



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JULY 6, 1921.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 18th June 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal (offg.)*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### POLICE.

*Simla, the 9th June 1921.*

No. 1344.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-rule (3) of rule 41 of the Indian Arms Rules, 1920, the Governor General in Council is pleased to exempt each of the persons named in the Schedule hereto annexed from the fee payable in respect of the grant of a single licence in Form XIII under rule 29 of the said rules for the possession of a single firearm other than a rifle, pistol or revolver, or in respect of the renewal of such licence:—

#### SCHEDULE.

1. Hari Singh (Christian) of village Barobagh, tahsil Kotgarh, district Simla.
2. Budh Raj (Christian) of village Saroga, tahsil Kotgarh, district Simla.
3. Lal Singh (Kanait) of village Dhali, tahsil Kotkhai, district Simla.
4. Dhani Ram of village Nauza, tahsil Kotgarh, district Simla.
5. Sada Nand, son of Kum Das, village Nauza, pargana Kepu, tahsil Kotgarh, district Simla.
6. Sarnoo, Kanait of village Dalan, tahsil Kotgarh, district Simla.
7. Galeb Singh, son of Budh Singh, village Dakahal, tahsil Kotkhai, district Simla.
8. Dirjoo, son of Fandoo, Kanait of village Koti, tahsil Kotkhai, district Simla.

H. D. CRAIK,  
*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th June 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATION.

POLICE.

*Simla, the 21st June 1921.*

No. 1417.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in Schedule I to the Indian Arms Rules, 1920, namely :—

After entry (11A) in the said Schedule, the following shall be inserted, namely :—

“(11B) Retired officers (other than retired subordinate, warrant petty and non-commissioned officers) of the Royal Navy and retired British and Indian officers within the meaning of section 7 (1) and (2) of the Indian Army Act, 1911, in receipt, as such, of a pension, who retired after the 31st December 1919 and before the 1st July 1921 and are resident in the Punjab.”	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.
---	-------	-------	--------

H. D. CRAIK,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th June 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 20th June 1921.*

No. 1000-G.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. Ernest Peyton John de Brissac Oakley as Acting Consul-General for Denmark at Calcutta.

DENYS BRAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th June 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### RESOLUTION.

PAY, ALLOWANCES AND FINANCE OFFICERS.

*Simla, the 20th June 1921.*

No. 1297-F.E.—The following is added to Rule III (5) of the Indian Audit Department Examination rules published with Finance Department



Resolution No. 1251-F.E., dated the 30th September 1914, as amended by Resolution No. 733-F.E., dated the 5th July 1917 :—

“A candidate will not be allowed to change the optional subjects in which he wishes to appear in the examination for any year, after the date and conditions of the examination have been published in the *Gazette of India* as laid down in Rule XIII below.”

ORDERED that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*.

E. M. COOK,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th June 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### RESOLUTION.

*Simla, the 22nd June 1921.*

No. S-51.—The Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following shall be added to Rule 4 of the rules for the supply of articles for the public service promulgated with the Resolution in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 5829-5876-11, dated the 24th July 1913, as clause (m), the present clause (m) being renumbered as clause (n) :—

“(m) African and Australian coal.”

ORDER.—Ordered that this Resolution be communicated to all Departments of the Government of India, to all local Governments and Administrations, to the Auditor General, to all Accountants-General and the Comptroller of Assam, to the Audit Officer, Delhi Province and to the Private and Military Secretaries to His Excellency the Viceroy.

ORDERED also that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India* for general information.

A. C. CHATTERJEE,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JULY 13, 1921.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following orders issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 25th June 1921, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

*Simla, the 24th June 1921.*

## PART B.

### APPOINTMENTS.

#### *Personal Staff.*

No. 1328.—The Viceroy and Governor-General has been pleased to make the following appointment on His Excellency's Personal Staff, with effect from the 3rd April 1921:—

*To be Honorary Aid-de-Camp.*

Lieutenant-Colonel A. J. Pugh, O.B.E., V.D., The Calcutta Light Horse.

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 2nd July 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Simla, the 2nd July 1921.*

No. 4317.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 23 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to exempt unmanufactured mica from the payment of import duty leviable thereon under Part IV of Schedule II to the Indian Tariff Act, 1891 (VIII of 1894).

O. A. INNES,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 2nd July 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### POLICE.

*Simla, the 27th June 1921.*

**No. 1140.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-rule (3) of rule 41 of the Indian Arms Rules, 1920, and in supersession of the notifications of the Government of India in the Home Department specified in the Schedule hereto annexed, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that no fee shall be payable by—

- (1) (a) any Warrant Officer, Non-commissioned Officer, or soldier in His Majesty's Military Forces, British or Indian, or in the Auxiliary Force, India, or in the Indian Territorial Force,
- (b) any Indian Officer, within the meaning of section 7 (2) of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), whether in service or retired and in receipt as such of a pension, or
- (c) any person who was enrolled as a member of a corps of volunteers under the Indian Volunteers Act, 1869 (XX of 1869), or who was a member of the Indian Defence Force, and who has been awarded the Volunteer Officer's Decoration or the Long Service Medal,

in respect of the grant of any licence in Form XIII under rule 29 of the said rules or of the renewal of any such licence;

(2) any ex-officer of His Majesty's naval, military or air forces, so long as he is entitled to wear the uniform of such force or by any officer of the Indian Army Reserve after release from army service, in respect of the grant or renewal of any such licence for the possession or carrying of revolvers or automatic pistols which formed part of his equipment when in employment as such officer;

(3) any officer of a Volunteer Corps, the Indian Defence Force, the Auxiliary Force, India, or the Indian Territorial Force, who has been granted honorary rank on retirement and permitted to wear the uniform of such corps or force, in respect of the grant or renewal of any such licence for the possession or carrying of arms which formed part of his equipment as such officer; or

(4) (a) any person below the rank of commissioned officer who has been discharged from his Majesty's naval, military or air forces and who is in receipt as such of a pension or has been transferred to the Army Reserve or the Indian Army Reserve and who is designated in this behalf by the officer commanding his unit or department, or

(b) any person below the rank of commissioned officer who has been discharged from any unit of the Imperial Service Troops and who is in receipt as such of a pension and who is designated in this behalf by the officer commanding the unit,

in respect of the grant or renewal of any such licence for the possession or carrying of arms which were actually in his possession at the time of his discharge.

#### *Schedule.*

- No. 184, dated the 29th January 1920.
- No. 509, dated the 19th March 1920.
- No. 1022, dated the 3rd June 1920.
- No. 1241, dated the 2nd July 1920.
- No. 1292, dated the 9th July 1920.
- No. 833, dated the 31st March 1921.

H. D. CRAIK,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JULY 20, 1921.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 9th July 1921, is republished for general information.

N. B. GUPTA,  
*Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### JUDICIAL.

*Simla, the 6th July 1921.*

No. 1272—F-70.—The following amendments to the revised rules fixing the salaries, allowances, furloughs, retiring pensions and (where necessary) expenses for equipment and voyage of the Chief Justices and other Judges of the several Indian High Courts, which were published with the notification of the Government of India in the Home Department, No. 314, dated the 12th February 1920, have been approved by the Secretary of State for India in Council, and are published for general information: they take effect from the 26th June 1921:—

(1) Insert the following after rule 11:—

“Rule 11-A. Of the furlough at credit under rules 6 and 7, furlough not exceeding one-twentyfourth of the period of actual service as Judge, *plus* one-half of any credit allowed, under rule 7, in respect of service prior to appointment as Judge, may be taken on double allowances, subject to the following conditions:—

- (a) For the purposes of rule 6, furlough on double allowances must be treated as equivalent to a period of furlough of double its own length.
- (b) It must not be granted unless furlough for double the period granted is at credit.
- (c) The maximum period which may be granted in any one period of leave is four months.
- (d) The total period taken during a Judge's complete service, including furlough on average salary taken prior to his appointment as Judge, must not exceed one year.

(2) Substitute the following for rule 15 :—

“ Rule 15. (a) A Judge when on furlough shall receive allowances at the monthly rates shown in the following table :—

	When resident in Asia.	When resident outside Asia.
	Rs.	£
Furlough ... ..	1,110	111
Furlough on double allowances ... ..	2,220	222

(b) A Judge when on subsidiary leave shall receive allowances at the monthly rate of Rs. 1,110.

H. D. CRAIK,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 9th July 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### POLICE.

*Simla, the 2nd July 1921.*

No. 1484.—The services of Lieutenant G. H. Gunson, attached 23rd Cavalry, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Bengal for employment as an Assistant Commandant in the Eastern Frontier Rifles (Bengal Battalion), with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties.

H. D. CRAIK,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 8th July 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### POST OFFICE.

*Simla, the 8th July 1921.*

No. 1377-S.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 46 (2) (b) of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall, with effect from the 8th July 1921, be made in the rules published with the notification

of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, as subsequently amended, namely :—

For sub-rule (2) of rule 122 of the said rules under the head *Foreign Money Orders*, the following shall be substituted :—

“(2) In the case of foreign sterling money orders the rate of commission shall be the following, namely :—

Rs. A. P.

For every sum of 5 shillings or fraction thereof ... 1 12 0

C. A. INNES,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 9th July 1921, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

##### CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Simla, the 9th July 1921.*

No. 4462.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that for the corresponding item of entry No. 65 in the notification of the Government of India in this Department No. 3635, dated the 21st May 1921, the following shall be substituted, namely :—

No.	Names of articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
			Rs. A.	
65	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES, all sorts not otherwise specified.	...	...	...
	Sulphur (brimstone), rough ...	Cwt.	8 0	11 per cent.

##### INTERNAL TRADE.

*The 9th July 1921.*

No. 4377.—In pursuance of rule 11-J. of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to cancel the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 9647, dated the 14th September 1918, relating to the control of cotton cloth and cotton piece-goods throughout the Presidency of Bengal.

##### TELEGRAPHS.

*The 9th July 1921.*

No. 1379-S.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7 of the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885 (XIII of 1885), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the



Department of Commerce and Industry No. 6975-137 (Telegraphs), dated the 16th September 1909, namely :—

For rule 42 of the said rules the following shall be substituted namely:—

“42. *Clear the line telegrams.*—On emergent occasions of great importance, certain officials specially authorised by the Governor-General in Council in this behalf may ‘clear the line’ within Indian limits, *i.e.*, may suspend the receipt or despatch of all telegrams until the one for which the line is cleared is passed on. Such ‘clear the line’ telegram shall be accepted only if signed by one of the said officials. The power to ‘clear the line’ shall not be delegated and ‘clear the line’ telegram signed ‘by order’ shall not be accepted. Any of the said officials may, in sending a ‘clear the line’ telegram authorise a ‘clear the line’ reply, but no ‘clear the line’ reply shall be accepted in the absence of such authority. ‘Clear the line’ telegrams shall be paid for as State (Express) telegrams. The words *clear line* should be written before the address and will be transmitted free.”

#### TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

*The 9th July 1921.*

No. 1290-S.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by sub-section(1) section 3 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1915, (XIV of 1915), and in modification of the notification issued by the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 4635, dated the 28th June 1919, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. H. L. Nichols, I.C.S., to act as Custodian for the province of Burma, *vice* Mr. J. C. Mackenzie, I.C.S., with effect from the date on which the latter proceeded on leave, for the purpose of receiving, holding and dealing with such money as may be paid to him in pursuance of the said Act.

C. A. INNES,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 9th June 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### POLICE.

*Simla, the 2nd July 1921.*

No. 1486.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the first column of Schedule I to the Indian Arms Rules, 1920, namely :—

For sub-head (g) of entry (6) the following shall be substituted, namely :  
“the Taluqdars of Oudh ; Rao Udai Bir Singh of Gopalpura, Jalaun ; Raja Bahadur Bijai Bahadur Singh of Katehra ; and such other zamindars of the United Provinces as the local Government may declare to be great zamindars.”

H. D. CRAIK,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 12th July 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

Chief Secretary

to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 12th July 1921.*

*An Ordinance to prohibit certain transactions in order to give effect to the provisions of the Treaty of Peace made at Trianon on the fourth day of June, 1920.*

WHEREAS an emergency has arisen which makes it expedient, for the purpose of enabling effect to be given to the provisions of the Treaty of Peace made at Trianon on the fourth day of June, 1920, to prohibit certain transactions;

Now, therefore, in exercise of the power conferred by section 72 of the Government of India Act, the Governor General is pleased to make and promulgate the following Ordinance:—

### ORDINANCE No. I OF 1921.

1. (1) This Ordinance may be called the Treaty of Peace (Hungary)  
Short title, extent and commencement. Ordinance, 1921.

(2) It extends to the whole of British India, including British Baluchistan, the Sonthal Parganas, the district of Angul, the Shan States and the pargana of Spiti; and it applies also to—

(a) all British and Indian subjects of His Majesty within any State in India; and

(b) all servants of His Majesty, whether British subjects or not, within any State in India.

(3) It shall come into force on the date on which the Treaty comes into force.

2. In this Ordinance, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject  
Definitions. or context,—

(a) "custodian" means a custodian of enemy property appointed under the Enemy Trading Act, 1915;

XIV of 1915.

(b) "enemy debt" means any pecuniary obligation of the kind referred to in the first paragraph of article 231 of the Treaty, as set out in the Schedule and includes any sum which under the Treaty has to be treated or dealt with in like manner as an enemy debt;

(c) "national" in relation to any State includes the subjects of that State and any company or corporation incorporated therein according to the law of that State, and, in the case of a Protectorate, the natives thereof; and "British national in India" includes any person being a British national who resides or carries on business in India and any subject of a State in India; and

(d) "The Treaty" means the Treaty of Peace with Hungary made and signed on behalf of His Majesty at Trianon on the fourth day of June, 1920, together with all Protocols annexed thereto.

**3.** All property, rights and interests belonging to nationals of the former Kingdom of Hungary at the date when the Treaty comes into force (not being property, rights or interests acquired under any general licence issued by or on behalf of his Majesty) and the net proceeds of their sale, liquidation or other dealings therewith are hereby charged —

- 4.** (a) in the first place, with the payment of the amounts due in respect of claims by British nationals in India with regard to their property, rights and interests, including companies and associations in which they are interested in the territories of the former Kingdom of Hungary or debts owing to them by Hungarian nationals, and with the payment of any compensation which may hereafter be awarded by any Tribunal which may be set up under or in pursuance of the terms of the Treaty or by any arbitrator appointed by any such Tribunal and with payment of claims growing out of acts committed by the former Austro-Hungarian Government or by Hungarian authorities since the twenty-eighth-day of July and before the twelfth day of August 1914 ;
- (b) secondly, with payments of the amounts due in respect of claims by British nationals in India with regard to their property, rights and interests in the territories of Germany, Austria, Bulgaria and Turkey in so far as those claims are not otherwise satisfied ; and
- (c) thirdly, with payments of amounts due in respect of claims by any British nationals of the nature referred to in clauses (a) and (b):

Provided that any particular property, rights or interests so charged may at any time be released from the charge so created by order of the Governor General in Council.

**4.** (1) No person shall, without the consent of the custodian appointed for the Province in which such person resides or carries on business, transfer part with or otherwise deal in any property, right or interest which has become subject to a charge by virtue of section 3.

(2) Any person contravening the provisions of this section shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to three years, or with fine or with both.

**5.** No suit or other legal proceeding shall lie in any Court of law for the recovery of any enemy debt.

**6.** No Court shall take cognisance of any offence punishable under this Ordinance, unless the local Government has, by order in writing, consented to the initiation of the proceedings.

**7.** If His Majesty is pleased to make an Order in Council for the purpose of giving effect to the Treaty, then from the date of such Order this Ordinance shall be repealed.

#### THE SCHEDULE.

[See section 2 (b).]

The following are the classes of pecuniary obligations referred to in the first paragraph of article 231 of the Treaty :—

- (1) Debts payable before the war and due by a national of one of the Contracting Powers, residing within its territory, to a national of an Opposing Power, residing within its territory ;
- (2) Debts which became payable during the war to nationals of one Contracting Power residing within its territory and arose out of transactions or contracts with the nationals of an Opposing Power, resident within its territory, of which the total or partial execution was suspended on account of the existence of a state of war ;



- (3) Interest which has accrued due before and during the war to a national of one of the Contracting Powers in respect of securities issued or taken over by an Opposing Power, provided that the payment of interest on such securities to the nationals of that Power or to neutrals has not been suspended during the war;
- (4) Capital sums which have become payable before and during the war to nationals of one of the Contracting Powers in respect of securities issued by one of the Opposing Powers, provided that the payment of such capital sums to nationals of that Power or to neutrals has not been suspended during the war.

READING,

*Viceroy and Governor General.*

SIMLA,

*The 11th July 1921.*

H. M. SMITH,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JULY 27, 1921.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 16th July 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### POLICE.

*Simla, the 13th July 1921.*

No. 1555.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 27 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in Schedule I to the Indian Arms Rules, 1920, namely:—

In entry (11-A.) of the said Schedule, after the words "the Distinguished Flying Medal" the words "the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal" shall be inserted.

H. D. CRAIK,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 16th July 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Simla, the 16th July 1921.*

No. 4491.—Mr. C. B. deKretser, I.C.S., an officiating Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is transferred from Rangoon to Calcutta, with effect from the 28th June 1921.

C. A. INNES,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 19th July 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

# NOTIFICATION.

## POLITICAL.

*Simla, the 19th July 1921.*

No. 190.—The report submitted by the Committee appointed in the Home Department resolution No. 534-Political, dated the 21st March 1921, as subsequently amended, to examine and report on the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, the Newspapers (Incitements to Offences) Act, 1908, and the Indian Press Act, 1910, is published below for general information.

H. D. CRAIK,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

**Report of the Committee appointed by the Government of India to examine the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, and the Indian Press Act, 1910, and the Newspapers (Incitements to Offences) Act, 1908.**

In accordance with the instructions contained in the Home Department resolution No. 534, dated the 21st March 1921, we the members of the Committee appointed by the Government of India to examine the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, the Indian Press Act, 1910, and the Newspapers (Incitements to Offences) Act, 1908, have the honour to report for the information of Government and such action as they may think desirable, our conclusions on the questions referred to us for examination.

2. These conclusions have, we may state, been reached after a careful survey of the political situation, an exhaustive examination of witnesses who appeared before us and a scrutiny of voluminous documentary evidence including the valuable and weighty opinions of local Governments placed at our disposal by the Government of India as well as of the memoranda submitted to us by various members of the public. Many of these memoranda were sent in response to a general invitation issued by the Government of India to those interested in the subject under discussion to communicate their views to Government for the information of the Committee. We have examined orally eighteen witnesses, all connected with the Press, and we also invited eight other prominent journalists to give evidence; to our great regret, they were, however, either unable or, in some cases, unwilling to accept our invitation.

3. Of the Acts referred to us for examination, the Indian Press Act, 1910, is by far the most important, and it will therefore be convenient if in the first place we record our conclusions in respect of that Act. This is the more desirable because our recommendations in respect of the other two Acts referred to us, must be largely dependent on our findings regarding this measure.

It is unnecessary to discuss in this report the reasons which induced the Government of India to place the Indian Press Act on the Statute Book. Those who are interested in the subject will find the facts fully explained in the reports of the discussions on the bill in Council. It is apparent, however, that the main object of the Act was to prevent the dissemination of incitements to violence and of sedition, although the scope of section 4 of the Act is much wider. Since 1910, however, circumstances have changed very materially and we have to consider the necessity for the continuance of this law in the light of a political situation entirely different from that in which it was enacted.



4. The chief questions that have to be examined in our opinion are, firstly, whether the Act has been effective in preventing the evil against which it was directed; secondly, whether legislation of this character is now necessary for the maintenance of law and order; and thirdly, whether on a comparison of the advantages and disadvantages which the retention of the Act would involve, its continuance is desirable in the public interest. We may say at the outset that on a careful consideration of these points, we are of opinion that the Act should be repealed.

5. As to the effectiveness of the Act, it is generally admitted that direct incitements to murder and violent crime which are specifically referred to in section 4 (1) (a) of the Act are rarely found in the Press to-day. This was not the case in 1910 so far as a certain section of the Press was concerned, and it is the view of at least one local Government that the Press Act has contributed to the elimination of such public incitements. We are not, however, satisfied that the cessation of such incitements is due solely or even mainly to the Act or that in present conditions the ordinary law is not adequate to deal with such offences. Further, it must be admitted that in so far as the law was directed to prevent the more insidious dissemination of sedition, of general misrepresentations of the action of Government, of exaggerations of comparatively minor incidents, of insinuations of injustice and of articles intended to exacerbate racial feeling, the Act has been of little practical value, for we find that a section of the Press is at present just as hostile to Government as ever it was and that it preaches doctrines calculated to bring the Government and also occasionally particular classes or sections of the community into hatred and contempt as freely now as before the Act was passed. Moreover, we believe that the more direct and violent forms of sedition are now disseminated more from the platform and through the agency of itinerary propagandists than by the Press, and no press law can be effective for the repression of such activities. In our opinion, therefore, it must be admitted that the Act has not been wholly effective in securing the object which it was enacted to achieve. We observe that one witness before us went so far as to say that it had both been futile and irritating.

6. Turning to the question of the necessity for such legislation we find that it was an emergency measure enacted at a time when revolutionary conspiracies, the object of which was directly promoted by certain organs of the Press, were so active as to endanger the administration. We believe that this revolutionary party is now quiescent, that the associations supporting it have been broken up and that many members of the revolutionary party have realized that the object which they had in view can, under present conditions, be achieved by constitutional means. Further, the political situation has undergone great changes since 1910 and the necessity for the retention of the Act must be examined in the light of the new constitutional position created by the inauguration of reforms. Many of us feel that the retention of this law is, in these circumstances, not only unnecessary but incompatible with the increasing association of representatives of the people in the administration of the country. We believe also that the malignant influence of seditious organs of the press will in future be, and in fact is already beginning to be, counteracted by the growth of distinct parties in politics, each supported by its own press, supplemented by the activities of a properly organised Bureau of Information, the value of which was admitted by many witnesses. It is true the scope of the Act is not limited to the prevention of sedition but it is not necessary for us to discuss in detail the subsidiary provisions included in section 4 of the Act as we believe that these provisions have seldom been used and that the evils against which they are directed can be checked by the ordinary law. We think, therefore, that under present conditions the retention of the Act for the purposes for which it was enacted is unnecessary.

7. On an examination of the third aspect of the case, viz., the comparative advantages and disadvantages of retaining the Act, we find that, while many local Governments advocate its retention in the interests of the administration, on the other hand the Act is regarded with bitter hostility by nearly all shades of Indian opinion. Most of the witnesses examined before us believe it to be indefensible in principle and unjust in its application. It has been said that the terms of section 4 of the Act are so comprehensive that legitimate criticism of Government might well be brought within its scope; that the Act is very uncertain in its operation; that it has been applied with varying degrees of rigour at different times and by different

local Governments, and in particular that it has not been applied with equal severity to English-owned and Indian-owned papers. A general feeling was also apparent among the witnesses that the Act is irritating and humiliating to Indian journalism; and that the resentment caused by the measure is the more bitter because of the great services rendered to Government by the Press in the war. Many witnesses indeed are of opinion that the Act is fatal to the growth of a healthy spirit of responsibility in the Press and that it deters persons of ability and independent character from joining the profession of journalism. Finally it is maintained that the Act places in the hands of the executive government arbitrary powers, not subject to adequate control by any independent tribunal, which may be used to suppress legitimate criticism of Government, and that such a law is entirely inconsistent with the spirit of the reforms scheme and the gradual evolution of responsible Government.

8. There is in our judgment great force in many of these criticisms. We find, as already noted, that the Act has not proved effective in preventing the dissemination of sedition and that it is doubtful whether it is necessary to retain it for the purpose of preventing incitements to murder and similar violent crime; further in view of the cogent criticisms made as to the principles and operation of the Act, we have come to the conclusion that it would be in the interests of the administration that it should be repealed. In making this recommendation, we have not overlooked the opinion expressed by various local Governments that the retention of the Act is desirable in the interest of law and order. We observe, however, that there is a considerable divergence of opinion among those Governments on this point, and while we realize that the views of those who are opposed to repeal of the Act are entitled to great weight, and indeed that these views have been accepted by the Government of India frequently in times past, we are satisfied that there is a genuine popular demand for its repeal and we consider that in the altered circumstances created by the reforms, the advantages likely to be secured by repeal of this measure outweigh the benefits which could be obtained by its retention on the Statute Book.

9. In our examination of the question of the repeal of the Press Act, we also considered the further question as to which, if any, of its provisions should be retained by incorporation in other laws. Various suggestions have been placed before us in this connection, some of greater and some of minor importance. Perhaps the most important of these is the question whether the dissemination of disaffection against Indian Princes through the Press of British India should be penalized in any way. We have been handicapped in our examination of this question by the very inadequate representation of the views of the Princes, many of whom were unwilling to allow their opinions to be placed before the Committee. We have however had the advantage of seeing some minutes submitted by them and of examining Sir John Wood, the Secretary of the Political Department. It has been argued that the Government of India is under an obligation to protect Indian Princes from such attacks, that the Press Act alone affords them such protection and that if it is repealed it is unfair, having regard to the constitutional position of the Government of India, *vis-a-vis* the Indian States, that the Press in British India should be allowed to foment disaffection against the ruler of an Indian State. On the other hand, various witnesses have protested in the strongest terms against any such protection being afforded to the Princes. It is alleged that the effect of any such provision in the law would be to stifle all legitimate criticism, and deprive the subjects of such States of any opportunity of ventilating their grievances and protesting against maladministration or oppression. We understand that before the Press Act became law, it was not found necessary to protect Indian Princes from such attacks, and we note that the Act, so far as the evidence before us shows, has only been used on three occasions for this purpose; we do not, in the circumstances, think that we should be justified in recommending on general grounds any enactment in the Penal Code or elsewhere for the purpose of affording such protection in the absence of evidence to prove the practical necessity for such provision of the law. Our colleague Mr. Asad Ali desires to express no opinion on this question.

10. We have also considered the question of vesting Courts of Justice with power to confiscate a Press, if the keeper is convicted for the second time of disseminating sedition. Although section 517 of the Criminal Procedure Code affords some faint authority for the enactment of such a provision in the law, we feel that it would operate inequitably, particularly in

the case of large and valuable presses used not only for the printing of a particular paper but also for other miscellaneous work. In the case of smaller presses the forfeiture of the press would probably not be an effective remedy, and on a careful consideration of the facts we doubt the necessity for inserting any such provision in the law.

11. There is indeed only one provision of the Act which we think should be retained; namely, the power to seize and confiscate newspapers, books or other documents which offend against the provisions of section 124-A of the Penal Code. If this power is retained the ancillary power of preventing the importation into British India, or transmission through the post of such documents, on the lines now provided for in sections 13, 14 and 15 of the Indian Press Act is a necessary corollary if the law is to be effective. The confiscation of openly seditious documents in no way, we believe, constitutes an interference with the reasonable liberty of the Press, and the openly seditious character of some of the documents which are now circulated in India has convinced us of the necessity of retaining this power as a regular provision of the substantive law. The exact method by which this should be effected is we think a matter for the expert advisers of the Government of India to decide. We would however also provide for redress in cases in which the owner of a press or any person interested in the production of any such document or in the possession of any particular copy of the document considers himself aggrieved by allowing such persons to apply to the High Court and challenge the seizure and confiscation of the document. We would also provide that when such an application is made the onus of proving the seditious character of the document should be on the Government. We think that the powers conferred by sections 13 to 15 of the Press Act might be conveniently incorporated in the Sea Customs Act and the Post Office Act so that the Customs and Postal Officers should be empowered to seize seditious literature within the meaning of section 124-A of the Indian Penal Code subject to review on the part of the Government, and to challenge by any person interested, in the courts. We recommend that in this case and in the case of seditious leaflets seized under the conditions referred to in the earlier portions of this paragraph, the orders of the Government should be liable to be contested in the High Court.

12. It follows almost of necessity from what we have said above that we recommend the total repeal of the Newspapers (Incitements to Offences) Act, 1908. We may observe that this Act has not been used for the last ten years.

13. As to the Press and Registration of Books Act, we recommend that this Act should be retained with the following modifications:

- (1) that no person should be registered as a publisher or printer unless he is a major as defined by the Indian Majority Act;
- (2) that in the case of all newspapers, the name of the responsible editor should be clearly printed on the front sheet of the paper and that an editor should be subject to the same criminal and civil liability in respect of anything contained in the paper as the publisher and printer;
- (3) that the term of imprisonment prescribed in sections 12, 13, 14 and 15 should be reduced to six months;
- (4) that the provisions of section 16 of the Press Act should be reproduced in this Act.

We have also considered certain other matters of detail which are of a technical nature. We think they should be left to the expert department to deal with.

14. We append a summary of our conclusions:—

- (1) The Press Act should be repealed.
- (2) The Newspapers (Incitements to Offences) Act should be repealed.
- (3) The Press and Registration of Books Act, the Sea Customs Act and the Post Office Act should be amended where necessary to meet the conclusions noted below:—
  - (a) The name of the editor should be inscribed on every issue of a newspaper, and the editor should be subject to the same liabilities as the printer and the publisher as regards criminal and civil responsibility.

- (b) Any person registering under the Press and Registration of Books Act should be a major as defined by the Indian Majority Act.
- (c) Local Governments should retain the power of confiscating openly seditious leaflets, subject to the owner of the press or any other person aggrieved being able to protest before a Court and challenge the seizure of any such document in which case the local Government ordering confiscation should be called upon to prove the seditious character of the document.
- (d) The powers conferred by sections 13 to 15 of the Press Act should be retained. Customs and Postal Officers being empowered to seize seditious literature within the meaning of section 124-A, Indian Penal Code, subject to review on the part of the local Government and challenge by any persons interested in the proper courts.
- (e) Any person challenging the orders of the Government should do so in the local High Court.
- (f) The term of imprisonment prescribed in sections 12, 13, 14 and 15 of the Press and Registration of Books Act should be reduced to six months.
- (g) The provisions of section 16 of the Press Act should be reproduced in the Press and Registration of Books Act.

TEJ BAHADUR SAPRU, *Chairman.*

W. H. VINCENT,

JAMNADAS DWARKADAS,

SOHAN LAL,

T. V. SESHAGIRI AYYER,

SHAHAB-UD-DIN,

JOGENDRANATH MUKHERJEE,

MIR ASAD ALI,

ISWAR SARAN,

} *Members.*

*Dated the 14th July 1921.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 3, 1921.

## PART IA.

### **Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.**

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 23rd July 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Simla, the 23rd July 1921.*

No. 4621.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the weekly newspaper entitled the "Islamic News" published by the Islamic Information Bureau, London.

C. A. INNES,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 23rd July 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 18th July 1921.*

No. A.-181.—The following Order of His Majesty in Council giving effect to the adhesion of Czecho-Slovakia to the revised Berne Copyright

Convention of 1908, published in the *London Gazette* of the 3rd June 1921, is republished for general information :—

AT THE COURT AT BUCKINGHAM PALACE.

*The 27th day of May 1921.*

PRESENT :

**THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.**

Lord President.  
Lord Steward.

Sir Frederick Ponsonby.  
Mr. Baldwin.

WHEREAS His Majesty, by virtue of the authority conferred on Him by the Copyright Act, 1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5, c. 46), and having regard to the provisions of the revised Berne Copyright Convention of 1908, was pleased to make an Order in Council, dated the 24th day of June 1912, Statutory Rules and Orders, 1912, No. 913 (hereinafter called the Principal Order), extending the protection of the said Act to certain classes of works to which protection is guaranteed by the said Convention :

AND whereas Czecho-Slovakia has acceded to the said Convention.

Now, therefore, His Majesty, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, and by virtue of the authority conferred upon Him by the Copyright Act, 1911, is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered as follows :—

The Principal Order shall extend to Czecho-Slovakia as if that country were amongst the Foreign Countries of the Copyright Union therein named, subject to the following modifications :

- (a) The provisions of article 2, proviso (iii) (a) shall apply as if Czecho-Slovakia were included amongst the Foreign Countries named in those provisions.
- (b) In the application of the provisions of article 3 of the Principal Order to works of which the country of origin is Czecho-Slovakia the date of this Order shall be substituted for the Commencement of the Act and for the Commencement of the Principal Order.
- (c) In the application to such works of sections 1 (2) (d) and 19 of the Copyright Act, 1911, the date of this Order shall be substituted for the Commencement of the Act in section 19 (7) and 19 (8) wherever that expression occurs, and the 22nd day of February 1921, for the passing of the Act.
- (d) In the application to such works of the provisions of section 24 of the Copyright Act, 1911, the date of this Order shall be substituted for the Commencement of the Act wherever that expression occurs in sub-section (1) (a) and for the 26th July 1910, in sub-section (1) (b).
- (e) In the application of the Copyright Act, 1911, to existing works, nothing in this Order shall derogate from any rights in literary or artistic works restored in favour of nationals Czecho-Slovakia by virtue of article 258 of the Treaty of Peace between the Allied and Associated Powers and Austria signed at Saint Germain-en-Laye, September 10th, 1919.

And the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury are to give the necessary orders accordingly.

*Almeric Fitz Roy.*

A. C. CHATTERJEE,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 10, 1921.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 30th July 1921, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 28th July 1921.*

No. 83.—In pursuance of Rule 5 of the Indian Legislative Rules, the Governor-General is pleased to appoint Mr. C. Tindall, C.I.E., Attaché in the Legislative Department, to be an Assistant of the Secretary of the Council of State.

No. 84.—In pursuance of Rule 5 of the Indian Legislative Rules, the Governor-General is pleased to appoint Mr. C. Tindall, C.I.E., Attaché in the Legislative Department, to be an Assistant of the Secretary of the Legislative Assembly.

H. MONCRIEFF SMITH,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 30th July 1921, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### JUDICIAL.

*Simla, the 28th July 1921.*

No. 34F.—His Majesty's Secretary of State has permitted the Honourable Mr. Justice C. P. Beachcroft, I.C.S., to resign his office of Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, with effect from the 9th November 1921.

## POLICE.

*Simla, the 26th July 1921.*

No. 1633.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 17 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Indian Arms Rules, 1920, namely:—

In sub-rule (3) of rule 37 of the said rules, after the words "by the authority who granted it" the words "or by any other authority—empowered to grant a licence of the description in question" shall be inserted.

H. D. ORAIK,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 30th July 1921, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary**to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 25th July 1921.*

No. 1184G.—Subject to the confirmation of His Majesty's Government the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. Percy Harley Moseley as Vice-Consul for the United States of America at Calcutta.

*The 26th July 1921.*

No. 1193G.—It is hereby notified for general information that the Consulate for Belgium at Calcutta has been raised by the Belgian Government to the rank of a Consulate-General.

DENYS BRAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 30th July 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary**to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

## NOTIFICATION.

## INCOME-TAX.

*Simla, the 28th July 1921.*

No. 2191-F.—The following is published for general information:—

**Report of the Committee, which assembled at Simla to make recommendations for the amendment of the Income Tax Act, more particularly regarding the assessment of mercantile profits.**

## PRESENT:

Mr. G. G. Sim, C.I.E., I.C.S., *President.*Mr. A. R. Loftus Tottenham, I.C.S., *Collector of*  
Madras ... .. Madras.



- Mr. C. Birch, M.B.E., Collector of Income Tax.  
Karachi ... }  
Mr. Manmohandas Ramji, M.L.A. ... } Bombay.
- The Hon'ble Sir Alexander Murray, K.T., C.B.E. ... }  
Major W. B. Kirkwood, Assistant to the Collector }  
of Income Tax, Calcutta ... } Bengal.  
Rai Sahib Jadu Nath Roy ... }
- Mr. W. Gaskell, I.C.S., Income Tax Commissioner, }  
U. P. ... } United Provinces.  
Mr. S. H. Taylor, M.L.C. ... }
- Dewan Tek Chand, I.C.S., Commissioner, Ambala }  
Division ... } Punjab.  
Rai Bahadur Ganga Ram, C.I.E. ... }
- Mr. F. McCarthy, M.L.A. ... Burma.  
Mr. E. L. Tanner, I.C.S. ... Bihar and Orissa.  
Mr. K. S. Jatar, Inspector-General of Registration. Central Provinces.
- Mr. H. E. Spry, I.C.S., from Bengal, and Mr. W. S. Watkins, Income Tax Adviser to the Government of India, were also present.  
Mr. Narayandas Girdhardas, the non-official representative from Madras, was unable to attend the meetings of the Committee.  
Mr. Tanner was present at one meeting only.  
The Hon'ble the Finance Member opened the proceedings on the 12th July. The Committee finished its sittings on the 15th July.

1. We are of opinion that in view of the difficulties arising from a recent interpretation by a High Court of the word "Income" in section 3 of the Act, that section should be altered on the lines of the English Income Tax Act in order to provide that income tax shall be charged not on "Income" but "in respect of property, profits or gains" as described in Schedules or specific sections of the Act.

2. In view of the variety of systems of keeping accounts in this country we are of opinion that it is impossible to prescribe in the Act any uniform system of account-keeping on which profits shall be worked out.

3. We recommend that the Indian Income Tax Act should be extended in full to British Baluchistan and not confined, as at present, to the incomes of Government servants.

4. We agree that the Indian Income Tax Act should be amended in order to provide that no account shall be taken of any income derived from a Hindu undivided family by any individual member of the family in determining the rate at which that individual member shall pay income tax on his separate income.

5. We agree that the Act should be amended in order to make the total income determine the liability to the tax as well as the rate at which the tax should be assessed on every portion of that income, and also in order to make the deduction on account of insurance premia permissible in the case of all incomes from whatever source derived.

We are not in favour of the recommendation made by the Mohammedan members of the Madras Committee that an allowance equal to or in lieu of insurance premia should be made in the case of those communities which have religious objections against life insurance.

6. The majority of the members of the Committee are of opinion that the adjustment system should be abolished provided that the assessments made in the current year be adjusted.

As regards new businesses we are of opinion that no assessment should be made until the second year. Provision should, however, be made in the Act for businesses that close down during the course of a financial year that the Collector may assess for that year on the profits received for the portion of the year during which the business is carried on.

We consider that there should be statutory provision that the owners of a business about to be closed down should give notice to the Revenue authorities of their intention to close down the business 15 days before the

business is closed down. An addition should be made to section 24 for this purpose. Rai Bahadur Ganga Ram and Dewan Tek Chand would prefer that this provision should not apply to persons who have not been previously assessed.

7. We are of opinion that all rules under the Income Tax Act should be made by the Government of India and that no rules should be made by the local Governments.

We endorse the opinion of the English Royal Commission on Income Tax in paragraph 408 (b) of their report that, where it can be done without detriment to the public interest, the general purport of the instructions issued to the income tax staff, so far as they affect tax payers, should be made available to the public.

8. As regards the question of the graduation of the tax we are of opinion that the grievance caused by the "jumps" is not sufficient to justify any change in the present system. Some members consider that the Schedule should be altered by the addition of two new rates of  $7\frac{1}{2}$  pies for incomes between Rs. 10,000 and Rs. 12,500 and  $10\frac{1}{2}$  pies for incomes between Rs. 17,500 and Rs. 20,000. The majority, however, do not consider that even this change is required.

9. We are of opinion that the distinction between registered and unregistered firms should be abolished and that the Act should make provision somewhat on the lines of the English Act for assessing the profits of partnerships as such at the highest rate. If the individual partners file their statements of personal income at the same time, the assessor will merely have to ascertain whether the whole of the partnership profits are accounted for in these personal statements, in which event he would charge the partners direct at the appropriate rate. It would be left for the decision of the assessor in each case to decide whether a partnership existed or not. The super-tax on unregistered firms should be abolished. Super-tax would then be levied on each individual partner on his total income. The only difficulty anticipated is as regards the non-resident partner. We consider that provision should be made in the Act empowering the Income-tax assessor to call upon any resident partners or representatives of a firm to pay the super-tax due on the share of the profits belonging to any non-resident partner. We do not consider it feasible to insert any provision requiring any such resident partner or representative of the firm to get from the non-resident partner a statement of any other income that may accrue to him in India.

10. We are of opinion that the present rules made by most local Governments providing that the tax shall only be refunded in the district in which it was levied should be abolished and that any rules made should provide that a refund should be granted to an assessee in the district in which he is assessed to income tax, or, if he is not assessed, the district of his residence. We also recommend that it should be made obligatory on all persons who deduct income-tax from interest on Government securities or the securities of companies to issue to all security holders a certificate that income-tax has been deducted at the maximum rate, and that companies distributing dividends should be required by law to give a certificate that income-tax has been or will be paid at the maximum rate. In both cases the amount of rate should be specified in the certificate. These certificates should be accepted as a final authority for a refund in the district in which the assessee is assessed, or, if he is not assessed, in which the assessee resides.

We recommend that applications for refunds should be received by post and that the refunds for those assessees who do not present themselves before the Collector should be remitted by money-order. In such cases the cost of the money order should be borne by Government and should not be deducted from the amount refunded.

We are unable to support the recommendation of the Bombay Committee that in the case of Government securities the tax should be recovered at the lowest rate, the balance due being recovered direct from the assessee by the Collector.

## RECOMMENDATIONS REGARDING SPECIFIC SECTIONS.

## SECTION 2 (2).

11. Mr. Roy put forward the proposal that the members of a Hindu undivided family should be permitted to register their shares with the Collector and that where there is registration of the whole 16 annas share assessment should be made individually on each member of the family only in respect of his share. He wishes this proposal to have effect although the income is not as a matter of fact actually distributed according to the registered shares. Mr. Manmohandas Ramji supports this proposal. Rai Bahadur Ganga Ram, Dewan Tek Chand and Mr. Jatar consider that the change proposed is neither possible nor desirable. The other members of the Committee do not wish to express any view upon this point, except to point out that if this proposal is carried out, the proposal previously made (paragraph 4 above) that the income derived by any individual member of an undivided Hindu family should not be taken into account in determining the rate of tax to which he is liable should have to be dropped.

## SECTION 2 (4).

12. We agree to the proposal that the definition of Chief Revenue authority should be amended so as to permit a person other than the Financial Commissioner or the Board of Revenue being appointed as head of the Income Tax Department in provinces where these authorities exist. We also agree to the proposal of the Madras Committee that the designations of the Chief Revenue Authority, Collector and Commissioner should be abolished as they are likely to cause confusion and that the Income Tax authorities should be given a distinct nomenclature distinguishing between the assessor, the appellate authority and the head of the department. We also agree with the view of the Madras Committee that the Income Tax Commissioner should not be appointed as a matter of routine but should be an officer experienced in income tax work in India who is himself prepared to keep the post for a sufficient time to preserve consistency and continuity.

The Bengal members are only prepared to agree to the proposal regarding the amendment of the definition of "Chief Revenue Authority" on condition that their proposal regarding the association of non-official agency with the Commissioner of Income Tax in the disposal of revision cases and cases referred to High Court is accepted (see paragraphs 39 and 54 below).

## SECTION 2 (5).

13. We agree with the proposal that the definition of "assessor" should make it clear that in cases where a business has various branches whether situated within the same province or more provinces than one, the assessor of the district in which the branch is situated should be given the powers conferred by this definition on the Collector of the headquarters district.

## SECTION 2 (11).

14. We agree that power should be taken to fix by rule the "previous year" for any commercial community when the year adopted by the community does not conform with the present definition in the Act. There are two cases to be provided for, (1) the case where a commercial year may be slightly over or slightly under twelve months, and (2) the case where a commercial year ends shortly after the 31st March. In the latter case it is suggested that "previous year" should include a year terminating within one month after the end of the financial year.

## SECTION 3 (1).

15. We are not in favour of the proposal of the Bombay Committee that the Act should be extended so as to make liable to Indian income tax incomes earned outside British India when not received in British India.



When an assessee domiciled in British India has an Income accruing outside British India and brings that income into British India at intervals, the Act should provide that these accumulated profits shall be liable to assessment whenever brought into British India, irrespective of whether they are brought within the year in which they are earned or not.

#### SECTION 3 (2) (iv), (v).

16. We agree with the proposal that the concessions given to the particular provident funds mentioned in these clauses should be extended to the provident or superannuation funds of private firms and companies. It would, however, be necessary to lay down some general principles (in particular providing that no such privilege should be conferred upon any funds which have not irrevocably left the control of the proprietors of the business), and these principles might suitably be inserted in the rules to be framed under the Act, pending legislation for such funds, which we understand is at present under consideration.

#### SECTION 3 (2) (viii).

17. We consider that the Legislative authorities should be asked whether this clause read with the definition of the word "business" in section 2 (3) will cover the case of a person purchasing one house with the intention of selling it for profit, and if the case is not covered, we suggest that the Act should be amended in order to provide for such a case.

#### SECTION 5.

18. We agree that efforts should be made to simplify the forms of returns for income-tax purposes so as to make them as intelligible as possible to the assessee, and that the forms should be prescribed by rules made by the Government of India.

#### SECTION 6.

19. We agree that this section should be amended in order to require all employers to deduct income-tax from all payments to their employees under "Salaries."

#### SECTION 8.

20. We agree that this section should be amended so as to provide for the case of premises let for business purposes and also for the assessment under this section of such premises as wharves, millyards, etc.

In view of the heavy loss that would be involved, we are not prepared to recommend that municipal taxation should be allowed as a deduction under this section. Mr. Roy and Mr. M. M. Ranji would allow deductions in respect of municipal taxation on house property and would make up the loss by increasing the rates of income-tax generally.

We do not consider that any allowance should be made for brokerage for arranging loans on mortgages and legal charges relating thereto as they are in the nature of capital charges.

We are unable to accept the recommendation of the Bombay Committee that, when the annual value exceeds the actual receipts from rent, tax should be levied from the tenant on the difference, or that the landlord should be empowered to recover tax from the tenant, as this seems to us to be a matter for mutual arrangement between the landlord and the tenant.

#### SECTION 8 (i), (ii).

21. We consider that the allowance of one-sixth for repairs is a generous one and that there is no case for increasing it. Mr. Roy dissents and would abolish the one-sixth allowance and allow actual expenditure in every case.

#### SECTION 8 (vi).

22. We do not consider that any alteration is required in sub-clause (vi) regarding collection charges.

## SECTION 8 (vii).

23. We do not consider that any alteration is required in sub-clause (vii) regarding the allowance for vacancies. If there is any want of uniformity or regularity in connection with any such allowance the matter could be cured by executive instructions.

## SECTION 9.

24. We do not consider it necessary or possible to specify in this section all allowances which are admissible or inadmissible. Suggestions have been received from Madras for the insertion in this section of a large number of allowances most of which are generally allowed under sub-section (2) (ix); lack of uniformity in granting deductions permissible under that sub-section can be provided for by the issue of executive instructions; in particular we consider that such instructions should be issued providing for allowances for bad debts, when consistent with the system of accounts adopted by the assessee.

## SECTION 9 (2) (iii).

25. We agree that instructions should be issued that under section 9 (2) (iii) interest paid to a partner on a legal loan lent by him to the firm should be allowed as a business expense to the firm. We cannot accept the proposal made by the majority of the Madras Committee that the share of profits given to Mohammedan depositors in lieu of interest on borrowed capital should be allowed as a business expense.

26. We cannot accept the proposal made by the Bombay Committee that salaries paid to a partner should be allowed as a business expense.

## SECTION 9 (2) (iv).

27. We agree that the allowances provided for in clause 9 (2) (iv) should be extended so as to cover insurance of stocks, stores and office furniture.

We are unable to support the recommendation of the Bengal Committee that allowance should be made for internal insurance by a firm itself. The non-official members from Bengal and the United Provinces dissent.

We do not consider it advisable to insert any provision in the Act for allowing as a business deduction insurance against a loss of profit. We think there should be a standing instruction that where the owner of a business asks for any such allowance it should be given on the assessee agreeing to pay income-tax on any amount recovered from the insurance company. The same principle should apply to insurance against loss of rent under section 8.

## SECTION 9 (2) (vi).

28. We recommend that the section should be amended so as to provide that depreciation at the rates sanctioned by the Government of India should be allowed every year when there are sufficient profits and only the excess of the depreciation allowance over profits should be carried forward from year to year until absorbed, that this practice should be followed whether the depreciation allowance is adjusted in the accounts or not and irrespective of the amount shown in the accounts. We agree that the sub-section 9 (2) (vi) should be further amended in order that the rates of depreciation approved by the Government of India should be fixed rates and not maxima, and should apply to the whole of India.

## SECTION 9 (2) (viii).

29. We are unable to accept the recommendation made by the majority of the Madras Committee that the provisions of this section should be extended so as to provide that all municipal taxes on a business whether in respect of premises or otherwise should be allowed as a business expense even if such a tax varies with the income of the business and is in the nature of a local income tax.

## SECTION 9 (2) (ix).

30. We are of opinion that *bona fide* expenditure for the welfare of the employees of a business should be allowed as a business expense under this sub-section on conditions to be prescribed by the Government of India or to be agreed upon between the Government of India and the assessee. We recognise that it is impossible to make any specific provision in the Act for this purpose.

## SECTION 14 (2).

31. We consider that the words "by collection in that year" should be omitted, as they are inconsistent with section 36 (5).

We agree that it is necessary to omit from this section the words "and the taxable income of such company or firm is Rs. 2,000 or upwards" and to provide for the maximum rate being levied on the whole of the taxable income of the company or firm.

## SECTION 17.

32. We consider that when a particular period is prescribed in the notice within which a return must be made, that period should date from the date of service of the notice on the assessee and not from the date on which the notice was issued. We consider it unnecessary to extend the period within which a return must be furnished to 60 days, as the Collector has complete discretion to extend the period.

## SECTION 17 (2).

33. We are unable to accept the recommendation made by the Bombay Committee that the old summary procedure should be reintroduced for incomes between Rs. 2,000 and Rs. 5,000. Mr. Manmohandas Ramji dissents from this conclusion.

## SECTION 18.

34. We do not consider that any change should be made in this section on the lines suggested by the Madras Committee (viz., that the Collector must specify the particular accounts and documents to be produced and not to call for all documents and accounts as we consider that the present provisions of this section are sufficiently clear.

We agree with the Madras Committee that the section should be amended in order that it should not be obligatory on the Collector in every case to call for accounts where he considers the return in any way to be incorrect. We consider that this object could be attained by substituting the words "or produce" for the words "and produce" in sub-section (2). The object of the amendment is to provide that the Collector may dispose of a case by a personal interview with the assessee without being required by the Act to call for documents if he does not think this necessary.

We agree that the sections of the Act which provide that an assessee must attend either in person or by a pleader should be amended so as to allow the assessee to be represented by any person authorized by him.

We agree with the Bengal recommendation that a Collector should have power to call for the production of accounts whether a return has or has not been filed. We recommend that executive instructions should be issued to prevent undue detention of accounts called for by an assessor.

We do not agree with the Bombay proposal that income-tax Collectors should be debarred from taking notes from accounts of the names of persons who borrowed money from or lent money to the firm that is being assessed. We agree that any such notes must be kept strictly confidential. Mr. Manmohandas Ramji and Mr. Roy dissent from this.

## SECTION 18(5).

35. We recommend that the Act should be amended in order to provide for cases where the income from salary is by itself below Rs. 2,000 and is not liable to taxation at the source, and where an assessee's total income by the addition of other income to his salary is over Rs. 2,000. This suggestion is made as section 18(5) refers only to sections 8-11.



## SECTION 20.

36. We are unable to recommend the suggestion of the Madras Committee that an assessee should in all cases be supplied free with a copy of the Collector's order of assessment along with the notice of demand. We agree, however, that an assessee should be supplied by the Collector with a copy of the order of assessment free of charge if he applies for it.

The majority of the members agree to the recommendation of the Madras Committee that where there is a change in the proprietorship of a business or profession, it should be made clear in the Act that the liability for the tax based on the income of the preceding year attaches to the business or profession itself and that the new owners are liable for the tax although they were not owners for the whole of the time during which the profits on which the assessment is made were earned. This will also apply to cases where a company has been bought up by another company.

## SECTION 21.

37. We are not in favour of the Madras Committee's proposal that an appeal should be allowed in cases where an assessee has failed to make a return or to comply with a notice requiring him to produce his accounts unless the appellate authority finds that the failure is knowing or wilful. We are, however, in favour of the proposal of the Bengal Committee that as it is very difficult to determine that a person has "knowingly and wilfully" failed to make a return under section 17 or to comply with the terms of a notice under section 18, section 21 should be amended so that any person who has after due notice and reasonable opportunity failed to make a return or to comply with the terms of a notice under section 18 should not be able to petition or appeal against an order of assessment or adjustment. Where, however, an assessment has in such a case been made under section 18 (4) and an assessee shows within one month from the date of service on him of a notice of demand to the satisfaction of the Collector that his omission to make a return or to comply with the terms of a notice under section 18 is due to want of due notice or lack of reasonable opportunity it should be open to the Collector to make a fresh assessment without the assessee having to file an appeal to the appellate authority against the original assessment. Dewan Tek Chand and Rai Bahadur Ganga Ram would prefer the Madras Committee's proposal.

## SECTION 22.

38. As regards the view of the Madras Committee that the words "and fixing such time for payment as he thinks fit" in this section are inconsistent with the provisions of section 35, we are of opinion that section 22 only gives the Commissioner power, when he passes his final order on the appeal, to fix a date for payment and it gives the Commissioner no power to pass an order prior to the final order on the petition, requiring that the collection of the tax assessed shall be postponed, the Collector retaining his power under section 35 at his discretion to postpone collection pending disposal of an appeal.

We are not in favour of the suggestion mentioned by the Madras Committee that appeals should be heard by non-official persons appointed by the local Government.

## SECTION 23.

39. We are not in favour of the proposal put forward by the Bengal Committee that, if a petitioner so desires it, his petition should be heard and disposed of by the Chief Revenue Authority sitting with two non-official assessors whose functions would be advisory only. We do not think it would be possible to get a panel of non-official assessors willing to undertake this duty in most of the districts, and we do not consider it advisable that the Chief Revenue Authority should always deal with revision cases at the headquarters of the province. The non-official members from Bengal dissent.

## SECTION 24.

40. We recommend that this section should be amended in order to make it clear that the penalty imposed under it is a penalty and is not "income tax."

## SECTION 25.

41. We agree that this section should be amended by altering the words "at any time in the year next following" to "at any time up to the end of the year next following."

Seven of the members of the Committee are in favour of extending the period under this section to three years, provided that in making assessments or re-assessments care is taken not to call for the production of account books unnecessarily and to detain them unduly. Six members of the Committee would retain the period of one year.

We agree that the last words of the section "and all the provisions of this Act shall apply accordingly" should be amended in order to make it clear that all that is necessary is that the Collector should commence the proceedings for the assessment or re-assessment within the period prescribed by this section.

## SECTION 26.

42. We agree with the proposal put forward by several provincial committees that this section should be amended so as to allow the Collector to rectify mistakes of his own motion.

We agree that it should be made clear, either by re-wording the section itself or by executive instructions, that the word "mistake" in this section refers only a mistake which is patent from the facts or documents which were before the assessing officer when he passed the original assessment order and that it is not intended either to confer a general power of review or to authorise any assessee to introduce new facts. The period under this section should be the same as in section 25.

We recommend that the word "may" in the first line of the section should be replaced by the word "shall."

## SECTION 28.

43. We agree with the proposal of the Bengal Committee that provision should be made in this section to enable a Collector to require information to be given regarding specific payments when there is reason to believe that such payments could become liable to income-tax in the hands of the recipients. Mr. Manmohandas Ramji dissents on the ground that the Bombay Committee are opposed to any attempts to obtain information regarding the income of any assessee from any other party.

## SECTION 33.

44. We are unable to propose, as recommended by the Bombay Committee, any suitable definition of the words "business connection" and "agent." We are, however, of opinion that special efforts should be made to make the working of this section uniform and to define the policy to be followed throughout the whole of India, either by rules or by executive instructions.

## SECTION 35.

45. We do not see any reason to accept the Madras proposal for omission of the words "or if a time is not so mentioned, then on or before the first day of the second month following the date of the notice or order."

## SECTION 36.

46. We agree with the proposal of the United Provinces Committee that sub-section (1) of this section should be divided into two sub-sections, one providing separately for levy of the penalty and one for realisation of the demand.

We do not think it is necessary to alter this section as proposed by the Madras Committee in order to make it possible to arrest a defaulter in the Madras City.

## SECTION 37.

47. We consider that it should be made clear in the Act that where income-tax is deducted at the source it is the gross amount of the income before the income-tax is deducted that is to be taken into consideration in determining the rate at which an assessee shall be liable to income-tax on the rest of his income and also in determining his liability to super-tax.

Clause (b) of this section should be amended in order to make it clear that it is the amount of the profits to which a partner is entitled and not the profits which he has actually received which determines his personal liability to income-tax and his claim to a refund.

#### SECTION 38.

48. We consider that the period within which claims for refund under section 37 should be allowed should be extended to three years from the last day of the year to which the claim related, if a similar extension is made with regard to the period prescribed in sections 25 and 26.

#### SECTION 41.

49. We agree with the Bengal Committee that the question should be considered of whether a reference to section 28 is required in this section as it is not clear whether such reference is necessary in order to bring section 177 of the Indian Penal Code into operation against a person who makes a false statement under section 28.

#### SECTION 41.

50. As regards a suggestion from the Madras Committee for an alteration regarding the officer empowered to sanction prosecutions we think that the power to sanction prosecutions should be conferred upon the appellate authority under the Act and not upon the Income-tax Collector.

#### SECTION 42.

51. We agree that this section should be amended in order to make penal the disclosure of any information contained in any income-tax assessment record or any evidence or answer given by any person examined by revenue authorities.

We also think that it should be made clear in the Act that these documents or records cannot be called for by civil courts and suggest that the wording of the English Act should be followed, preventing public servants from disclosing information obtained in connection with the assessment of incomes except to such persons only as act in the execution of the Act, and where it shall be necessary to disclose the same to them for the purposes of the Act, or in order to, or in the course of, a prosecution for perjury committed in connection with proceedings under the Act.

We are, further, strongly of opinion that the practice in certain provinces of furnishing information to local authorities, who impose a tax on "circumstances and property" or a local income-tax of the details of assessments made by the income-tax authorities must be stopped.

We do not accept the proposal of the Madras Committee that for the words "Local Government" the words "District Officer or Magistrate or an officer of his status" should be substituted in the proviso, as section 50 empowers the Local Government to delegate its powers to the head of the Income-tax Department.

#### SECTION 46.

52. The Legislative Department might consider the objection raised by the Madras Committee to the words "by the delivery or tender to him" in this section. That Committee recommends that the section should be amended in order to make it clear that a notice may be served in the manner prescribed in the Code of Civil Procedure for the service of summonses.

#### SECTION 47.

53. We agree to the proposal of the United Provinces Committee that this section should be so worded as to make it clear that the reference to the Government of India under this section is optional and not compulsory: that is, where the provinces concerned agree as to what is to be considered the principal place of business, no reference need be made to the Government of India.



## SECTION 51.

54. We are of opinion that a reference to the High Court should be made only on a question of law and not on a question of fact. Mr. Manmohandas Ramji dissents. We agree to the proposal that this section should be amended so that the Chief Revenue Authority should no longer have power to withhold a reference to the High Court on the ground that an application is frivolous, or that a reference is unnecessary, but should be required to state a case to the High Court on the application of an assessee. Also that in order to provide against frivolous and unnecessary applications the section should contain a provision that every such application should be accompanied by a fee of Rs. 100. In order to safeguard the revenue the section must provide that the fact that a case has been stated to the High Court shall not in any way stop the collection of the income-tax due from the assessee. The assessee must pay the tax, but if owing to the judgment of the High Court the amount of assessment is reduced the amount overpaid shall be refunded with such interest if any as the High Court may allow. Two members of the Committee would levy a fee of Rs. 20 and one member would charge no fee at all. The Bengal representatives and Mr. Birch are of opinion that there should not be an unrestricted right of appeal but that if the Chief Revenue Authority does not state a case on an application it should be open to the petitioner to require him to reconsider his decision sitting with two non-official assessors, the opinion of the majority to prevail.

We unanimously agree to the proposal of the Madras Committee that the section should be further amended in order to make it clear that the application for reference need not be made before the final order is passed by the Chief Revenue Authority but should be made within one month after the passing of the order. In order to secure the revenue such a reference should only be made after the assessment order has been passed.

We unanimously agree that no authority other than the Chief Revenue Authority should be required or allowed to state a case.

## GENERAL.

54. (a) We do not consider that any alteration is required in the definition of "Magistrate" in section 2 (9) of the Act as suggested by the members of the Madras Committee.

55. We agree to the proposal made by several Provincial Committees that losses under one head of income should be charged against profits under another. Under the wording of section 14 it is the aggregate amount chargeable under each head that determines taxable income, so that where a person has carried on a trade or profession and also has an income from house property if he has incurred an actual loss in the trade, the figure adopted under that head in arriving at the aggregate amount of income chargeable to income-tax is *nil* and not a minus sum. The majority of the Committee 8 against 6 are opposed to the proposal made by the Bengal Committee that business losses should be carried forward for 3 years.

56. The majority of the Committee are opposed to the Bengal Committee's proposal that provision should be made in the Act for making persons who are liable to income-tax liable to submit a return to the Collector of Income-tax whether called upon to do so or not.

57. We do not accept the recommendation of the Bombay Committee that accountants who claim to have examined accounts of a taxpayer should be called upon to take a declaration on oath that the accounts are correct for income-tax purposes and that a penalty should be imposed where certified accounts are found to be incorrect from this point of view.

58. With reference to proposals of the Bombay Committee and the United Provinces Chamber of Commerce we consider that there should be no alteration in the present provision regarding the super-tax on companies; more particularly in view of the loss of income involved. Under the terms of our reference we are debarred from making any proposals involving a loss of revenue unless accompanied by proposals for recouping that loss.

59. Our opinion has been asked by the Government of India on certain difficulties experienced in the working of rule 15 of the Devolution Rules which provides for the provinces obtaining a share in the growth of income-tax receipts in so far as that growth is due to an increase in the amount of income assessed. The difficulty is that income-tax on the profits of a

Company is collected in the province in which the headquarters of the Company is situated and the province where the whole of the operations of the Company are carried on, does not collect any income-tax from the Company. The non-official members recognize that there must be hardships in many cases but they are unable to lay down any general rule and leave it to the Government of India to decide where a case is such as to require any specific action. The case of Tata's Iron and Steel Works was considered an exceptional case. The non-official members of the Committee (other than the Bombay representatives) think that in this particular case as the whole operations of the Company are conducted in Behar and Orissa and as the Company itself has asked that the income-tax assessed on it should be collected in Behar and Orissa, the Government of India should reconsider their previous decision in the matter.

Where the assessment of a Company or firm or business is transferred from one province to another, subsequent to the year 1920-21, the Committee are unanimously of opinion that the amount of income assessed in provinces in 1920-21 for the purpose of this rule should be reduced in the case of the province from which the Company is transferred and a corresponding increase made in the assessed income of the province to which the business is transferred.

60. With reference to the suggestion of Mr. Manmohandas Ramji that provision should be made for the alleviation of the burden of double income-tax where the same income, or part of the same income, is taxed in more countries than one, it was explained that at a conference between representatives of the Home Government and the Dominions and of India an agreement was arrived at to the following effect:

That in respect of income tax both in the United Kingdom and in India there should be deducted from the appropriate rate of the United Kingdom income-tax (including super-tax) the whole of the rate of the Indian income-tax charged in respect of the same income, subject to the limitation that in no case should the maximum rate of relief given by the United Kingdom exceed one half of the rate of the United Kingdom income-tax (including super-tax) to which the individual taxpayer might be liable, and that any further relief necessary in order to confer on the taxpayer relief amounting in all to the lower of the two taxes (United Kingdom and Indian) should be given by India. That is to say, the proposal is that where income is liable to taxation both in the United Kingdom and in India, it should pay only at the highest rate leviable in either country. These proposals have been accepted by the Government of the United Kingdom and are embodied in section 27 of the Finance Act of 1920. Under that provision a person whose income is assessed both in the United Kingdom and in India is entitled to claim from the authorities of the United Kingdom a refund or rebate of the rate levied in India up to one half of the English rate. We recommend that the Indian Act should be amended in order to implement the bargain arrived at and to provide that where any further relief is to be given in order to secure that such a person shall not pay a rate higher than the highest rate in either country, such relief will be given by India, subject to the limitation that the relief given in India shall not exceed half of the rate of income-tax and super-tax combined. At present the Indian rates of income-tax and super-tax combined are less than half of the rates in the United Kingdom, and therefore no loss will at the outset be incurred to Indian revenues from this arrangement. Loss will only be incurred when owing to any alteration in the rates, the Indian rate is more than half the English rate, and the loss would merely be the amount by which the Indian rate exceeds half the English rate.

61. The non-official members of the Committee desire to record their opinion that a matter of greater importance than the amendment of the Act is an increase in the number and efficiency of the staff, which should consist of officers of the highest training and integrity. They would emphasise that the Income-tax Department should include experts of high standing trained in accountancy whose remuneration should be such as to reflect the market value of their professional experience and attainments. Accountancy should be one of the foundations of training for the whole service. The scale of pay should be such as to attract the best material available and all posts in the department including the highest should be open to any officer of proved experience and capacity.

62. We have recommended that all the rules under the Act should be made by the Government of India and that local Governments should have no power to frame any rule. We have further throughout our report recommended that numerous details regarding assessment and the interpretation of provisions of the Act can only be settled and made uniform by issue of the rules and instructions. It is therefore essential in our opinion that the Government of India should have at least the nucleus of a department with functions similar to those of the Board of Inland Revenue in England.

63. In conclusion the non-official members of the Committee desire to place on record their appreciation of the services rendered by Mr. Sim, and the other officers associated with him in preparing the materials for the consideration of the Committee and of the assistance rendered by them during the sittings of the Committee.

(Sd.) ALEX. R. MURRAY.  
 " JADU NATH ROY.  
 " S. H. TAYLOR.  
 " W. GASKELL.  
 " TEK CHAND.  
 " F. MCCARTHY.  
 " K. S. JATAB.  
 " W. B. KIRKWOOD.  
 " A. TOTTENHAM.  
 " C. BIRCH.  
 " MANMOHANDAS RAMJI.  
 " GANGA RAM.  
 " G. G. SIM.

SIMLA,  
 The 15th July 1921.

G. G. SIM,  
 Joint-Secretary to the Government of India.

The following orders issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 30th July 1921, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
 Chief Secretary  
 to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

Simla, the 29th July 1921.

## PART B.

### ORGANIZATION.

No. 1540.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 29 of the Auxiliary Force Act, 1920 (XLIX of 1920), and in supersession of the notification of the Government of India in the Army Department No. 1978, dated the 1st October 1920, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to constitute the following corps and units of the Auxiliary Force, India :—

#### 1. The Auxiliary Officers Corps.

#### 2. Cavalry—

The Bihar Light Horse.  
 The Calcutta Light Horse.  
 The Surma Valley Light Horse.  
 The Assam Valley Light Horse.  
 The United Provinces Horse  
 (Southern Regiment).

The United Provinces Horse  
 (Northern Regiment).  
 The Bombay Light Horse.  
 The Northern Bengal Mounted  
 Rifles.  
 The Punjab Light Horse.  
 The Southern Provinces Mount-  
 ed Rifles.  
 The Chota Nagpur Regiment.

### 3. *Royal Garrison Artillery (Auxiliary Force, India)*—

- I. Brigade (Calcutta Port Defence)
  - No. 1 Battery.
  - No. 2 Battery.
- II. (Madras) Brigade, "The Duke's Own."
  - No. 3 Battery.
  - No. 4 Battery.
- III. (Rangoon) Brigade.
  - No. 5 Battery.
  - No. 6 Battery.
- IV. (Cossipore) Brigade.
  - No. 7 Battery.
  - No. 8 Battery.
  - No. 9 Battery.
- V. (Bombay) Brigade.
  - No. 10 Battery.
  - No. 11 Battery.
- VI. (Lucknow) Brigade.
  - No. 12 Battery.
  - No. 13 Battery.
  - No. 14 Battery (Bangalore).
  - No. 15 Battery (Kirkee).
  - No. 16 Battery (Delhi).
  - No. 17 Battery (Agra).
  - No. 18 Battery (Bareilly).
  - No. 19 Battery (Allahabad).
  - No. 20 Battery (Cawnpore).

### 4. *Royal Engineers (Auxiliary Force, India).*

- No. 1 (Calcutta) Company.
- No. 2 (Rangoon) Field Company.
- No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company.
- No. 4 (Karachi) Field Company.
- No. 5 (Madras) Field Company.
- The Auxiliary Signal Corps.

### 5. *Railway Corps*—

- The East Indian Railway Regiment.
  - 1st Battalion.
  - 2nd Battalion.
  - 3rd Battalion.
- The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.
- The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.
  - 1st Battalion.
  - 2nd Battalion.
- The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.
  - 1st Battalion.
  - 2nd Battalion.
- The Burma Railways Battalion.
- The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.
- The North-Western Railway Regiment.
  - 1st Battalion.
  - 2nd Battalion.

The Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.

The South Indian Railway Battalion.

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Regiment.

1st Battalion.

2nd Battalion.

The Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment.

1st Battalion.

2nd Battalion.

The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.

### 6. *Infantry*—

- The Madras Guards.
- The Nagpur Rifles.
- The Punjab Rifles.
- The Simla Rifles.
- The Calcutta Battalion.
- The Bangalore Battalion.
- The Allahabad Rifles.
- The Mussoorie Battalion.
- The Naini Tal Rifles.
- The Tenasserim Battalion.
- The Bombay Battalion.
- The Cawnpore Rifles.
- The Rangoon Battalion.
- The Nilgiri-Malabar Battalion.
- The Karachi Corps.
- The Hyderabad Rifles.
- The Baluchistan Company.
- The South Andamans Company.
- The Eastern Bengal Company.
- The East Coast Battalion.
- The Upper Burma Battalion.
- The Poona Rifles.
- The Calcutta Presidency Battalion.
- The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.
- The Calcutta Scottish.
- The Delhi Contingent.

### 7. *Machine Gun Corps*—

- No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company.
- No. 2 (Karachi) Company.
- No. 3 (Ahmedabad) Company.
- No. 4 (Delhi) Company.
- No. 5 (Agra) Company.
- No. 6 (Bareilly) Company.
- No. 7 (Lucknow) Company.
- No. 8 (Bombay) Company.
- No. 9 (Cossipore) Company.
- No. 10 (Cossipore) Company.

### 8. *Royal Army Service Corps (Auxiliary Force, India)*—

- No. 1 (Rangoon) Company.
- No. 2 (Calcutta) Company.
- No. 3 (Bombay) Company.

### 9. *The Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.*

### 10. *The Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.*

G. FELL,

Secretary to the Government of India.





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 17, 1921.

## PART IA.

### **Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.**

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 23rd July 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE. Provincial Finance.

*Simla, the 21st July 1921.*

No. 546-A.—In pursuance of clause (h) of sub-rule (1) of rule 14 of the Devolution Rules, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that fees charged in respect of the grant or renewal of licences under the Indian Arms Rules, 1920, are a source of provincial revenue.

J. E. C. JUKES,  
*Joint Secretary*  
to the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 6th August 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 4th August 1921.*

No. 86.—The following Order in Council was published in the London Gazette on the 25th July 1921, and is hereby republished for information:—

### THE INDIA TREATY OF PEACE (AMENDMENT) (No. 2) ORDER. 1921.

#### PRESENT:

#### **The King's Most Excellent Majesty in Council.**

Whereas in pursuance of the powers conferred on Him by the Treaty of Peace Act, 1919, His Majesty in Council was pleased to make the India

Treaty of Peace Order, 1920 (hereinafter referred to as the "Principal Order"):

And whereas the Principal Order was amended by the India Treaty of Peace (Amendment) Order, 1921:

And whereas it is expedient that the Principal Order as so amended should be further amended in manner hereinafter appearing:

Now, therefore, His Majesty, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, as follows:—

1. The provisions of the Principal Order, 1920, as amended by the India Treaty of Peace (Amendment) Order, 1921, set out in the first column of the Schedule to this Order shall be amended in the manner shown in the second column of that Schedule.

2. Paragraph (vi) of Article one of the Principal Order shall have effect and shall be deemed always to have had effect as if the words "or any other person" were therein inserted after the word "creditor."

3. This Order may be cited as the India Treaty of Peace (Amendment) (No. 2) Order, 1921, and the Principal Order, the India Treaty of Peace (Amendment) Order, 1921, and this Order may be cited together as the India Treaty of Peace Orders, 1920 to 1921.

#### SCHEDULE.

Article.	Nature of Amendment.
1 (iv) ...	After the words "found due," there shall be inserted the words "together with such interest as aforesaid."
1 (xvii) ...	At the end of sub-paragraph (c) there shall be added the words "and to require any person having in his possession any documents of title to any such stock, shares or other securities to deliver the same to him, and an acknowledgment signed by him of such delivery to him, shall be a sufficient discharge to the person delivering the same." After sub-paragraph (cc) the following sub-paragraphs shall be inserted:— "(ccc) Where the property, right or interest subject to the charge, consists of any sum of money due to a German national (not being an enemy debt within the meaning of Article 296 of the Treaty: it shall be payable to the Custodian, and shall be paid to him on demand, and the Custodian shall have power to enforce the payment thereof, and for that purpose shall have all such rights and powers as if he were the creditor. "(cccc) A certificate by the Custodian that any property, right or interest is subject to the charge shall be sufficient evidence of the facts stated in the certificate, and where any such application, requirement or demand of the Custodian as aforesaid is accompanied by such a certificate, the company, municipal authority or other body by whom the securities were issued or are managed, the person in possession of the property transferable by delivery, or the person by whom a sum of money is due shall comply with the application, requirement or demand and shall not be liable to any action or other legal proceeding in respect of such compliance, but if it is subsequently proved that the property, right or interest was not subject to the charge, the owner thereof shall be entitled to recover the same from the Custodian or if it has been sold the proceeds of sale but not to any other remedy."
1 (xviii) ...	For the words "twelve months" there shall be substituted the words "eighteen months."

H. MONCRIEFF SMITH,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 6th August 1921, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

##### TELEGRAPHS.

*Simla, the 6th August 1921.*

No. 6-P.W.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7 of the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885 (XIII of 1885), the Governor General in Council

is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 6975-137 (Telegraphs), dated the 16th September 1909, namely :—

1. In rules 2, 53, 235, 246, 316, 334 and 365 of the said rules, for the words "*Telegraph Guide*" wherever they occur the words "*Post and Telegraph Guide*" shall be substituted.

2. In rule 8 of the said rules, after the words "on payment of late fees" where they last occur, the following shall be inserted, namely :—

"The late fee system does not apply to telegrams presented at or intended for Railway, Canal or Wireless Telegraph offices. In the case of outgoing foreign telegrams or telegrams to Ceylon the late fee covers their transmission within Indian limits only."

3. For rule 7 of the said rules the following shall be substituted, namely :—

"7. *Inland Telegrams.* Telegrams sent to or received from places in India or Ceylon shall for the purposes of these rules be classed as Inland telegrams.

4. In rule 14 of the said rules, the words and figures "(Section VI of the *Telegraph Guide*)" shall be omitted.

5. In rule 18 of the said rules—

- (i) for the words "the other," where they occur for the first time, the word "another" shall be substituted ; and
- (ii) in clause (a) after the words "vernacular languages" the words "of India or of Ceylon" shall be inserted.

6. In rule 21 of the said rules, for the words and figures "*Telegraph Guide (Section VI)*" the words "*Post and Telegraph Guide*" shall be substituted.

7. In rule 32 of the said rules, after the word "registered," where it occurs for the first time, the words "in India" shall be inserted.

8. After rule 42 of the said rules, the following rule shall be inserted, namely :—

"42-A. The following officials are authorised to 'clear the line' to Ceylon :—

- (1) His Excellency the Governor of Ceylon.
- (2) Members of the Viceroy's Executive Council.
- (3) Secretaries to the Government of India.
- (4) Private Secretary to the Viceroy, by special order of the Viceroy."

9. In rule 44 of the said rules—

- (i) after the words "according to his wishes" the words "at the rates prescribed in rule 59" shall be inserted, and
- (ii) the words "*viz.*, two annas a word with a minimum of one rupee and eight annas, if classed Express or one anna a word with a minimum of twelve annas if classed Ordinary" shall be omitted.

10. For rule 59 of the said rules, the following shall be substituted, namely :—

"59. *Classes.* Telegrams, whether State or Private, are classed as *Express* or *Ordinary*. The charges payable at any office in India are as follows :—

Class	Unit No. of words.	FOR DELIVERY IN INDIA.		FOR DELIVERY IN CEYLON.		Address.
		Unit rate.	Each additional word.	Unit rate.	Each additional word.	
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Express	12	1 8 0	0 2 0	2 0 0	0 3 0	Charged for.
Ordinary	12	0 12 0	0 1 0	1 0 0	0 2 0	Ditto.

11. In rule 84 of the said rules, after the words "in India" the words "or in Ceylon" shall be inserted.

12. In rule 86 of the said rules—

(i) after the word "address," where it occurs for the first time, the words "in India or in Ceylon" shall be inserted; and

(ii) for the words "the full Inland rate, according to the class of the telegram" the words "the full rate according to the destination and class of the telegram as prescribed in rule 59" shall be substituted.

13. Rule 87 of the said rules shall be omitted.

14. In rule 93 of the said rules, for the words "twelve annas" the words "the minimum charge for an Ordinary telegram" shall be substituted.

15. In rule 94 of the said rules, after the words "and destination in India" the words "or in Ceylon" and after the words "Two or more Reply telegram forms" the words "issued in India" shall be inserted.

16. In rule 107 of the said rules, for the words "twelve annas" the words "the minimum charge for an Ordinary telegram" shall be substituted.

17. In rule 117 of the said rules, after the words "in India" the words "or in Ceylon" shall be inserted.

18. In rules 119 and 120 of the said rules for the words "the usual Inland rate" the words "the rate prescribed in rule 59 for telegrams to be delivered in India" and in the last named rule for the words "would then be three annas" the words "is three annas" shall be substituted.

19. In rule 129 of the said rules, for the words and figures "*Rates*."—The following are the rates charged for Press telegrams:—

Class.	Unit No. of words.	Unit rate.	Each additional six words.	Address.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Express ... ..	48	1 0 0	0 2 0	Free.
Ordinary ... ..	48	0 8 0	0 1 0	Do."

the following shall be substituted, namely:—

"*Rates*."—The following are the rates charged for Press telegrams:—

Class.	Unit No. of words.	FOR DELIVERY IN INDIA.		Unit No. of words.	FOR DELIVERY IN CEYLON.		Address.
		Unit rate.	Each additional six words.		Unit rate.	Each additional six words.	
		Rs. A.	Rs. A.		Rs. A.	Rs. A.	
Express ...	48	1 0	0 2	32	1 0	0 2	Free.
Ordinary ...	48	0 8	0 1	...	...	...	Do."

20. In rule 131 of the said rules—

(i) in sub-rule (1) the words "A list of such registered newspapers or news agencies is published in the *Telegraph Guide*," shall be omitted; and

(ii) in sub-rule (6) for the words "full Inland rates" the words "full rates according to the destination and the class of the telegram as prescribed in rule 59" shall be substituted.



21. In rule 133 of the said rules, for the words "full inland rates" the words "full rates prescribed in rule 59" shall be substituted.

22. In rule 150 of the said rules, after the words "Indian limits" the words "other than places in Ceylon" shall be inserted.

23. For rule 152 of the said rules the following shall be substituted, namely:—

"152. *Offices where Foreign Telegrams are accepted.*—Foreign telegrams are accepted at all Government Telegraph Offices and also at a certain number of Railway Telegraph Offices."

24. In rule 154 of the said rules, the words "except for Ceylon" shall be omitted.

25. Rule 161 of the said rules shall be omitted.

26. In rule 162 of the said rules, for the words "the Vernacular languages of India or Ceylon," the words "a Vernacular language of India" shall be substituted.

27. In rule 167 of the said rules, the words "in Indo-Ceylon telegrams the use of vernacular words is admissible as Code" shall be omitted.

28. In rule 200 of the said rules, the words "State telegrams to Ceylon will, however, be accepted from all British Government officials" shall be omitted.

29. In rule 207 of the said rules, after the words "*Express telegram*" the words "to be delivered in India" shall be inserted.

30. In the last paragraph of rule 231 of the said rules, the words "The rule applies also to vernaculars in case of telegrams from Ceylon (Rules 161 and 167)" shall be omitted.

31. In clause (a) of rule 238 of the said rules, the words "Madras which works Colombo direct is considered the Frontier Office for Ceylon" shall be omitted.

32. In rule 299 of the said rules:—

- (i) For the words "*Telegrams re-directed in India*" the word "*Re-direction*" shall be substituted.
- (ii) After the words "second address in India" the words "or in Ceylon" shall be inserted; and
- (iii) For the words "Inland Express rate" the words "rate according to the destination and class of the telegram as prescribed in rule 59" shall be substituted.

33. Rules 300 and 339 of the said rules and in sub-rule (6) of rule 334 the words "a list of the newspapers, periodical publications and news agencies in India authorised to receive Press telegrams at reduced rates is published in the *Telegraph Guide*" shall be omitted.

#### POST OFFICE.

*The 6th August 1921.*

*No. 19-P. W.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 46 (2 (b) of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall, with effect from the 6th August 1921, be made in the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, as subsequently amended, namely:—

• For sub-rule (2) of rule 122 of the said rules under the head *Foreign Money Orders* the following shall be substituted:—

"(2) In the case of foreign sterling money orders, the rate of commission shall be the following, namely:—

For every sum of 5 shillings or fraction thereof—Rs. 1-11-0."

S. D'A. CROOKSHANK, Colonel,  
Secretary to the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 6th August 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

# NOTIFICATION.

## CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Simla, the 6th August 1921.*

No. 4896.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following amendments in entry No. 77 of Schedule II appended to the notification of the Government of India in this department, No. 3635, dated the 21st May 1921 :—

### *For*

No.	Names of articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
77	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and Paints and Colours and painters' materials, all sorts.		Rs. A. P.	
	Aniline dye dry ... ..	lb.	7 8 0	11 per cent.

### *Substitute*

No	Names of articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Duty.
77	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and Paints and Colours and painters' materials, all sorts.		Rs. A. P.	
	Sulphur black ... ..	lb.	2 8 0	11 per cent.
	Congo red ... ..	"	3 8 0	11 "
	All other aniline dyes dry ...	"	5 0 0	11 "

C. A. INNES,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 6th August 1921, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

## PART B.

## JUDICIAL.

*Simla, the 5th August 1921.*

No. 1581.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VII of 1911), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made to the Indian Army Act Rules published with the Army Department notification No. 911, dated the 3rd November 1911, as subsequently amended:—

## 1. In rule 161—

## In sub-rule (A)—

- (a) Item (iv) for the word “(Heavy)” read “(Medium)” and for the words “(Mountain Division)” read “(Pack).”
- (b) Item (v) for the words “(Mountain Division)” read “(Pack).”
- (c) Item (xi) shall be omitted.

## 2. In rule 161—

## In sub-rule (C)—

- (a) Item (vii) shall be omitted.

## ORGANISATION.

No. 1582.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4 of the Indian Territorial Force Act, 1920, the Governor General in Council is pleased to constitute the following corps and units of the Indian Territorial Force:—

*University Training Corps.*

- 1st (Bombay) Battalion.
- 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.
- 3rd (Allahabad) Battalion.
- 4th (Lahore) Company.
- 5th (Madras) Company.
- 6th (Burma) Battalion.

*Indian Territorial Force Infantry*

## For the United Provinces.

- 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

## For the Punjab.

- 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis.
- 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis.

## For Madras.

- 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry.

## For Bengal.

- 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry.

## For Bombay.

- 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

## For Burma.

- 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles.

# RULES UNDER THE INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE ACT, 1920.

No. 1583.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (7) of section 13 of the Indian Territorial Force Act, 1920 (XLVIII of 1920), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following rules:—

1. These rules may be called the Indian Territorial Force Rules, 1921.

Short title.

2. In these rules, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

Definitions.

- (a) "the Act" means the Indian Territorial Force Act, 1920;
- (b) "Form" means a Form as set out in Schedule I;
- (c) "regulations" means regulations made under section 14;
- (d) "Schedule" means a Schedule to these rules;
- (e) "section" means a section of the Act;
- (f) "training year" means a period of twelve months beginning on the first day of April and ending on the thirty-first day of March;
- (g) the expressions "Commanding Officer" and "Officer Commanding the corps or unit" include, in respect of any corps or unit other than a University Corps, the Adjutant of the corps or unit when that corps or unit is not embodied for training or military service;
- (h) the expression "Officer Commanding the District" means the General or other officer in command of the military district or other area within which the head-quarters of a corps or unit constituted under the Act are situated.

XLVIII of 1920.

## PART I.

### ENROLMENT.

Conditions of enrolment.

3. Every person offering himself for enrolment shall fulfil the following conditions:—

- (a) he shall not be a person who is a member of a criminal tribe within the meaning of the Criminal Tribes Act, 1911, or who has at any time been sentenced to a term of transportation or imprisonment, or to whipping, or who has been ordered under the provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, to give security for his good behaviour, such sentence or order not having been subsequently reversed or remitted or the offender pardoned;
- (b) he shall not have been dismissed from the Indian Territorial Force;
- (c) he shall be of good character;
- (d) he shall have attained the age of 18 years or in the case of applicants for enrolment in a University Corps, the age of 17 years and he shall not have attained the age of 31 years;

Provided that any non-commissioned officer or man of the Indian Territorial Force who desires to be re-enrolled as herein-after provided during his current term of enrolment or any person who has completed a term of enrolment in the Indian Territorial Force or any soldier discharged from His Majesty's Indian Forces with not less than three years' approved service and with a good character may be enrolled if he has not attained the age of 35 years and does not belong to the Indian Army Reserve; and

- (e) he shall have attained such standard of height, chest measurement and physical fitness as may be required by regulations.

- 4 (1) A person desirous of being enrolled shall apply to the officer

Application for enrolment.

commanding the corps or unit for service in which he desires to be enrolled or to an officer who is a recruiting officer or assistant recruiting officer for the purpose of the enrolment of persons under the Indian Army Act, 1911, or to the District Magistrate of the district in which he ordinarily resides or to such other officer as may be appointed by the Local Government in this behalf.

Act III of 1911.

V of 1898.



(2) The officer or Magistrate to whom an application under sub-rule (1) has been made shall cause the applicant to fill up and sign in his presence a copy of Form I.

(3) When the application has been made to any person other than the officer commanding the corps or unit, empowered under sub-rule (1) to receive applications for enrolment, such person shall forward the application together with the Form referred to in sub-rule (2) to the officer commanding the corps or unit for service in which the applicant desires to be enrolled.

(4) Applications of persons desirous of being enrolled in a University Corps must be countersigned by the Principal of the College of which the applicant is a member, or by the Registrar of the University.

5. When an application is under rule 4 made to, or received by, the officer commanding a corps or unit, that officer shall satisfy himself in such manner as may be laid down by the Local Government that the application is in order and that the applicant fulfils the conditions of enrolment specified in rule 3, and may make such further inquiry as he thinks fit regarding the suitability of the applicant for the corps or unit in which he desires to be enrolled.

6. If the commanding officer is satisfied that the application is in order, that the applicant fulfils the conditions of enrolment and that he is suitable for enrolment in the corps or unit for service in which he desires to be enrolled, he shall cause the applicant to be served with a notice requiring him to present himself for medical examination at a time and place to be specified in the notice.

7. If the commanding officer is not satisfied that the application is in order or that the applicant fulfils the conditions of enrolment or that he is suitable to be enrolled in the corps or unit of his choice, or if the applicant fails to comply with the notice served on him under rule 6 or is reported to be medically unfit for service in the Indian Territorial Force, the commanding officer shall reject the application and shall inform the applicant accordingly:

Provided that the Officer Commanding the District shall have power to review any case of rejection and may thereupon order the enrolment of the applicant.

8. (1) If the commanding officer does not reject the application, the applicant shall be accepted for enrolment, and shall be required to fill up a copy of Form II and to sign the declaration at the foot thereof.

(2) If the commanding officer is satisfied that the applicant understands the questions put to him, and consents to the conditions of service, he shall sign a certificate to that effect on the said Form, and the applicant shall thereupon be deemed to be enrolled.

9. (1) Every person enrolled shall be attested by the commanding officer by whom he has been enrolled, and for this purpose an oath or solemn affirmation shall be administered to him in one of the forms specified in Form II or in such other form to the same purport as the commanding officer ascertains to be in accordance with the religion of the person to be attested or otherwise binding on his conscience.

(2) An entry of the fact that a person enrolled has taken the oath or affirmation directed by this rule shall be endorsed on the enrolment form signed by him, and shall be authenticated by the signature of the commanding officer.

10. (1) Subject to the provisions of Part II of these rules, every person accepted for enrolment shall be enrolled for a period of six years from the date of his attestation under rule 9:

Provided that—

(a) any non-commissioned officer or man of the Indian Territorial Force at any time after the commencement of the last period of periodical training which he undergoes during his current term of enrolment, or

(b) any person who has completed a term of enrolment in the Indian Territorial Force, or

(c) any person who is discharged under rule 11 (3) from a University Corps after not less than 2 years' approved service, or

(d) any soldier discharged from His Majesty's Indian Forces with not less than three years' approved service and with a good character,

may be enrolled for a period of four years.

(2) The enrolment of any person such as is referred to in clause (a) of the proviso to sub-rule (1) shall date from the date of the completion of his current term of enrolment.

## PART II.

### DISCHARGE.

11. (1) Every person enrolled shall, on becoming entitled to receive his discharge under the Act or these rules, be so discharged with all convenient speed.

(2) Any such person may be discharged as hereinafter provided on any of the following grounds, namely:—

(a) that he has been convicted by a criminal or military court of an offence punishable with transportation or imprisonment;

(b) that he has, in filling up any form prescribed by these rules or otherwise for the purpose of obtaining his enrolment, made any statement which was false and which he knew to be false or did not believe to be true;

(c) that his services are no longer required;

(d) that he is medically unfit for further service.

(3) Any person enrolled, who is for the time being appointed to a University Corps shall be discharged on ceasing to be connected with, or to reside at, the University or, as the case may be, a college affiliated thereto.

12. The officer commanding any corps or unit may, on his own authority, discharge any person enrolled on any of the grounds specified in clauses (a) and (c) of sub-rule (2) and in sub-rule (3) of rule 11, but no person shall be discharged on the ground specified in clause (b) of sub-rule (2) of that rule save under the orders of the Officer Commanding the District in which the corps or unit is located.

13. (1) Any enrolled person not entitled to his discharge under the Act or these rules, who is desirous of being discharged prior to the expiration of the period for which he was enrolled, shall apply in writing to the officer commanding the corps or unit to which he is for the time being appointed stating the reasons for the application.

(2) The commanding officer may either grant such application or forward it with his own recommendation thereon to the Advisory Committee constituted for the Province in which the corps or unit is located.

14. Every enrolled person who is discharged from the Indian Territorial Force shall be furnished by his commanding officer with a certificate similar to that referred to in section 17 of the Indian Army Act, 1911.

VIII of 1911.

## PART III.

### TRAINING.

15. (1) Every person enrolled who has been appointed to a corps or unit other than a University Corps shall be liable, for the purpose of undergoing preliminary training, to be embodied, under the orders of the Officer Commanding the District in which the corps or unit is located, for a period or periods not exceeding in the aggregate 28 days.

(2) Every member of a University Corps shall be liable to undergo preliminary training consisting of not less than 78 hours of actual drill or instruction during the first six months after his enrolment: provided that a University vacation shall be disregarded in computing that period.

(3) The officer commanding any corps or unit may exempt, either wholly or in part, from liability to undergo preliminary training any person enrolled who has, in his opinion, undergone adequate military training under the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917, or otherwise.

III of 1917.

16. Every person who has undergone the preliminary training required by rule 15, or has been exempted from undergoing the same, shall be liable to undergo periodical training as herein provided, namely:—

Actual training.

- (1) every such person who is not a member of a University Corps shall be liable to be embodied for periodical training for a period not exceeding 28 days in each training year;
  - (2) every member of a University Corps shall be liable to undergo not less than 2 hours of actual drill or instruction during each week of a University term, and to be embodied in camp for a period not exceeding 15 days in each training year;
- provided that any person enrolled who has been embodied for military service under section 9 for a period or periods aggregating not less than 20 days in any training year shall not be required to undergo periodical training during that year.

## PART IV.

## PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

17. Every person enrolled, other than a person enrolled in a University Corps, shall for any period during which he is called out or embodied for training, and every person enrolled shall for any period during which he is called out or embodied for military service, be entitled to such pay and such allowances as are for the time being admissible to corresponding ranks of His Majesty's Indian Forces.

Pay and allowances.

## PART V.

## DISCIPLINE DURING TRAINING.

*Corps or units other than University Corps.*

18. The Indian Army Act, 1911, and the rules made thereunder in their application to members of the Indian Territorial Force, other than members of a University Corps, embodied for or otherwise undergoing military training, shall be modified to the extent and in the manner specified in Schedule II.

VIII of 1911.

Application of the Indian Army Act, 1911.

*University Corps.*

19. An officer, non-commissioned officer or man of a University Corps commits an offence if he, when embodied for or otherwise undergoing training under the Act, does any of the following acts, namely:—

Offences.

- (1) when on parade or undergoing military training or wearing His Majesty's uniform—
  - (a) strikes, or uses or offers violence to, or uses threatening or insubordinate language to, or behaves with contempt to, his superior officer; or
  - (b) disobeys any standing order of, or lawful command given by, his superior officer; or
  - (c) neglects to obey a general or garrison order made specially applicable to the Indian Territorial Force, by the officer commanding the corps to which he belongs; or
  - (d) is in a state of intoxication; or
  - (e) being a non-commissioned officer strikes or ill-treats any person subject to military law or to the Act, or to the Auxiliary Force Act, 1920, who is his subordinate in rank or position;

XLIX of 1920.

- (2) without sufficient cause fails to appear at the place of parade at the time fixed or to attend at any place in his capacity as a member of the Indian Territorial Force when duly required so to attend, or when on parade without sufficient cause quits the ranks ;
- (3) without sufficient cause fails to perform any part of the training which by or under the Act he is required to perform ;
- (4) strikes, or uses or offers violence to, any person whether subject to military law or not in whose military custody he is placed, and whether such person is or is not his superior officer ;
- (5) resists an escort whose duty it is to arrest him or detain him in military custody ;
- (6) being under arrest or detention or otherwise in lawful custody escapes or attempts to escape ;
- (7) when in charge of any property belonging to Government or to a corps or unit of the Indian Territorial Force makes away with, or is concerned in making away with, such property ;
- (8) wilfully injures, or by culpable neglect loses or causes injury to, any such property as is mentioned in clause (7) ;
- (9) wilfully ill-treats a horse or other animal used in the public service ;
- (10) knowingly furnishes a false return or report of the number or state of men under his command or charge, or of any money, arms or ammunition, clothing, equipment, stores or other property in his charge ;
- (11) through design or culpable neglect omits to make or send any return of any matter mentioned in clause (10) which it is his duty to make or send ;
- (12) when it is his official duty to make a declaration respecting any matter, makes a declaration respecting such matter which he either knows or believes to be false or does not believe to be true ;
- (13) knowingly makes against any person subject to military law or to the Act or to the Auxiliary Force Act, 1920, an accusation which he either knows or believes to be false or does not believe to be true ;
- (14) falsely personates any other person at any parade or on any occasion when such other person is required by or under the Act to do any act or attend at any place, or abets any such act of personation.

XLIX of 1920.

20. \*An officer commanding a University Corps shall, after investigation held of a charge made against a member of that corps of any offence specified in rule 19, deal with the matter in one or other of the following ways, that is to say, he may—

- (a) dismiss the charge ; or
- (b) deal with the case summarily ; or
- (c) refer the case for trial by a court-martial convened under these rules, as hereinafter provided ; or
- (d) where the offence is also an offence under the ordinary criminal law, take steps for bringing the offender to trial by the ordinary criminal courts ;

Provided that the officer commanding shall deal summarily with every case in which he does not dismiss the charge, unless in his opinion the offence is of so serious a nature as to require that it should be otherwise dealt with.

21. An officer dealing summarily with an offence under rule 19 may inflict punishment according to the following scale, that is to say, he may—

Summary and minor punishments.

- (a) order dismissal of the offender from the Indian Territorial Force with or without forfeiture of all or any arrears of pay and allowances and other public money due to him at the time of such dismissal ; or
- (b) order the detention of the offender in military custody for a period not exceeding ten days ; or



- (c) order stoppages of pay and allowances until any proved damage or loss occasioned by the offence of which the offender is charged is made good ; or
- (d) order, in the case of a non-commissioned officer, reduction to a lower grade or to the ranks ; or
- (e) order, in the case of a non-commissioned officer, forfeiture of seniority of rank ; or
- (f) order the performance by the offender of additional drills not exceeding ten hours ; or
- (g) severely reprimand the offender ; or
- (h) reprimand the offender ;
- (i) admonish the offender :

Provided that the punishments specified in clauses (b) and (c) of this rule shall not be inflicted unless the offender was at the time of committing the offence embodied for training.

22. Where a commanding officer decides under rule 20 that an offence should be tried by court-martial, he shall refer the case to the Officer Commanding the District in which the corps is undergoing training.

23. (1) On receipt of a reference under rule 22, the Officer Commanding the District may either direct the officer making the reference to deal with the case under clause (a) (b) or (d) of rule 20, or may convene a court-martial consisting of three officers of whom not less than two shall be officers of His Majesty's regular forces and the third shall be an officer of the Indian Territorial force not being—

(a), an officer who has taken any part in the investigation of the charge before trial ; or

(b) the prosecutor or a witness for the prosecution.

(2) The President of the court-martial shall be named by the convening officer.

24. A court-martial constituted under rule 23 shall have power to try any member of a University Corps for any offence made punishable by rule 19 and to pass—

(a) in respect of any of the offences specified in sub-clauses (b), (c) and (d) of clause (1) or in clauses (2), (3), (8), (11) and (14) of rule 19, a sentence of fine not exceeding two hundred rupees ; or

(b) in the case of any other offence specified in rule 19, a sentence of imprisonment which may extend to two months, or of fine not exceeding two hundred rupees or both ; or

(c) in any case, any sentence which might have been passed by a commanding officer trying the offence summarily under rule 21.

25. The proceedings of courts-martial convened under these rules shall be conducted according to the laws and customs applicable to courts-martial held under the Indian Army Act, 1911, and that Act and the rules made thereunder shall, so far as may be, apply accordingly.

26. The findings and sentences of a court-martial convened under these rules may be confirmed by the officer by whom the court-martial was convened, and no such finding or sentence shall be valid save in so far as it may be so confirmed.

27. (1) The confirming officer may, when confirming the sentence of a court-martial, mitigate or remit the punishment thereby awarded, or commute that punishment for any less punishment or punishments to which the offender might have been sentenced by the court-martial, and may, if the sentence passed by

the court-martial is found for any reason to be invalid "pass a valid sentence :

Provided that the punishment awarded by the sentence so passed shall not be higher in the scale of punishments than, or in excess of, the punishment awarded by the invalid sentence.

(2) For the purposes of sub-rule (1) a sentence of imprisonment or fine shall be deemed to be a greater punishment than any punishment specified in rule 21.

28. (1) A sentence of imprisonment passed by a court-martial under these rules may be carried out in the same manner as a sentence of imprisonment awarded under the Indian Army Act, 1911.

Execution of sentences.

VIII of 1911.

(2) A fine imposed by a court-martial under these rules may be recovered in the following manner, that is to say :—

- (i) the Presiding Officer of the court-martial may send a certified copy of the sentence to the District Magistrate having jurisdiction in the area in which the fine has been inflicted, and
- (ii) on receipt of the copy, the District Magistrate shall recover the fine in accordance with the provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, as if it had been imposed by him, and remit the amount recovered to the Presiding Officer.

## PART VI.

### ADVISORY COMMITTEES.

29. (1) The military officer to be appointed as a member of each Advisory Committee shall be appointed by the Officer Commanding the District concerned, or, if the province includes parts of two or more Districts, by the Officers Commanding those Districts in consultation.

Constitution and procedure of Advisory Committees.

(2) The Local Government shall appoint one of the two non-official members of the Advisory Committee to be the President thereof.

(3) A recommendation concurred in by the majority of the members of the Advisory Committee on any matter shall be deemed to be the recommendation of the Committee.

(4) A record shall be kept of all the proceedings of the Advisory Committee, and one copy of each such record shall be forwarded to the Officer or Officers Commanding the District or Districts concerned.

30. The Advisory Committee may, in relation to that portion of the Indian Territorial Force which is located within the province for which it is constituted, make recommendations to the Officer Commanding the District concerned—

Powers and duties of the Advisory Committee.

- (a) on applications forwarded to it by the Officer Commanding a corps or unit under sub-rule (2) of rule 13 ;
- (b) regarding the period or periods in which the prescribed training is to be carried out in each year by any corps or unit ;
- (c) regarding the time and place at which the annual training in camp of a University Corps shall be undergone ;
- (d) regarding any matter relating to recruitment for the Indian Territorial Force ; and
- (e) regarding any matter which may be referred to it for advice by the Officer or Officers Commanding the District or Districts comprised in the Province.

## SCHEDULE I.

(See rules 2, 4, 8 and 9.)

## FORM I.

## APPLICATION FOR ENROLMENT IN THE INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

NOTE.—Names should be hand-printed.

Subject.	Particulars to be filled in by the applicant.
Name in full ... ..	
Father's name ... ..	
Religion, class and tribe ... ..	
Present address in full ... ..	
Permanent address in full ... ..	
Date of birth ... ..	
If a naturalised British subject, date of naturalisation.	
Present trade or profession ... ..	
Previous military service, if any ... ..	
Particular branch, corps or unit for service in which enrolment is desired.	
Signature ... ..	
Date ... ..	

Signature of { (a) District Magistrate.  
(b) Recruiting Officer.  
(c) Officer Commanding.

.....  
Indian Territorial Force.

Date, .....

## FORM II.

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE ENROLMENT FORM.

NOTE.—Names should be hand-printed.

Questions to be put before enrolment.	Number.
1. What is your name ? ... ..	1
2. What is your father's name ? ... ..	2
3. Are you a British subject ? ... ..	3
4. What is your Village <sup>Thana</sup> Taluk and District ?	4
5. What is your present trade, profession or occupation ?	5
6. Where are you employed ? ... ..	6
7. What are your educational qualifications ?	7
8. What is your age ? ... ..	8
9. Have you ever been transported or imprisoned or whipped or ordered to furnish security for good behaviour ?	9
10. Do you now belong to His Majesty's Forces, the Reserve or the Imperial Service Troops of any Indian State or the Nepal State Army ?	10
11. Have you ever served in His Majesty's Forces, the Reserve, the Indian Defence Force, or the Imperial Service Troops of any Indian State or the Nepal State Army ? If so, state in which, the period of service and the cause of discharge ?	11
12. Have you truly stated the whole, if any, of your previous military service ?	12
13. Are you willing to be enrolled under the Indian Territorial Force Act, 1920 ?	13
14. In which branch, corps and unit do you desire to be enrolled ?	14
15. Are you willing to undergo military training and to perform military service as specified in the Act and to allow no caste usages to interfere with your military duty ?	15
NOTE.—Non-interference with caste usages will be observed exactly as in the case of the Regular Army.	
16. Are you willing to serve until discharged as provided in the Act ?	16
17. Have you ever previously applied for enrolment under the Act and, if so, with what result ?	17
18. Have you been dismissed from the Indian Territorial Force ?	18
19. Do you solemnly declare that the answers you have made to the questions in this form are true and that no part of them is false, and that you are willing to fulfil the engagement made ?	19

Signature \_\_\_\_\_



Certified that the applicant understands and agrees to the conditions of enrolment.

*Signature of Enrolling Officer.*

#### FORM OF OATH.

I.....do swear that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to His Majesty the King-Emperor, His heirs and successors, and that I will, as in duty bound, honestly and faithfully serve in the Indian Territorial Force and go wherever I may be ordered by land or sea, and I will observe and obey all lawful commands of any officer set over me even to the peril of my life.

#### FORM OF AFFIRMATION.

I.....solemnly affirm that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to His Majesty the King-Emperor, His heirs and successors, and that I will, as in duty bound, honestly and faithfully serve in the Indian Territorial Force and go wherever I may be ordered by land or sea, and I will observe all lawful commands of any officer set over me even to the peril of my life.

Duly <sup>sworn</sup><sub>affirmed</sub> before me.

*Signature of Attesting Officer.*

*Date.*

*Designation.*

#### SCHEDULE II.

(See rule 18.)

#### MODIFICATIONS OF THE INDIAN ARMY ACT, 1911.

1. Sections 2 to 6 and 8 to 18 inclusive shall be omitted.
2. In sub-section (2) of section 20, for the words "twenty-eight days" the words "ten days" shall be substituted.
3. In sections 26, 28 and 34 after the word "imprisonment" the words "for a term not exceeding one year" shall be inserted.
4. In section 29 for the word "death" the words "imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months" shall be substituted.
5. In sections 30 and 31 after the word "imprisonment" the words "for a term not exceeding six months" shall be inserted.
6. In section 32 after the word "imprisonment" the words "for a term not exceeding two months" shall be inserted.
7. In sections 35, 36, 37, 38 and 39 after the word "imprisonment" the words "for a term not exceeding six months" shall be inserted.
8. Sections 41, 45, 46, 49A, 52A, 114, 115, 116, 126 and 127 shall be omitted.

#### MODIFICATIONS OF THE INDIAN ARMY ACT RULES.

1. Chapters II and III shall be omitted.
2. Rules 159 and 160 shall be omitted.
3. In rule 161, sub-rules (A) and (B) shall be omitted, and to sub-rule (C) the following shall be added, namely:—

"(xx) each corps or unit constituted under section 4 of the Indian Territorial Force Act, 1920"

4. Rules 162 and 162A shall be omitted.
5. Sub-rule (C) of rule 163 shall be omitted.
6. Rules 163A and 165 shall be omitted.

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 24, 1921.

## PART IA.

### **Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.**

The following notification, issued by the Government of India, Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 6th August 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

Chief Secretary

to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

### NOTIFICATION.

#### POLICE.

*Simla, the 2nd August 1921.*

No. 1677.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-rule (3) of rule 41 of the Indian Arms Rules, 1920, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that no fee shall be payable by retired police officers who are permitted to wear on ceremonial occasions or when calling on Government officials the uniform of the rank which they held in the force at the time of retirement, in respect of the grant or renewal of any licence in Form XIII under rule 29 of the said rules for the possession or carrying of revolvers which formed part of their equipment as police officers.

H. D. CRAIK,

Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 13th August 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

Chief Secretary

to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

### NOTIFICATION.

#### POLICE.

*Simla, the 8th August 1921.*

No. 126-F.—*Corrigendum*.—In the Home Department notification No. 831, dated the 31st March 1921, in clause (b), for the word "Army" read "Regular Forces."

H. D. CRAIK,

Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).

The following orders issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 13th August 1921, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

*Simla, the 12th August 1921.*

**PART A.**

**INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.**

No. 1598.—The undermentioned officers are permitted, subject to His Majesty's approval, to retain the rank of Captain on resigning their temporary commissions, with effect from the dates specified :—

Narendra Nath Chowdhary. Dated 1st July 1921.

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 31, 1921.

## PART IA.

### **Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.**

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 13th August 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 11th August 1921.*

No. 90.—In accordance with the provisions of rule 12 (9) of the Legislative Assembly Electoral Rules, the name of the following candidate, who has been declared to be elected as a Member of the said Assembly, *vice* Sir Alfred Donald Pickford, Kt., by the constituency mentioned opposite his name, is hereby published :—

Name.	Constituency.
Mr. Campbell Ward Rhodes, C.B.E. ...	Bengal (European).

H. MONCRIEFF SMITH,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 6th August 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 1st August 1921.*

No. 2106-Est.-A.—Mr. L. M. Crump, C.I.E., of the Political Department, is appointed to officiate as a Resident of the 2nd class, and is posted as Resident at Baroda, with effect from the 22nd July 1921, and until further orders.

J. B. WOOD,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*



The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 6th August 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### JUDICIAL.

*Simla, the 2nd August 1921.*

No. 56-F.—In the Home Department notification No 973, dated the 25th May 1921, as amended by the Home Department notification No. 1299-F.-59, dated the 9th July 1921, regarding the grant of furlough to the Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. W. Richardson, I.C.S., a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, insert the words "on double allowances" before the words "on urgent private affairs."

H. D. CRAIK,  
Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 20th August 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### POLICE.

*Simla, the 5th August 1921.*

No. 1704.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 17 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the Indian Arms Rules, 1920, namely:—

I. After rule 25 of the said rules, the following shall be inserted namely:—

##### *"Import, Transport and Re-export."*

25-A. (1) Save as otherwise provided by rules 5, 7 and 23, a comprehensive licence for the import by sea, land or river of arms, ammunition or military stores and for their re-export may be granted in Form VII-A.—

licence for import, transport and re-export of arms, ammunition and military stores.

(a) where the arms, ammunition or stores are consigned from one Indian State to another separated therefrom by British Indian territory—by the Political Officer for either State;

(b) where they are consigned from any place in one Indian State to any other place in the same State separated therefrom by British Indian territory—by the Political Officer of such State;

Provided that nothing in this sub-rule shall apply to import from, or export to, Berar.

(2) (a) Where under the authority of the licence granted under sub-rule (1), the arms, ammunition or stores are to be transported across British Indian territory entirely by rail, a copy of the licence shall forthwith be sent by the Political Officer granting it to the other Political Officer concerned, and to the railway authorities at the place from which the consignment is to be despatched.

(b) The railway authorities shall not receive for despatch any case or package containing arms, ammunition or military stores unless accompanied by the original licence and shall satisfy themselves—

(i) that the arms, ammunition or stores correspond with the description given in such licence, and

(ii) that such licence is identical with the copy sent to them :

(c) Where in any case—

(i) the consignment is not accompanied by the original licence, or

(ii) the arms, ammunition or stores contained therein do not correspond with the description given in such licence, or

(iii) the licence is not identical with the copy sent to them,

the railway authorities shall not receive the consignment for despatch and shall forthwith inform the Political Officer granting the licence.

(3) Where under the authority of a licence granted under sub-rule (1) arms, ammunition or stores are to be transported across British Indian territory and re-exported by road or river—

(i) a copy of the licence shall forthwith be sent by the Political Officer granting it to the District Magistrate of the district out of which the consignment is to cross the frontier of British India into the State to which it is exported ; and

(ii) the licence shall within 6 days of the arrival of the consignment in the district out of which it is to cross the frontier of British India into the State to which it is exported, and before it so crosses, be delivered to the District Magistrate of such district, or to such other officer as the District Magistrate may appoint for this purpose.

(4) Every officer to whom a licence is delivered under clause (ii) of sub-rule (3) shall satisfy himself—

(a) that such licence is identical in substance with the copy sent to him under clause (i) of that sub-rule, or to the District Magistrate in case he is not the District Magistrate himself ;

(b) that the arms, ammunition or stores correspond with the description given in the licence ; and

(c) that any deficiency is properly accounted for."

2. In sub-rule (1) of rule 24 of the said rules, clauses (c) and (d) shall be omitted.

3. In sub-rule (1) of rule 34 of the said rules, for the words "A licence" the words "Save as provided by rule 25-A., a licence" shall be substituted.

4. In Schedule VII to the said rules—

(a) in Form VII, the words "<sup>Resident</sup>  
Assistant Resident" in Baroda.

Agent to the Lieutenant-Governor for Benares State" :

shall be omitted ; and

(b) after the said Form the following Form shall be inserted, namely :—

**"FORM No. VII-A.**

(See rule 25-A.)

**FEE—TEN RUPEES IN STAMPS.**

*Licence for the import, transport and re-export of arms, ammunition or military stores.*

Name description and residence of licensee and agent (if any) authorized for the purpose of this consignment.	Licencee's place of business if any.	Number of packages.	ARMS.		AMMUNITION OR MILITARY STORES.		Place of despatch, route and mode of transit.	Place of destination.	Name, description and residence of consignee.	Period for which the licence is valid.
			Description.	Number.	Description.	Weight in seers or number.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
										From the _____ to the _____ _____ 19

(Signature.)

The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Date on which a copy is sent to  
 Magte. of the—Dist. [r. 25-A. (3)].

Seal

Political Officer  
 of the \_\_\_\_\_  
 State.

**Conditions.**

1. This licence is granted subject to all the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), and of the Indian Arms Rules, 1920.
2. The articles shall not be conveyed by any route other than that specified in column 8; and bulk shall not be broken, nor shall the consignment be stopped, before the articles reach the place of destination.
3. An account of the contents of each package shall be legibly written thereon; and where the articles are conveyed by rail, each package shall be marked with the word or expression "Arms," "Ammunition" or "Military Stores," as the case may be, so as to be readily recognizable by the railway authorities.
4. The articles shall be delivered only to a person lawfully entitled to receive them."

H. D. CRAIK,

Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).

## NOTIFICATION.

*No. 7554 For.—The 25th August 1921.*—The following letter No. 934—243, dated the 5th July 1921, of the Government of India, Department of Revenue and Agriculture, to Local Governments, with enclosures, regarding the training of probationers for the Indian Forest Service, is published for general information.

W. S. HOPKINS,

*Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

Circular No. 934-243.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

FORESTS.

*Simla, the 5th July 1921.*

TO

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS,  
DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.  
THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF BOMBAY,  
REVENUE DEPARTMENT.  
THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL,  
REVENUE DEPARTMENT.  
THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED  
PROVINCES, FOREST DEPARTMENT.  
THE REVENUE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF THE  
PUNJAB.  
THE REVENUE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF  
BURMA.  
THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF BIHAR AND  
ORISSA, REVENUE DEPARTMENT.  
THE SECOND SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF ASSAM,  
REVENUE DEPARTMENT.  
THE REVENUE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF THE  
CENTRAL PROVINCES, FOREST DEPARTMENT.

SIB,

With reference to the circular letter from this Department, No. 1170, dated the 17th September 1920, communicating the decision of the Secretary of State that probationers for the Imperial Forest Service should be trained at the Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, as soon as the necessary arrangements can be made, I am directed to forward a copy of a subsequent despatch from the Secretary of State, No. 113-Revenue, dated 30th September 1920, in which, for reasons given, it is directed that the whole matter should be reconsidered.

I am now therefore to invite a reference to chapters III and IV of annexure VIII of the Public Services Commission's Report, 1916, concerning the Forest Department, and to forward copies of relevant extracts from the papers on the subject as noted in the accompanying schedule.

2. It will be seen that the Government of India, when consulting local Governments regarding the proposals of the Public Services Commission, were inclined to favour the project of training both Indian and European recruits in India as soon as the necessary arrangements could be made at Dehra Dun, but, being subsequently convinced by the arguments adduced in the almost unanimous opposition of the local Governments to this project, they recommended to the Secretary of State that both classes of recruits should be trained at one selected University in Great Britain. The Secretary of State, however, decided that probationers both British and Indian should ordinarily be trained at Dehra Dun in future. On receipt of this decision the Government of India, after considering a note recorded on the 18th May



1920, by their Inspector-General of Forests, Sir George Hart, an extract from which is included among the papers enclosed, asked the Secretary of State to leave open the whole question temporarily. The Secretary of State declined at first to do so, but in view of a resolution unanimously adopted by the Empire Forestry Conference advocating the establishment of a central training institution, he has now asked for a full reconsideration of the whole matter and lays special emphasis on the desirability of ascertaining Indian opinion thereon. The Government of India have since received a copy of the Report of the Inter-departmental Committee on Imperial Forestry Education, which was appointed to prepare a scheme for giving effect to the resolution of the Empire Forestry Conference. It will be observed that that report does not deal specially with the subject of training for the Indian Forest Service, but, as will be shown later, its recommendations, which, in brief, contemplate a course of higher training in forestry for students who have already received preliminary education in that subject, are capable of adoption whether the preliminary education be given in England or in India.

3. The various proposals regarding the training of probationers for the Imperial Forest Service may be summarised as follows:—

- (i) Training in England and on the Continent for both classes of recruit, i.e., British and Indian, as at present.
- (ii) Training at Dehra Dun for both classes of recruit with subsequent visits to Continental forests. This is the scheme adopted by the Secretary of State before he recently decided to have the whole matter considered afresh.
- (iii) Selection in England and India of recruits who have already undergone a preliminary education in forestry in England and India respectively, and higher training in England and Europe of all recruits together for one year at a central institution. This represents the method by which the recommendations of the Inter-departmental Committee would be applied to recruitment for India.

4. *The present system.*—Selection in England (60 per cent.) and in India (40 per cent.). Candidates in England required to possess an honours degree in science; those in India a first class degree of any Indian University in any subject. Candidates in India are required to pass a qualifying examination in English, Mathematics and two Science subjects, the standard of the examination in the latter being that of the honours science degree of the Madras University. Training in England for two years at either Oxford, Cambridge or Edinburgh University, the choice of University being left to the probationer. During the practical course of instruction the students are all together. Probationers are not finally appointed as members of the Forest Service until they join their appointments in India. The cost of this method is about £450 per candidate (a stipend of £200 per annum is given to each), but in addition those selected in England are given a free passage to India and those selected in India are given free passages to England and back.

5. *The Dehra Dun scheme.*—Adopted by the Secretary of State in his Despatch No. 14-Revenue, dated the 12th February 1920. Selection and qualifications as at present. Training for both classes of probationers at Dehra Dun. Practical instruction in European forestry to be arranged for by requiring that after three to six years' service officers should spend a short period in European forests. Probationers appointed in England to become members of the Forest Service at once and, when confirmed, to count service for pay, promotion and pension, from date of arrival in India to commence training. Owing to paying the students during their course of instruction and to the necessity of providing at Dehra Dun a properly equipped educational institution and a full staff of competent teachers for auxiliary sciences as well as for forestry proper, the cost per recruit under this method is likely to be very high and is estimated, for a two years' course only, at £2,000, exclusive of the cost of travelling in India, which is bound to be expensive, and also of the cost of visits to European forests after training and a period of service in India. This method might be modified by selection at school-leaving age by examination tempered by nomination. This would necessitate a three-year course, at Dehra Dun instead of a two-year course, and the expense would be almost proportionately higher.

The objections to training in India are fully dealt with in the papers forwarded. The proposal was met by almost unanimous and strong opposition from local Governments when it was first put forward, and local Governments' opinions are entitled to the highest consideration, since it is they who will pay and employ the staff recruited. The principal objections may be summarized here. They are:—

- (i) Indian forests do not and cannot, for many years to come, possess the educational value which has been claimed for them by the Secretary of State; with the exception of small areas of artificial plantations India does not possess any forests such as exist in France, and other continental countries besides Germany, which exhibit the results of continuous scientific management over long periods of time.
- (ii) Indian officers trained in England, in addition to the general advantages which must result from sojourn at an English University, acquire a status which they could not secure if trained in India.
- (iii) The social assimilation of Indian and British recruits will be more easily secured in England than in India, however short the period of joint training may be.
- (iv) The general atmosphere of India is not the best place for British adolescence; while, moreover, the general education, as opposed to the purely training side of the question, obtainable at a British University is incontestably more likely to fit a British, and for that matter, an Indian recruit, for his duties of administration later, than training at a specialized institution in India.
- (v) The cost of training in India must greatly exceed that of training in England.

Against the disadvantages which may be urged it must not, however, be forgotten that many Indians would prefer their sons to be trained where some degree of parental supervision could be exercised, and that there may be advantage to the Government of India in having the training of probationers under their direct control. It must also be remembered that the deficiency in India of large forest areas which exhibit the results of continuous management over long periods of time is an argument that may be pushed too far, inasmuch as it must mean that, if such areas are a necessary complement of an institute for higher training in forestry, India can never be equipped with such an institute within a reasonably short period of time. Further the defect might be cured by sending young officers to the Continent for a short period, in the same way as it may be necessary or desirable to send them to America for training as forest engineers. Finally I am to invite attention to the following passage in paragraph 9 of the Secretary of State's Despatch No. 14-Rev., dated the 12th February 1920, in which he sets forth his reasons for preferring this scheme:—

"I am entirely in accord with the opinion that the joint training of European and Indian recruits at one centre is essential; but the practical difficulties in securing this in England are so great that I see no alternative to the immediate selection of Dehra Dun as the training centre. For many reasons it would probably be impossible to train the Indian Forest Service probationers at one institution in England; and, if training there were decided upon, the students would necessarily be distributed, according to their choice, among three or more Universities. The conditions which Your Excellency's Government and I regard as essential could not, therefore, be fulfilled. I have considered the question of establishing a Forest College for India, analogous to Cooper's Hill; but such a scheme would be very costly, and it would, I consider, be unjustifiable unless the proposal to train at Dehra Dun were definitely abandoned. Training at Dehra Dun offers, however, certain advantages which as you recognise are so important that the definite abandonment of that proposal would clearly be inadvisable. The position as regards training in England has also changed materially as a result of the war; it will be impracticable for many years to come to utilise the German forests as a training ground, and I am advised that this will withdraw one of the most valuable of the educative elements in the system of training hitherto in force here. There are no forests in the United Kingdom suitable for the more advanced practical instruction of the probationers, and the forests of France and Switzerland are probably less useful as a training field than the Indian forests. Officers trained at Dehra Dun could be taught their practical work in the provincial forests, where their theoretical instruction would afterwards be applied in practice. While these considerations point to Dehra Dun as the most suitable centre from the point of view of the existence of an adequate training ground, the facilities for theoretical instruction, and particularly for instruction in the practical management of

forests, are also superior to those now obtainable in England. The decision to maintain the existing age limits substantially unaltered will remove the objection that Dehra Dun might prove an undesirable centre for English youths of 18 to 20; and Indian parents will, I anticipate, welcome an arrangement which will admit of the continuance of parental supervision and control over their sons during the period of training.

"For these reasons I have decided that probationers for the Indian Forest Service will ordinarily be trained at Dehra Dun in future, and I desire that Your Excellency's Government will now take steps to give effect to this decision at the earliest possible date. In a few exceptional cases, where probationers of unusual scientific ability or attainments are recruited, it may be desirable to arrange for their training in Europe with the object of qualifying them for research work, or for appointments which demand a high degree of scientific knowledge and skill. Future recruits to the Indian Forest Service will have no practical experience of European systems of forest administration; and as that experience has proved valuable in the past, it will be desirable to supplement the course of training at Dehra Dun by a short period spent in the Continental forest. I suggest that this should be arranged when the officer has from three to six years' practical experience in India, and leave it to Your Excellency's Government to settle the details of the scheme. Study leave might be granted for the purpose; but whatever system be adopted, I hope that every directly recruited officer of the Indian Forest Service will ordinarily be required to spend at least six months in studying Continental systems of forestry, before he has completed six years' service in India."

6. *The scheme of the Inter-departmental Committee.*—The receipt of the Report of Lord Clinton's Inter-departmental Committee may lead to a revision of previous opinions on this important subject. At the British Empire Forestry Conference held in England in 1920, it was brought to notice that whereas the Empire contains 1,200,000,000 acres of forest land, the possibilities of the development of which are very great indeed, there exists within the Empire no institution for the higher training of forest officers. The conference therefore considered that a central institution of this kind was essential, and, as a result, the Inter-departmental Committee was appointed and has made its recommendations. After visiting the Universities in Great Britain the Committee, in view of the amount of education in forestry, up to the standard of the present Imperial Forest Service training, already being provided for, has not felt justified in disregarding it altogether or in recommending that *all* forestry education be confined to a central institution, but has recommended that the functions of the central institution should be confined to giving an advanced course of training to men who have already received the education in forestry which the Universities provide. The preliminary education, the Committee considers, should be up to the standard required at present, the Universities co-operating in a joint scheme to ensure as nearly as possible a common standard, while a central institution should be formed at Oxford for the higher training of those who have undergone the education in forestry obtainable at the Universities. The consensus of evidence before the Committee appears to have justified the belief that forestry education in England has reached a stage which will provide an ample field for the selection of candidates for the various forest services of the Empire, and it was urged to the Committee that the selection of candidates from among those who had completed a prior education in forestry would possess the following advantages:—

- (i) Candidates appointed as probationers would ordinarily commence their service two, and in some cases three, years earlier than they are able to do at present.
- (ii) The Governments concerned would not have to bear the cost of the preliminary education, which the students themselves will have acquired by taking the forestry course at the Universities. At present the only qualification for a probationership in the Indian Forest Service is the possession of an honours degree in science, and the Government of India have at present to bear the cost of providing a training in forestry.
- (iii) The Services will obtain better officers. The evidence received by the Committee justified the conclusion that young men who have taken up and persisted in the study of forestry from an earlier age, and at their own expense, will have done so because it appealed to them and that they are more likely to be interested in their profession than men who have primarily devoted themselves to the study of science, especially since the best science graduates are attracted by openings other than

those to be found in forestry. In short, the argument is that the man who has taken up the study of forestry with a view to making it his profession is likely to do better than one who has adopted it later in life as an after-thought and after acquiring a bias for a particular science.

7. The course of higher training at the Central Institution would last for one year, and the proposal thus involves the selection of probationers from among men who have already received, at their own expense, an approved vocational education in forestry and their subsequent higher training, at the expense of Government, for one year at the Central Institution. The cost of this training would be approximately £450 per probationer exclusive of passages.

8. It is evident that if this scheme is adopted, provision must be made in India for a course of education in forestry so as to enable Indian students to obtain, before selection for training at the Central Institution, a qualification equivalent to the forestry diploma or degree obtainable at the British Universities. It would be necessary to replace the existing Provincial Forest Service course at Dehra Dun by one which would extend to three years, so far as possible up to the standard of the diploma of forestry at Oxford. Since the Forest Research Institute at Dehra Dun is a Government institution of a limited capacity it would be necessary to limit, both on account of the difficulty of training more than a certain number of students and because it would not be sound to train more students than the number likely to obtain employment, the number of students admitted, and entry to the course might be by selection and nomination by local Governments at school-leaving age after a qualifying examination in English, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry up to the standard of the Oxford matriculation. The aim would be to secure a vocational training at school-leaving age in place of a post-graduate training. On the completion of a three years' course the number of probationers for the Imperial Service required for that year might be selected by the Government of India; the candidates obtaining the diploma but not selected for the Imperial Forest Service would obtain appointments in the Provincial Service, service in which would render them eligible for promotion to the Imperial Forest Service in the listed appointments. The Indian probationers would be sent to England and would, together with those selected in England, undergo three year's higher training at the Central Institution. It is estimated that under this arrangement the cost of an Indian recruit would amount to about £1,500 exclusive of travelling expenses and that of a British recruit to £450. The extra cost of the Indian recruit would be on account of the cost of establishing and maintaining the vocational course of forestry up to the required standard at Dehra Dun, for though it will be expected of students to maintain themselves while at Dehra Dun, it is not proposed to charge them fees for tuition.

9. This scheme, though expensive as compared with the present system of obtaining and training Indian recruits, will be less expensive than that of concentrating all forest training of recruits, both British and Indian, at Dehra Dun. In the case of British recruits the expenditure involved will certainly be far smaller, while for Indian recruits the scheme provides that the greater part of their education in forestry shall be given in India, and gives them the benefits which a year's subsequent training in Europe cannot fail to confer.

10. The cost of £2,000 and £1,500 for probationers, as roughly estimated in paragraphs 5 and 8, respectively, of this letter may appear to be a deterrent factor in considering the schemes there discussed, but it must be remembered that the provinces will probably in any event be asked to face large expenditure if they desire to continue the practice of having their candidates for the Provincial Service trained at Dehra Dun. The scheme for the enlargement of the Research Institute includes the project of removing the Forest College to a new site, and new buildings, lecture rooms, hostels, laboratories and so forth will have to be built. The cost of erecting these must be a basis for calculating the charges to be made to local Governments for training their candidates for the Provincial Service, and in addition there will be the cost of the teaching staff and other expenditure. There will be no great difference in the cost of erecting and maintaining the necessary institution, whether it be for Provincial Service candidates only or for Imperial Service candidates as well, and since probably less than



one-fourth of the men trained at Dehra Dun will be afterwards members of the Imperial Service, the bulk of the cost of maintaining the training institution (including interest on capital expenditure) will have to be recovered as charges for training Provincial Service men, and the extra cost of training an Imperial Service, as opposed to a Provincial Service, officer will not be great.

11. As has been said above, the Secretary of State is particularly desirous of ascertaining how the whole question is regarded by Indians. I am therefore to request that steps may be taken to obtain expressions of Indian opinion, both official and non-official, and that these may be forwarded to the Government of India together with the views of the local Government with as little delay as possible.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

J. HULLAH,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

No. 935—243.

Copy forwarded to the Inspector-General of Forests, for information and with the request that the views of the President, Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun, may be obtained and submitted to the Government of India.

By order,

J. W. HEARN,

*Under-Secretary to the Government of India.*

No. 936—243.

Copy forwarded to the—

Chief Commissioner of Coorg.

Chief Commissioner of Ajmer.

Honourable the Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan.

Honourable the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General in the North-West Frontier Province.

Chief Commissioner of Andaman and Nicobar Islands.

Chief Commissioner of Delhi.

By order,

J. W. HEARN,

*Under-Secretary to the Government of India.*

*Schedule of papers.*

1. Extract paragraphs 16 to 18 of Government of India Circular No. 663, dated 29th October 1918.
2. (a) Extract paragraph 6 from Madras Government's letter No. 566, dated 27th March 1919, and enclosures, viz.—
  - (i) extract from the report of the Forest Departmental Committee:
  - (ii) extract paragraph 11 from the Proceedings of the Board of Revenue, Forest and Miscellaneous No. 648, dated 27th December 1918.
- (b) Extract paragraphs 6-7 from Bombay Government's letter No. 1953, dated 25th February 1919.
- (c) Extract paragraphs 8-11 from Bengal Government's letter No. 1810, dated 24th February 1919.
- (d) Extract paragraph 8 from United Provinces Government's letter No. 5, dated 4th January 1919.
- (e) Extract paragraph 11 from Punjab Government's letter No. 23637 (Forests), dated 23rd December 1918, and enclosure, viz., note by Mr. R. McIntosh, dated 8th December 1918.
- (f) Extract paragraphs 7-8 from Burma Government's letter No. 42-17A.—4, dated 3rd January 1919.
- (g) Extract paragraph 2 (vi) from Bihar and Orissa Government's letter No.  $\frac{176-R.T.-III-P.}{118-18}$ , dated 27th January 1919.
- (h) Extract paragraph 9 from the letter of the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of Assam, No. 296 F., dated 11th January 1919.
- (i) Extract paragraphs 9 and 11 from the letter of the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces, No. 270-D.—XV, dated 6th February 1919.
3. Extract from part II (ii) of Government of India's Despatch No. 368, dated 11th September 1919.
4. Extract paragraph 9, from Secretary of State's Despatch No. 14 Rev., dated 12th February 1920.
5. Extract paragraphs 6-17 from note by Sir George Hart, dated 18th May 1920.
6. Telegram to the Secretary of State, dated 24th June 1920.
7. Telegram from the Secretary of State, dated 21st July 1920.
8. Resolution 9 and Annexure C of British Empire Forestry Conference.
9. Despatch from the Secretary of State, No. 113 Rev., dated 30th September 1920, and enclosure, viz., note on the training of officers for the Indian Forest Service by Mr. P. H. Clutterbuck, C.I.E., C.B.E.
10. Report of the Inter-departmental Committee on Imperial Forestry Education.

Enclosure No. 1.

*Extract paragraphs 16—18 from Government of India, Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Circular No. 663, dated the 29th October 1918.*

16. If, as the Government of India consider most desirable, Indian and European recruits are to be trained together, the choice lies between (a) sending the Indian recruits to England to be there trained with the European recruits, and (b) bringing the European recruits out to India to be trained with the Indian recruits at Dehra Dun as soon as arrangements can be made to institute the advanced course advocated by the Commission. In the former case, or if separate training for European recruits maintained in England, and these recruits are selected at the school-leaving age, the Government of India are inclined to agree with Sir Frank Sly that the training should be carried out at one centre and should not be distributed over two or more institutions as at present.

17. The Governor-General in Council fully recognizes the fact that apart from climatic and other considerations there are obvious advantages in training in England where much greater opportunities are available for thorough instruction in the auxiliary subjects while the students would be able to spend a part of the course in forests on the continent of Europe which have been under systematic management for centuries. If arrangements could be made to send all recruits for the Imperial Service, both Indians and Europeans, to one training centre in the United Kingdom where the special subjects necessary for Indian forest officers were certain to be properly provided for, the Government of India might be willing to accept the suggestion that Indian recruits should be sent to England for training. On the other hand, there are considerations which make it advisable that young Indians should be trained in their own country if possible, while it is obviously desirable that the Indian Empire, with greater forest resources than any other portion of the British Empire, excepting possibly Canada, should be in a position to provide training in scientific forestry up to the highest standard: moreover, such an institution would perhaps be more likely to attract men for training from other parts of the Empire, such as South Africa, Australia and Ceylon, than would a forest college in England.

There can, the Government of India think, be little doubt that the pure forestry subjects can be taught at least as well in India as in England, provided that sufficient acquaintance with examples of highly organized forest management, such as are met with only on the continent of Europe, is given before the completion of the course. Again, forest engineering and surveying, the former of which has always, and the latter has recently, been taught only to a very limited and admittedly insufficient extent, can certainly be dealt with, better in India than in England under present conditions: while there is no reason why botany, zoology, organic chemistry and geology should not be provided for in India to the extent that is necessary: sufficient acquaintance with physiography, inorganic chemistry and physics would be insured by the competitive examination proposed.

18. On a consideration of all the factors in the case, the Government of India are inclined to favour the project of training both Indian and European recruits in India as soon as the necessary arrangements can be made at Dehra Dun. The scheme which, as at present advised, they are disposed to recommend is that the course in India should commence about November and end in March, two years and three or four months later: and that, from April to November following the completion of the course, the students should visit England, and the continent of Europe, partly on leave and partly on a tour to selected continental forest centres. They recognize that this scheme has certain unavoidable disadvantages, particularly in the case of European recruits, as regards climate and the age at which they would be brought out to India in the first instance. His Excellency the Governor-General in Council thinks, however, that the former of those disadvantages

could be to some extent mitigated by a suitable arrangement of the touring and lecture terms, while he regards the proposed return to Europe within some 2½ years of the time of recruitment as likely to reduce these disadvantages and to attract a good class of recruits. It is recognised that the training of all recruits in India is likely to be no more economical than either of the other alternatives mentioned, as it will necessitate the payment by Government of additional passages to and from England, and will involve extra expenditure on travelling and on stipends to the students sufficient to cover the cost of living throughout the whole course of training. It is thought, however, that in view of the great desirability of training both classes of recruits together and of the other considerations mentioned above, it may be found worth while to face this expenditure. I am to add that as conditions of service in the Forest Department make it difficult to adhere strictly to caste restrictions, and, as the visit to Europe, during which adherence to these restrictions would be impossible, is an essential portion of the training, it has been suggested that throughout the course Indian and English students should be required to live and mess together. As such daily association would tend to the attainment to a proper spirit of *camaraderie* and to the encouragement of *esprit de corps*, it is perhaps justifiable to hope that Indian public opinion would acquiesce in this arrangement, but the Government of India would be glad of the opinion of local Governments on the question.

Enclosure No. 2 (a).

*Extract paragraph 6 from Madras Government's letter No. 566, dated the 27th March 1919.*

6. *Paragraphs 12, 16, 17 and 18. Training of recruits.*—The Government concur in the views of the Government of India that it is essential that both Indian and European recruits for the Imperial Service should be trained in the same institution or centre.

They have carefully considered the question whether such training should be in India or in England and have come to the conclusion that the training should be in England, preferably at Oxford University. This conclusion is in accord with the views of the committee of forest officers referred to in paragraph 1 above. In the opinion of this Government the advantages of training in England far outweigh the objections to it. As regards the attainment of a proper spirit of *camaraderie* and the encouragement of *esprit de corps* referred to by the Government of India in paragraph 18 of Mr. McKenna's letter under reply, the Government doubt whether students of different races would, in India, mix out of class hours to the extent necessary to foster this spirit and consider that the assimilation of Indian and European recruits aimed at by the Government of India can be obtained only if the training is carried out in England.

Regarding the training of candidates for the Provincial Service, the Government of India's conclusion that Provincial officers should be trained separately from the Imperial Service probationers, is in accord with the views of this Government; otherwise in a joint institution one class might look down on the other and resentment would follow. To avoid this and the possibility of heart-burning and discontent among Provincial Service officers, this Government consider that in no circumstance should the two classes of officers be trained in the same institution or centre.

(1) *Extract from the report of the Forest Departmental Committee on the Government of India's Circular No. 663-Forest, dated the 29th October 1918.*

*Paragraphs 16, 17 and 18 dealing with the question of the combined training of the Imperial Service recruits.*—The Public Services Commission

proposes separate training for Indian and English recruits and the question discussed in the above paragraphs by the Government of India were for the most part not considered. The Government of India consider that pure forestry subjects can be taught at least as well in India as in England, provided that acquaintance with examples of highly organized forest management, only available on the continent of Europe, be given before the completion of the course. For these and for some less important reasons, while recognising certain inevitable disadvantages, they recommend that all recruits should be trained in India and should complete their training by a visit to certain forests in Europe.

Mr. Venkataramana Ayyar states that the opinion of the Provincial Forest Service is probably in favour of training in India, but that this view should be considerably modified if it be decided that Imperial recruits, whether recruited in India or in England, shall be paid on the same scale. His own opinion and that of the rest of the Committee is strongly in favour of training in England and there is no doubt that this is the unanimous view of the Imperial Branch.

The Committee does not think that pure forestry can be taught as well in India as in England. In the first place, all the best text-books and forest literature are based on European practice and can only be assimilated thoroughly by a study of European example. The illustrations available in India are incomplete and so scattered as to render examination of them difficult without considerable expense and loss of time, nor in India has there yet been sufficient progress for the result of Indian system of forest management to be followed to the end.

In Europe, on the other hand, such matters can be studied with facility and principles can be demonstrated by the results of the adoption of any practice. The great variety of Indian forest species and the little that is at present known of them, compared with the mass of information regarding the strictly limited number of European species, renders it difficult to teach the principles of forestry so well in India as in England. This applies particularly to question of soil valuation, assessment, values and all the higher points of forestry.

In brief, the Committee considers that the developments of the forests in India is as yet insufficient to make it so valuable a country for training as Europe, while the forest problems in India are so complicated compared to those in Europe, as to make their study during training more confusing than educating.

Reasons applied to the assimilation of teaching apply to the teaching itself and teaching in India is bound to be handicapped by the local conditions.

It is stated that the subject of Forest Engineering and Survey can certainly be dealt with better in India than in England. This Committee is unable to agree that this is the case so far as theoretical knowledge is concerned, while any deficiency in practical training can be easily supplied by a short course in India. With regard to such allied subjects as Botany, Zoology, Organic Chemistry and Geology, facilities of teaching at Dehra Dun cannot be compared to those available at an English University.

Apart from the teaching side of the question, there are other and even stronger reasons for the preference of Europe as a training ground. It has been agreed that a proper assimilation of Indian and European recruits can only be obtained if they are trained at a single institution. Clearly this assimilation would be more complete if the training is conducted at an English centre and the Committee would go so far as to affirm that the attainment of a proper spirit of *camaraderie* and *esprit de corps* can only be obtained if the training is carried out in England. In India it is to be feared that the students of different races would not mix out of class hours to an extent necessary to foster this spirit.

Another argument which the Committee would like to emphasize is that Indians who have been educated in England will always command a higher prestige than those who have not, and that this is a very important matter in regard to their position *vis-a-vis* the Provincial Service in respect of discipline and similar matters.

The disadvantage of the training in England from the Indian point of view is the introduction of students to a new country at an age when they may not be able to stand alone; but it is to be remembered that they will be going to a regular institution where their interests can be safeguarded and that they will not be left to their own resources while in search of a career.



From the English point of view there would seem to be almost insuperable difficulties about a training in India. The field of choice will be greatly reduced for it is unlikely that many parents will consent to send their sons to be trained in India at so early an age as 19 with no certainty that they will ultimately obtain employment; and even if sufficient recruits could be found it seems almost certain that they would not be of the standard required.

For these and other reasons the Committee considers that the training of those recruited in England as well as those recruited in India should be at one institution in England; and further it is considered advisable that that institution should be the University of Oxford where there is already a School of Forestry which can be suitably extended, where a tradition of education for the Indian Services already exists.

(II) *Extract paragraph 11 from the proceedings of the Board of Revenue (Land Revenue), Forest Mis. No. 648, dated the 27th December 1918.*

11. *Paragraphs 16, 17, and 18 (see also paragraph 12 above)—Combined training of the Imperial Service Recruits.*—This is perhaps the most important, also the most controversial, of the questions raised in the Government of India's reference. The case in favour of training all the Imperial Service recruits together seems conclusive, and the arguments in favour of having such training in Europe at a single institution, preferably the University of Oxford, have been very emphatically put by the Committee. The attention of the Government is also drawn to the minute by Mr. F. G. Sly, printed at pages 154 and 155 of the Public Services Commission's report, where the same recommendation is made on much the same ground.

It seems clear from the arguments advanced by the Committee that for a considerable period (given as a generation by Mr. F. G. Sly) the training at Dehra Dun or any other Indian institution is unlikely to be as efficient as the training procurable in Europe, and the Government of India have stated that it will be no less expensive. If, therefore, the efficiency of the training is to be the paramount consideration, the Board considers that the Committee's view should be accepted.

It is, however, possible that the question ought not to be decided on this ground alone and that the training in India, if less efficient, can be made good enough.

The Board does not think the difficulties about joint training at Dehra Dun are necessarily insuperable. The Committee's criticisms are dealt with below:—

(1) *The superior efficiency attainable at an European Institution.*—This has already been dealt with above.

(2) *The superior suitability of European forests as a training ground.*—This is doubtless undeniable, but it may be remarked that this applies, the Board believes, to continental forests and not to English forests accessible from Oxford or any other English institution, and that the Government of India's proposals include a period of training in continental forests.

(3) *The undesirability of bringing European candidates out to India at so early an age as 19.*—The objection is hardly conclusive, since the members of the Police Service have been recruited at about that age for many years past. Also the climate in which these candidates would pass most of their training would not be that of the plains of India.

The Board, however, agrees that a practical certainty of their sons' obtaining an appointment at the end of their probation is essential in order to induce parents to send their sons to India at school-leaving age. Probably in any event the risk of any of them failing to qualify at the end of their training would be slight, but it would be necessary on the system proposed to guarantee an appointment, short of actual misconduct.

(4) The Committee emphasizes very strongly the desirability of encouraging a spirit of camaraderie and esprit de corps and considers that the communal life which should foster the spirit can only be led in England. As regards joint messing and the like, the Board agree that conditions which

are possible in Europe could not be observed in such an institution as Dehra Dun. Apart from obvious difficulties, the readiness to adopt, at least temporarily, English social habits, which results almost compulsorily from a prolonged visit to Europe, could not be induced by the mere passage of an Indian student from his home to such an institution as Dehra Dun.

The Board, however, does not attach the same importance as the Committee to this fusion of social habit, and considers that it would be a mistake to attempt it in Dehra Dun. It ought to be possible for the students of both races to work together in good fellowship without forcing them into hourly contact so close as that which the Government of India's proposals imply. The Board doubts whether in any institution such intimacy of daily habit would be agreeable to either class, and thinks that, if not agreeable, it would probably produce the effect opposite to that desired.

Enclosure No. 2(b).

*Extract paragraphs 6-7 from Bombay Government's letter No. 1953, dated the 25th February 1919.*

6. *Paragraph 16 of the letter.*—The Governor in Council considers that the training should be confined to one centre and should not be distributed over two or more institutions. The dispersion of the students among a number of different training centres will militate seriously against the formation of that mutual understanding and companionship between the candidates of the two races which it is essential to promote.

7. *Paragraphs 17 and 18 of the letter.*—According to the suggestion advanced by the Government of India, the European selected candidates, who will be of school-leaving age, will be brought out to India for training for a period of two years, will then be sent back to Europe for a short period of further training and will finally be brought out for service in India. Such a scheme appears to the Governor in Council to be open to grave objections, for which the supposed advantage of adapting the course of training to the convenience of the Indian candidates offers an altogether inadequate compensation. It appears to disregard the fact that, whereas the Indian youth will, generally speaking, benefit physically, intellectually and morally by a course of training in European surroundings under proper supervision and with adequate safeguards, a stay of some two years in India at an important stage of his physical and mental development is calculated to be highly detrimental to the average English youth and would be the worst possible preparation for a service in which a high standard of physical fitness and activity is required. The adoption of a preponderatingly Indian course of training would inevitably have the effect of seriously limiting the field of recruitment and of lowering the standard of recruits. The English candidates are likely to be seriously unsettled by their short stay at home after their two years' stay in India, and may acquire a distaste for their prospective career in India. On the other hand the Indian candidates will not have time to adapt themselves to the new conditions and profit by the benefits which the influence of European surroundings is calculated to confer. The difficulty of amalgamating the two classes of students will moreover be considerably enhanced if the first contact between them takes place in India. Apart from these considerations, there is the important question of the relative facilities for training obtainable in Europe and India, respectively. To the Governor in Council it appears unquestionable that for many years to come the latter must necessarily be greatly inferior. The Governor in Council considers that during their period of training candidates should be in receipt of a stipend sufficient to meet a reasonable proportion of their personal expenditure. In the case of the Indian candidates the rate of this stipend might appropriately be fixed at a somewhat higher figure than in the case of the European candidates, and free passages to and from Europe should also be provided.

Enclosure No. 2(c).

*Extract paragraphs 8—11 from Bengal Government's letter No. 1810, dated the 24th February 1919.*

## II.—METHOD OF RECRUITMENT FOR THE IMPERIAL SERVICE.

8. Paragraph 11 of your letter has already been dealt with. The points dealt with in paragraphs 12—18 largely hang together. The Commission have recommended that candidates for the Imperial Service, when recruited in Europe, should continue to be recruited in the same way as at present, namely, from candidates who have obtained a degree with honours in some branch of Natural Science or have passed the Final B.Sc. examination in pure Science, preference being given to candidates who have already had some training in forestry. They also recommend that as the Forest Schools of Great Britain develop the practice should be introduced of recruiting ready trained foresters who can be sent out without undergoing a term of probationary training in Great Britain. As regards recruitment in India, the Commission, subject to a modification in paragraph 5 of the annexure, recommend that the selection should be made from candidates possessing the degree of B.Sc. who have been trained at the Dehra Dun College in an advanced course, which it is proposed should be instituted up to the highest European standard, provided that in the opinion of an expert committee, duly qualified candidates are available for appointment and on condition that it will be open to the Government of India to send them for a course of practical training in European forests at any time during their career. I am to explain at the outset that His Excellency adheres to these proposals.

9. The Government of India have, on the other hand, suggested a scheme according to which recruitment both in England and in India should be made at the school-leaving age by a competitive examination; both sets of recruits should be trained together at the College at Dehra Dun for about two and a half years with a subsequent tour in England and on the continent. This scheme is, however, so experimental, so entirely different from that proposed by the Public Services Commission and discards so much of what is good in the present system that His Excellency the Governor in Council regrets that he cannot accept it as a practical solution of the problem. It is based on the hypothetical advantage of the association of Indians and Europeans at one college. To attain this, the joint training must be either in India or England. That it is impracticable to send Indian recruits to England is clear, if only for the reason that past experience does not justify the expectation that, given opportunities for instruction in England, they will proceed there in sufficient numbers. There remains therefore only the other alternative of a joint training at a higher grade college at Dehra Dun. But His Excellency in Council considers that there are several cogent reasons why Europeans should not be trained in India for the Forest Service:

(1) The college at Dehra Dun for the training of the Imperial Forest Service has not yet been established. It is true that in paragraph 17 of your letter reasons have been given for believing that arrangements for such a college are possible. This Government are, however, disposed to agree with Sir Murray Hammick and Sir Valentine Chirol that it is unlikely that the higher grade college at Dehra Dun can be developed up to the highest European standard sufficiently quickly.

The reasons which both they and His Excellency advanced in their notes of dissent against the too rapid recruitment of Indians for the Imperial Service, until the proposed higher grade Forest College at Dehra Dun had proved its efficacy, apply with much greater force in the case of the training of Europeans. The Governor in Council, therefore, considers that no experiment with the training of Europeans ought to be made there until its efficacy, as a higher grade training college, has been definitely established.

(2) The scheme jettisons a method of selection which is securing a good type of officer and the best training available in the forest schools of Great Britain.

(3) The advantages to be gained by the joint training of Europeans and Indians at one college in India are in the opinion of this Government hypothetical. Conditions are obviously different from those of an English University or school.

(4) In view of the strides taken in afforestation in Europe and in particular owing to the deforestation caused by the war, the demand for foresters in Europe will become greater, and in consequence the Forest Schools in Britain so more efficient, that there should be no difficulty in obtaining the ready-trained forester contemplated by the Public Services Commission.

10. On the other hand, the Government of Bengal are strongly in favour of the proposal to create a higher grade college at Dehra Dun for the training of Indian recruits for the Imperial Service and they are of opinion that no considerations of expense should stand in the way of its establishment. The Governor in Council agrees with the Government of India that the training of candidates for the Imperial and Provincial Services should, if possible, be kept distinct, otherwise, however, this Government are in favour of the proposals of the Public Services Commission regarding the methods of recruitment of Indian recruits. Such proposals are a necessary corollary to the proposals regarding European recruits. Moreover, under present conditions selection is necessary in order to reconcile conflicting interests. Further, if selection is the proper method of recruitment for the Provincial Branch, as contemplated in paragraph 20 of your letter, *a fortiori* it would appear to be the proper method for the recruitment of Indians for the Imperial Branch.

11. In reply to the request of the Government of India in paragraph 18 of your letter for the opinion of this Government on the question whether Indian public opinion would acquiesce in the suggestion that throughout a joint course Indian and English students should be required to live and mess together, I am directed to say that, provided Indian recruits who would not object to this arrangement are forthcoming, no opposition need be expected to such an arrangement.

Enclosure No. 2 (d).

*Extract paragraph 8 from the United Provinces Government's letter No. 5, dated the 4th January 1919.*

8. With regard to the system of training of Indian and European recruits after their admission to the service, His Honour sees very serious disadvantages in the scheme sketched out in paragraph 18 of your letter. It will be some years before arrangements can be completed for high grade instruction to be imparted at Dehra Dun. The climate of Dehra Dun during the greater part of the year is far from suitable for young Europeans. The European recruits will arrive there at an immature age before they are able to face the climatic difficulties. The proposed scheme, if carried out, is likely to result in increased mortality in the younger ranks, which apart from other considerations will be financially wasteful. Moreover, the social amenities of Dehra Dun are not of a type to be desired for British youths of under twenty. So far as Europeans are concerned, it is certain that the training at Dehra Dun will not, for a long time to come, produce the requisite stamp of men and that the men trained there will be much inferior to the University men now in the service. This will be seriously detrimental to the interests of the department and of the State, especially at a time when it is necessary that the diminishing number of Europeans in the service should possess the highest possible attainments. It may be mentioned that at paragraph 316 of the Report on Indian Constitutional Reforms it has been laid down that for the different services it will be necessary to make arrangements to send for training in England candidates selected in India. Sir Harcourt Butler is of the opinion that for some years to come European and Indian recruits should be trained together in England and that the training should be carried out at one centre. He would suggest that the Government of India should



co-operate with His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom to establish a British school of forestry which will train forest officers for the whole of the Empire. With regard to the last sentence of paragraph 18 of your letter asking for the opinion of the local Government on the suggestion that Indian and English students should throughout their course of training be required to live and mess together, I am to say that Sir Harcourt Butler does not consider it necessary that any rigid rules should be laid down. He is convinced that the object which the Government of India, rightly aim at will be attained without any such rules by leaving the matter to the discretion of the Indian candidates themselves.

Enclosure No. 2(e)

*Extract paragraph 11 from Punjab Government's letter No. 23637 (Forests), dated the 23rd December 1918, and enclosure.*

11. Sir Michael O'Dwyer agrees with the conclusion of the Government of India stated in paragraph 16 of your letter that any training given in England should be given at one centre. If equal educational facilities existed in both countries he would be inclined to agree with the preference of the Government of India for training in India, despite the obvious drawbacks of bringing out English boys of 18 and 19 years of age. He is, however, advised that it will be impossible for some years to come to give in India the education in the principles of Forestry that is available in Europe, and that even were the instructional staff at Dehra Dun completely re-organized the absence of normal forests would for at least a generation prevent the possibility of a satisfactory course of training. I am directed to enclose copy of a note recorded by Mr. McIntosh, Conservator of Forests, which bears on this point.

*Note on paragraph 17 of letter No. 653, dated 29th October 1918, from the Government of India, Department of Revenue and Agriculture.*

(Enclosure to Punjab Government letter No. 23637, dated 23rd December 1918.)

2. The educational staff in India will, if recruited from the Forest Service, always be amateurs not only in education but also in their respective subjects. They will not, and cannot be expected to, have the knowledge of their respective subjects which specialists in England have. Even in a subject like pure forestry training in India will be handicapped by the recurring absence of the teacher on furlough or other leave of absence.

3. The main defect, however, in training in India lies in the absence in India of normal forests the growing of which should be the objective of the training of all forest officers. In India forest officers can be shown what they ought not to aim at but not what they should aim at. To defer the visits to normal forests until after the entire theoretical course of training has been given would be fatal, and on this ground alone the proposal to train recruits for the Imperial Service in India should be negatived.

R. MCINTOSH.

The 8th December 1918.



Enclosure No. 2 (f).

Extract paragraphs 7-8 from Burma Government's letter No. 4217 A-4, dated the 3rd January 1919.

7. The question whether recruits for the Imperial Service should be trained in England or in India is discussed in paragraphs 16 to 18 of the Government of India's letter, and they are inclined, despite the obvious advantages of training in England, to favour the project of training both Indian and European recruits in India as soon as necessary arrangements can be made at Dehra Dun. Sir Reginald Craddock ventures to record his respectful dissent from this conclusion, with particular reference to Burma. He regards training in Europe as indispensable to the maintenance of the British character of the administration, especially in the Forest Department which is brought into closer contact with the more primitive peoples of the country than any other department. In Burma as in India it is in its relations with such peoples that the British administration has attained its most conspicuous success, and it is precisely in regard to these peoples that the pre-British administration was least successful. Under the Burmese regime the Karens and Taluings were down-trodden races, despised and oppressed by their Burmese conquerors. The Shan States were never free from inter-State warfare, fostered by their Burmese overlords on the principle *divide et impera*. The Kachins and Chins by their constant raids depopulated the plains in the vicinity of their mountain fastnesses. The Lieutenant-Governor has no doubt that so far as the technical part of the training of the Imperial Service recruits in regard to the management of Indian forests is concerned, it would be possible in time to provide at Dehra Dun a course in some respects superior to any course in Europe, but he regards this as of less importance than the general effect of a three years' residence and training in England on the mind and ideas and sympathies of the Statutory Native of Burma recruit at a very impressionable age. His Honour has not overlooked the fact that the Government of India propose, in paragraph 18 of their letter, that the students trained at Dehra Dun should visit England and the continent of Europe from April to November in the third year of their training. But a few months' visit is not sufficiently long to create the lasting impression that is essential if the British character of the administration is to continue. The Government of India suggest that throughout the course of training Indian and European students should be required to live and mess together with a view to the attainment of a proper spirit of *camaraderie* and the encouragement of *esprit de corps*. His Honour thinks that it will be much easier to obtain this close association by training in England than in India. European students are much more likely to fraternise with Indian students if the training is in England than if the training is in India. In India the Europeans will tend to keep apart from the Indians, while the latter will find it more difficult to change their customs than they would in an English environment. Moreover, the result, in Burma at any rate, of training the youthful European recruits for the Imperial Police in an eastern environment has not been so successful as to warrant the introduction of the same procedure in the case of the Imperial Forest Service. And, lastly, so far as Statutory Natives of Burma are concerned, a training at Dehra Dun involves absence from their own country just as much as a training in England.

8. To sum up—the Lieutenant-Governor is in favour of applying to Burma the proposals of Sir Frank Sly in paragraphs 3 and 4 of his minute of dissent and recommends that both European and Burman recruits for the Imperial Forest Service should be trained together at a selected University in England where arrangements should be made for a full course of scientific forestry adapted to Indian requirements. He advocates this course whatever the decision of the Government of India may be in regard to the training of students for the Imperial Forest Service in India. The adoption of a similar plan for India would facilitate the creation in England of a suitable course of instruction on the lines suggested by Sir Frank Sly, but it is probable that the rate of recruitment for the Imperial Forest Service in Burma will be sufficiently large by the time a suitable course of forest training is available at Dehra Dun to render it possible to maintain a suitable course of training at an English University for Burman

students alone. In the distant day when it will be possible to recruit in Burma the full requirements of the Imperial Forest Service, the training in Europe will remain as the chief distinction between the members of the Imperial and Provincial Services.

Enclosure No. 2 (g).

*Extract paragraph 2(vi) from Bihar and Orissa Government's letter No. 176 R.T.-III F.-118-18, dated the 27th January 1919.*

(vi) In the matter of the training of the recruits (other than those promoted from the Provincial Service) the Hon'ble Sir Ali Imam considers that there is much to be gained by bringing together European and Indian youths in India, and he would support the provisional conclusion of the Government of India. His Honour and the other Members of the Council, however, attach much importance to the experience of the Army in this respect, which, it is understood, has shown that it is unsafe to bring British lads to India before the age of 20 at the earliest; and they believe that it would be preferable to provide for joint training at a Western university of both Indian and British recruits of the Imperial Service.

Enclosure No. 2 (h).

*Extract paragraph 9 from the letter of the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of Assam, No. 296 F., dated the 11th January 1919.*

9. On the whole the Chief Commissioner accepts the view expressed in paragraphs 16 to 18 of your letter that Indian and European recruits should be trained together at Dehra Dun. He thinks however that joint messing should be optional.

Enclosure No. 2 (i).

*Extract paragraphs 9 and 11 from the letter of the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces No. 270 D.-XV., dated the 6th February 1919.*

## II.—METHOD OF RECRUITMENT FOR THE CLASS I BRANCH.

9. Sir Benjamin Robertson considers that in future the technical training of candidates for class I should be carried out at an expanded Dehra Dun Institute. The improvement of the facilities for higher scientific education in India is one of the main recommendations of the Industrial Commission and one which has the Chief Commissioner's fullest sympathy and he considers that the Indian public would very strongly and rightly object to any system of recruitment which neglected the opportunity of establishing a Forest Institute of the highest class in India. He realises that there is much to be said in favour of training both European and Indian recruits of class I in England and on the continent, but he thinks that these considerations must give way to the necessity of having a really first class Forest Institute in India. While it is advantageous that Forest officers

should start work as young as possible, it is more important still that they should have a high scientific education before they enter Dehra Dun, and youths fresh from school would be less able to profit by the instruction given there than men who had already received such an education. Further, it must be admitted that a student of a specialised institute, who is already a probationer for an appointment, has not the same incentive to hard and thorough work as one who is studying for a degree at a University on the obtaining of which his future career must depend. Sir Benjamin Robertson, therefore, considers that European candidates should be chosen by a competitive examination, with a qualification standard, between the ages of 20 to 22. These limits of age would permit of candidates having taken such a degree as is prescribed in the Government of India's Circular letter No. 84-C., dated 2nd January 1917; but the possession of a degree need not be an essential, as the examination would exclude candidates who were not up to the mark. With the creation of direct appointments to class I in India, a point which the Chief Commissioner accepts, and with the training institutions located in India, it would seem reasonable to debar Indians from appearing for the examination in England.

11. The candidates thus selected in England and in India should then be put through the course of training described in paragraph 18 of the Government of India's letter, including, after two terms at Dehra Dun, a visit to England and the continent of Europe. During this time they should receive a suitable maintenance allowance. Sir Benjamin Robertson believed that a scheme such as this is not open to the objection, which the Imperial Service officers raise, that European parents would object to training in India.

Enclosure No. 3.

*Extract from Part II (ii) of Government of India despatch No. 368, dated the 11th September 1919.*

(ii) *Joint or separate training, place of training, and age of recruitment for European and Indian recruits.*—These questions were dealt with in paragraph 12, paragraphs 16, 17 and 18 and paragraph 13 of our circular to local Governments, but can more conveniently be treated together in this despatch.

The majority of the Commission proposed that European recruits should be trained in England and on the continent of Europe as at present, that for Indian recruits a course of training should be instituted at Dehra Dun up to the highest European standard, and that no change should be made in the age of recruitment. For the reasons given in the paragraphs of our circular quoted above, and by local Governments in their replies thereto, we are unable to support these recommendations. We regard joint training at one institution as essential in order to ensure harmonious working between the two classes of recruits and to give Indians the same opportunities as Europeans. When we issued our letter to local Governments we inclined to the view that on the whole it would probably be best to locate this joint training at Dehra Dun under the conditions detailed in paragraph 18 of our circular. But in view of the strongly adverse opinions expressed by the majority of the local Governments to the project for training European recruits in India, and their preference for sending Indian recruits to be trained in England, we have reconsidered this question and we now endorse the recommendation made by Sir Frank Sly, that both classes of recruits should be trained at one selected University in Great Britain. We still think that the scheme for joint training at Dehra Dun

should be kept in view as a possible future development; but in the present circumstances we are satisfied that training in England, while obviously best for the English recruit, will not only broaden the mind of the Indian recruit, but will also afford the best chance of producing a feeling of fraternity between the two classes.

As regards the age of recruitment, there is great diversity of opinion regarding the comparative advantages and disadvantages of recruiting at the school-leaving age or deferring recruitment to a later period. Five local Governments or Administrations support our proposal for early recruitment, while four oppose it. The width of the cleavage of opinion is exemplified by a comparison between the remarks of the Governments of Madras and Bombay. The former Government considers that young Europeans should not be exposed to the unhealthy climate and conditions liable to be encountered in the Forest Department; the latter observes that men must be young in starting forest life. The arguments against early recruitment are set forth with particular force by the Government of the United Provinces in paragraph 6 of its letter, but we nevertheless adhere to our view that the balance of advantage lies on this side. We are impelled to this conclusion by the necessity, strongly emphasized by Sir Frank Sly in his minute of dissent, for a more adequate and intensive training with a view to Indian requirements than is given at present. As the development of our forests expands this necessity will correspondingly increase. We admit that there would be no need to reduce the present age limits if we could not obtain ready made foresters, trained as we require for India from British forest schools. This, however, is not possible at present and may not be possible for a long time to come. Apart from special subjects, such as the botany of Indian trees, it is desirable that our recruits should know more of forest engineering, surveying and utilization generally, and should see more of continental forests during the period of their training, than is likely to be considered necessary for the practice of forestry in Great Britain. Again, although we recognise that the present method of recruitment has given us a thoroughly satisfactory type of officer, we know that many of these men are very far from being contented with their prospects, and they are disheartened by the late age which they must attain before they can hope to reach the administrative grades. There are few side-lines of work in the forest service in India to break the monotony of long and continuous service in a division. On the whole therefore we recommend that the age limit for Europeans be fixed at 18—20. For Indians recruited in this country we would allow an extra year, thus putting the limits at 18—21, because the Indian boy of 18—20, having to master a foreign language before he can commence his higher education, is admittedly behind the English youth of the same age, particularly in science subjects. If however, Indians seek entry to the service in England, a course which we would leave open to them, they should be subjected to the age limits imposed on British recruits.

As regards the place of training in England, it appears to us that unless the training is concentrated at one institution it will be impossible to provide properly for the particular requirements of our forest service which we have mentioned above, while the maintenance of the same standard of training with a small number of recruits distributed over several centres offers obvious difficulties. Moreover, the concentration of the Indian recruits at a residential institution is necessary to ensure supervision over their work and conduct, a matter on which the Indian parent is likely to require definite assurance, while constant association with the contemporary British recruits throughout the course will enable the Indian recruit to become imbued with the traditions of the service and to cultivate a friendly and intimate relationship with the men with whom he will serve on an equality in India. If these suggestions commend themselves to you we would concentrate on the University of Oxford, at which the majority and the best of our recruits of recent years have been trained. We understand that the authorities of this University have recently instituted a degree in Forestry, in addition to the diploma, and we consider that it would be suitable if the probationers of our Forest Service were required to take both the diploma and the degree as a condition of appointment, with the addition of courses in the special subjects mentioned above. We believe that this could be done in three years and that visits to continental forests could be arranged for during the University vacations.



Enclosure No. 4.

*Extract paragraph 9 from Secretary of State's despatch No. 14-Revenue, dated the 12th February 1920.*

9. Your Excellency's Government attach special importance to the joint training of European and Indian recruits at one institution as essential to ensure harmonious working, and to give Indians the same opportunities as Europeans. With this object in view, you were inclined to think that the balance of advantage lay in training both classes of recruits at Dehra Dun, and though as a result of your decision to recommend recruitment at the school-leaving age, you no longer desire to urge that proposal, you still consider that the scheme for joint training there should be kept in view as a possible future development. I am entirely in accord with the opinion that the joint training of European and Indian recruits at one centre is essential; but the practical difficulties in securing this in England are so great that I see no alternative to the immediate selection of Dehra Dun as the training centre. For many reasons it would probably be impossible to train the Indian Forest Service probationers at one institution in England; and, if training there were decided upon, the students would necessarily be distributed, according to their choice, among three or more Universities. The conditions which Your Excellency's Government and I regard as essential could not, therefore, be fulfilled. I have considered the question of establishing a Forest College for India, and analogous to Cooper's Hill; but such a scheme would be very costly, and it would, I consider, be unjustifiable unless the proposal to train at Dehra Dun were definitely abandoned. Training at Dehra Dun offers, however, certain advantages which, as you recognise, are so important that the definite abandonment of that proposal would clearly be inadvisable. The position as regards training in England has also changed materially as a result of the war: it will be impracticable for many years to come to utilise the German forests as a training ground, and I am advised that this will withdraw one of the most valuable of the educative elements in the system of training hitherto in force here. There are no forests in the United Kingdom suitable for the more advanced practical instruction of the probationers, and the forests of France and Switzerland are probably less useful as a training field than the Indian forests. Officers trained at Dehra Dun could be taught their practical work in the Provincial forests where their theoretical instruction would afterwards be applied in practice. While these considerations point to Dehra Dun as the most suitable centre from the point of view of the existence of an adequate training ground, the facilities for theoretical instruction, and particularly for instruction in the practical management of forests, are also superior to those now obtainable in England. The decision to maintain the existing age-limits substantially unaltered will remove the objection that Dehra Dun might prove an undesirable centre for English youths of 18 to 20; and Indian parents will, I anticipate, welcome an arrangement which will admit of the continuance of parental supervision and control over their sons during the period of training.

For these reasons I have decided that probationers for the Indian Forest Service will ordinarily be trained at Dehra Dun in future, and I desire that Your Excellency's Government will now take steps to give effect to this decision at the earliest possible date. In a few exceptional cases, where probationers of unusual scientific ability or attainments are recruited, it may be desirable to arrange for their training in Europe with the object of qualifying them for research work, or for appointments which demand a high degree of scientific knowledge and skill. Future recruits to the Indian Forest Service will have no practical experience of European systems of forest administration; and as that experience has proved valuable in the past, it will be desirable to supplement the course of training at Dehra Dun by a short period spent in the continental forests. I suggest that this should be arranged when the officer has from three to six years' practical experience in India, and leave it to Your Excellency's Government to settle the details of the scheme. Study leave might be granted for the purpose; but whatever system be adopted, I hope that every directly recruited officer of the Indian Forest Service will ordinarily be required to spend at least six months in studying continental systems of forestry before he has completed six years' service in India.



## Enclosure No. 5.

*Extract paragraphs 6-17 from a note by Sir George Hart, dated 18th May 1920.*

6. *Training.*—In II (ii) of our despatch we stated that we regarded joint training of European and Indian recruits at one institution as essential and we recommended that both classes of recruits should be trained at one selected University in Great Britain. We admitted that the scheme for joint training at Dehra Dun should be kept in mind as a possible future development; but we expressed ourselves as satisfied that in the present circumstances training in England, while obviously best for the English recruit, would not only broaden the mind of the Indian recruit, but would also afford the best chance of producing a feeling of fraternity between the two classes. As regards the place of training we urged that unless the training was concentrated at one institution it would be impossible to provide properly for the particular requirements of the Indian Forest Service and that the maintenance of the same standard of training with a small number of recruits distributed over several centres offered obvious difficulties. For these reasons we then suggested concentration on the University of Oxford.

7. In paragraph 9 of his despatch the Secretary of State agreed that joint training at one centre was essential, but said that the practical difficulties in securing this in England were so great that they saw no alternative to the immediate selection of Dehra Dun as the training centre. He added that for many reasons it would probably be impossible to train the probationers at one institution in England and that therefore the students would have to be distributed, according to their choice, among three or more Universities, thus making it impossible to fulfil the condition which we regarded as essential. He said, too, that he had considered the question of establishing a Forest College for India, analogous to Cooper's Hill, but that apart from the question of expense such a scheme would be unjustifiable unless the proposal to train at Dehra Dun was definitely abandoned. He went on to enumerate what he considered the advantages of training at Dehra Dun and, after referring to the change in the position as regards training in England caused by the war, and giving his opinion that Indian parents were likely to welcome an arrangement which would admit of the continuance of parental supervision and control during the period of training, he stated his decision that probationers should ordinarily be trained at Dehra Dun in future and desired that the Government of India should take steps to give effect to this decision at the earliest possible date.

8. I venture to urge that before proceeding to draw up the detailed scheme asked for by the Secretary of State in paragraph 10 of his despatch we should make a final effort to obtain reconsideration of the orders passed.

9. As regards the arguments used by the Secretary of State in paragraph 9 of his despatch the necessity for training both classes of recruits at one centre and, if possible, at one institution, may be upheld, while it may be admitted also that the establishment of a Forest College for India, analogous to Cooper's Hill, would certainly involve heavy expense owing to the comparatively small number of recruits required annually; but it may be urged that these considerations would not necessarily bar the establishment of such a college for the Empire as a whole, to be located, either at the British University, preferably Oxford, in which case it would enjoy the attributes of an affiliated college and would develop both for Indians and Englishmen alike precisely that kind of joint *esprit de corps* which is desired, or to be established separately without connection with any University. It may be said that with the development of Forestry in the United Kingdom and a similar movement known to be in progress in the Colonies and the Dominions, there is some reason to hope that a central institute for the Empire is a desideratum to which all its larger components would subscribe.

10. The past utility of the German forests as a training ground and the fact that there are no forests in the United Kingdom suitable for the more advanced practical instruction of the probationers, may be admitted also. It should be stated, however, that for many years previous to 1885, when the forest probationers were first sent to Cooper's Hill, recruits for the

service were trained entirely in France, that many of the officers so trained have had most distinguished careers in the service in India, while since 1885, visits to French forests have always occupied a fair proportion of the time spent on practical instruction. We may add that it is true that the practice of scientific forestry in India has made great progress since the service was started some 60 years ago: but that for many years the energies of the small staff employed were engaged in preliminary work such as exploration, demarcation, settlement, etc., and as a matter of fact that, with the exception of comparatively small areas of artificial plantations, such as Nilambur in Madras and Changa Manga in the Punjab, India does not yet contain forests which exhibit the results of continuous scientific management for long periods of time such as are available in France and other continental countries besides Germany. The general principles of Forestry cannot be properly appreciated without reference to examples of this description and therefore the opinion expressed that the forests of France and Switzerland are probably less useful as a training field than the Indian forests, cannot be accepted, either by the Government of India or by the officers now in the service, who are best qualified to form an opinion on this subject. Again for the reasons given above this objection will hardly be met by the proposals that training in India should be supplemented by a short period spent in continental forests when an officer has completed from three to six years' service, while any such scheme would entail obvious practical difficulties, unless the officers concerned were placed on deputation at fixed times and staff for their instruction provided regularly which would entail very considerable cost.

11. In favour of training at Dehra Dun we may admit—

- (a) that a certain class of Indian would prefer his son to be trained in India rather than in England;
- (b) that from the point of view of the Government of India there would be some advantage in having the immediate, and almost unfettered, control over their own training establishment.

12. In addition to what has been said above against training in India the following reasons may be mentioned:—

- (a) First, and most important of all, that the Indian trained in Europe will unquestionably acquire a status which will not be secured if he is trained in India;
- (b) The almost unanimous and strongly expressed opinions of local Governments which are summarized on page 63, notes A Proceedings Nos. 5—21 of November 1919, and which caused the Government of India to alter the opinion expressed previously in paragraphs 16 to 18 of their circular letter to local Governments No. 663 of the 29th October 1918. It may perhaps be noted that local Governments are the parties chiefly concerned in this matter and that as they pay for the staff employed their views should receive the fullest consideration.
- (c) That there will be far more chance of the two classes shaking down together if they are trained at one institution in England than if trained in Dehra Dun, or elsewhere in India.
- (d) That the training of Imperial Service recruits at Dehra Dun will necessitate complete alteration of the present scheme for the training of candidates for the Provincial Service, as for disciplinary reasons it is impossible, or at any rate highly undesirable, that Indian recruits for the Imperial and Provincial Services should be trained at the same centre, under conditions which would make it impossible to keep them apart. We have already experienced this difficulty with the Provincial and Ranger students. There is little social difference between the two classes and it has happened with some frequency that an unusually good Ranger student finds that, though doomed to a greatly inferior service, he is a better man than some of the Provincial students. The results are unpleasant and anything of this kind must be avoided if Imperial Service recruits are to be trained in India.

13. There are two ways of meeting this last objection. One to transfer the training of Provincial Service candidates to another centre, either under the Government of India or a local Government, which would necessitate new buildings, separate staff, etc., and would be an expensive business. And the other to abolish direct recruitment for the Provincial Service and revert entirely to the system of promotion from the Ranger staff, on the understanding that such promotion should be mainly by the selection of men who distinguished themselves during their college career and the first few years of their subsequent service. This might necessitate some stiffening of the Ranger's course of training and slightly higher starting pay for officers of this class. Probably, also, it will be thought too retrograde to deserve serious consideration, but I believe I am correct in saying that if local Governments were consulted there would be a considerable body of opinion in favour of the change. We have secured some excellent officers by direct recruitment, but I am afraid that on the whole the Provincial Service officer recruited in this manner has not been a remarkable success. He is too prone to consider that once in the Provincial Service he has little to do beyond supervising the work of others instead of settling down to master the details of the work for himself. The Ranger staff is the backbone of the service, and among forest officers at any rate, it is very generally held that it is desirable to improve the Rangers' prospects and that the promoted Ranger, if selected fairly early in service, generally makes a better Provincial Service officer than the direct recruit.

14. As the details of the scheme for training in India have not yet been worked out it is not possible to make any accurate comparison between the cost of training in England and in India. But there can be no question that the latter would considerably exceed that of training at an English University as at present. Precise estimates are difficult to frame; but allowing of the necessary residential and other buildings at Dehra Dun; for a staff of 6 instructors on the pay and allowances of Imperial Forest officers; for part of the cost of the President, Research Institute; for the leave allowances and pensionary contributions of the staff; for the probationers joining at Dehra Dun on the initial pay of the time scale, as decided by the Secretary of State; for passage from England of the European recruits; for lighting, water and other incidental charges, the cost of training a probationer in India will not fall far short of £2,000, assuming a two years' course and the training of 15 men a year. The State bears no part of the cost of tuition or lodging of those trained in England, with the exception of fees to forest officers on the continent for which £500 per annum seems a liberal allowance. Adding to this the salary of the Director of Indian Forest Studies, the allowances to probationers at the rate of £200 per annum each, the cost of passages from and back to India for Indian recruits, and to India for European recruits, the cost of training a probationer under existing conditions may be taken as about £550 to £600. In neither case is provision made for travelling allowances; but Indian conditions make it obvious that this item would amount to far more in India than in Europe.

It is impossible to forecast with any degree of precision what the cost to the State of training a probationer would be should a scheme for an Imperial Forest College in England materialize; but it seems safe to assume that it could hardly be more expensive than training in India.

15. In summarising the aspects of this case, therefore, I venture to think we may say that after full and careful reconsideration the Government of India are still convinced that the balance of advantage lies, in every way, with the training of English and Indian recruits in England and on the continent as heretofore; more specially if, as they hope will be the case, the question of the establishment of an Imperial Forestry College in England is raised at the forthcoming Forestry Conference to be held in London this year. I would like the Government of India to add that so fully convinced of this are they that they are willing to bear their share of the cost of the institution and maintenance of such a College and, in the event of its establishment, to abandon definitely the proposal to train recruits for the Imperial Forest Service at Dehra Dun; also that in the event of the establishment of such a College proving to be impossible they would be glad if they could be furnished with an estimate of the cost of establishing in England, either in connection with one of the Universities, or elsewhere, a Forestry College for India analogous to Cooper's Hill: they would prefer such a College to be affiliated to one of the Universities.

preferably the University of Oxford, at which they believe the School of Forestry to be better organized and generally more suitable for the training of Indian probationers than those at either Cambridge or Edinburgh; and finally that as, once the provincial cadres have been brought up to their sanctioned strength, the number of recruits required annually is not likely to exceed 15, or to rise beyond 20, for many years to come, they think that it might, perhaps, be possible to induce one of the Oxford Colleges to make arrangements to receive this number of students annually on their behalf; if, therefore, the Secretary of State is prepared to consider the orders passed in his despatch and if, at the same time, the project for the establishment of an Imperial Forest College proves impracticable, they trust he will be good enough to make the necessary enquiries regarding this suggestion.

16. In paragraph 11 of annexure VIII to their report the Public Services Commission approved the general principles laid down by the Government of India for the regulation of the training in India of junior officers appointed to the Imperial Service, subject to the provision that officers should be kept in their own province during the first year after their arrival in India. In section V (i) of our despatch to the Secretary of State we accepted this recommendation, to which the despatch from the Secretary of State makes no reference owing to the decision in favour of training in India. We might, I think, refer to this subject and say that if joint training in England is now finally decided on, we think it would be a good thing for the recruits to spend the first six months after their arrival in India in charge of one or two selected instructors. We may suggest that during this period they should visit selected forest areas in various provinces, in which the system of management, conversion, extraction and regeneration are more advanced than usual. We may say that in this way the recruits would obtain acquaintance with the latest developments of forestry in India, which would in our opinion, considerably enhance their value to their local Governments in the early part of their service.

17. This matter of the future training of Imperial Service recruits is the most momentous question in connection with the Forest Service which has ever come up for decision.

The latest estimate of the gross forest revenue of India and Burma in 1919-20 is close on 5½ crores. In 1909-10 it was 2.6 crores. The possibilities of forest development in India are enormous and there can be no question that with staff of the desired quality and quantity, the revenue will continue to rise steadily until it reaches several, or perhaps many, times the present figures: for compared with European standards the average outturn of our commercial forests per acre per annum, both of produce and money, is still very small indeed. Indians of the class who have entered the Imperial branches of other services have so far fought shy of the Forest Service. Up to date we have had six Indian officers only and it is a fact that with one exception, an officer with only one year's service, these have not done well. I believe that training at Dehra Dun will tend to decrease the quality and efficiency of the European recruits and will not give the Indian recruits the chance they would have if trained in England and on the continent of Europe and, therefore, I venture to urge that the Government of India should make a final and determined effort to adhere to the system of training which has proved satisfactory in the past.

18th May 1920.

G. S. HART.

Enclosure No. 6.

Telegram, dated Simla, the 24th June 1920.

From—The Viceroy (Department of Revenue and Agriculture),  
To—The Secretary of State for India, London.

Paragraph 9 of your despatch 14 Revenue, 12th February, conveying your decision that Forest probationers will ordinarily be trained at Dehra Dun. We feel that for following reasons there are strong grounds for asking you to leave this question open temporarily. Firstly, we understand that Imperial Forestry Conference to be held in London in July next will discuss project of establishing Imperial Forestry College in England for training students from all parts of Empire. Adoption of the scheme would probably be conditional on participation of India and we feel that India could participate with advantage and thus secure exactly conditions of



training which we desire. Secondly, we are now endeavouring for the first time to obtain Indian recruits to the Service and our experience may be useful guide in ascertaining number and class of Indians willing to go to England for training. Information on these two points should be available to us by end of August. Thirdly, cost of training in India would far exceed cost in England. Cost per student is always greater at a monotechnic than at a polytechnic institution or university and we roughly estimate that cost per student would be £2,000 at Dehra Dun against £500 in England. Former figure includes pay of probationers as members of the service as soon as they arrive in India, *vide* paragraph 10 of your despatch, also cost of passage. Latter figure includes present payments to probationers and cost of return passages for Indian recruits. Neither figure includes cost of travelling, but this would certainly be greater in India than England.

Enclosure No. 7.

Telegram dated the 21st July 1920.

From—The Secretary of State for India, London,

To—The Viceroy (Department of Revenue and Agriculture).

Your telegram dated the 24th June 1920. Forest training. I have carefully considered arguments you advance but adhere to decision in despatch No. 14 of 12th February 1920. I have informed delegates to Imperial Forestry Conference that this decision is final.

Enclosure No. 8.

*Resolution 9 of British Empire Forestry Conference.*

9.—EDUCATION.

It should be a primary duty of Forest authorities throughout the Empire to establish systematic schemes of forestry education. It has been found for climatic and other reasons that it would not be possible for each part of the Empire to establish a complete scheme of forestry education of its own, and therefore it is essential that those parts of the Empire which are willing and able to establish complete systems should, as far as possible, frame such schemes with a view to combining for meeting the needs of those parts which can only themselves make a partial provision for their requirements.

Part of this subject has been dealt with by a Committee whose report, which refers mainly to the higher training of forest officers, is approved by the Conference (Annexure C).

The main principles embodied in this report are as follows:—

1. That one institution for training forest officers be established in the United Kingdom.
2. That students be selected from graduates having taken honours in pure or natural science at any recognised university.
3. That it be an integral part of the work of the institution to arrange supplementary courses at suitable centres for students requiring special qualifications and also special courses for forest officers from any part of the Empire, whether at the institution itself or at centres of training in other parts of the world. The Governments should recognise these courses as part of the ordinary duties of the forest officer at any time during their service, and the Governments concerned should give special facilities to forest officers in their service to attend such courses.
4. That a Department of Research into the formation, tending and protection of forests be associated with the training institution.
5. Encouragement should be given to the existing provision made by universities and colleges for forestry instruction for those who do not desire to take the full course suggested for the forestry service. It appears that this is especially applicable to the United Kingdom.

It is also desirable to make adequate provision for woodmen's schools for the training of foresters as distinct from those which are intended for forest officers.



## ANNEXURE C

## EDUCATION.

Report of the Committee appointed "to prepare a draft scheme of organization of an Institution which would provide for the following :—

- (i) The training of forest officers for the United Kingdom.
- (ii) The training of forest officers from parts of the Empire having no place of higher training of their own.
- (iii) Refresher courses for forest officers from all parts of the Empire.
- (iv) Special courses, some of which would be held at the institution and some at other schools of forestry of the Empire, with regard to which there would be interchange of students.

The Committee beg to report as follows :—

The need for a scientific in addition to a practical training in forestry has been recognised for many years.

It is to the credit of the Government of India that after training probationers in various Continental schools the first real steps were taken in this country by instituting at the Cooper's Hill College in 1885 special courses of instruction for Indian forest probationers. A definite start was made, followed twenty years later, on the closure of the college, by the establishment of the Oxford University Forest School. Meanwhile other universities had set on foot somewhat similar institutions, and eventually, about 1909, as a result of representations made by these Universities, the Indian forest probationers were divided among the universities of Oxford, Cambridge, and Edinburgh, and this is the method in force at the present time.

While these systems have succeeded in training a number of very valuable forest officers and have helped to arouse an interest in forestry, it is generally acknowledged throughout the forest services of the Empire that in the interests of Imperial forestry a central training institute and a great improvement in the standard of education is urgently required.

Our consideration of the whole matter must be influenced by the position taken up by the Government of India. The requirements of that service amount to about 40 per cent. of the whole of the officers likely to be trained in the near future, and in their view that training must take place in one single institution, to which must be admitted Europeans and Indians on equal terms.

It is of interest to note the many attempts which have been made by the Government of India to solve the difficult problem of forestry education. It is evident that they find little satisfaction in the present system, and are even now contemplating a transference of their whole training to a central institution in India. We are therefore impressed with the necessity of exercising the utmost care in dealing with this question in order to avoid the risk of another false start, which would certainly retard the success of education for a long period.

We accordingly, in the first instance, have to apply our minds to the consideration of the type of institution which would be best fitted for the needs of the whole Empire.

In the course of the discussion on education throughout the proceedings of the Conference, it has become clearly evident that the delegates are unanimously in favour of two main principles :—

1. That the training be carried out at one central institution.
2. That a necessary preliminary of this training be a complete university education.

But some differences of opinion have been found to exist in the minds of some of the delegates as to the relative advantages of this training taking place at a university and under its control, or at some place apart from and having no connection with a university.

Without in any way prejudging the case, we proceed to consider these alternatives.

In considering the needs of forestry education, it is important to have regard to the stage at which recruits for the forest services are selected. The opinion of the Conference is unanimously in favour of selection from

the science schools of the universities at the post-graduate stage. This denotes a definite stage in education at which point the work of selection by the Governments concerned of the students most suitable for the service can be best achieved. Our proposals therefore are to superimpose forestry training upon a general scientific education.

Firstly, taking into consideration the feasibility of establishing the main centre of training at one of the universities there are the following advantages. The capital cost of the buildings would be much less than if a separate institution were created, while the possibility of utilising the staff and equipment of the university would also lead to economy in another direction. In order to obtain the support of India, it might be possible to ask one of the colleges to earmark the necessary accommodation for Indian probationers, or the Government of India might even erect special buildings or rent a suitable house. As regards the first, it would probably be difficult to secure at any college accommodation for men who have already finished their university education, while the 3rd may have an element of economy in its favour; but these considerations refer entirely to our endeavours to fit in the requirements of the Government of India with those of the rest of the Empire.

It has been suggested that an argument in favour of this alternative may be based upon the opportunity which a student may have of shortening his course by carrying on his technical studies at the same time as he is reading for his science degree. Many of the educational authorities we have consulted do not regard this idea with favour, because this combination may interfere with the attainment of the highest honours in pure science of which the student is capable. Moreover, it would imply selection prior to the definite stage in his general education upon which we lay so much stress.

There are, however, distinct disadvantages. It must be recognised that the forestry training is a preliminary to a technical occupation, and it is reasonable to expect that a probationer should devote as much of his time to the acquisition of his technical knowledge in forestry as if he entered any other profession or line of employment. The period of residence at some of the universities amounts to little more than half the year, while the distractions of university life act as a serious bar to the employment of a technical student's time to best advantage. It has transpired in evidence that at some of the universities there are difficulties and obstacles in the way of the development of technical and vocational work such as is required to prepare the forest probationer for his profession on the best practical lines, and forestry is of no value if it is not based on ample practical work in the laboratory, the workshop and the field.

There is another serious objection to this scheme in the antipathy with which many men will regard their transfer from their own to another university. In establishing the centre at one university, the circle of selection of candidates is therefore narrowed. In the interests of the recruitment of the best personnel, without placing any one university in a more advantageous position than its competitor, it would therefore appear that the selection of any one university has very grave drawbacks. It is felt that all Universities should have equal chances in providing the material to be trained and that the association of the training centre with any one of them would defeat this end.

Another drawback is the impossibility of control by any outside body over any university. We regard it as essential for the proper conduct of our highly technical training that the controlling body should be one which is appointed for the purpose of forestry training alone, and which will be free to carry it on untrammelled by conflicting demands from competing branches of education. This body should be selected from qualified representatives of all the states or governments concerned, with the addition of such educational experts as may be found necessary.

It is largely in relation to the provision of special courses, which have been admitted to be essential, that the separation from true forest control would fail as it is only a body actively engaged and thoroughly posted up in the practice of forestry that could make this admittedly essential feature of the central institution really fulfil its purpose.

It is also considered that the expense to the student would be appreciably more at a residential university than at an independent institution.

Next we consider the alternative of a training institute apart from and unconnected with any university.

This course of training should be open to selected students who have taken an honours degree in pure or natural science at any recognised university.

This would give, it is felt, the widest possible field of selection, an equal chance would be given to the graduates of all universities, and it would combine the advantages of a full university course with the opportunity of intensive training which can more easily be obtained at an institute unbound by the traditions of the older universities. The importance of this consideration cannot be over-estimated.

It has been suggested on behalf of some of the Dominions that at the outset the qualification of a degree should not be applied too rigidly and and that in certain exceptional cases it should not be exacted. We see no objection to this course for a term not exceeding five years, provided that full discretion is given to the governing body of the institution to refuse admission to such students if good reasons can be shown for doing so.

Any forecast of the number of students likely to attend the institution must be subject to revision, but on the estimates before us of present requirements, the probable number of students will be about 50, and if a two-year course is adopted, there would be not less than 100 in residence at one time, of whom 40 would be earmarked for the Indian Forest Service. This number should fully justify the establishment at the very commencement of a fully equipped institution, but it can scarcely be contemplated that even with the addition of students attending special or refresher courses there will be any justification for the maintenance of the highest class of forestry training at more than one centre.

The United Kingdom, it may be stated generally, offers the best opportunities for a central institution—its propinquity to those forests in Europe which alone have been managed on scientific silvicultural lines for several generations is of great importance now that in so many parts of the Empire the wild is beginning to give place to the cultivated forest and greater knowledge of proved intensive systems is required.

This central institute cannot, however, be expected to supply the training for the special needs of every part of the Empire. But it is anticipated that officers from some of the self-governing Dominions, while taking such instructions as they may require in the intensive systems referred to, will prefer to train for other special purposes within the borders of their own States.

The possibility of locating such an institute in or near forests which are under the control of the State, would facilitate instruction and research, and would be of very definite importance during the periods allotted to practical work.

The course of training would extend over a period of at least two years, and scholarships tenable for that time should be offered to all selected candidates by their respective Governments. The training would include theoretical work, at least six months' practical working in the forests, and one or more visits to study the systems of management in continental forests.

In addition to those students who take a full course of training or those who take up a subject for special study, it is recognized that it would be of real advantage that the institute should always be open to officers of the forestry services, whatever their standing may be, who desire to take a course in general or selected subjects on their own account.

It is believed that the Conference will readily agree as to the importance of such refresher courses, but we draw very special attention to them, as we believe them to be among the most useful features of the work of the institute, and that the different forest services of the Empire will gain very greatly if their Governments in regular course attach their officers on full pay to the institute, or to centres of training in other parts of the Empire for the purpose of these courses.

It is recommended that the staff of such an institute would consist of the Principal, who would be a forest officer selected for his experience in administrative work, and one professor of forestry who would be assisted by an adequate staff of lecturers and specialists in the various subjects.

There appears to be some considerable advantage in associating with the training at the institute the duty of research into the production, formation, tending and protection of forests, and if this proposal is adopted, the specialists included in our staff might, without interfering with their

primary duties, devote a portion of their time to educational work in their own subjects.

The cost of a building in which to house and train 100 students will be a very serious one. Contributions, except as noted below, towards the capital cost and of the annual maintenance, may be anticipated from all the Governments interested; the interest of India is so large and the interest of the United Kingdom and the Colonies individually so small, that in our opinion, the scheme cannot be carried out without material assistance from the Indian Government.

The self-governing Dominions, and Provinces and States who generally possess training institutions of their own, cannot be expected to contribute to the capital cost, though they will no doubt be desirous of paying so much of the annual cost as may be fairly applicable to the full or special courses to which their own students may be sent.

This institution which now has been outlined does not cover the whole ground; in the United Kingdom the Forestry Commission have a very distinct responsibility for training not only the officers for their own service, but a responsibility for giving opportunities for training to owners and managers of those private woodlands which will perhaps always form the bulk of the woodland area in the United Kingdom. This may clearly be a shorter and less specialized course of training than that proposed for the forest services, and it is hoped to enlist the sympathy of the universities in the establishment of special courses in forestry or as a section of their agricultural and estate department. It is believed that there would be a great demand for such courses and that the Commission should offer assistance in carrying them on.

A third course has been suggested to us by the Professor at Edinburgh University which we think it is our duty also to examine. Professor Stebbing considers that selection for the different forest services should be made from men who have a degree in forestry of selected universities; that they should be further trained at a separate institution in advanced courses, and also along those lines which are considered necessary or advisable for the special purposes of the country concerned. It therefore would combine in a way the two methods which we have already discussed. It has, in our opinion, several patent disadvantages. In the first place, it does not admit of selection at a definite stage of education, so that the general standard of education, prior to training, would ordinarily be much below that which we consider essential. Secondly, it is a tacit admission that existing courses are capable of extension with advantage; but, lastly, we are of opinion that if special courses dealing with local conditions are necessary at all, such courses, in so far as familiarisation with local problems are concerned, should be held in the country to which they apply. We do not, of course, refer to specialized study of specific subjects which would ordinarily be confined to a few selected students or to forest officers who want to refresh or expand their general or special knowledge, but we feel that it would be quite impossible to provide such instruction unless those special courses were taken at a fully equipped central institution organized on the lines which we have already recommended. There is also the consideration that a student who has obtained a degree which marked the completion of his technical education in forestry, would perhaps be less willing to accept further instruction in subjects which he would not unnaturally consider himself fully qualified in. This would also involve considerable expenditure at each centre of instruction, together with a further cost, and actually not less than is anticipated for the single self-containing institution which we have discussed.

Having now set out three schemes which satisfy the conditions we have laid down of one central institution for forestry training, combined with the advantages of a complete university education and having discussed them formally and informally with most of the delegates and many of the associate delegates, the Committee have arrived at the conclusion that a separate institute unconnected with any universities is the ideal system of training in forestry.

But we are bound to recognise and to impress upon the Conference that owing to its cost it can only be carried out as we have designed it with the fullest support of India and the Colonies.

While we feel that the decision at which we have arrived unanimously is the one we desire to press very strongly upon the Conference, we admit that differences of opinion upon the important point of the actual relationship between the universities and the training institute are certain to



exist, and we believe that the matter is of so great importance that it should form a proper subject of discussion by a Committee to be appointed without undue delay.

We have endeavoured to arrive at an ideal scheme which will satisfy the clearly expressed desire of the Conference to place at the disposal of all the forestry services the best possible method of education.

Keeping in view the vast interests at stake, it is hoped that the Conference will judge these schemes on their merits alone, and in arriving at a decision will not give undue weight to financial considerations.

CLINTON,

*Forestry Commissioner, United Kingdom.*

E. BATTISCOMBE,

*Conservator of Forests, East African  
Protectorate.*

AVILO BEDARD,

*Assistant Chief Forester, Provincial  
Forest Service, Quebec.*

C. E. LEGAT,

*Chief Conservator of Forests, South Africa.*

H. R. MACKAY,

*Commissioner of Forests, Victoria.*

W. F. PERREE,

*President, Imperial Forest Research  
Institute, Dehra Dun.*

Enclosure No. 9.

INDIA OFFICE, LONDON,

30th September 1920.

Revenue.

No. 113.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

MY LORD,

In my telegram R. and S.-5162 of the 21st July, I informed Your Excellency's Government that I adhered to the decision, communicated in my Revenue Despatch No. 14 of the 12th February 1920, that all probationers of the Indian Forest Service should be trained at Dehra Dun when the necessary arrangements could be made. Your delegates to the recent Imperial Forestry Conference were informed accordingly, and were instructed, in the event of the subject being discussed, to act on the assumption that my decision was final. These instructions did not, however, reach the delegates until after the close of the Conference, and I was informed by Sir Claude Hill that he and his colleagues had received your permission to express their own opinions on the question, provided that it was made clear that they did not commit their Government. As you are aware, a resolution was unanimously adopted by the Conference advocating the establishment of a central training institution in the United Kingdom, and young representatives, in exercise of the permission given, supported the proposal.

2. As the adoption of this resolution by a Conference representative of forest interests throughout the Empire creates a new situation, I am willing



that the whole matter should be reconsidered, and I request Your Excellency's Government to favour me with your considered views after consulting Local Governments and ascertaining Indian opinion. The enclosed memorandum, which was prepared at my request by Mr. Clutterbuck, may assist you in forming your conclusions.

3. It is necessary, in the first place, to examine, how apart from all other considerations, a course of training at Dehra Dun supplemented by instruction in provincial forests would compare, in point of efficiency, with training at a central institution in this country supplemented by instruction in continental forests. In this connection, I should be glad to learn your views on the contention that the science of forestry can only be properly studied in selected continental forests which have been scientifically managed for very long periods.

4. As regards cost, sufficient materials are not, unfortunately, available to enable a comparison to be made, but the report of the Committee about to be appointed to formulate definite proposals regarding the location of the proposed institute and to frame estimates of cost, may be received within the next few months. If so, it should be possible not only to compare the cost, initial and recurring, of the two schemes, but also to judge whether the share of the initial cost of a central institution in this country debitable to Indian revenues would be so heavy as to preclude the possibility of future withdrawal should a change be desired.

5. No less important is the probable effect of the place of training on recruitment. It has been suggested that the obligation to spend the probationary period of training in India might deter the best men from the British Universities from applying for appointment; but, on the other hand, the effect on the recruitment of Indians must also be considered. An argument of more apparent force is that conditions at a central institution in England would be more likely to create a strong *esprit de corps* in the service than if joint training took place in India.

6. I am especially anxious that, before communicating your views, you should ascertain how the whole question is regarded by Indians themselves. It has been assumed, perhaps without sufficient justification, that Indian opinion would strongly favour training in India; but this view has been challenged. I suggest that, in addition to obtaining non-official opinions through Local Governments, you should endeavour to arrange that the matter might be discussed in the Imperial Legislative Council after publication, if this be considered necessary, of a selection of the papers.

I have the honour to be,

my Lord,

Your Lordship's most obedient humble Servant,

E. D. S. MONTAGUE.

#### ENCLOSURE.

#### NOTE ON THE TRAINING OF OFFICERS FOR THE INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.

Now that the possibilities of industrial progress and development of resources in India are to be so much greater under the Reform Scheme, it is more essential than ever to attract the very best recruits for the Indian Forest Service, and to train them to the highest possible standard. Also, as Indians are to be recruited for a large proportion of the vacancies, it is only fair to them and to India that they should be given the highest possible training.

The officers of the Indian Forest Service are, as far as I know, unanimous that a much better training can be arranged for in Britain than in India. This is also the view of all the major Local Governments in India and of the Government of India too.

The decision of the Secretary of State that the training should be at Dehra Dun in future (as soon as suitable arrangements can be made) was based on the following considerations :—

- (1) That while it is agreed that it is essential for all Indian Forest Service recruits to be trained at one centre, it is considered that this is not possible in Britain owing to the necessity for distributing candidates among different universities.
- (2) That the cost of a separate institution for training Indian Forest Service candidates alone would be too heavy, and that, even if an Empire forest college were formed, India would have to bear a large share of the cost.
- (3) That it must be recognised that probationers for the Indian Forest Service must *ultimately* be trained in India, and therefore alternative arrangements must be temporary. Consequently it is undesirable to embark on any scheme for training in Britain involving considerable expenditure.
- (4) That for practical instruction Germany is now unavailable, that France and Switzerland are probably less useful as a training ground than India, and that there are no facilities in Britain.
- (5) That the course of training in India can be supplemented by a period of six months or so, for the study of continental systems, by each directly recruited officer before he has completed six years' service.

With reference to these points it may be noted :—

- (1) That as the Secretary of State has accepted the principle of all Indian Forest Service recruits being trained at one centre, and as he has decided to maintain the age for recruitment within the existing limits, the special training will be a post-graduate course which could be carried out at an institution separate from all universities, without giving ground for complaint to any one of the universities. This would give scope for wide selection of candidates from different universities, and it would get over the objection of men from one university having to go for training to another university.
- (2) The question of cost is an important one, but if an Empire forest college is founded, the cost would not fall on India alone. No estimate can, however, be given until the special Committee proposed by the British Empire Forestry Conference reports, but it is understood that a suitable site and building may be available at a fairly low rate.
- (3) It must, of course, be recognised that India will *ultimately* become a suitable training ground for the Indian Forest Service, but considering that scientific forestry has been practised in India for only half a century, it is unlikely that India will be a really suitable training ground for another 50 years. Even then an Empire forest college in Britain would be a very valuable asset to India to provide a wider education than would be available in India alone, by means of facilities for special and refresher courses. The Empire forest college which it is proposed will be in touch with research institute and an Empire forestry bureau will become an attraction to officers of the Indian Forest Service to do their special courses there. The change of climate would also be an advantage in this connection compared with Dehra Dun.
- (4) As regards Germany, there seems to be no reason to suppose that it will be impossible to continue pre-war arrangements as conditions become more settled. As regards France and Switzerland, there are forests which have been scientifically managed for centuries and they present many admirable examples of the continued results of scientific forestry. As a training ground India cannot compare with them. The forests in Britain are admittedly insufficient for teaching systems of management, but they are suitable for practical instruction in elementary silviculture in connection with the European species of trees, and the Crown forests are rapidly becoming more efficient for the purpose.

(5) The proposal to depute directly-recruited Indian Forest Service officers, trained in India, to the Continent for practical instruction is opposed to sound principles of forest education. One of the great advantages of Britain as a training centre is its accessibility to the Continent, enabling practical instruction to be given on the Continent along with the theory given at the college. Unless a thorough grounding is given in the sylviculture of European species (such as would be given at a training centre in Britain) prior to the practical course on the Continent, the value of the latter will be largely discounted. It may here be emphasised that the science of forestry has been primarily evolved in connection with European species, and that the greater proportion of forestry literature concerns these species. Also that, as a forest officer has to think in centuries (i.e., it takes 100 years more or less to grow a tree fit for timber), it is absolutely necessary for him during his training to see forests which have been scientifically managed for centuries in order that he may learn what the results of various operations will be a century hence. Further, the continental forests are the only ones in the world which approach a normal (ideal) forest with proper proportions of the various age gradations necessary for producing an equal sustained annual yield of timber.

The British Empire Forestry Conference has recently taken place. A proof copy of the resolutions which were passed by the delegates is attached herewith. It will be seen that the delegates were unanimous in recommending the formation of a central institution in Britain for the training of forest officers, and advised that a Committee be appointed without delay to make definite proposals as to where such a central institution could best be established, and what it would cost.

It would be most regrettable from the point of view of forest development in India if India, which has so far taken a lead in forestry matters, should refuse, without further consultation, to participate in these proposals.

The delegates from India, after the conclusion of the Conference, submitted a report to the Government of India. This report gives their reasons for supporting the resolutions on education. A copy of it is attached herewith, so the reasons need not be re-stated.

Some remarks must be added, however, as to other disadvantages of training Indian Forest Service recruits at Dehra Dun :—

- (a) It is believed that the *best* men from British Universities will be unlikely to go to Dehra Dun as probationers. They will be more attracted by the Empire forest college for service in Britain and the Colonies. The fact of having to be *on probation* for two years in India will act as a deterrent.
- (b) Now that 40 per cent. of the recruits are to be Indians, it is essential that fraternisation between the British and Indian recruits should be encouraged to the utmost during the period of training, so that a strong *esprit de corps* may be built up and bind them together. At Dehra Dun there would be very small chances for fraternisation, and in fact a gulf would exist throughout between the British and Indian candidates. It would probably not be possible there even to insist on the probationers messing together. On the other hand, an Empire forest college in Britain would afford the best chances of complete fraternisation.
- (c) Indian B. Sc. graduates of Indian Universities are already entering the Provincial Forest Service trained at Dehra Dun. The training of Indian Forest Service recruits at the same place from the same class of candidates will upset the Provincial Forest Service altogether, and will eventually necessitate the abolition of the Provincial Forest Service. This would be a serious drawback, because the Dehra Dun trained Provincial Forest Service men form a useful class of officers intermediary between the Indian Forest Service and the subordinate grades. If the training of the Indian Forest Service is continued in Britain there will be

no undermining of the Provincial Forest Service. It is especially necessary to keep the two services separate, considering that Indian candidates who fail to get direct nominations into the Indian Forest Service will often enter the Provincial Forest Service. The place of training should form a fair ground for discrimination as far as direct recruitment goes.

To sum up. The main consideration is what is best for India and her progressive development. A period is about to commence when the duty of every British official will be to do all he can towards training and developing Indian officials to take his place. It is of paramount importance that the British officials should, in view of this and of the fact that their class will be a gradually diminishing one, be trained in the highest degree possible. Also it is only fair to the Indian officers who are to be taught to take the places of British officers, that they should be similarly trained in order that they may have every chance of fair comparison as regards their work.

The present method of training has produced excellent results, certainly in so far as the Oxford trained men are concerned. The average quality is exceedingly high, and any decrease in quality at this important juncture, due to less efficient training, would be a serious set-back, not only to the development of the resources of the Indian Empire, but also to the Indian aspirations of an increasingly Indianised forest service.

P. H. CLUTTERBUCK.

19th August 1920.

Enclosure No. 10.

### **Report of the Inter-departmental Committee on Imperial Forestry Education.**

#### *Members.*

Rt. HON. LORD CLINTON, Forestry Commissioner (*Chairman*).  
 Rt. HON. VISCOUNT NOVAR, G.C.M.G.  
 Mr. P. H. CLUTTERBUCK, C.I.E., C.B.E., India Office.  
 Major R. D. FURSE, D.S.O., Colonial Office.  
 Professor J. B. FARMER, D.Sc., F.R.S.  
 Mr. W. H. GUILLEBAUD, Forestry Commission (*Secretary*).

#### *Terms of Reference.*

To prepare a scheme for giving effect to the Resolutions of the British Empire Forestry Conference with regard to a Central Institution for training Forest officers, including—

- (1) Its location.
- (2) Its organization, constitution and control.
- (3) Its cost and method of financing.
- (4) Its relation to forest research.
- (5) The qualification, selection and cost of maintenance of students.

### **CONTENTS OF REPORT.**

TERMS OF REFERENCE.				PAGE.
1.	Existing System of Training	..	...	28
2.	Central Training Institution	...	...	28
3.	Selection of Students	...	...	28
4.	Self-Governing Dominions..	...	...	30
5.	Course of Study at Universities	...	...	30
6.	Course of Study at Central Institution	...	...	31
7.	Special Courses	...	...	32
8.	Co-ordination of the Universities Courses	...	...	32
9.	Research	...	...	33
10.	Location	...	...	34
11.	Control	...	...	35
12.	Finance	...	...	36
13.	Land Owners and Land Agents Training	...	...	37
	Reservation by Major R. D. Furse	...	...	38
4.	Summary	...	...	38

## REPORT OF THE INTER-DEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEE ON IMPERIAL FORESTRY EDUCATION.

The Committee have held seven meetings and have visited the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Bangor and Edinburgh. At the last-mentioned University representatives of Aberdeen and Glasgow Universities and of the West of Scotland Agricultural College were present and gave valuable evidence. Evidence was also given by representatives of the above Universities and of the Surveyors' Institution, the Land Agents' Society and the Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society; written evidence was submitted by the Royal English Arboricultural Society.

Other witnesses, representing the Forest Services and the Commission, were examined, including Sir William Schlich, Mr. Robinson (representing the Forestry Commission), Mr. Battiscombe (representing the British East Africa Forest Service), Mr. Sargent (representing the Forest Service of Ceylon), Mr. Fraser Story, Mr. Pritchard, also Professor Henry of the Royal College of Science, Dublin, and Major Caccia, Director of Indian Forest Studies.

The main object to be aimed at in framing Forest Officers is to turn out men fully equipped with theoretical and practical knowledge, with minds broadened by education, and with capacity strengthened by practical experience in forest work, to direct men and operations. Such men should be capable of dealing with the problems of administration, management and finance which are generally the most important of all their duties.

In addition there is a class of Forest Officer required for research—for this class additional training should be provided.

### *1. Existing System of Training.*

The system of training in the Universities and Colleges which the Forestry Conference found in existence in July 1920, is set out in the statement prepared by the Forest Commission for the British Empire Forestry Conference. Pages 26-28.

We are impressed by the evidence given by many Forest Officers to the effect that the standard of this training must be improved in order to turn out first-class men.

Many Universities have already recognized this and have prepared, and in some cases have already adopted, and enlarged and improved curriculum which varies very slightly as between the University.

The Committee consider that it would be a retrograde course to interfere with this work and the scheme which we have in view will seek rather to co-ordinate all these courses, to bring them up to a common level and utilize them as a preliminary to the higher course of training we propose to adopt.

Almost all the evidence is in favour of a course of training extending over four years. The degree course at the Universities under their proposed improved system extends to three years, and some provide an additional 1 to 1½ years, leading to a diploma or honours degree in advanced forestry. In some cases it is proposed to specialize in certain subjects, for instance, the University of Edinburgh intends to develop the special subject of forest engineering to a large extent.

### *2. Central Training Institution.*

We have kept fully before us the decision of the Conference as expressed in the Terms of Reference that the future higher forestry should take place at a single Central Institution. We have not discussed the principle of this with witnesses, but it should be stated that while the opinion of most of the Universities is opposed to this view, the opinion of the other witnesses, with the exception of Mr. Fraser Story and Major Caccia, is strongly in favour of it.

### *3. Selection of Students.*

A further resolution of the Conference is to the effect that the students proceeding to the Central Institution should be selected by the different departments from graduates having taken honours in pure or natural science at a recognized University, but so strong an opinion was expressed by many experts against this proposal that we have thought it right to take



evidence upon this matter, which we consider to be one of the first importance.

The whole of our witnesses, with the exception of Professor Bower, of Glasgow University; Mr. Battiscombe, of the British East Africa Service; and Mr. Sargent, of the Ceylon Service, expressed grave doubts as to the necessity of a lengthy course in pure science as a preliminary to a forestry education. Some, like Sir William Schlich, went so far as to say that the training up to an honours standard in science was a positive disadvantage, tending to produce specialists in their own particular subjects, leaving forestry almost as a secondary consideration.

Professor Stebbing considered from another point of view that selection from honours graduates in science would be unsatisfactory since most of the men who have obtained high honours would tend to be attracted by the increasing opportunities of immediate and lucrative employment in the higher branches of applied science, rather than become candidates for the Forest Services with the additional training demanded and the more restricted scope offered by such a career.

The whole of the witnesses, with the exceptions above noted, agreed that, while a good grounding in pure science is absolutely necessary, one year's exclusive application is probably adequate in the case of men who have received a sound general education, including a knowledge of chemistry and physics, for the requirements of the ordinary Forest Officer. At the same time it is admitted that a more extended course would be required for specialists, and those who will take part in definite research work.

In consequence of the importance which many members of the Conference attached to the Resolution as to an honours degree in science for all candidates to be selected for the Forest Services, it seems advisable to set out in detail its apparent advantages and disadvantages.

#### I. Advantages.—

- (a) It ensures the attainment of a certain high standard of scientific knowledge and training at least in one subject.
- (b) It is easy from the point of view of administration.

#### II. Disadvantages.—

- (a) The length of course required, three to four years (except at Cambridge), during which a man is working at subjects other than forestry. Moreover, the training from a forestry point of view is not the best, inasmuch as excessive weight is given to the science taken as chief honours subject.
- (b) The lack of uniform significance that attaches to the honours degree at different Universities.
- (c) The risk of the high honours men being attracted to other and better paid careers.
- (d) The late period after leaving school (five to six or more years) when a man will become qualified as a Forest Officer and the consequent additional cost of training. Further, that men taking honours in physics or chemistry will be at a disadvantage as compared with those who have graduated in biological subjects, and hence the field of selection may be still further narrowed especially as this fact is not necessarily brought to the attention of possible candidates at an early period in their career.

The Committee were made aware that among the grounds which influenced the Conference in deciding on an initial advanced training in pure science, were, in addition to the general view that such a course would be advisable:—

1. That it would ensure a University education even if the future forestry training were undertaken at an Institution outside any University, and
2. the necessity of a post-graduate course to give full opportunities for students from every University to participate in the training at the Institution.

After considering all the evidence before us we are of opinion that the demand for the honours degree in science as the sole qualification for selection cannot be generally accepted, but that the desire of the Conference to ensure University education must be obtained in some other way.

We consider that the views of the Conference can be fairly met by accepting an approved Forestry Degree course at any University, as a preliminary to the higher forestry training and carrying on this latter training at a Central Institution, located either within or without a University.

Not the least of the advantages of this proposal is that it utilizes the whole of the existing educational facilities and at the same time preserves a free competition between the Universities and throws open the Central Institution for the higher training to all selected students who have taken a forestry degree wherever they may have been educated.

#### 4. *Self-Governing Dominions.*

It is anticipated that the Self-Governing Dominions may desire to take advantage of the Institution for the post-graduate training of some of the probationers selected for their own services, and it is presumed that these men would be accepted even though the preliminary course of training may differ in some degree from that adopted in this country; but it seems very desirable that the several standards of forestry education as far as the fundamentals of the subject are concerned should be the same throughout the Empire.

#### 5. *Course of Study at Universities.*

It is evident that a sound general scientific education must lie at the root of the training of a properly equipped Forest Officer; mathematics up to and including plane trigonometry, chemistry, physics, mechanics, botany, zoology and geology are all required in varying degrees.

The following is a general outline of the course which may be suggested for the full training of Forest Officers, first at the University School and finally at the Central Institution.

First of all the student is presumed to have attained at school a good grounding in chemistry, physics and mathematics. On arriving at a University the procedure would be as follows:—

##### *1st year.—*

Chemistry, physics and biology, including laboratory work.

A period of practical work in British forests during the long vacation.

(A standard of chemistry and physics at least equivalent to that represented by the London University Intermediate Examination for B. Sc., should be required and provision should be made for a laboratory course in plant physiology as an essential part of the work in botany.)

##### *2nd year.—*

Forest botany and forest mycology, geology, surveying, elementary and advanced silviculture, forest mensuration, valuation and working plans.

Practical work in mensuration during the course.

In addition ten weeks' practical work during vacations part of which at least should be taken abroad.

##### *3rd year.—*

Forest administration and forest protection, forest utilization and engineering, forest entomology and the chemical and physical properties of soils.

Practical work would include three weeks' Easter Vacation, which might be taken either in this country or abroad, and the final course of eight or ten weeks in continental forests.

In addition to the work during vacations provided for above, opportunities should be given for practical work out of doors during term time.

It is advisable that the practical work up to this stage should be taken under the supervision of the same instructors who have had charge of the theoretical work.

This, however, presents some difficulties and there are, in addition, obvious disadvantages in several forest tours taking place simultaneously and independently, in Continental forests.

It probably would be well that the Authority which we propose to set up for the Government of the Central Training Institution should, through one of its Committees, arrange for the distribution of these tours at suitable times and places on the Continent.

The final examination at the end of the third year would finish the course for a degree in forestry, and it is at this point that a man will be selected as probationer for one or other of the Forest Services, and would be admitted after his final practical course to the Central Institution for higher training of one year in the case of the ordinary Forest Officer and possibly of a further period for a man proposing to undertake research.

In the interests of recruitment it is very important that the Department should notify Universities of the number of probationers likely to be required at least three years in advance.

It is desirable that the future Research Officers, more particularly those who show an inclination towards research in silviculture and forest management, should undergo a period of service in the forest before they are definitely accepted for research work.

In order to widen the field for recruitment and to obtain men with a high scientific training, it is desirable that the services should select as probationers a certain number of men with honours degrees in science. These men then, after a forestry course covering the second and third years at a University School, spend a final year at the Central Institution. In order to attract such men it may be necessary to pay them a maintenance grant for the training subsequent to their honours degree. As an additional attraction two years of this training should be allowed to count as service towards pay and pension.

When it is proposed to train a man directly as a specialist an honours graduate in science would be selected, given such a course in general forestry as may be considered necessary, and then sent for two years to the Central Institution.

#### *6. Course of Study at Central Institution.*

The probationer would ordinarily specialize in two or more of the following subjects :—

- (1) Forest botany and ecology in relation to British or Continental conditions.
- (2) Advanced silviculture in relation to British and Continental conditions.
- (3) Principles of tropical and extra-tropical silviculture.
- (4) Forest management (advanced).
- (5) Technology and uses of wood and other forest products.
- (6) Forest engineering (including exploitation and mechanical conversion).
- (7) Principles of commerce and accounts with special reference to forestry.
- (8) British law and land tenure as affecting forestry.
- (9) Indian forest law and land tenure.
- (10) Regional forest botany.
- (11) Mycology and pathology of trees (advanced).
- (12) Forest entomology (advanced).

Other subjects might be included if necessary.

Under the head of No. 5, suitable courses for this subject could be arranged by the Institution in a Research Institute or other place where this particular science is being developed.

Some portion of the year should be spent abroad to study definite aspects of practical forestry, e.g. No. 6 above, would require special facilities, probably outside Europe.

It may be expected that the Forest Service for which the Probationer has been selected will decide the course or courses which might be taken.

### 7. *Special Courses.*

So far the training is provided for probationers only, i.e., men selected from those who have obtained a forestry degree at any University where an approved course of forestry education is carried on.

But opportunities should not be withheld from any student who for his own purposes and at his own expense desires to take a further course of forestry study after completing the general University course.

We have now to deal with those who are already Forest Officers and who desire to obtain further knowledge in the work of their profession.

The evidence of Mr. Battiscombe, Mr. Sargent and Mr. Robinson showed very clearly the importance of this idea as also the desire of many Forest Officers to take advantage of the Institution for the purpose of acquiring special knowledge in new subjects as well as of a general refreshment of their minds in any of those matters which had formed part of their general training.

There is reason to suppose that the Self-Governing Dominions would desire to take advantage of these courses to enable their Forest Officers or Probationers to acquire a knowledge of the more intensive systems of silviculture which can alone be studied in countries where a forest policy has been in force for many generations.

We thoroughly endorse the Resolution of the Forestry Conference to the effect that it would be of great advantage to the whole of the Services of the Empire that there should be a system of reciprocity between the Schools or Training Institutions at home and abroad which would enable the men whether Probationers or Forest Officers of any one country to proceed to an Institution in any other country for the purpose of studying those particular branches of forest knowledge which are highly developed there. For instance India could offer valuable opportunities either at a tropical Institution or under her Conservators for those who are to enter on service in the tropics, and Canada with her vast forest area could give instruction and demonstration in forest engineering and exploitation on a much larger scale than could be found in any other part of the Empire.

It is for the different Governments to consider what opportunities should be given to their officers for attending the special and refresher courses, but we attach so great an importance to them that we have no hesitation in recommending that it should be a recognized part of the duties of the Forest Officer to attend at least one special course at the Institution during the earlier part of his service.

### 8. *Co-ordination of the University Courses.*

Inasmuch as we propose to recommend that the University course and examination leading to graduation in forestry shall be accepted as qualifications for entrance to the Central Institution, it appears desirable that those Universities which are, or may be concerned in forestry education should be expected to co-operate in a joint scheme which would ensure as nearly as possible a common standard for the degree in forestry.

Any difficulty in the way of securing efficiency and equality of standard in the degree course at the different Universities both in pure science, and in the more technical side of forestry education, could be met by the formation



of Delegacies or Joint Committees. (See No. 11—Control.) Undue interference with the actual arrangements of classes, and with the teachers themselves, should be avoided: strict uniformity could only be obtained at the sacrifice of individual efficiency. Equivalent standards could be ensured by an approved curriculum and by the results of examination. The approval of the curriculum could probably best be secured by the common Delegation composed of representatives (who in practice would presumably include the heads of the Forestry Schools of the Universities concerned) acting along with other persons appointed by the Authority we propose to set up. The equivalence of the degree examination could best be ensured by the appointment of external examiners either by the Authority or better by the common Delegation just referred to. If this arrangement were approved in principle the details might be settled after conference with those concerned, but the principle is of vital importance.

Even if the number of Universities desiring to prepare students for the forestry degree were to increase, it is probable, that few, if any, difficulties need arise. The initial outlay would deter all who were not likely to do the work efficiently, whilst those who decided to undertake it would find a scheme already in operation to which they might be expected to submit.

### 9. Research.

The relations between the Central Training Institution and research ought, in our view, to be as close as possible. In practice it would be better that they should be associated or so far as research into forest production is concerned, be combined in one common Institute rather than that they should be separated, each with its own independent organization. Teaching benefits by being associated with research, and *vice versa*, and it is commonly admitted that unless instruction be imparted in the "research" spirit it loses much of its value. It would seem a retrograde step to attempt to divorce the two branches, both of which are required in order to turn out first-rate officers. This does not mean that every Forest Officer must necessarily be an investigator in the technical sense, but that he ought, as far as possible, to apprehend the general meaning and value of the research outlook. This was recognized by the British Empire Forestry Conference (Resolution, p. 9, Section 5).

Many of the proposed subjects of research will in a special degree require the services of trained scientific investigators: entomology, mycology, soil science, are among those which may be cited as examples of what is meant. Researches of this nature will find their requirements best met in a thoroughly well equipped Central Training Institution, especially if it is further able to draw on the resources available at a first-rate University in which scientific research on many lines is being actively prosecuted. Furthermore, in this way we think that such research into what might perhaps be described as the more scientific branches forestry would then be most economically, and what is of still greater importance, most efficiently met. The Central Institution itself and the students working in it would both derive benefit from contact with persons actually engaged in research and with the researches themselves. It is difficult to over-estimate the importance of this point.

Experience has shewn that those Institutions in which the prosecution of research forms an important part of their functions are just those which turn out men best able to cope with the problems with which they will inevitably be faced when they enter on an industrial or official career. In these careers problems of a scientific nature are continually arising, and the utilization of scientific results forms an essential condition of successful administration.

It does not fall within our terms of reference to attempt to deal with the organization of research as contemplated in the Report of the Conference (especially in Annexure B) but we desire to record our view that, on grounds both of efficiency and of economy, the essential and intimate connection between scientific training and scientific research should not be lost sight of. We believe that a proper maintenance of such relations will be just as important for the welfare of higher forestry education, and for the further development of forestry itself, as it has already proved to be in other great technical industries which are likewise founded on science and its application.



We therefore, whilst refraining from entering into details which appear to lie outside our terms of reference, would welcome the closest possible alliance between forestry research and the Central Training Institutions with which we ourselves are immediately concerned.

#### 10. Location.

The question of the location of the Central Institution was left over by the Conference for further consideration and the alternatives before us appear to be—

- (1) The setting up of the Institution as one of the Schools of a University, or
- (2) Apart from a University either—
  - (a) Located in a University town, or
  - (b) Located in the country at or near a forest.

These several proposals have advantages and disadvantages which we proceed to discuss.

(1) The connection with a University and with all the phases of University life would be of undoubted advantage to the student, and the status of higher forestry training as a recognized School or Department of a University cannot fail to add dignity to the Institution itself and to the service for which it prepares.

The staff will occupy a higher position. They will be part of the University itself and will not only breathe in the atmosphere of science and education but will be in close touch with all developments in this direction. This appears to be of very real importance, particularly if research is to be combined with the teaching Institution.

The use of the laboratories, museum and lecture rooms, so far as accommodation may be available, or can be supplied, and perhaps also the assistance of some of the existing professional staff would not only be of the utmost value in themselves but would save a very large annual expenditure and also an outlay of capital which should be avoided if in any way possible.

We are bound, however, to recognize that the direct association of the Central Institution with one of the Universities may tend to increase the prestige of the Forestry Schools at that University at the expense of the other Schools, a consequence which is not desirable. This objection would apply to an almost equal extent to the scheme under rule 2 (a).

(2) (a) This proposal would have some of the advantages claimed for (1). The students and the staff while they could not be part of University life might remain in close touch with it. In addition it has some advantages of its own.

The authority in charge of forestry education would retain a complete control over the course of education and of the staff and could shape the future of forestry training in any way which seemed good to it and would perhaps be able to secure more intensive work than is customary at some Universities.

But the cost of complete buildings and equipment would be more serious than if advantage could be taken of some existing buildings at a University.

(2) (b) The advantage of close contact with the actual problems of practical forestry is of the utmost importance at this stage of training, but it may be purchased at too high a cost and can be procured in other ways.

None of the advantages of the previous methods can be recognized in this course saving only that of complete control.

If the atmosphere of the forest and the atmosphere of science and education are considered as alternatives we feel bound to pronounce in favour of the latter.

In the model curriculum laid down we lay stress upon the importance of practical training being carried on during term time and vacations both in the earlier stages of education and also during the higher course at the Central Institution. We believe that this important side of the work can be dealt with a sufficient degree even though the centre were not selected mainly for its position in relation to a forest.

For these reasons we decide without hesitation that the proposal now under discussion is the least desirable of those we have considered.

Having now set out the relative advantages and disadvantages of the above proposals, and having excluded (2) (b) we have now to consider more closely the rival merits of schemes 1 and 2 (a).

The close connection with a university, the use of its staff and of some portion of its buildings are all in favour of the former, while the latter may claim the very real advantage of the full control which the authority would be able to exercise over the whole administration.

If, however, a university is prepared to accept a sufficient measure of control from an outside body, the balance would fall so strongly on the side of scheme 1 that we should be prepared to recommend it.

We now approach the more delicate part of our task, viz. :—the decision as to which university should be recommended for the location of the Institution.

The Universities of Oxford, Cambridge and Edinburgh have each great claims for consideration, but our decision is rendered less difficult by the attitude which each separately adopts towards the principle of a Central Institution.

The University of Edinburgh considered that many universities would not desire the Central Institution within their jurisdiction both on account of outside control and because of possible friction with other universities. They considered, however, that this latter objection might be overcome by a strict impartiality in the selection of probationers from all the Forestry Schools.

In their opinion if it is decided to set up the school in connection with a university, a residential university should be selected.

The University of Cambridge objected on principle to the idea of a Central Institution and held that all forestry education is better left to individual universities. For this reason they do not desire that the Institution should be located with them.

The University of Oxford not only cordially supports the scheme but its past record in connection with forestry education gives it a peculiar claim for consideration.

In the year 1905 it was selected by the India Office as the centre for training probationers, and for two years had sole charge of their training. Since 1907, when the training has been thrown open to the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge and Edinburgh, Oxford can still claim that she has trained 88 per cent. of the number accepted for the Indian Forest Service.

This university is now contemplating a very large extension of buildings for her Botany and Forestry Schools, and accommodation might be provided in these buildings for the Central Institution. Prior to their completion some temporary arrangement could be made.

In addition, the services of the professorial staff and the university laboratories would be at the disposal of the student at the Institution.

The university, we have ascertained, is prepared to accept a measure of control, and we note later a scheme which might be accepted as sufficient.

For these reasons we consider that the Institution should be incorporated with the University of Oxford.

#### 11. Control.

The control of the Central Institution should be in the hands of a Board of Governors (whom we have hitherto indicated as an authority for the government of the Central Institution) appointed as to one-half by the Departments concerned (Colonial Office, India Office, Forestry Commission), and as to the other half by the university. The director of the Institution shall be an ex-officio member of the Board; the Chairman of the Board should be appointed by the Department.

The Board will deal with all questions of administration and finance and will deal with monies arising out of capital; the capital itself, however, may with advantage be vested in the universities as trustees.

The staff, so far as they are members of the university, should be appointed by the university with the approval of the Board.

The Board may appoint Committees and have power to appoint on them members outside their own body. In addition they shall appoint Committees or Delegacies for the purpose of co-ordinating forestry education and for the appointment of external examiners and for this purpose shall add to such Committees representatives of the universities concerned.

The general conduct of the teaching and details of administration should be entrusted to the Director of the Institution who should occupy the Chair of Forestry at the university.

With regard to the appointment of the staff, it is advisable so far as may be possible to appoint as lecturers those who have had actual experience in the woods as Forest Officers: this is also of importance when the more specialised subjects such as advanced entomology and mycology have to be dealt with. We are, however, aware that difficulties may arise for some time to come in securing suitable men who have had the necessary training and experience.

There is also a danger that the whole scheme of teaching may become sterile and lifeless if a lecturer is to go on year after year dealing with the same subjects without any refreshment in the actual practical side of the work which he is teaching. For this reason it seems to be highly desirable to arrange that the lecturer after five years or so of work in the institution should be given leave for a period to enable him to travel and get into close touch with problems in the forest.

The whole-time staff will at the commencement consist of the Director of the Institution with one or more lecturers in silviculture and forest management, also one lecturer in mycology and one in forest entomology. The remaining lecturers can be obtained from the university.

#### 12. Finance.

The capital cost of the Institution will depend upon the assistance which can be given by the university in the way of buildings and it is not possible at present to give any estimate of this, but we are given to understand that pending the completion of the buildings at present in contemplation at Oxford, temporary accommodation can be found for the Institution and the cost of this should not be large.

In order to give stability to the Institution, the Governments directly concerned, i.e., the United Kingdom, India and the Colonies and Protectorates should jointly guarantee a sum sufficient for normal requirements. This should include the capital expenditure on the interest and sinking fund on that expenditure, the rent, if any, and the estimated cost of administration and staff.

It may be anticipated that the annual cost may be lessened by the Governments of the Self-Governing Dominions who, while not requiring the Institution for the normal training of their probationers, may yet desire to take advantage of it for special courses or for research, and who may be willing to pay at a higher rate for such of their probationers who take these courses than the Governments who accept the whole financial responsibility of the Institution.

All payments should be made to the Governing Body at a rate to be fixed for each student and for each special or refresher course, and any debit balance should be divided between the Governments directly concerned in proportion to the number of the probationers sent by each to the Central Institution.

The following figures are suggested as an illustration:—

			£
Total estimated cost per annum	...	...	10,000
Sum guaranteed by Governments	...	...	10,000
<i>Payments to Governing Body.</i>			
<b>Government A.</b>			
20 Probationers at £150	...	...	3,000
3 Special Courses at £75	...	...	225
<b>Government B.</b>			
15 Probationers at £150	...	...	2,250
3 Special Courses at £75	...	...	225
<b>Government C.</b>			
5 Probationers at £150	...	...	750
3 Special Courses at £75	...	...	225
<b>Self-Governing Dominions.</b>			
3 Probationers at £225	...	...	675
3 Special Courses at £125	...	...	750
			8,100
Debit Balance	...	...	1,900
			10,000

Debit Balance of £1,900 divided between Governments, A, B, C, in proportion to 20: 5: 5.

All the Forest Services, whether directly interested or not, will require to pay the university fees and some subsistence allowance for the probationers undergoing training. These, together, should not exceed £300 per student.

### 13. *Landowners' and Land Agents' Training.*

The training in forestry for men who do not propose to enter the Forest Services, but who either own or manage woodlands, or who intend to embark on a commercial career in connection with rubber or other plantations, is outside our terms of reference, but we have been given a good deal of information on this important branch of the subject which it seems well to record.

The future of the timber supply of the United Kingdom will always depend to a considerable extent on the interest and knowledge of landowners and their agents.

Even when the full programme of State afforestation is completed, a large proportion of the woodlands will remain in private hands, and it is of the greatest importance from the national point of view that these woodlands should be properly managed.

In addition to the pure forestry education carried on at some universities there are many instances of combined agricultural and forestry courses which are well adapted for the training of these men, and the Forestry Departments of all the universities and colleges we have interviewed desire to continue them, but some financial assistance is required; in the interests of National Forestry we consider this should be given.

In the evidence we have received from the Royal English and Scottish Arboricultural Societies, the Surveyors' Institution and the Land Agents' Society, the importance of this matter is fully recognised, the main objection raised being to the length of the existing courses.

The Surveyors' Institution holds an Intermediate and Final Examination in forestry up to somewhat the same standard as the Forestry Commission's Woodmen's School, and they also hold at a later stage an optional Special Diploma Examination considerably in advance of the standard of the Final.

The Land Agents' Society propose to institute a qualifying examination in which a Forestry paper somewhat similar to the Final of the Surveyors' Institution will be included.

Neither the Society nor the Institution is a teaching body, and both agree as to the importance of a thorough training in forestry for landowners and land agents.

While owners of woodlands and some land agents will, we hope, continue to take the full agriculture and forestry course at the Universities and Colleges it would be difficult for many land agents to give up the time for the full, or even a shortened, course in forestry of six months, either during the qualifying period for their own profession, or after they had started their life work; and a shorter course of the following nature has been suggested to us:—Four courses of three weeks or one month each taken at a period during a year or in different years possibly at one or other of the Commission's Woodmen's Schools.

The first two periods should represent the training necessary and might be made compulsory for the Intermediate and Final Examinations at the Surveyors' Institution and the last two periods for the Special Diploma Examination.

There are obvious objections to these very short courses which one of our witnesses describes as "not only useless but positively dangerous," but it appears to the Committee that they are worthy of consideration by the Forestry Commission, provided that the student is in every case well grounded in practical forestry before he is accepted for such a course.



We desire to express our appreciation of the ability and zeal of Mr. Guillebaud, who has admirably performed the duties as Secretary to the Committee.

CLINTON, *Chairman.*

NOVAR.

P. H. CLUTTERBUCK.

R. D. FURSE.\*

J. B. FARMER.

W. H. GUILLEBAUD,

*Secretary.*

February 1921.

\* Signature subject to the reservation appended.

RESERVATION APPENDED TO HIS SIGNATURE OF THE REPORT BY  
MAJOR R. D. FURSE.

I entirely agree with the recommendations in this report, but it will of course be understood that the Governments of the Colonies and Protectorates affected by its proposals are in no way committed thereby.

R. D. FURSE.

SUMMARY OF CONCLUSIONS.

(1) The Central Institution should be located at Oxford and incorporated with the university (10).

(2) It should be governed by a Board appointed as to one-half by the Departments or Governments concerned and as to the other half by the university.

The Board should have general charge of the higher course of training, of finance, and of administration and may set up Committees, and in case of any Committees, whose duties bring them in contact with other universities, representatives of these universities shall be included (11).

(3) The Director of the Institution and the staff should be appointed by the university with the approval of the Board.

The Director, who should be the Professor of Forestry, will have charge of the details of education and of the discipline of the Institution under the university. The Director should at the commencement be assisted by a permanent staff of 3 lecturers and should make all the arrangements which may be necessary for the attendance of his students at other university lectures (11).

(4) No estimate of the capital cost can be made until the detailed plans of the proposed university buildings have been ascertained and discussed.

The cost, so far as it affects some or all of the Departments, should be defrayed by loan and sinking fund rather than by direct expenditure of capital.

Pending the erection of the proposed buildings, it has been ascertained that arrangements can be made with the university for temporary accommodation.

The annual cost of the permanent staff should not at the commencement exceed £4,000 per annum.

We recommend that the Departments concerned should jointly guarantee to the Board an annual sum sufficient to pay the costs of the Institution including interest and sinking fund and should defray any deficit in the annual working in proportion to the number of students trained for the services of each Department. There will be a further liability on every Department for the university fees and subsistence of the probationers, and this is estimated at £300 a year for each probationer (12).



(5) The Institution should be the centre of research in relation to forest production and should be associated with any other centre which deals with research into forest utilisation. It is improbable that all investigations can take place at one centre and the Board should be empowered to avail itself of any research into special subjects which can be conducted with better advantage elsewhere (9).

(6) Students should be selected by the Departments for admission to the Central Institution from those who have taken a forestry degree at any university whose standard of education is approved by the Board (3). Special steps should be taken to obtain a uniformity of standard (8).

A suitable general course for students at the universities and also a higher training at the Central Institution is suggested under heads (5) and (6).

The Self-Governing Dominions may desire to lay down a special standard for their probationers trained outside the United Kingdom (4).

Students who have taken an honours degree in science should be admitted to the Institution after a shortened course (5).

Officers of every Forest Service should at one period of their career return to the Institution for a special course (7).

The earliest possible notice should be given by the different services of the number of probationers that will be expected in the near future (5).

J. HULLAH,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following resolution issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 20th August 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (off'g.).*

#### RESOLUTION.

*Simla, the 16th August 1921.*

No. 1559-*E.A.*—A number of memorials regarding their pay, pensions and conditions of service generally has during the past two years been addressed to the Government of India and His Majesty's Secretary of State for India by members of the following imperial services:—

- the Indian Civil Service;
- the Indian Police Service;
- the Indian Forest Service;
- the Indian Educational Service;
- the Indian Service of Engineers;
- the Superior Telegraph Branch of the Post and Telegraph Department;
- the State Railway Engineering Service;
- the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways;
- the Imperial Customs Service; and
- the Civil Veterinary Department.

These memorials have had the most full and careful consideration from the Governor General in Council and have been forwarded with his recommendations to the Secretary of State whose orders on certain of the points raised have now been received. This resolution will set forth the decisions on the requests in the memorials in so far as they relate to pay. Orders in connection with other requests not bearing directly on pay will be announced at a later date.

2. After considering the memorials the Governor General in Council decided that he could not contemplate any general readjustment of the scales of pay fixed for the imperial services. These scales have recently been revised after careful consideration by a Royal Commission appointed

for the purpose. The recommendations of the Commission were most minutely examined by the Government of India and the Secretary of State in the light of the changed conditions existing after the war. The revised rates, as finally announced, were designed to secure a reasonable wage to every officer of every department in every year of his service. The Government of India are aware that there was a further rise in the cost of living after the revision was announced and that prices have not yet returned to the level which then prevailed; but they regret that the financial circumstances of the country make it impossible for them to contemplate any further general readjustment of pay, and they desire to announce their definite decision that they are not prepared to any steps in this direction.

3. Representations have also been received by Government regarding the difficulties experienced by officers of European domicile, whose home remittances as measured in rupees have been largely increased by the low rate of exchange for the time being prevailing. While conscious of the hardships caused to officers thereby, the Government of India regret that the present financial conditions do not permit them to make any concession in this respect. They do not, however, consider it to be proper that the emoluments of any individual officer of a service from which exchange compensation allowance has been withdrawn should suffer an actual reduction owing to such withdrawal; and are accordingly pleased to announce, with the approval of the Secretary of State, that any individual officer who is now holding, substantively or in an officiating capacity, a post the pay of which has not been increased, and who drew exchange compensation allowance while holding the same post at any time before the revision, will be granted, so long as he continues to hold the same post or a similar post on the same scale of pay, a personal allowance equal in amount to the exchange compensation allowance for which he would from time to time have been eligible had it not been withdrawn. In case an increase of pay has been given but is insufficient to counterbalance the loss of exchange compensation allowance, a reduced personal allowance, sufficient to make up the deficiency, will be granted.

4. Although it has been decided that no general revision of pay will be undertaken, a detailed comparison of the scales of pay sanctioned for the various services has revealed the existence of certain inequalities of treatment, due to the fact that the cases of different departments were considered at different times and that conditions changed while revision was proceeding. Certain of these inequalities have already been removed by the issue of orders revising the pay of the Indian Police Service and of existing members of the Indian Educational Service. In order to remove the remainder, the Secretary of State has agreed to the issue of the following orders, which will take effect from the 30th April 1921.

5. The first inequality which it is considered necessary to rectify is connected with the years of service in which increments of overseas pay are admissible in the various departments. Owing to the comparatively late stage at which overseas pay was introduced, the scales sanctioned for the various services are not uniform when considered on a basis either of the length of the service or of the approximate ages of the officers drawing overseas pay. The Secretary of State has therefore decided to substitute for the existing scales the five scales of overseas pay shown in Appendix A to this Resolution. The new scales are based on the approximate ages of officers employed in the various services. Except, however, in the case of the Indian Educational Service, which enjoys a time-scale of pay based upon age, no pledge is given to any officer that he will draw a definite rate of overseas pay in a definite year of his age. An officer has a claim in each year of his service to the rate of overseas pay laid down in the appropriate scale and to no more.

6. It has further been decided to alter the rule under which officers of Indian domicile in the Indian Police Service, the Indian Customs Service and the Geological Survey Department, who were in these services at the time when the revised rates of pay were introduced, are denied overseas pay; although this has been conceded in a modified form to officers of the Indian Forest Service and allowed to officers similarly situated in all other services. The Secretary of State has been pleased to order that, with effect from the 30th April 1921, the officers of Indian domicile who were in the Indian Police Service, the Indian Customs Service, the Geological Survey Department and the Indian Forest Service on the dates on which overseas pay was

sanctioned for these services, including Forest probationers then under training, shall be eligible for overseas pay on the same terms and the same rates as officers of European domicile.

7. The Secretary of State has decided to equalize the pay drawn by Superintending Engineers, Conservators of Forests and Deputy Inspectors-General of Police. The pay of these three classes of administrative posts will in future be Rs. 1,750—100—2,150.

8. Finally, the Secretary of State has ordered that all temporary or officiating service in an administrative post in any of the imperial services, and all service and leave during which a Government servant held a lien on such a post, or would have held a lien had it not been suspended, shall count for increments in the time-scale applicable to that post, whether such service be continuous or not. This rule should be so applied to officers at present holding administrative posts as to permit them to draw, with effect from the 30th April 1921, pay in the time-scale now applicable to those posts calculated on the assumption that all service of the kinds in question has counted for increments.

Ordered that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*.

J. E. C. JUKES,  
*Joint Secretary*  
to the Government of India.

#### APPENDIX A.

*Showing the scales of overseas pay sanctioned for the various Imperial Services.*

Years of service.			Scale I.	Scale II.	Scale III.	Scale IV.	Scale V.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	...	...	125	150	150	150	150
2	...	...	125	150	150	150	150
3	...	...	125	150	150	150	150
4	...	...	150	150	150	150	150
5	...	...	150	150	150	150	200
6	...	...	150	150	150	200	200
7	...	...	150	150	200	200	200
8	...	...	150	200	200	200	250
9	...	...	200	200	200	250	250
10	...	...	200	200	250	250	250
11	...	...	200	250	250	250	250
12 and onwards	...	...	250	250	250	250	250

*Scale I.*—Applies to the Indian Police Service only.

*Scale II.*—Applies to the Indian Service of Engineers, the State Railway Engineering Service, the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, the Superior Telegraph branch of the Post and Telegraph Department.

*Scale III.*—Applies to the Indian Forest Service, and the Indian Civil Service.

*Scale IV.*—Applies to the Indian Educational Service, the Indian Agricultural Service, the Imperial Customs Service, and the Imperial branch of the Civil Veterinary Department.

*Scale V.*—Applies to the Superior Staff of the Geological Survey of India Department only.

S. D'A. CROOKSHANK, Colonel,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*, dated the 20th August 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

No. 34F.

#### ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 18th August 1921.

#### RESOLUTION.

**SUBJECT:—***Allotment of candidates appointed to the Indian Civil Service in 1920-21.*

The undermentioned gentlemen, who have been appointed in England to the Indian Civil Service by nomination under the Indian Civil Service (Temporary Provisions) Act, 1915, are, under the orders of the Governor-General in Council, allotted to the provinces shown against their names:—

Mr. B. E. J. Burge,	}	Bengal.
Mr. A. G. McCall,		
Mr. S. A. Khan.		Bihar and Orissa.

2. The Governor-General in Council is further pleased to direct that on arrival at Bombay these gentlemen shall ascertain from the Resident Under-Secretary to the Government of Bombay whether any orders as to their destinations await them. In the absence of any such orders, Messrs. Burge and McCall should proceed to Calcutta and report themselves to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal. Similarly, Mr. Khan should proceed to Patna (Patna Junction Railway Station) and report himself to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa.

**ORDER.**—Order that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to the local Governments concerned for information and guidance. Also that the Resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India* and that a copy be forwarded to each of the gentlemen mentioned therein

H. D. CRAIK,  
Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 20th August 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

Simla, the 19th August 1921.

#### PART A.

##### Resignations.

##### INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

**No. 1656.**—The undermentioned officers are permitted, subject to His Majesty's approval, to resign their commissions with effect from the 30th September 1920:—

##### 5th Calcutta Battalion.

Second Lieutenant H. J. E. Abbott.  
Second Lieutenant F. E. Murrell.  
Second Lieutenant R. M. Watson-Smythe.  
Second Lieutenant E. G. Dixon.

##### 42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.

Second Lieutenant Robert George Manson.

G. FELL,  
Secretary to the Government of India.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 1921.

## PART IA.

### **Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.**

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th August 1921, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 23rd August, 1921.*

No. 100.—The following Order in Council was published in the London Gazette on the 22nd July, 1921, and is hereby republished for information:—

#### THE INDIA TREATY OF PEACE (AUSTRIA) (AMENDMENT) ORDER, 1921.

#### PRESENT:

#### **The King's Most Excellent Majesty in Council.**

WHEREAS in pursuance of the powers conferred on Him by the Treaties of Peace (Austria and Bulgaria) Act, 1920, His Majesty in Council was pleased to make the India Treaty of Peace (Austria) Order, 1921, and it is expedient that the said Order should be amended in manner hereinafter appearing:

NOW THEREFORE, His Majesty, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, as follows:—

1. In paragraph 2 of the India Treaty of Peace (Austria) Order, 1921, the words "eighteen months" shall be substituted for the words "six months."

2. This Order may be cited as the India Treaty of Peace (Austria) (Amendment) Order, 1921, and the India Treaty of Peace (Austria) Order, 1921, and this Order, may be cited together as the India Treaty of Peace (Austria) Orders, 1921.

*Simla, the 24th August 1921.*

No. 101.—The Governor General is pleased to accept the resignation by Mr. H. E. Spry of the office of Member of the Legislative Assembly.

No. 102.—In pursuance of the provisions of sub-rule (2) of rule 24 of the Legislative Assembly Electoral Rules, the Governor General is pleased to nominate Mr. Francis Bradley Bradley-Birt, being an official, to be a Member of the said Legislative Assembly.

H. MONCRIEFF SMITH,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*



The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th August 1921, is republished for general information.

N. B. GUPTA,  
*Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.)*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### JUDICIAL.

*Simla, the 24th August 1921.*

No. 1548-S.—In pursuance of sub-section (2) (i) of section 101 of the Government of India Act, the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint the Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. G. Pearson, Barrister-at-Law, to act as an Additional Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal for a period of three months, with effect from the 29th August 1921, or until further orders.

H. D. CRAIK,  
*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th August 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### JUDICIAL.

*Simla, the 24th August 1921.*

No. 56-F.—Mr. A. J. Chotzner, I.C.S., took his seat as an acting Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal on the forenoon of the 21st July 1921.

H. D. CRAIK,  
*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th August 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 22nd August 1921.*

No. 1298G.—The Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. H. J. W. Kaan as acting Vice-Consul for the Netherlands at Calcutta.

DENYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following Resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th August 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### RESOLUTION.

*Simla, the 24th August 1921.*

**No. 40R.A.**—The Third Report of the Standing Joint Committee of the Houses of Parliament on Indian Affairs, dealing with the political status of Indians in Kenya Colony, is published for information. The Despatch of the Government of India, No. 33, dated the 21st October 1920, to which it refers, was published under Resolution No. 1901, dated the 27th December 1920.

#### ORDERED TO REPORT:—

That the Standing Joint Committee have proceeded to consider the Despatch of the Government of India, No. 33 of 21st October 1920 (Command Paper 1311 of 1921), relating to the political status of Indians in Kenya Colony. They have taken this action on the initiative of certain members of the Committee in accordance with the procedure set out in their First Report.

1. This question has for a considerable period been one of some prominence. It has formed the subject of correspondence between Lord Milner, the Secretary of State for the Colonies, and the Officer Administering the Government of the East Africa Protectorate, the India Office, and the Indian Overseas Association.

The Indian Community of the Colony gave expression to their views when a deputation on the general subject of Reforms was received by the Secretary of State for the Colonies on April 19th, 1920.

2. The original policy laid down by the Colonial Office in regard to these questions is shown in the Despatch of Lord Milner of the 21st of May, 1920, to the British East African Government—

(1) The Secretary of State agreed to the election of two Indian Members of the Legislative Council on a special Franchise, and similar representation on Municipal Councils.

(2) He did not see his way to remove the restriction upon acquiring Land in the Highlands, which he claimed would be discrimination in favour of the Asiatic as against European settlement, but he offered other areas, for Indian colonisation, and in paragraph 8 he laid down the principle of limited ownership of Town-plots.

(3) He adhered to "Segregation" on the grounds of sanitation and social convenience; and he also stated that he could not countenance any restrictions which would place natives of India at a disadvantage as compared with other immigrants.

3. This Despatch of the Secretary of State for the Colonies was forwarded by the Secretary of State for India to the Government of India, who replied in their Despatch No. 33, dated 21st October, 1920 (Command Paper 1311 of 1921) setting forth their views upon the subject.

These views were briefly as follows:—

(1) As regards the Franchise, they reiterated their opinion that there should be a Common Electoral Roll. They admitted that the bulk of the Indians were not ripe for the adult suffrage which the Europeans at present enjoy, but they proposed that there should be a common Franchise on a reasonable property basis, plus an educational test without racial discrimination, for all British subjects.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th August 1921, is republished for general information.

N. B. GUPTA,

*Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.)*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### JUDICIAL.

*Simla, the 24th August 1921.*

No. 1548-S.—In pursuance of sub-section (2) (i) of section 101 of the Government of India Act, the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint the Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. G. Pearson, Barrister-at-Law, to act as an Additional Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal for a period of three months, with effect from the 29th August 1921, or until further orders.

H. D. CRAIK,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th August 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### JUDICIAL.

*Simla, the 24th August 1921.*

No. 58-F.—Mr. A. J. Chotzner, I.C.S., took his seat as an acting Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal on the forenoon of the 21st July 1921.

H. D. CRAIK,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th August 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 22nd August 1921.*

No. 1298G.—The Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. H. J. W. Kaan as acting Vice-Consul for the Netherlands at Calcutta.

DENYS BRAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following Resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th August 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### RESOLUTION.

*Simla, the 24th August 1921.*

**No. 40 R.A.**—The Third Report of the Standing Joint Committee of the Houses of Parliament on Indian Affairs, dealing with the political status of Indians in Kenya Colony, is published for information. The Despatch of the Government of India, No. 33, dated the 21st October 1920, to which it refers, was published under Resolution No. 1901, dated the 27th December 1920.

#### ORDERED TO REPORT:—

That the Standing Joint Committee have proceeded to consider the Despatch of the Government of India, No. 33 of 21st October 1920 (Command Paper 1311 of 1921), relating to the political status of Indians in Kenya Colony. They have taken this action on the initiative of certain members of the Committee in accordance with the procedure set out in their First Report.

1. This question has for a considerable period been one of some prominence. It has formed the subject of correspondence between Lord Milner, the Secretary of State for the Colonies, and the Officer Adminstrating the Government of the East Africa Protectorate, the India Office, and the Indian Overseas Association.

The Indian Community of the Colony gave expression to their views when a deputation on the general subject of Reforms was received by the Secretary of State for the Colonies on April 19th, 1920.

2. The original policy laid down by the Colonial Office in regard to these questions is shown in the Despatch of Lord Milner of the 21st of May, 1920, to the British East African Government—

- (1) The Secretary of State agreed to the election of two Indian Members of the Legislative Council on a special Franchise, and similar representation on Municipal Councils.
- (2) He did not see his way to remove the restriction upon acquiring Land in the Highlands, which he claimed would be discrimination in favour of the Asiatic as against European settlement, but he offered other areas, for Indian colonisation, and in paragraph 8 he laid down the principle of limited ownership of Town-plots.
- (3) He adhered to "Segregation" on the grounds of sanitation and social convenience; and he also stated that he could not countenance any restrictions which would place natives of India at a disadvantage as compared with other immigrants.

3. This Despatch of the Secretary of State for the Colonies was forwarded by the Secretary of State for India to the Government of India, who replied in their Despatch No. 33, dated 21st October, 1920 (Command Paper 1311 of 1921) setting forth their views upon the subject.

These views were briefly as follows:—

- (1) As regards the Franchise, they reiterated their opinion that there should be a Common Electoral Roll. They admitted that the bulk of the Indians were not ripe for the adults suffrage which the Europeans at present enjoy, but they proposed that there should be a common Franchise on a reasonable property basis, plus an educational test without racial discrimination, for all British subjects.

- (2) They considered that the original discrimination exercised in making government grants of Land in the Highlands was not now at issue, as practically all the land had been allotted, and that there was no justification for extending this discrimination to the transfer of upland farms which were already in occupation. Even if the principle of Race-Segregation were admitted, the necessity for the prohibition of the transfer of town-plots from Europeans to Asiatics did not seem obvious, and they considered it inequitable to restrict the right of transfer of plots already alienated, and unnecessary to impose any such restriction on the sale of new plots which might be alienated hereafter.
- (3) The decision of the Colonial Office as to the Segregation of races was, they asserted, resented not only by Indians in East Africa but by educated opinion throughout India. They believed that sanitation and social convenience could be adequately secured by mutual consent, by strict enforcement of sanitary and building laws, and by a just administration of municipal revenues. Legislation on racial lines would stimulate hostility and ill-feeling and would, they feared, gratuitously provoke political trouble in India and throughout the Empire.

As a basis for these specific suggestions the Government of India urged that there was no justification in a Crown Colony or Protectorate for assigning to British Indians a status in any way inferior to that of any other class of His Majesty's subjects.

They referred in conclusion to a suggestion that a Royal Commission should be appointed to consider the whole question of the administration of East African Territories, and urged the appointment of such a Commission, and the inclusion of the Indian question in the terms of reference.

4. The discussions had reached this point when the Committee took up the question.

The Committee have heard witnesses representative both of the European Settlers and of Indian opinion in Kenya. They have also had the advantage of the evidence of official witnesses connected with Kenya, and of Sir Benjamin Robertson, who visited the Colony on behalf of the Government of India. The Under-Secretaries of State for the Colonies and for India have also attended the Committee and explained the present attitude of their respective departments.

The Committee have examined and sifted the oral evidence both in relation to the policy of the Colonial Office and to the proposals of the Government of India in the hope of ascertaining some common ground for settlement.

5. The Committee have moreover reviewed with care the proposals made by the Government of India in their despatch of 21st October.

The claim made by the Government of India, as to status on behalf of the Indians in Kenya, is clear. They do not suggest that responsible Government should be given to the Colony, or that the present official majority on the Legislative Council should be abandoned, or that the basis of Crown Colony Administration should be modified, but they claim for the British Indians that they should share with the European Settlers on a Common Franchise the right of electing members of the Legislature and of the Municipal Bodies; and that there should be no discrimination against Indians as such, as regards other rights which those Settlers enjoy.

In this connection the Committee have noted the wide concessions affecting status which are granted to all Nationals of States, Members of the League of Nations under the draft mandate for the adjacent mandated territory of Tanganyika (Command Paper 1284 of 1921).

6. The Committee have decided to recommend the acceptance of the general principle which the Government of India have laid down, namely, that there is no justification in Kenya for assigning to British Indians a status in any way inferior to that of any other class of His Majesty's subjects. Kenya is a Colony in which India has always had a peculiar interest, and Indians have taken a large share in its economic development. It is true that the Committee quickly realised that the question involved not merely the status and privileges of Indians in Kenya Colony, but in any British Colony, Mandated territory or Protectorate into which Indian



immigration has occurred, or may occur in the future. The handling of this question cannot therefore be dissociated from Imperial policy of vital importance and may even affect the self-governing Dominions. But it is with Kenya alone that this Committee are at present concerned, and their recommendations are limited to the problems which have arisen there. It is the view of the Committee that any opinion which they may express with regard to Kenya need not of necessity be applicable to other cases, where the conditions may be different, and they have no desire to prejudice future issues which may not be wholly analogous.

In the light of this conclusion they have examined the specific proposals of the Government of India as to Franchise, Segregation, and Ownership of Land.

7. As regards the Franchise, the Committee accept the contention that Indians at present are not properly represented in the political and municipal life of the country, regard being had to their numbers, the position which they occupy, the taxes which they pay, and the part that they are taking in the industrial and commercial progress of the Colony. The Committee believe that a reform of the Franchise is due, which will secure for Indians an increased representation in the Legislative Council and Municipal bodies, and that effect should be given to such reform without undue delay. It may be that the best machinery will be found in the adoption of a Common Electoral Roll and a Common Franchise on a property basis with an educational test. This is in effect the Indian claim; but it was strongly objected to by some of the witnesses on the ground that, as the Indians outnumber the Europeans by more than three to one (about 30,000 to 8,000 or 9,000), a Common Roll, even with a restricted Franchise, would, if not immediately, before long, give a majority to the Indians and create a situation which the Europeans could not accept. Upon the information before them, the Committee do not feel in a position to suggest in what precise manner the Franchise should be framed with regard to the various interests concerned in Kenya. Any standard of property and education must be a question for examination, and the new regulations cannot be prepared satisfactorily without an enquiry into local conditions and an attempt to compose on the spot the contending opinions in Kenya.

8. Compulsory Segregation is undoubtedly considered by Indians as a badge of racial inferiority, and the question of how far it can be avoided ought to be carefully explored. There is evidence that certain Indian quarters in the towns have become a danger to the general health. The Committee see no reason to suppose that the arguments which have been put forward in defence of Segregation could not be met by a system of sanitation founded on the careful enforcement of uniform and enlightened regulations.

Experience is available in India of the success with which such regulations can be made effective to enable Indians and Europeans to live and carry on business side by side in harmony without resort to legal Segregation.

9. There remains the question of the Ownership of Land, which is represented by Indians as another instance of the racial discrimination of which they complain.

The claim of Indians to the right of settlement in the Highlands of the Colony presents difficulties of a special kind. The Committee are informed that the bulk of the available land has already been conveyed away; and they understand that the Colonial Office regards itself as bound by certain pledges in favour of European Settlers. They have naturally no desire to suggest any breach of faith; but they have received evidence which would seem to justify further enquiry into the matter. To what extent reform can be effected on practical and equitable lines is a matter for investigation which the Committee clearly could not undertake. But on the result of such an investigation the policy to be adopted could reasonably be made to depend.

10. The Committee have reached the conclusion that the evidence before them is insufficient to serve as a basis for any fair judgment on these important questions. It has only served to emphasise the delicacy and extreme difficulty of the whole problem, and convinced them that they cannot hope to get the material for making comprehensive recommendations from any evidence which can be obtained in this Country.

To pass a dogmatic judgment on the several points at issue would be impossible without local knowledge to which the Committee cannot pretend, or without calling masses of evidence which it might be inconvenient or

impossible to obtain. Nor could the Committee, sitting in London, estimate with accuracy the depth of feeling which ranges itself behind the widely divergent views held in the Colony, or make satisfactory efforts to allay those feelings and reconcile those views. Further, the Committee recognise that it would be difficult, and possibly unfair, to expect the local government of the Colony and its officers, to translate into the details of administration conclusions which may not be received with complete and general approval in the Colony.

11. The Committee therefore strongly urge that some impartial body should visit Kenya and formulate detailed proposals as regards the various questions at issue. Practically every witness who has appeared before the Committee has admitted the advantages of such a course. The Committee recommend that, subject to the recognition of the general principle of status, this body should be charged with submitting proposals for the settlement of the difficulties as to the Franchise and the Ownership of Land and to report how far Segregation can be avoided, or proper Sanitary regulations enforced.

The Committee are concerned alone with the grievances of British Indians in Kenya, and if the enquiry is to be limited to these grievances, they make no precise recommendations as to the nature of the Tribunal which should be appointed.

12. The Committee are aware, however, that there are other problems in East Africa which will call for local investigation, besides the grievances of Indians. And even in the examination of those grievances it must not be forgotten that it is the Native population which forms the predominant factor in the country. It vastly exceeds the Europeans and the Asiatics in number. In Kenya alone, the Natives number probably 2,800,000, while the Europeans and Asiatics together do not exceed 40,000. The continuance in Kenya of the Crown Colony system of administration implies the recognition of our duty to the Native African Races, and their ultimate participation in some form of self-government will depend on their response to the influences of civilisation.

The problem of the Indian Community is thus only part of a much larger one which faces His Majesty's Government, not only in Kenya but also in the adjacent tropical Colonies and in the Mandated Territory of Tanganyika; and the comparatively narrow problem to which the Committee have addressed themselves has brought into the perspective matters of urgent Imperial moment in tropical administration. If it is found desirable to appoint a Royal Commission to consider those matters, the Committee recommend the inclusion of the Indian question in its terms of reference.

J. HULLAH,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Education and Health, published, in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th August 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offy).*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### MEDICAL.

*Simla, the 23rd August 1921.*

No. 940.—Major H. W. Acton, I.M.S., an officer of the Bacteriological Department, is posted to the School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta, with effect from the 7th February 1921.

H. SHARP,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th August 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

*Simla, the 26th August 1921.*

**PART A.**

**PROMOTIONS.**

**INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.**

No. 1670.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.*

Hugh Barkley Steen, M.D. Dated 29th July 1921.

G. FELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 14, 1921.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 3rd September 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 31st August 1921.*

No. 1359-G.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Senhor Heraclito Hermes de Vasconcellos as Consul for Brazil at Calcutta.

DENYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 3rd September 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

*Simla, the 2nd September 1921.*

## PART B.

### CANTONMENTS—REGULATIONS.

No. 1765.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), the Governor-General in Council is

pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Cantonment Code, 1912, namely :—

1. In the said Code, for the word "Brigade" wherever it occurs, and for the word "Division" or "Divisional" wherever either such word occurs, except where the former occurs for the first time in sub-section (2) of section 13, the words "Brigade Area" and the word "District," respectively, shall be substituted.

2. In sub-section (1) of section 2 of the said Code, for clauses (c) and (d) the following shall be substituted, namely :—

(c) "Brigade Area" means one of the brigade areas, whether occupied by a brigade or not, into which India is, for military purposes, for the time being divided, and includes, for all or any of the purposes of this Code, any area which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be a "Brigade Area" for such purpose or purposes ;

(d) "District" means one of the districts into which India is, for military purposes, for the time being divided, and includes a brigade area which does not form part of any district ; it also includes, for all or any of the purposes of this Code, any area which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be a "District" for such purpose or purposes.

3. In sub-section (2) of section 265 of the said Code, the words "or Independent Brigade," and in form 8 in Schedule I to the said Code, the words "Independent Brigade" wherever they occur shall be omitted.

G. FELL,

Secretary to the Government of India.





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 1921.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 3rd September 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES. FUNDS, SERVICE AND OTHER.

*Simla, the 31st August 1921.*

No. 1823-F.B.—A revised edition of the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Regulations embodying all alterations approved to date is published below for general information. A reprint of the Regulations will be issued shortly.

The Indian Civil Service Family Pension Regulations, established under the orders of the Secretary of State for India in Council, for the provision of pensions for the Widows and Orphans of Covenanted Civililians in the service of the Government of India.

- THE following regulations are designed to secure suitable provision for the widows and orphans of members of the Covenanted Indian Civil Service not being subscribers to the Bengal, Madras, or Bombay Civil Funds.

The Secretary of State for India in Council reserves to himself the absolute right to regulate from time to time the contributions to be required from Civil Servants under these regulations and to make any alterations in the regulations themselves that may appear to him equitable: provided always that the scale of pensions fixed thereby shall not be reduced in the case of actual incumbents. The Secretary of State in Council will endeavour to adjust the contributions to be levied from members exactly so that they shall neither be too large nor too small to supply the pensions provided by these regulations. But if it should appear on experience that they have been fixed too low, the Government will not require any supplementary retrospective payments; and if they are found to have been fixed too high, no claim to refund will be admitted.

No insurance fund is established by these regulations. The contributions will be credited and the pensions charged directly to Indian revenues as civil receipts and charges. But in order to adjust the rates of contribution from time to time to what is necessary to supply the pensions provided by these regulations and no more, a separate *pro forma* account will be kept of all contributions levied and all payments made under these regulations and of the interest which would have been allowed upon such contributions if a mutual insurance fund had actually been established.

In accordance with the principle announced in this notification that the Government does not intend that the pensions provided by these regulations shall bring any charge on Indian revenues in excess of the amount specially sanctioned in aid of the pensions and for the cost of management, the rate of interest to be allowed in this *pro forma* account will be the rate which may be fixed from time to time by the Secretary of State in Council upon a consideration of the market rates of the day. Conversion of sterling into rupees and of rupees into sterling in transactions under these regulations and in the *pro forma* account shall be made at the market rate of exchange, except where otherwise indicated in the regulations.

All needful statistics of ages, births, marriages, and deaths will be carefully registered, and these statistics, with the *pro forma* accounts, will be submitted at such periods as may be determined by the Secretary of State in Council to such actuary or actuaries as he may select, with instructions to investigate and ascertain whether the rates of contribution are such as will, at the rate of interest then to be reconsidered and refixed, supply the pensions payable under these regulations and no more. The expense of such actuarial enquiries and reports shall be borne by the State.

Upon the report of the actuary or actuaries the Secretary of State in Council will order any necessary alterations in the rates of contribution.

The report of the actuary or actuaries, with the orders of the Secretary of State in Council thereupon, shall be published in the *Gazette of India* and no alteration ordered in the rates of contribution will take effect before the beginning of the month following the date of such publication. No retrospective adjustment will be made.

The benefits provided at the cost of the State are shown in the regulations; but should it at any time appear from a valuation that the aggregate liabilities on account of those benefits, when the pension list shall have reached a normal state, will exceed 35,000% per annum, they will be subject to such reduction as may be necessary to restrict the assistance to 35,000% per annum, but the reduction shall in no case affect the benefits payable to incumbent annuitants.

#### REGULATIONS FOR THE PROVISION OF PENSIONS FOR THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF COVENANTED CIVILIANS IN THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

1. Every covenanted civil servant (except non-Europeans admitted as probationers prior to August 1914\*), not being entitled to the benefits of any of the late Civil Funds, must, as a condition of his appointment, make the

\* Non-Europeans admitted as probationers in August 1912-1913 and were allowed the option of becoming members.

contributions and payments prescribed by these regulations according to his class, whether he is married or unmarried, and with or without children. Contributions commence from the date of arrival in India.

2. For the purposes of these regulations civil servants are classed as follows :—

Class I.—From 18 years' completed service.

" II.—From 15 to 18 years' completed service.

" III.—From 12 to 15 years' completed service.

" IV.—From 7 to 12 years' completed service.

" V.—Up to 7 years' completed service.

3. The pensions provided under these regulations are payable quarterly in advance, on or after 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

Pensioners residing in Europe receive payment from the High Commissioner for India, India Office, and those residing in India have the option of receiving payment either from the High Commissioner or in India as follows :—A pensioner who was receiving pension in India prior to the 1st February 1921 at 1s. 4d. the rupee may continue to receive it at that rate or at the current rate of exchange whichever is more advantageous to the recipient; a pensioner who is a dependant of a subscriber in the service on the above date and who commences to receive payment in India after that date may receive payment at the current rate of exchange, subject to the proviso that the conversion will not be at a less favourable rate than 1s. 8d. the rupee; a pensioner who is a dependant of a subscriber entering the service after the above date shall if the pension is drawn in India receive payment there at the current rate of exchange. A pensioner who has exercised the option and receives payment in India is only permitted to change at the commencement of an official year.

4. The amounts of the pensions provided are as follows :—

TABLE I.—Annual pension to a widow during widowhood, according to the class of her husband at the time of his death. (Regarding pension of a widow after re-marriage *see* article 17.)

		CLASS OF HUSBAND AT DEATH.				
		I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
		£	£	£	£	£
Provided by Members	...	300	240	180	140	100
Ditto Government	...	...	60	120	110	150
Total	...	300	300	300	250	250

TABLE II.—Annual pensions to the orphan children of all classes alike.

	From birth till age of 6 years.	From age of 6 till age of 12 years.	From age of 12 till age of 24 years for sons, <sup>a</sup> and till marriage for daughters.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Provided by Members ...	18 15 0	37 10 0	75 0 0
Ditto Government ...	6 5 0	12 10 0	25 0 0
Total ...	25 0 0	50 0 0	100 0 0

The pensions of motherless orphans at all ages are made up by the Government to 100% a year. An orphan in receipt of pension who becomes motherless is entitled to the increased rate with effect from the day following that of the mother's death.

On marriage, daughters are granted a donation of 250% provided by the Government.

<sup>a</sup> The pensions of sons admitted to pension with effect from a date prior to the 1st April 1914 continue till the age of 21 only (*vide* article 18).

All pensions payable in respect of the period 1st January 1920 to 31st December 1924 are subject to a temporary increase of 25 per cent. this increase having been granted on the distinct understanding that it will not necessarily be continued beyond the latter date. This temporary increase does not apply to the donations payable to daughters on marriage.

5. The pension of a minor orphan will be paid to his or her mother or other duly appointed or recognised guardian.

#### Contributions.

6. The contributions for pensions under these regulations and the pensions of widows will be regulated by the class of the contributing member. A member cannot secure a higher pension for his widow by contributing as if he belonged to a higher class.

7. Contributions will be deducted from pay at the time of issue.

8. The circumstance that a member is not in receipt of pay does not relieve him from the necessity of paying his contributions.

9. *Donations* and disparity fines may be paid in one sum or in 12 equal monthly instalments. If paid in instalments interest on the unpaid portion will be levied at the rate of 5½ per cent. per annum. The balance of any contribution due at a member's death will be recovered rateably, without further interest, from the pensions of his widow and orphans in four quarterly instalments.

10. The following are the rates of donations, disparity fines and monthly contributions prescribed for the present :—

TABLE III.—Donations payable by members on entering the service married,\* on marriage, and re-marriage, **before retirement**, according to their age.

Member's age on marriage.	Donation.	Member's age on marriage.	Donation.	Member's age on marriage.	Donation.
	£		£		£
21	60	35	115	49	470
22	62	36	125	50	490
23	64	37	140	51	505
24	68	38	160	52	520
25	72	39	190	53	535
26	76	40	220	54	560
27	80	41	260	55	580
28	84	42	300	56	600
29	88	43	330	57	620
30	92	44	360	58	630
31	96	45	385	59	635
32	100	46	410	60	635
33	105	47	435		
34	110	48	450		

\* In which case members' age on entry into the service to be taken.

TABLE IV.—Donations payable by members on marriage and re-marriage **after retirement**, who take advantage of the provisions of Article 23.

Member's age on marriage.	Donation.	Member's age on marriage.	Donation.
	£		£
45	585	53	625
46	590	54	625
47	595	55	630
48	600	56	630
49	605	57	635
50	610	58	635
51	615	59	635
52	620	60	635



TABLE V—

If the age of the husband exceed that of the wife by five years or more, then  
under Table III or Table IV (*vide* Article 23)

Member's age.	DIFFERENCE OF AGE BETWEEN														
	5 and under 6	6 and under 7	7 and under 8	8 and under 9	9 and under 10	10 and under 11	11 and under 12	12 and under 13	13 and under 14	14 and under 15	15 and under 16	16 and under 17	17 and under 18	18 and under 19	19 and under 20
24	2	6	11	16	22										
25	3	7	13	19	24	30									
26	4	8	15	20	26	33	37								
27	5	10	17	23	29	35	41	46							
28	6	12	19	26	33	39	45	51	54						
29	7	14	22	30	38	44	50	56	62	67					
30	8	17	26	35	43	50	56	63	68	74	79				
31	10	20	30	40	49	57	64	70	76	83	87	91			
32	12	23	34	45	55	64	72	79	85	92	97	101	104		
33	13	26	38	50	61	71	80	88	94	101	106	112	116	118	
34	14	28	42	55	67	78	88	97	105	114	121	127	131	134	136
35	16	31	46	60	73	85	96	106	116	126	134	141	147	151	154
36	18	35	50	65	80	93	106	118	129	139	148	156	163	169	173
37	19	37	54	71	87	102	116	129	142	154	163	172	180	187	193
38	20	40	59	77	94	110	126	141	155	168	179	188	196	205	213
39	22	43	63	83	102	120	137	153	168	183	195	206	216	225	233
40	23	45	67	89	110	130	149	167	184	200	214	228	237	246	254
41	24	48	72	95	118	140	161	181	199	216	233	248	261	272	281
42	26	52	77	102	126	149	171	192	212	232	251	268	283	296	307
43	28	56	83	109	134	158	181	204	226	248	268	287	304	319	333
44	30	59	87	115	142	168	192	216	240	264	286	306	324	341	357
45	32	63	93	123	150	178	204	228	254	280	302	323	343	362	379
46	33	65	97	128	156	187	216	244	271	298	321	344	365	385	403
47	35	69	102	134	164	197	228	258	286	315	339	364	387	408	428
48	36	71	106	140	174	207	239	271	301	330	356	383	410	434	456
49	38	75	111	147	182	217	251	284	316	347	377	406	433	458	482
50	40	79	117	154	190	226	262	297	331	364	396	427	456	483	508
51	42	83	123	161	198	235	272	309	345	381	415	447	477	506	534
52	44	86	127	167	206	245	284	323	361	398	434	470	504	535	564
53	45	89	131	173	214	255	296	336	376	415	453	490	526	560	592
54	46	91	135	179	222	265	308	350	391	432	473	511	548	584	619
55	48	94	140	186	230	274	318	362	405	448	490	529	573	610	648
56	49	97	145	192	238	284	329	374	419	464	508	549	595	634	673
57	50	100	150	198	246	294	341	387	433	480	526	574	617	658	698
58	52	103	154	204	254	304	348	403	450	500	547	595	639	683	729
59	53	106	158	210	262	314	359	416	466	516	565	613	660	705	749
60	55	109	163	217	271	325	370	429	481	532	583	633	681	728	773

Members marrying at an age exceeding 60 will pay

## DISPARITY FINES.

an addition shall be made to the marriage donation payable by members according to the following scale:—

## HUSBAND AND WIFE.

20 and under 21	21 and under 22	22 and under 23	23 and under 24	24 and under 25	25 and under 26	26 and under 27	27 and under 28	28 and under 29	29 and under 30	30 and under 31	31 and under 32	32 and under 33	33 and under 34	34 and under 35	Member's age.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
															24
															25
															26
															27
															28
															29
															30
															31
															32
															33
															34
															35
154															36
															37
176	178														38
197	200	202													39
219	222	226	228												40
240	246	250	253	255											41
261	268	274	278	280	281										42
															43
298	294	300	305	308	309	310									44
316	323	329	335	338	340	341	341								45
343	352	359	366	370	373	374	374	374							46
371	382	391	398	404	407	408	409	409	409						47
395	409	421	431	439	445	447	448	449	450	450					48
															49
480	486	490	493	494	497	497	499	499	499	499	499				50
447	464	480	495	508	520	527	531	533	535	536	537	537			51
476	494	511	527	543	555	566	573	577	579	580	581	582	583		52
504	525	544	561	576	590	606	614	621	624	625	626	627	628	628	53
532	556	576	596	614	631	645	657	666	670	671	673	673	674	675	54
															55
661	667	671	673	675	678	683	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	56
691	696	699	703	706	708	712	713	713	713	713	713	713	713	713	57
699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	58
699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	59
699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	699	60
708	742	775	807	838	866	890	911	929	944	956	965	974	981	986	61
735	773	808	843	874	905	934	959	980	997	1,011	1,022	1,031	1,039	1,045	62
765	803	840	876	910	943	974	1,004	1,030	1,052	1,070	1,083	1,098	1,109	1,109	63
791	832	872	910	947	982	1,015	1,045	1,073	1,102	1,125	1,144	1,158	1,169	1,177	64
817	860	902	943	983	1,021	1,058	1,099	1,130	1,160	1,175	1,200	1,221	1,237	1,250	65

such fine as may be fixed at the time by the notary.

TABLE VI.--Donations for children payable, by a member who has married or re-married after retirement and who takes advantage of the provisions of article 23.

Member's age.	Donation payable on birth of a son.	Donation payable on birth of a daughter.	Member's age.	Donation payable on birth of a son.	Donation payable on birth of a daughter.
	£	£		£	£
45	128	395	55	245	543
46	137	408	56	258	559
47	147	422	57	272	575
48	158	436	58	286	592
49	169	450	59	300	609
50	181	465	60	314	626
51	193	480	61	328	643
52	206	495	62	342	660
53	219	511	63	366	677
54	232	527	64	369	694

TABLE VII.—Monthly contribution payable by every member while in the service according to his class.

Class.	Years' service.	BY EACH MARRIED MEMBER.		BY EACH MEMBER WHO IS UNMARRIED OR A WIDOWER.	
		Fixed sterling rates.	Reduced temporarily 12½ per cent.	Fixed sterling rates.	Reduced temporarily 12½ per cent.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
V	Under 7	1 13 4	1 9 2	1 5 0	1 1 10
IV	7 to 12	2 16 8	2 9 7	1 15 0	1 10 7
III	12 to 15	4 6 8	3 15 10	2 12 0	2 5 6
II	15 to 18	6 16 8	5 19 7	3 12 0	3 3 0
I	18 and over	9 13 4	8 9 2	4 15 0	4 3 1

TABLE VIII.—Additional monthly contribution payable for children by every member while in the service.

	Fixed sterling rates.	Reduced temporarily 12½ per cent.
	£ s. d.	s. d.
For a son	0 11 5	10 0
For a daughter	1 1 3	18 7

The monthly contribution for sons continues until 24 years of age, and, for daughters until marriage.

No monthly contribution under Tables VII and VIII is payable by a member after his retirement from the service on an annuity; but on marriage or re-marriage after retirement the provisions of Article 23 apply to him.

#### *Arrears.*

11. Interest at the rate of 5½ per cent. per annum is charged on arrears. Donations become due from the date on which the liability is incurred, *viz.*, on marriage or, in the case of donations in Table VI, on the birth of a child; but interest is not charged on sums paid within one month from the date on which they become due.

#### *Reports of Marriages, Births and Deaths.*

12. A civil servant who is married at the date of his admission into the service must report the fact of his marriage on his arrival in India, and the names and dates of birth of his children if any have been born to him. A member in the service must report his marriage, or the birth of a child born in wedlock, or the death of his wife or child, within one month of the occurrence. These reports must be made in accordance with the instructions given in the Appendix, pages 1226 and 1227.

13. A member in the service or who was married before retirement must report the birth of every child born alive; but if a child die before it is 30 days old, no payment in respect to it will be required. If the report of birth be not made within one month of the occurrence a fine of 12s. will be imposed, and an additional 2s. will be charged for each succeeding month's delay. After 12 months' delay medical evidence as to the state of the members' health must be furnished in order that it may be determined whether and, if so, on what terms, liability for orphan's pension shall be accepted.

14. If the report of a marriage be not made within one month of the occurrence, the donation payable will be increased 2½ per cent., and interest thereon charged from the date of marriage. After six months' delay the donation will be increased 5 per cent., and interest charged as above. After 12 months' delay, medical evidence\* as to the state of the members' health must be furnished in order that it may be determined whether and, if so, on what terms, liability for widow's pension shall be accepted.

15. In the event of the report of a marriage or the birth of a child not being made by a member during his lifetime, in accordance with the rules, the widow or child will not be entitled to any benefits.

NOTE.—The provisions of Articles 14 and 15 are not to be read as implying an option of omitting or postponing any report that a subscriber is required to make under these Regulations. Intentional neglect to report is a breach of discipline.

#### *Posthumous Child.*

16. Provided the birth of a posthumous child is reported within one month of its occurrence and the contribution required by the regulations has been or is being paid for the father's youngest child, if any, living at the time of his death, a pension will be granted to the child without any payment if the child is born of a marriage contracted while the father was in the service. If, however, the child is born of a marriage contracted after the father's retirement from the service, pension will only be granted if, in addition, the certificate of health required under Article 23 had been furnished by the father himself at the time of his marriage or subsequently, and the donation prescribed in Table VI, paid as though the father were alive at the date of the child's birth.

#### *Duration of Pensions.*

17. If a widow re-marry she will retain half her pension during coverture, but if she again become a widow she will be entitled to revert to full pension as widow of her first husband, or, if her last husband have been a contributor, to receive a pension at her option as his widow. A widow can only receive one pension. Reduction to the half rate takes effect from the commencement of the quarter following that in which the re-marriage occurred; the full pension is restored from the day following that on which the pensioner again becomes a widow.

\* See Form (D) in Appendix.

18. The pension of a male orphan is payable until he attains the age of 24 years unless he was admitted to pension with effect from a date prior to 1st April 1914, in which case his pension is payable until he attains the age of 21 years only.

19. The Secretary of State for India in Council will be prepared to consider an application for the commutation of a portion of the pension of a son with a view to the proceeds being applied to his advancement in life, provided that he has attained the age of 16.

Each case will be decided on its merits.

When the pension is payable out of India, an application should be addressed to the Director of Funds, India Office—by the mother or guardian, until the pensioner attains the age of 21, and thereafter by the pensioner himself.

When the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there it will rest with the Government of India to deal with the application, which should be addressed to the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, Calcutta.

20. The pension of a female orphan continues until the end of the quarter in which she marries, and then ceases absolutely. It does not revive on widowhood.

#### *Good Conduct.*

21. The pensions provided under these regulations shall in all cases be held during good behaviour only, and will be withheld if any pensioner is found to be leading an immoral life, or on proof of any gross misconduct. In any such case the order of the Secretary of State for India in Council, or when the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there, the order of the Government of India shall be final and conclusive.

#### *Alienation of Pension.*

22. A pension paid under these regulations may not be transferred or assigned or in any way alienated from the pensioner to whom or for whose benefit it is payable.

#### *Retired Members.*

23. A member who marries after he has retired from the service on an annuity may, if he think fit, provide pension under these regulations for his widow or for his children resulting from such marriage or for both on the following conditions:—

(1) That reports of occurrences are made in accordance with the requirements of Articles 12 and 13, and subject to Articles 14 and 15, as in the case of members in the service.

(2) That a certificate of health, signed by two qualified medical practitioners showing that he is free from any bodily complaint of a dangerous tendency, and that he is believed to be a good average life\* is furnished either—

(a) with the report of the marriage if he wishes to provide pension for his widow and for children resulting from the marriage, or for his widow only, or

(b) with the report of the birth of the first child resulting from the marriage if he wishes to provide pension for his children only.

(3) That the donations on marriage (see Tables IV and V), or on the births of children (see Table VI) are paid (see Articles 9 and 11, and, as regards posthumous children, Article 16).

24. An annuitant may withdraw his name from the list of members; but he will not be entitled to any refund of his payments under these regulations.

\* See Form (D) in Appendix.



*Members who resign the Service before becoming entitled to an Annuity.*

25. A member who resigns the service before becoming entitled to an annuity will ordinarily cease, *ipso facto*, to be a contributor, and in that event he will have no claim to any refund, and his family will not be entitled to any pensions under these regulations; but the Secretary of State in Council may, in special cases, allow members who resign without annuities to continue their subscriptions. When such permission is granted, the member will be required to subscribe until his 54th birthday.

*Dismissed Members.*

26. A subscriber who is dismissed the service by competent authority will cease, *ipso facto*, to be a contributor. He will have no claim to any refund, and his family will not be entitled to any pensions under these regulations.

*Declarations.*

27. Declarations as to continued widowhood and the survival of children must be furnished quarterly to the High Commissioner, India Office, or to the proper officer in India.

## APPENDIX.

**Reports and applications under these Regulations should be made :—**

1. To the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, Calcutta, when the member is drawing pay in India or in a Colony to which he has gone direct from India.

2. To the Director of Funds, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, if the member is drawing his pay in England or in a Colony to which he has gone direct from England.

**FORM (A) of a Letter reporting Marriage.**

Sir,

I have to report my marriage on the

to†

A certified copy of the register of our marriage is herewith transmitted.  
I was born on the . My wife was born on the

I wish to pay the donation for which I have become liable in  
one sum  
in monthly instalments with interest.

**FORM (B) of a Letter reporting the Birth of a Child.**

Sir,

I have to report the birth to me of a <sup>son</sup><sub>daughter</sub> on the , and I request that the name may be entered in the pension register kept under the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Regulations.

**FORM (C)—Report of Death.**

Sir,

I have to report the decease on the of my son (daughter) born on the (or of my wife).

† In the case of an Indian whose marriage has been solemnised according to Hindu rites the evidence of marriage required is the affidavit of the father or other near relative sworn before a Magistrate.

## FORM (D)—Certificate of Health.

WE, the undersigned, do hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that we have carefully and personally examined into the state of health of  
and that we pronounce him free from any bodily complaint of a dangerous tendency and believe him to be a good average life.

Signatures of two  
qualified Medical  
Practitioners. }

Date

## DECLARATION.

I hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that the contents of the above certificate are in all respects true to the best of my knowledge and belief; that I have disclosed to and everything relating to my health and constitution; and that I believe myself to be a good average life.

Signature of }  
Applicant. }

Date

E. M. COOK,

Secretary to the Government of India

The following notifications issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 10th September 1921, are republished for general information.

N. B. GUPTA,

Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

## NOTIFICATIONS.

## JUDICIAL.

Simla, the 6th September 1921.

No. 300F.—Mr. T. C. P. Gibbons, K.C., Advocate General for the Presidency of Bengal, is granted leave of absence under article 655, rule (3), of the Civil Service Regulations, during the current vacation of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal.

No. 300F.—Mr. B. L. Mitter, Barrister-at-Law, officiating Standing Counsel, Bengal, is appointed to act as Advocate General for the Presidency of Bengal during the absence on leave of Mr. T. C. P. Gibbons, or until further orders.

H. D. CRAIK,

Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).

The following resolution issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 10th September 1921, is republished for general information.

N. B. GUPTA,  
*Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

# RESOLUTION.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Simla, the 2nd September 1921.*

No. 2068.—With reference to the Home Department Resolution No. 2668, dated the 16th December 1920, it has been decided that the orders regarding the classification of the judicial allowance drawn by officers holding superior judicial appointments in the Indian Civil Service as judicial pay shall take effect from the 22nd November 1920, the date on which the Secretary of State's orders were received, and that only those officers who are on duty, whether in a substantive or an officiating capacity, in a superior judicial post for which judicial pay has been sanctioned by the Secretary of State are eligible to receive judicial pay. The privilege leave allowances of officers holding a lien upon such a post will, however, include judicial pay. If such officers are deputed on special duty they will not be entitled to receive judicial pay. It will be a matter for consideration in each such case at the time of deputation, whether it is necessary, when deciding whether any deputation allowance should be granted, to grant any compensation for the loss of judicial pay. The powers of the local Governments regarding the grant in such cases of deputation allowances are, as hitherto, limited by the provisions of article 81 of the Civil Service Regulations. That is, no addition by way of compensation for the loss of judicial pay to the maximum amount of deputation allowance which may be granted by a local Government is permissible, but in applying the percentage in article 81 of the Civil Service Regulations judicial pay may be included with other pay for the purpose of calculating the maximum amount of deputation allowance payable.

ORDER.—Ordered, that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to all local Governments and Administrations, the several Departments of the Government of India (including the Financial Adviser, Military Finance), and to the officers subordinate to this Department for information.

ORDERED also that it be published in the *Gazette of India* for general information.

H. D. CRAIK,  
*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following notifications issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 10th September 1921, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

# NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 7th September 1921.*

No. 1384G.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Indian Passport Act, 1920 (XXXIV of 1920), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following rules.

1. These rules may be called the Indian Passport Rules, 1921.

2. In these rules, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context..... "Competent Authority" means any person authorised by order in writing by the Governor General in Council or by the Local Government to exercise the powers of a Competent Authority under these rules.

3. Subject to the provisions hereinafter contained no person proceeding from any place outside India shall enter British India by sea unless he is in possession of a passport.

*Explanation.*—A person entering British India by sea shall not be deemed to be proceeding from a place outside India by reason only of the fact that he has traversed extra-territorial waters in the course of his journey.

4. Every such passport—

- (i) shall have been issued or renewed not more than two years previously by or on behalf of the Government of the country of which the person to whom it relates is a subject;
- (ii) shall, except in the case of passports issued to Pardanashin or Gosha women travelling to British India from Malaya, the Straits Settlements, the East African Protectorate, Uganda, Zanzibar, Mauritius, the Nyasaland Protectorate, the Union of South Africa, or Mesopotamia, or from any port in the Persian Gulf, have affixed to it a photograph of the person to whom it relates, duly authenticated by the issuing authority;
- (iii) when issued by or on behalf of His Majesty's Government or the Government of any British possession shall be specifically valid for entry into any part of the British Empire or shall have been specifically endorsed by a competent British authority as valid for entry into British India;
- (iv) when issued by or on behalf of the government of a foreign country shall have been endorsed by way of visa for British India by the proper British Diplomatic, Consular or Military Authority in that country. Such visas shall be either—
  - (a) valid for any number of journeys to India during a period of twelve months after issue, in which case they may be called ordinary visas; or
  - (b) valid for one journey to India within two months of the date of issue, in which case they may be called single journey visas.

5. (1) The following persons and classes of persons shall be exempted from the provisions of Rule 3 :—

- (a) persons whose age is in the opinion of the competent authority less than 15 years,
- (b) members of His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces or of the Indian Marine Service entering British India on duty, and members of the families of any such person when accompanying such person to British India on a government transport,
- (c) natives of India proceeding from the Federated Malay States or the Straits Settlements,
- (d) persons proceeding from any port in a foreign possession in India, or in Ceylon,
- (e) *bona fide* Mahomedan pilgrims returning from Jeddah or Basra,
- (f) persons or classes of persons specified in this behalf by the Governor General in Council or by a Local Government, or by a competent authority.

(2) In specifying any person or class of persons in accordance with the provisions of clause (f) of sub-rule (1), the Governor General in Council, or the Local Government, or the competent authority may prescribe any conditions to which the exemption of such person or class of persons from the provisions of rule 3 shall be subject.

6. Any person who—

- (a) enters British India in contravention of the provisions of rule 3, or
- (b) does any act in contravention of any condition prescribed under sub-rule (2) of rule 5.

shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to three months, or with fine, or with both.

7. Any person who attempts to commit or abets or attempts to abet the commission of any offence punishable under rule 6 shall be punishable in like manner as if he had committed the offence.

No. 1385G.—In pursuance of sub-section (1) of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel the Defence of India (Passport) Rules, 1917.

DENYS BRAY,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Education and Health, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 10th September 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD.

Chief Secretary

to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

NOTIFICATION.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Simla, the 8th September 1921.

No. 364.—The Reverend J. Drummond Gordon, M.A., B.Sc., B.D., Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, is granted privilege leave for six months combined with furlough for one year and six months with effect from the 16th December 1921.

H. SHARP,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The following notification issued by the Government of India, in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 10th September 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

Chief Secretary

to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

NOTIFICATION.

SEPARATE REVENUE.  
INCOME-TAX.

Simla, the 7th September 1921.

No. 2529F.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 44 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), the Governor General in Council is pleased to exempt from liability to the tax payable under the said Act interest paid to, or received by, persons to whom the said Act applies on the securities of the Mysore Darbar specified below:—

Ten year 7 per cent., income-tax free, Bonds of 1921.

Twenty to thirty year 6½ per cent., income-tax free, Bonds of 1921.

G. G. SIM,

Joint Secretary to the Government of India.



The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Commerce Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 10th September 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATION.

#### CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Simla, the 10th September 1921.*

No. 5406.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the leaflet entitled "India's Problem is International" issued by N. S. Hardiker from Los Angeles, California.

C. A. INNES,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1921.

## PART IA.

### **Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.**

The following notifications issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 17th September 1921, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 12th September 1921.*

**No. 644R.**—In pursuance of Regulation (3) of the "Regulations for the appointment of Representative Members" forming Part IV of the First Regulations appended to the Constitution of the Chamber of Princes, published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 262-R., dated the 8th February 1921, and amended by Notifications No. 321-R., dated the 16th March 1921, and No. 353-R., dated the 13th April 1921, His Excellency the Viceroy is pleased to direct that the States in Central India specified in Part V of the Appendix to Regulation IV shall constitute a single group for the purposes of the aforesaid Regulation (3).

**No. 645R.**—In pursuance of Regulation (5) of the "Regulations for the appointment of Representative Members" forming Part IV of the First Regulations appended to the Constitution of the Chamber of Princes, published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 262-R., dated the 8th February 1921, and amended by Notifications No. 321-R., dated the 16th March 1921, and No. 353-R., dated the 13th April 1921, His Excellency the Viceroy has approved of the following Rules for the election of a Representative Member by the Rulers of the States specified in Part V of the Appendix to Regulation IV, being Ruling Chiefs of Central India, namely:—

(1) Each of the Ruling Chiefs specified in Part V of the Appendix to Regulation IV shall, provided that he is ruling over his own State, be (i) eligible for election as a Representative Member, and (ii) entitled to vote at an election of a Representative Member. Such Ruling Chiefs are hereinafter referred to as "electors."

(2) When it becomes necessary to hold an election the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India shall direct Political Agents to ascertain from the electors which of them desire to stand for election, and shall appoint a date (hereinafter referred to as the appointed date) by which intimation must be given to the Political Agent concerned of the elector's desire to stand. He shall also fix a date (hereinafter referred to as the polling date) on which a poll shall be taken, if one be necessary under the provisions of Rule 6. The appointment of these dates shall be notified in Part II of the *Gazette of India* and copies of the notifications shall be sent to each elector through the Political Agent concerned.

(3) On the appointed date Political Agents shall forward to the Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General the names of those electors who desire to stand.

(4) No intimation of an elector's desire to stand received by the Political Agent concerned after the appointed date will be accepted.

(5) If there is only one candidate such candidate shall be declared duly elected.

(6) If there is more than one candidate, the Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General shall forthwith inform the electors through their Political Agents of the names of the candidates and the date fix for the poll. Such intimation shall be conveyed in duplicate, one copy of which shall be kept by the elector and the other signed by him and returned to the Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General through the Political Agent as an acknowledgment of receipt.

(7) Votes shall be recorded on voting papers in the Form appended to these Rules which shall be supplied to each elector by the Political Agent. The names of the candidates shall be entered in the voting paper before they are issued.

(8) Each elector shall have only one vote. Electors shall make a cross on the voting paper against the name of the candidate for whom they desire to vote, but shall not sign the papers.

(9) The electors shall then send their votes by registered post addressed to the Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India. Each voting paper shall be enclosed in a sealed cover, addressed to the Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General by name, and this cover shall be accompanied by a separate letter signed by the elector. The sealed cover and the accompanying letter shall be enclosed in an outer cover which shall be addressed to the Secretary to the Agent to the Governor General.

(10) The Secretary shall examine the letter accompanying the inner sealed cover and shall permit any elector who desires to do so to examine the said letter and shall, if satisfied that it is genuine, endorse the cover as "Accepted" and retain it in his personal custody.

(11) On the polling date the Secretary to the Agent to the Governor General shall—

(i) open the sealed covers;

(ii) examine the voting papers and reject any paper—

(a) which is not duly marked,

(b) on which the elector has recorded more than one vote and shall endorse the word "Rejected" on any voting paper so rejected together with the grounds for rejection;

(iii) count the valid votes given to each candidate, declare the election of the candidate to whom most valid votes have been given and report to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General the result of the election.

In the event of a tie between two or more candidates lots shall be drawn between them in the presence of the Agent to the Governor General and in such manner as he may determine. The candidate successful in the drawing shall be declared elected.

(12) The name of the candidate elected shall be published in Part II of the *Gazette of India*.

(13) The Secretary to the Agent to the Governor General after making the report under Rule (11) (iii) shall retain the voting papers in his own custody in a sealed packet.

(14) While in the custody of the Secretary to the Agent to the Governor General the packet of the voting papers shall not be opened except under the orders of the Viceroy in connection with an objection lodged under Rule 16.

(15) The Secretary to the Agent to the Governor General shall retain the packet for a year and shall then, unless otherwise directed by the Viceroy, cause them to be destroyed.

(16) Any candidate or elector may, within 14 days from the date on which the result of the election has been published in the *Gazette*, present an objection to the Secretary to the Agent to the Governor General through the Political Agent concerned for submission to the Viceroy on any matter connected with the election.

## FORM.

## Voting paper.

Serial No.	Name of Candidate.	Cross.
1	A. B.	
2	C. D.	
3	E. F.	

(1) You have one vote only.

(2) Put a X opposite the name of the candidate for whom you wish to vote.

(3) You must not sign the voting paper.

This voting paper must be *enclosed in a sealed cover* and addressed to the Secretary to the Agent to the Governor General by name. The sealed cover must then be placed in an outer cover with an accompanying letter, signed by the elector. The outer cover should be addressed to the Secretary to the Agent to the Governor General and must reach him *before the polling date* which is.....

J. B. WOOD,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 27th August 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

## NOTIFICATION.

## POLITICAL.

*Simla, the 27th August 1921.*

No. 489.—In exercise of the power conferred by the proviso to sub-section (2) of section 1 of the Rouble Note Act, 1920 (XXX of 1920), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the said Act shall continue in force for a further period of one year, with effect from the 2nd September 1921.

H. D. CRAIK,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 3rd September 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.)*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS

*Simla, the 31st August 1921.*

No. 1824-F.E.—It is hereby notified for general information that an examination will be held at Allahabad in December 1921 for the selection of probationers to fill eight vacancies in the General List of the Indian Audit Department (formerly called Indian Finance Department). Only those candidates will be entitled to compete at the examination who have been nominated by the Government of India in the Finance Department.

E. M. COOK,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 5th September 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### POST OFFICE.

*Simla, the 5th September 1921.*

No. 284-P.W.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (b) of sub-section (2) of section 21 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, namely:—

After sub-rule (5) of rule 27 of the said rules the following shall be inserted, namely:—

“(6) Postal articles of the Letter Mail landed in British India under arrangements in force with the United Kingdom or with any British Possession or foreign country for the transmission by post of postal articles between British India and the United Kingdom or such Possession or Country shall not be transmitted by post within British India if they contain coin, bullion, precious stones, jewellery, articles of gold or silver, or other articles liable to customs duty, unless and until the customs duty, if any, payable thereunder has been paid.”

S. D'A. CROOKSHANK, Colonel,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*



The following resolution issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India, Extraordinary*, dated the 19th September 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

Chief Secretary

to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

# RESOLUTION.

## POLITICAL.

Simla, the 19th September 1921.

No. 714.—By Home Department Resolution No. 533-Political, dated the 21st March 1921, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council was pleased to appoint a Committee to examine the repressive laws on the Statute Book and to report whether all or any of them should be repealed or amended. The Report submitted by the Committee is published below for general information.

2. The Governor-General in Council has considered the Report and has decided to accept the recommendations made by the Committee. Steps will be taken as soon as may be to introduce legislation to give effect to them.

ORDERED that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*; and that a copy be forwarded to all Local Governments and Administrations and to the several Departments of the Government of India.

H. D. CRAIK,

Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).

## Report to the Government of India of the Committee appointed to examine repressive laws.

A Resolution was moved on the 14th February 1921 in the Council of State by the Hon'ble (now the Right Hon'ble) Mr. Srinivasa Sastri to the effect that a Committee be appointed by the Governor General in Council to examine the repressive laws on the Statute book, and to report whether all or any of them should be repealed or amended. This resolution was carried, and in accordance with the instructions contained in resolution No. 533-Political, dated 21st March 1921, we have examined the following Regulations and Acts :—

- (1) The Bengal State Offences Regulation, 1804;
- (2) Madras Regulation VII of 1808;
- (3) Bengal State Prisoners Regulation, 1818;
- (4) Madras Regulation II of 1819;
- (5) Bombay Regulation XXV of 1827;
- (6) The State Prisoners Act, 1850;
- (7) The State Offences Act, 1857;
- (8) The Forfeiture Act, 1857;
- (9) The State Prisoners Act, 1858;
- (10) The Indian Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1908;
- (11) The Prevention of Seditious Meetings Act, 1911;
- (12) The Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915;
- (13) The Anarchical and Revolutionary Crimes Act, 1919.

2. Appendix A to this report gives the names of the witnesses who were invited to give evidence. We examined at considerable length 25 witnesses, some of whom came from distant provinces at much personal inconvenience. We desire to record our appreciation of their public spirit. We have also considered the opinions of Local Governments and some written statements sent by witnesses or by recognised associations. In addition we perused a large amount of documentary evidence in the shape of reports of disturbances, confidential reports on the political situation, speeches delivered at public meetings, debates in the Legislative Council when the Acts under consideration were introduced, and correspondence with Local Governments

regarding the exercise of powers under these Acts, and the proceedings of the previous Committees, including the Sedition Committee.

3. The reports from Local Governments shew that recourse was had to these 'repressive' or 'preventive' enactments only in cases of emergency, or to deal with exceptional disorder for which the ordinary law did not provide any adequate remedy. It is also proved that the Government of India have scrutinized with the greatest care all requests for either the introduction of the Seditious Meetings Act or action under the Defence of India Act or the Indian Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1908. During the war the maintenance of internal peace was a supreme consideration and early preventive action was essential.

The first question then that we have to decide is whether with the conclusion of the war and the introduction of constitutional changes in the Government of India, there has been such an improvement in the general situation as to justify the repeal of all or any of these measures. We have particularly to consider whether there exists such an anarchical movement as prevailed in Bengal during the last decade, or any probability of recrudescence of a movement, which at that time seriously disturbed the tranquillity of certain parts of India. On this point plain speaking is unavoidable.

4. The evidence of many witnesses indicates that the constitutional reforms have produced a distinct change for the better in the attitude towards Government of the larger portion of the literate classes. As regards the illiterate masses, the position is much less satisfactory. It must be recognised that recent appeals to racial feeling, religious prejudice or economic discontent have in fact shaken respect for law, government and authority, and "created an atmosphere of preparedness for violence." Intimidation, social boycott and the establishment of courts, the jurisdiction of which is in some cases enforced by violence and insult, are among the methods employed to create a situation full of dangerous potentialities. Similarly, while many witnesses expressed the view that the general position had improved and that the cult of non-co-operation had generally failed to appeal to more thoughtful persons, we are forced to the conclusion that the leaders of this movement have succeeded in arousing a deep and widespread feeling of hostility towards Government. It is, however, as yet more marked in urban than in rural areas. The large number of serious riots during the past seven months\* cannot be regarded merely as passing ebullitions of temporary discontent. The disturbances in places so widely apart as Rye Bareli, Malegaon, Nagpur, Giridih, Dharwar, Aligarh and Matiar indicate a growing contempt for law and order. We have no doubt that economic and agrarian discontent has been exploited by agitators, and that these riots have in many cases disclosed a disregard of authority or an attempt to intimidate the courts or officers carrying out the orders of the courts, which justifies us in ascribing them to an active and malicious propaganda. In attempting any survey of the present political situation we cannot leave out of account further dangerous developments adumbrated by leaders of the non-co-operation party. To illustrate this point we cite some extracts from recent speeches :—

(1) "Mahatma Gandhi says that if you are determined *Swaraj* can be attained within one year. The machinery of the Government is entirely in your hands. . . . At first we will request the military and the police to throw up their services with the Government. If this request is rejected the public will be asked to refuse to pay taxes and then you will see how the machinery will work. We do not recognize the authorities of the present Government and refusal to pay taxes will settle everything. This can only be achieved by unity. Now it rests with you whether you will sit under the *Satanic* flag or will come under the flag of God. The day will come when the sweepers, washer-men and others will be asked to boycott those who are on the side of *Satan*."

(2) "I believe that the real struggle with Government will commence when we withhold payment of taxes. In that case Government will come to its senses. I require students these days. Some are required for (work among the) tenantry. When they refuse to pay taxes and Government will issue warrants and send its sepoy, the peasants will boldly defy its order and will say 'Kill us or put our property to auction, but we would not pay taxes with our hands'."

\*Vide Appendix B.

(3) We may also quote an extract from an article in "Young India" by Mr. M. K. Gandhi :—

"Civil Disobedience was on the lips of every one of the members of the All-India Congress Committee. Not having really ever tried it, every one appeared to be enamoured of it from a mistaken belief in it as a sovereign remedy for our present-day ills. I feel sure that it can be made such if we can produce the necessary atmosphere for it. For individuals there always is that atmosphere except when their Civil Disobedience is certain to lead to bloodshed. I discovered this exception during the *Satyagraha* days. But even so a call may come which one dare not neglect, cost it what it may. I can clearly see the time coming to me when I *must* refuse obedience to every single state-made law, *even though there may be a certainty of bloodshed* (our italics). When neglect of the call means a denial of God, Civil Disobedience becomes a peremptory duty."

(4) The following are resolutions passed by the All-India Congress Committee of Bombay :—

- (i) "The All-India Congress Committee advises that all persons belonging to the Congress shall discard the use of foreign cloth as from the 1st day of August next and advises all Congress organisations to collect foreign cloth from consumers for destruction or use outside India at their option."
- (ii) "It is of opinion that Civil Disobedience should be postponed till after the completion of the programme referred to in the Resolution on *Swadeshi*, after which the Committee will not hesitate, if necessary, to recommend a course of Civil Disobedience even though it might have to be adopted by a special Session of the Congress. Provided however it is open to any Province or place to adopt Civil Disobedience subject to the previous approval of the Working Committee obtained within the Constitution, through the provincial Congress Committees concerned."

Witnesses unanimously agreed that Civil Disobedience, particularly if it took the form of a "no-revenue" or "no-rent" campaign, would result in widespread disorder, and that a boycott, whether of foreign goods or of liquor, if accompanied by intimidation, might result in violence. The boycott of foreign cloth is apt to raise prices, and the consequent economic distress would end in "hat looting" such as has occurred in the past.

5. In the light of the evidence before us it is therefore impossible to describe the state of affairs to-day as normal. Nor is India singular in this respect: the reaction from the war is world wide and no country has escaped its effects. There are however grounds for hoping that an improvement has begun: there are signs of a gradual adjustment to *post bellum* conditions: a favourable monsoon would do much to remove economic discontent: the relations between Government officials and the public, between the Ministers and officers serving under them are admittedly undergoing successful readjustment: finally, the response made to the opportunities offered by the Reformed Councils, no less than the attitude of the Executive and the Legislators, of mutual co-operation is encouraging. But as militating against this improvement, there is an active widespread campaign which, if judged by recent utterances, is certain to increase economic difficulties and to promote disaffection and violence.

6. We have carefully scrutinised the evidence dealing with the *Khilafat* movement. With its religious aspect the Committee is in no way concerned: indeed we fully sympathise with the desire for favourable peace terms for Turkey, but it is our duty to examine closely the activities of the extreme leaders of this movement and the methods by which they seek to attain their aims. We are informed that any real appreciation of the difficulties of the situation is confined to a small class, but it cannot be denied that the terms of the Turkish peace treaty have been used to cause a dangerously bitter feeling amongst the masses, and that religious enthusiasm exploited by unscrupulous agitators has in many places developed into fanatical hostility to the British Government. Thus, despite frequent and

authoritative contradiction by the Government in the Legislative Assembly and outside, the lie that holy places have been desecrated is still repeated. We cite below extracts from reports of speeches submitted to us.

(1) At Karachi a Hindu 'Ecclesiastical' supporter advised "sympathy with their Moslem brothers because the power that had caught hold of the Muslim holy places would not spare those of the Hindus."

(2) Or again, "The British had caused Hindu and Muhammadan brothers to fight and have thus made straight their own road. They had destroyed Mecca and Medina. Shots had even fallen on the Prophet's remains. All Muhammadans who had fought against the Turks should be divorced."

(3) "Referring to the fight in Mecca he said that the *Sharif* was the master of the place. There were only 30 or 35 Turkish soldiers. When the British Army reached Mecca they killed 3 of the Turkish soldiers who were found marketing. Two others, who took shelter in the *Kaaba* (the holy temple) where not a tiger nor even a fly was allowed to be killed according to religion, were slaughtered by the British soldiers. Moreover the holy carpet of the *Kaaba* which was prepared by the hands of the innocent little girls was burnt by the fire of the British shells."

(4) The following extract refers to the Kheri murder case:—

"I am going to pronounce the order of God that if the slayer of a heathen is killed, he will certainly become a martyr. If he dies it is your duty to pray for him."

"One Englishman has died here; lakhs of Hindus and Mussalmans have been martyred there—

"If after lakhs of Mussalmans have been martyred in Smyrna, somebody has killed Christians, Christians have retaliated entering Constantinople. If he has committed the murder for the sake of religion and he is slain he will attain martyrdom. Heavens await him and the *houries* are standing (to welcome him) with cups in their hands."

7. It was, we were told by a frontier officer, statements of this kind, particularly relating to the defilement of holy places, which has created such bitterness and led to the Hijrat from Upper Sindh and Peshawar with such disastrous consequences. Instances of gross misrepresentation are numerous. Nor does it end here. Perhaps the most sinister feature in this campaign of calumny is the direct attempt to seduce the military and the police force from their allegiance. Evidence has been adduced of many specific instances of such attempts, which the military authorities regard as most mischievous. Speeches have also been reported:—

(1) "Tell every Muhammadan clearly that it is his religious duty to avoid being recruited for the army. Do not give a single soldier that he may behead his brother with his own hands."

(2) "Your religion is calling for help, but you do not lay down your life for God; you join the army or police on fourteen rupees a month. You say you are a Government servant; but you are God's servant."

8. We have also had placed before us reports of many speeches made by various leaders of the movement which can only be considered as direct incitements to disloyalty and internal disorder, as well as an encouragement to foreign invasion. The following are instances:—

(1) "If the Amir of Kabul does not enslave India and does not want to subjugate the people of India who have never done any harm and who do not mean to do the slightest harm to the people of Afghanistan or elsewhere, but if he comes to fight against those who have always had an eye on his country, who wanted to subjugate his people, who hold the Holy Places of Islam, who want to crush Islam in their hostile grip, who want to destroy the Muslim faith and who were bent on destroying the *Khilafat*, then not only shall we not assist, but it will be our duty and the duty of every one who calls himself a Mussalman to gird up his loins and fight the good fight of Islam."

(2) "When we have to kill all Englishmen we will not come stealthily, we will, that very day, declare openly that there is (war with) the sword between you and us now and it will be sheathed only when either your neck disappears or ours."



- (3) "The object of my speaking so plainly is to assure you that in the question of *Khilafat* we have not gone an inch against the doctrines of Islam. In my religion, to die and to kill in the cause of God are both good deeds."
- (4) "He told his audience that their time had at last come. Everything was ready for *jihad* and the signal was about to be given. He exhorted them to be bold and steadfast. The weapons of the British soldiers and sepoys could not harm them for he had the power to render them innocuous. This time there was little talk of non-co-operation. The business for the moment was war."
- (5) "If you do not come forward, God shall raise another nation for Islam's defence. Those who wage the war of *jihad* will not mind any remonstrances. *Swaraj* is a religious obligation with me. I am doing my work for the sake of the holy *Kaaba*, Medina and the Qoran. It is better to be slaves of Muhammadans than of the English. It is our duty to help the Amir if he comes to carry on *jihad*. I am prepared to fight the battle of Independence whether my Muhammadan brothers help me or not."
- (6) "In the next Congress in December, which is to be held at Ahmedabad, the Indian Mussalmans will ask the Congress to tear up their old creed, which is twelve months old, and take India out of the British Empire and hoist a tri-coloured flag of Indian independence with a spinning wheel in the centre and declare India a republic. This is our reply. This is our ultimatum. You have not given an ultimatum to the Turks, but we give an ultimatum to you. There is peace between you and us for three months more. After three months there will be conflict. After conflict there will be peace. And the peace will be that you will go out of India. You wanted to turn out the Turks bag and baggage, but we will make you leave the bags and baggage here as it is ours."

Such quotations could be multiplied. After a careful perusal of these and other similar utterances, we have no hesitation in holding that this form of propaganda is directly calculated, when addressed to an impressionable and excitable audience, to lead to violence.

9. We endeavoured to ascertain the effect of this combined movement (the Non-co-operation and the Khilafat) on the student community, and have received valuable evidence from educational authorities. The situation was at one time disquieting. Direct appeals were issued of which we give one example by a prominent leader of the Khilafat movement :—

"Those who read the newspapers know the part taken by the students in all countries in these days. The first example was set by the students of Russia at the time of revolution. They took great part therein and you know the result. In China also the students agitated and the courses of the universities were changed according to their wishes. Look at the condition of Egypt and the work done there by the students? They have obtained religious form of instruction. They have agitated for years and in the long run they have been successful in their revolution. Both boys and girls took share in the revolution. Our only hope of spreading agitation is by means of the students who are always enthusiastic."

Our general impression is that the student community at large has not been permanently or seriously affected by such mischievous appeals, save in the way of sentimental sympathy for the non-co-operation movement and the personality of its leader. The 'national' institutions have obtained meagre support whether in the shape of funds or pupils. Several have now been closed. There was at first some response in the form of strikes, but the large majority of students returned. The result of the University Examinations, and the number of entries shew that there has been no appreciable falling off in the number of admissions or of candidates. It is noticeable that the effects varied in different institutions, which we attribute to the influence or lack of influence of the Principal and Professors. We are however convinced that as in the case of the public generally, so with the



students there is less respect for authority than there was before. Nor can we overlook the fact that there is a small residue of misguided boys who, by forsaking their studies, have not only imperilled their future career but would seem to have elected that of the professional agitator. We have dealt upon this aspect of the situation in view of the unhappy activities of certain members of the student community of Bengal ten years ago.

10. Taking into consideration all the evidence we have received, and the points to which we have adverted, and bearing in mind the still prevailing economic discontent, we cannot dismiss as improbable the danger of sudden sectarian, agrarian or labour disorder on a large scale culminating in riots.

11. We may now in the light of this appreciation of the present political position examine the question of repealing or retaining the various Acts under consideration. Dealing with the older Acts first, we notice that they relate generally to a state of affairs which no longer exists. We regard it as undesirable that they should be used for any purpose not contemplated by their authors. The objections to them are obvious. Some, as, for example, Bengal Regulation 10 of 1804, or the Forfeiture Act of 1857, are inconsistent with modern ideas; others are clothed in somewhat archaic language and are applicable only to circumstances which are unlikely to recur. Many arm the Executive with special powers which are not subject to revision by any judicial tribunal. Their presence on the Statute book is regarded as an offence by enlightened public opinion. The arguments for their retention are as follows. The use of the Bengal State Prisoners Regulation, 1818 (Regulation III of 1818) in Bengal was necessitated by the revolutionary movement which the ordinary law failed to check. The wholesale intimidation of witnesses rendered recourse to the ordinary courts ineffective. Though we have evidence of a change in the attitude of individual leaders of the anarchical movement in Bengal, we are warned that similar symptoms of intimidation have been noticed, and that, should there be a recrudescence of any revolutionary movement, it would, in the absence of these old preventive Regulations, be impossible to cope with the situation, and fresh emergency legislation would be necessary. Lastly, the plea is advanced that these old Acts may be regarded as measures intermediate between the ordinary law of the land and martial law, the ultimate result in case of extreme disorder. The abolition of these special laws, it is suggested, may mean earlier recourse to martial law than might otherwise be the case.

12. We recognise the force of these arguments, in particular the difficulty of securing evidence or of preventing the intimidation of witnesses. We also appreciate the fact that the use of the ordinary law may in some cases advertise the very evil which the trial is designed to punish. But we consider that in the modern conditions of India that risk must be run. It is undesirable that any Statutes should remain in force which are regarded with deep and genuine disapproval by a majority of the Members of the Legislatures. The harm created by the retention of arbitrary powers of imprisonment by the Executive may, as history has shewn, be greater even than the evil which such powers are directed to remedy. The retention of these Acts could in any case only be defended if it was proved that they were in present circumstances essential to the maintenance of law and order. As it has not been found necessary to resort in the past to these measures save in cases of grave emergency, we advocate their immediate repeal. In the event of a recurrence of any such emergency we think that the Government must rely on the Legislature to arm them with the weapons necessary to cope with the situation.

13. Our recommendation in regard to Regulation III of 1818 and the analogous Regulations in the Bombay and Madras Presidencies is subject, however, to the following reservations. It has been pointed out to us that, for the protection of the frontiers of India and the fulfilment of the responsibilities of the Government of India in relation to Indian States, there must be some enactment to arm the Executive with powers to restrict the movements and activities of certain persons who, though not coming within the scope of any criminal law, have to be put under some measure of restraint. Cases in point are exiles from Foreign or protected States who

\* NOTE.—After this report had been drafted we received information of the grave and widespread disorders in Malabar, which, in our opinion, more than justify the apprehensions leading to this conclusion.

are liable to become the instigators or focus of intrigues against such States: persons disturbing the tranquillity of such States who cannot suitably be tried in the Courts of the States concerned and may not be amenable to the jurisdiction of British Courts: and persons tampering with the inflammable material on our frontiers. We are in fact satisfied of the continued necessity for providing for the original object of this Regulation; in so far as it was expressly declared to be "the due maintenance of the alliances formed by the British Government with Foreign Powers, the preservation of tranquillity in the territories of Native Princes entitled to its protection and the security of the British Dominions from foreign hostility," and only in so far as the inflammable frontier is concerned, from "internal commotion."

We desire to make it clear that the restrictions which we contemplate in this connection are not of a penal or even irksome character. We are satisfied that they have not been so, in cases of the kind referred to above, in the past. Indeed in several instances they have been imposed as much in the interests of the persons concerned as in the interests of the State. The only desideratum is to remove such persons from places where they are potential sources of trouble. Within such limits as may be necessary to achieve this object they would ordinarily enjoy full personal liberty and a freedom from any kind of stigma such as would be associated with restrictions imposed by criminal law. We therefore recommend the amendment of Regulation III of 1818, limiting its application to the objects outlined above.

This reservation may also involve the retention in a modified form of the State Prisoners Acts of 1850 and 1858, but this is a matter for legal experts. We have carefully considered the cases in which the Madras State Prisoners Regulation of 1819 has been used. The procedure adopted was certainly simpler and more effective, but if the ordinary law is insufficient, we think it is for the Local Government to consider whether any amendment of the Moplah Outrages Act XX of 1859 is needed.

14. Turning now to the more modern Acts, we notice that the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915, will in the ordinary course of events shortly expire. It is, we understand, at present only used in order to give effect to the Government of India's policy in the matter of colonial emigration. Section 16B of the Defence of India (Consolidated) Rules, 1915, is at present employed to prevent the departure from India of unskilled labour, which does not come within the definition of 'emigration' given in Act XVII of 1908. We understand that a Bill to meet the case of Indian Emigrants has already been introduced.

A special regulation may, we think, also be needed for the exclusion of persons whose presence may endanger the peace and safety of the North-West Frontier Province. We recommend that the Defence of India Act be repealed at once, as it was only intended to cope with difficulties arising from the war.

15. The Anarchical and Revolutionary Crimes Act, 1919 (popularly known as "the Rowlatt Act"), has never been used. Its enactment was extremely unpopular; it was to continue in force only for three years from the termination of the war. We consider that the retention of this Act is not necessary or advisable. The power to restrain personal liberty without trial conferred by this Act is not consistent with the policy inaugurated with the recent constitutional changes, and we therefore recommend its immediate repeal. It is, however, necessary to strike a note of warning. While we think that there has since 1918 been some improvement in the situation so far as the anarchical movement is concerned, we realize that strong measures may be needed for the suppression of any organised attempt at widespread disorder. We prefer, however, to leave this contingency to be dealt with when and if it arises, rather than retain a statute which is regarded as a stigma on the good name of India.

16. There remain then two Acts, the Indian Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1908, and the Prevention of Seditious Meetings Act, 1911. It is around those two Acts that controversy has centred and regarding which we have been careful to obtain a full expression of opinion. These Acts also differ from those to which we have already referred in that, while the Committee was sitting, they were actually being used in the Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces. The evidence of some of the witnesses goes to show that their effect was beneficial and that their application was necessary to maintain public tranquillity. It is affirmed that local officers responsible for the maintenance

of peace and order would, under existing conditions if these Acts were repealed, find themselves in an impossible situation faced, it might be, with disorder on a large scale which they could not prevent. The application of these Acts moreover is subject to safeguards which ensure that sanction to their introduction is only granted after careful scrutiny of the necessity for such action. The Local Governments are unanimous in asking for the retention of the Seditious Meetings Act. Most of the Local Governments similarly affirm the need for retaining Part II of the Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1908. It is desirable therefore to examine most carefully the reasons for and against their repeal.

17. These Acts are first attacked as being "unconstitutional," and, like the Act of 1919, inconsistent with the present policy of Government. In support of this view our attention has been directed to the law that obtains in England with regard to public meetings. The following dictum of Professor Dicey is quoted: "The Government has little or no power of preventing meetings which to all appearance are lawful even though they may in fact turn out when actually convened to be unlawful because of the mode in which they are conducted." We would point out that the learned Professor is merely stating what are actually the principles underlying the law in England. He does not attempt to discuss their propriety, nor, we may add, their applicability to other countries. He does however allude to "the policy or the impolicy of denying to the highest authority in the State the very widest power to take in their discretion precautionary measures against the evils which may flow from the injudicious exercise of legal right." The learned author also points out that the right of public meeting is "certainly a *singular* instance of the way in which adherence to the principle that the proper function of the State is the punishment, not the prevention, of crimes, deprives the Executive of discretionary authority." Apart from the great difference in the class of audience which may be addressed, we recognise that while democracy and all the rights that it entails have been the result of gradual growth through the course of centuries in Great Britain, they are a recent introduction into India.

18. The next argument advanced for the repeal of these Acts is that they offend public sentiment and that their retention would be a direct incitement to further agitation. This argument is one to which we attach great weight, even though we recognise that the repeal of these Acts would only appeal to a few. We realise that the wholesale repeal of these Acts would do much to strengthen those who are anxious to assist Government and would be useful for the purposes of counter-propaganda. We realise also that substantial support is necessary for Government to meet the non-co-operation movement, which is the greatest obstacle to the successful development of the reforms recently introduced and to all political and industrial progress.

19. The real point, however, at issue is whether the ordinary law that would remain would provide sufficient means for coping with any existing or reasonably apprehended disorder. Evidence has been adduced to show that in certain places the ordinary law is inadequate and this evidence we are not prepared to reject.

This brings us to the third objection that the ordinary law alone should be applied to prevent the evil with which these two Acts are designed to cope. We have had long discussions as to the manner in which Section 144 of the Criminal Procedure Code has been recently applied. It is no part of our duty to express an opinion on any individual case in which this Section has been used or to enter into any legal argument. In the opinion of those best qualified to judge this section cannot be used effectively when there is danger of widespread disorder. We also note the argument that Section 144 of the Criminal Procedure Code was not designed to prevent meetings over a large area, and that its use for such a purpose arouses probably as much resentment as the application of the Seditious Meetings Act. It is the only preventive section in the ordinary law. Section 108 A of the Criminal Procedure Code is only partially preventive. Sections 120 A and B, 124 A, and 153 A of the Indian Penal Code are punitive. Further, even if satisfactory evidence is available, these sections can be used only against individuals and not to prevent seditious meetings or speeches. We consider it probable that if in those areas to which the Seditious Meetings Act has recently been applied, no preventive action, other than that possible under Section 144 of the Criminal Procedure Code, had been taken, the dangers of disorder would have been appreciably increased, and the number of prosecutions under these punitive sections would have been larger.

which might have had the effect of exasperating public opinion. We would point out that in some cases referred to in Appendix B, the riot was directly connected with such a prosecution.

20. A fourth argument is based on the recent findings of the Committee appointed to examine the Press Act. It is unnecessary for our purpose to discuss whether the written or the spoken word commands the greater circulation. We agree with that Committee that "the more direct and violent forms of sedition are now disseminated more from the platform and through the agency of itinerary propagandists than by the Press." The prosecution of a paper is moreover much simpler than the prosecution of a speaker, attended as the latter is by the difficulties of obtaining an accurate report of the speech delivered. We think that the instances we have given above are sufficient illustration of the danger of allowing violent and inflammable speeches. Though the speaker can be prosecuted, the mischief may have been done. Of this there have been lamentable illustrations.

21. Fifthly, it is argued that the Seditious Meetings Act of 1911 not only stifles noxious speeches at public meetings but also deters people who might assist in counter-propaganda. Cases have been quoted of persons otherwise well disposed to Government who declined "to ask for leave to hold a meeting or make a speech." We recognise that this is a necessary and, undesirable result of the application of the Seditious Meetings Act. It is, however, a lesser evil than allowing speeches to be made which result in such disorder as would equally prevent any exponent of opposite views from obtaining a hearing. Such intimidation is, we learn, by no means uncommon.

22. In this connection, since we regard it as important that every opportunity should be given to the electorate of hearing both sides of a question we recommend, before the next general election, the introduction of a Bill on the lines of the Disorderly Public Meetings Act of 1906 (8, Edward VII), which makes a disturbance at a public meeting an offence, and provides a heavier penalty when this offence is committed during a Parliamentary election. We would also suggest that should such a Bill be presented, it should include a clause making it incumbent on the promoters of any meeting to provide adequate facilities and security for such reporters as the District Magistrate may wish to depute. We recommend that, when the Seditious Meetings Act is repealed, the District Magistrate should be empowered, by law, with the consent of the Local Government, to demand in any area of his district, notified in this behalf, that notice be given to him of the intention to hold a public meeting, so that he may be able to make proper arrangements for obtaining a report of the proceedings. This, we may observe, is entirely different from demanding that a person should obtain leave to hold a meeting.

23. Finally, it is pointed out that, in the last resort, should the ordinary law prove insufficient, recourse can be had to legislation by Ordinance. We would deprecate any suggestion that the exercise of the extraordinary powers of the Governor General should be regarded as an appropriate method of legislation save in abnormal circumstances. These powers should, we think, be reserved for exceptional or sudden emergencies. To regard them as in any way the normal method of legislation implies a distrust of the Legislative Assembly and Council of State to which we would be sorry to subscribe. In fact, the most potent argument advanced in favour of the repeal of these two Acts is that such repeal would be an illuminating object lesson in the value of constitutional reforms. "Trust your Legislatures," we are told, "confidence will beget confidence. If you need exceptional powers, prove your necessity and the Legislatures will grant them." We accept this principle. We have adopted it to the utmost limit consistent with safety in advising the repeal of the enactments to which reference has been made. But we feel that we should not, under present conditions, be justified in advising the immediate repeal of these two Acts. We may also point out that their provisions are not of a drastic character. In this connection we may quote from the speech of the late Hon'ble Mr. Gokhale on the Seditious Meetings Bill: "I will freely admit that from the standpoint of Government it could not have introduced a milder measure than this. The more objectionable features of the Act of 1907 have been removed, and if, when the need arises, the law is applied with reasonable care and caution, it is not likely to produce any serious hardship.....If the need of the Government is urgent



and immediate, then of course all ordinary considerations must be put aside, and every loyal citizen must range himself on the side of the Government in sanctioning and enforcing the measures that are thought to be indispensable. In a state of actual disturbance, in a state of dangerous activity on the part of elements hostile to the very existence of the Government, I can understand the Government calling on all loyal citizens to rally round it in this manner." Though seldom applied, these two enactments have recently in the present situation been found necessary for the preservation of law and order. Further, an obvious objection to a more complete acceptance of this principle is that in allowing proof of the necessity for legislation to accumulate, even stronger measures than those now under consideration might eventually be required for the suppression of disorder. By the time public opinion had become sufficiently alarmed to demand or approve legislative action, the damage might be irretrievable.

24. As regards the Indian Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1908, it has been suggested that sections of the Indian Penal Code are sufficient to cope with any situation that is now likely to arise. It is generally accepted that Part I of this Act has failed to achieve in Bengal the purpose for which it was designed. As regards Part II, the conspiracy sections of the Indian Penal Code might meet the case if, but only if, evidence were forthcoming. It was in no small measure the impossibility of obtaining evidence owing to the intimidation of witnesses that led to this enactment. As we have already seen, there is definite evidence of certain organisations encouraging acts of violence or resorting to intimidation. Recently in Delhi it has been necessary to declare certain Associations of Volunteers unlawful under Section 16 of this Act. We have carefully examined the circumstances which led to this action. The Volunteer movement began with "social service," but the adherents soon developed a definite tendency to interfere with the duties of the Police and the liberty of the public. They then began to intimidate and terrorise the general body of the population. There was a tendency towards hooliganism. It has been proved that some of these Associations resorted to violence, that their behaviour at Railway Stations and public meetings was objectionable and rowdy, that they obstructed the funeral of an honoured citizen and held a most undesirable demonstration at the house of another. They actively interfered with the elections by threats and picketing. There was every reason to believe that their activities, if left unchecked, would lead to serious disorder. The conclusion we have arrived at is that some of these Volunteer Associations in Delhi were seditious organisations, formed for the purpose of intimidating loyal citizens, and interfering illegally with the administration of the province. The result of the action taken by Government has been, we were told, to "destroy the worst features of volunteer activity in so far as it was synonymous with rowdyism in the city of Delhi." We have received information of a possible recrudescence of secret associations in another part of India. It has also been stated in evidence that Bolshevik emissaries have entered India, and we cannot overlook the possibility of illegal associations promoted by them for terrorising the population, and engaging in a campaign of crime and terrorism. Actually Part II of this Act has been sparingly used. Its object is not only to break down existing unlawful associations, but to deter young and comparatively guiltless persons from joining these bodies and to discourage the supply of pecuniary assistance. We regret that we cannot at this juncture recommend the immediate repeal of Part II of this Act. There are too evident indications that its application might be necessary to prevent the formation of secret societies. It must be remembered that there is no legislation in India "for the prohibition of drilling and military training without lawful authority" on the lines of the English statute (60 Geo. III). Nor can we for the reasons already given advise the immediate repeal of the Seditious Meetings Act of 1911. We were informed that the result of the application of the Act in each case has been that sober-minded people approved the action taken by Government, and that the application of the Act was of the greatest value in preserving public tranquillity.

25. Our recommendation follows that made by the Bihar and Orissa Government: "Subject, however, to the reservations temporarily made in favour of the Seditious Meetings Act and Part II of the Criminal Law Amendment Act, which cannot be abandoned until the present tension created by the non-co-operation movement has been relieved by the action of its leading promoters, His Excellency in Council desires again to



emphasise the importance of removing from the Statute Book as far as possible all special laws of this character, so that the Government of India under the reformed constitution may proceed with a clean slate. At the same time, however, His Excellency in Council is conscious that in the future the need for special powers may again arise."

In view of the grave situation which exists and which may become more serious, we also think that it would be prudent to defer actual repeal of these Acts until such time as the situation improves. Many of us hope that it may be possible for the Government to undertake the necessary legislation during the Delhi session. We can make no definite recommendation on this point at present. We trust that the repeal of these Acts may be expedited by a healthy change in the political situation. The duration of retention rests in other hands than ours.

26. To this endeavour to adjust the conflicting claims of political considerations and administrative necessity we have applied the principles on which the Constitutional Reforms are based. The problem before us is, we consider, a test case of the "co-operation received from those upon whom new opportunities of service will thus be conferred and the extent to which it is found that confidence can be reposed in their sense of responsibility." We recognise our responsibility in the maintenance of peace and order. We are prepared to trust both the Provincial Councils and the Imperial Legislatures for such support as may be necessary. We believe that the Executive will use any exceptional powers with the utmost caution and restraint. Their action may always be challenged in the local legislatures. Lastly, we desire also to take into account the difficulties which at the present time confront local officers. Evidence before us shows† that the Magistrates and the Police have on many occasions been sorely tried, and we wish to record our appreciation of their loyalty in very difficult positions. Animated by these ideas, we therefore recommend the repeal of all the Statutes included in the terms of reference to this Committee, with a reservation as to Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and the corresponding Regulations of the Madras and Bombay Presidencies, but we advise that the repeal of the Prevention of Seditious Meetings Act, 1911, and Part II of the Indian Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1908, should be deferred for the present. Their retention is necessary in view of recent occurrences and possible developments, which we cannot but regard with the gravest apprehension.

TEJ BAHADUR SAPRU,	...	Chairman.
W. H. VINCENT	...	} Members.
P. S. SIVASWAMY AIYER	...	
J. CHAUDHURI	...	
E. L. L. HAMMOND	...	
G. M. BHURGRI	...	
N. M. SAMARTH	...	
H. S. GOUR	...	
SHAHAB-UD-DIN	...	

Dated the 2nd September 1921.

#### APPENDIX A.

List of witnesses invited to give evidence.

##### Madras—

- Mr. G. A. Natesan, Editor, *Indian Review*, Madras.
- \* P. Kesavar Pillai, Gooty, Madras.

##### Bombay—

- Mr. W. W. Smart, I.C.S., District Magistrate, Karachi.
- Mr. Bhulabhai Dessai, Advocate, High Court, Bombay.
- \* Mr. N. C. Kelkar, B.A., LL.B., Poona.
- \* Mr. M. R. Jayakar, Bar-at-Law, Bombay.
- \* Sant Das Mangaram, Hyderabad (Sind).
- \* Mr. R. P. Karandikar, Vakil, High Court, Satara.

† Appendix C.

## Bengal—

- Mr. J. Donald, M.A., C.I.E., I.C.S., Officiating Chief Secretary, Bengal Government.
- Babu Krishna Kumar Mitter, Editor, *Sanjivani* Newspaper, Calcutta.
- Dr. Almamun Suhravary, Member of the Bengal Legislative Council, Calcutta.
- \* Mr. N. B. Gupta, C.I.E., Officiating Judicial Secretary, Bengal Government.
- \* Maulvi A. K. Fazlul-Haq, M.A., B.L., Vakil, High Court, Calcutta.

## United Provinces—

- Mr. D. R. Lyle, I.C.S.
- Pandit H. N. Kunzru, M.L.C.
- Mr. B. Sanjiva Rao, Principal, Kayastha Pathshala, Allahabad.
- \* Pandit Gokaran Nath Misra, M.A., LL.B., M.L.C., Lucknow.
- \* Nawab Muhammad Ahmad Saiyed Khan, Nawab of Ohitari, Bulandshahr District.
- \* Nawab Sadiq Ali Khan, M.L.C., Lucknow.

## Punjab—

- The Hon'ble Sir H. J. Maynard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of the Punjab.
- Major M. L. Ferrar, O.B.E., Deputy Commissioner, Lahore.
- Mr. H. D. Craik, I.C.S., Officiating Secretary, Home Department, Government of India.
- Mr. Anand Narain Sewal, Assistant Editor, *The Tribune*.
- Mr. Manohar Lal, Advocate, High Court, Lahore.
- \* Mr. Muhammad Shah Nawaz, LL.B., Barrister-at-Law, Lahore.
- \* Mr. Ghulam Yaseen, Barrister-at-Law, Amritsar.

## Bihar and Orissa—

- Rai Bahadur, Dwarka Nath, B.A., LL.B., M.L.C., Vakil, Muzaffarpur.
- Mr. Mohammad Yunus, Barrister-at-Law, Patna.
- \* Mr. Sayed Hassan Imam, Advocate, High Court, Patna.
- \* Rai Bahadur Purnendu Narain Sinha, Vakil, High Court, Patna.

## Central Provinces—

- Mr. N. A. Dravid, M.L.C., Nagpur.
- \* Sir B. K. Bose, K.T., C.I.E., Rai Bahadur, Nagpur.
- \* Mr. C. N. Thacker, Barrister-at-Law, Raipur.
- \* Dr. B. S. Moonjee, Nagpur.

## North-West Frontier Province—

- Major F. H. Humphreys, C.I.E., Deputy Secretary, Foreign and Political Department.
- Nawab Ahmed Nawaz Khan, M.B.E., Saddozai of Dera Ismail Khan.
- Mr. Tahl Ram Ganga Ram, Honorary Secretary, National Liberal League, Dera Ismail Khan.

## Delhi—

- The Hon'ble Mr. C. A. Barron, C.I.E., I.C.S., Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

## Headquarters—

- Lieutenant-Colonel C. Kaye, C.S.I., C.I.E., Director, Intelligence Bureau.
- The Hon'ble Mr. Denys de S. Bray, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S., Officiating Foreign Secretary, Foreign and Political Department.
- Colonel W. H. Beach, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E., General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters.
- Mr. K. C. Roy, Managing Director, Associated Press of India, Simla.

NOTE.—The persons against whose names an asterisk appears did not appear before the Committee.

## APPENDIX B.

## Notable instances of disorder during the year 1921.

No.	Date.	Disorder.
1	7th January 1921 ...	Agrarian disturbances in Rai Bareilly and Fyzabad districts accompanied by extensive looting.
2	24th " " ...	District Rai Bareilly. Police party besieged in a house after one of their number was killed.
3	26th " " ...	Serious riot at Tarn Taran.
4	7th February 1921 ...	Strike at the East Indian Railway Colliery, Giridih, district Hazaribagh, Bihar and Orissa.
5	10th " " ...	Strike on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway; Punjab Mail stoned and Magistrate assaulted.
6	18th " " ...	Riot in Kalighat section of Calcutta Tramway by strikers.
7	18th " " ...	District Saran, Bihar and Orissa. Police while investigating complaint against locally self-constituted panchayat were assaulted.
8	19th-20th February 1921	Nankana Sahib affair in Punjab.
9	21st-25th February 1921	Disturbances at Nagpur arising out of temperance campaign of non-co-operators.
10	March 1921 ...	Strike accompanied by rioting at Lillooah workshops.
11	March " ...	Hartal at Karachi accompanied by violence of mob.
12	21st March 1921 ...	Halem Tea Estate, Assam. Strike by tea garden labourers who assaulted officials of tea garden.
13	24th March " ...	Outbreak in Rajshahi Jail in Bengal.
14	3rd April " ...	Riots at Kumbakonam due to labour strikes.
15	6th " " ...	Riot at Kamalia, Montgomery district, Punjab, owing to dispute over Prem Sati Gurdwara.
16	15th " " ...	Ghusuri Jute Mill, Bengal. Riot accompanied by violence: manager seriously injured.
17	19th " " ...	Riot at Shikarpur, Bombay, when non-co-operators interfered with yearly meeting of Pritman Dharma Sabha.
18	25th " " ...	Owing to trial of a non-co-operation volunteer, 10,000 people at Giridih, district Hazaribagh, endeavoured to storm sub-jail, looted police-station and burnt records.
19	25th " " ...	Disturbances at Malegaon, Bombay, arising out of trial of Khilafat Volunteers. Sub-Inspector of Police and four constables killed.
20	26th " " ...	Disturbance at Ottapalam, Madras; fight between Reserve Police and Khilafat volunteers.
21	May " ...	S. D. O., Sitamarhi (District Muzaffarpur, Bihar and Orissa), compelled to leave Mela; public intimidated.
22	11th " " ...	Riot in Kanchrapara workshops, Eastern Bengal State Railway. Several thousands took part in riot caused by strikers of Eastern Bengal State Railway workshop, Kanchrapara.

Notable instances of disorder during the year 1921—*concl.*

No.	Date.	Disorder.
23	16th May 1921	... Riot accompanied with violence occurred at Kaloj Valley Tea estate, Darjeeling district.
24	19th-20th May 1921	... Trouble at Chandpur in connection with tea garden labourers leaving Assam.
25	22nd May 1921	... Serious affray in Mahagaon, district Allahabad.
26	26th June "	... Disturbance at Tata Mills, Limited, Dadar, Bombay.
27	1st July "	... Riots at Dhatwar, Bombay, arising from liquor shop picketting.
28	July "	... Strikes in Buckingham and Carnatic Mills, Madras, began, accompanied by widespread arson.
29	5th " "	... Riot at Aligarh arising out of trial of non-co-operators.
30	13th " "	... Serious riot at Bariha Village, district Lucknow.
31	July "	... Disturbances and disorders occurred in Bengal, both in Calcutta and at Chittagong, during trial of non-co-operators.
32	21st " "	... Disturbances at Matari arising out of interference by non-co-operators with an Aman Sabha meeting.
33	July "	... Picketting of liquor shops at Karachi caused cases of obstruction and assault; one leading agitator rescued by crowd from Police; when convicted mob threw stones at Police and passers-by; various Europeans and Indians were hurt.
34	1st August "	... Riot at Jamalpur workshops of the East Indian Railway resulting from hartal.

## APPENDIX C.

*Extract from Weekly Report for one Province for one week. It should be noted that this report, although incomplete, as reports from four districts were not received in time for inclusion, records the following occurrences:—*

Picketting, etc., ... of schools (people lying down to prevent students entering school picketted), one case.  
of cloth shops, one.  
of liquor shops, one.  
of workmen by strikers, two; one of which "developed into a riot with grievous hurt," two constables being severely wounded.  
of municipal sweepers, one.  
An attempt (unsuccessful) was made to break up an Aman Sabha meeting.  
Volunteers reported to be "conspiring to commit assaults on police officers in order to deter them from opposing the Non-co-operation movement and railway strikers," one.  
One case in which sulphuric acid was thrown at a Government servant—Rs. 500 reward offered for detection.  
One case in which windows of an office were smeared with nightsoil.  
Two anonymous threatening letters.

- Social boycott** ... One person for not joining the Non-co-operation movement.  
 Two persons on the drink question.  
 Two persons threatened with—for having given evidence in a court of law.  
 Shop-keepers threatened with—, if they did not give up selling and wearing foreign cloth, in three different places.  
 One person threatened with—, for refusing to accept a Panchayat decision.
- Chaukidars** ... 11 socially boycotted.  
 3 threatened with boycott.  
 10 forced to resign by threats.  
 Several Chaukidars and Daffadars threatened with boycott.
- Domestic boycott** 6 persons' servants forced to leave.  
 One person boycotted by his servants.  
 One person boycotted by barbers.  
 One case in which "notices are to be served on Government servants occupying houses to vacate them."
- Refusal of shop-keepers to sell.** to a Government servant on suspicion of his drinking.  
 to the crew of a Government steam launch.  
 to the Manager, amlas and servants of a Zemindari.  
 to municipal sweepers who refused to join in a *hartal*.  
 two cases in which lists were prepared (38 in one case, number unspecified in the other) of "co-operators and Government servants who will not be given 'permit' chits to buy food."

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 20th September 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

Chief Secretary

to the Government of Bengal (offg.)

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### POST OFFICE.

Simla, the 20th September 1921.

No. 443 P.W.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 46 (2) (b) of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall, with effect from the 20th September 1921, be made in the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, as subsequently amended, namely:—

For sub-rule (2) of rule 122 of the said rules under the head *Foreign Money Orders* the following shall be substituted:—

"(2) In the case of foreign sterling money orders, the rate of commission shall be the following, namely:—

Rs. A. P.

For every sum of 5 shillings or fraction thereof ... 1 3 0"

S. D'A. CROOKSHANK, Colonel, \*

Secretary to the Government of India.





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 5, 1921.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifloatons by the Government of India.*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*, dated the 3rd September 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

No. 5268.

*Simla, the 29th August 1921.*

### TRADE AFTER THE WAR (IMPERIAL PREFERENCE).

#### RESOLUTION.

The following papers are published for general information :—

#### I.

*Desdatch to His Majesty's Secretary of State for India, No. 16, dated the 21st April 1921, regarding fiscal autonomy.*

We have the honour to report for your information that a Resolution was passed in the Council of State on the 23rd February last in the following terms :—

“This Council recommends to the Governor General in Council that His Majesty's Government be addressed through the Secretary of State with a prayer that the Government of India be granted full fiscal autonomy subject to the provisions of the Government of India Act.”

2. The last ten words of this Resolution were substituted on the motion of our late Colleague Sir George Barnes for the words “under the direction of the Indian Legislature” which appeared in the Resolution as moved by the Hon'ble Mr. Lalubhai Samaldas. We were unable to accept the Resolution in its original form as it proposed that in fiscal matters the Government

of India should be subject only to the control of the Indian Legislature. We regarded this proposal as being inconsistent with the provisions of the Government of India Act. The Resolution as amended indicates the agreement of the Council of State with the views expressed on the subject of fiscal autonomy by the Joint Select Committee in its remarks on Clause 33 of the Government of India Bill. The Joint Committee pointed out that fiscal autonomy could not be guaranteed to India by statute without limiting the ultimate power of Parliament to control the administration of India and without limiting the power of veto which vests in the Crown. It took the view that fiscal autonomy could be assured to India only by the acknowledgment of a convention, and it expressed the opinion that, in order that a convention of this kind might grow up, the Secretary of State should, as far as possible, avoid interference when the Government of India and the Legislature were in agreement and that his intervention, when it did take place, should be limited to safeguarding the international obligations of the Empire or any fiscal arrangements within the Empire to which His Majesty's Government was a party.

3. We request that the Resolution may be laid before His Majesty's Government.

## II.

*Despatch from His Majesty's Secretary of State for India, No. 70-Revenue, dated the 30th June 1921.*

I have received and noted on behalf of His Majesty's Government the Despatch of Your Excellency's Government, No. 16 (Department of Commerce), dated 21st April 1921, which communicated the Resolution passed in the Council of State on 23rd February 1921, recommending that His Majesty's Government should be addressed with a prayer that the Government of India be granted full fiscal autonomy subject to the provisions of the Government of India Act.

2. In this connection I would refer to my reply to the deputation from Lancashire received at the India Office on 23rd March 1921, forwarded with my Despatch No. 44 (Revenue), dated the 21st April 1921, from which it will appear that I have, on behalf of His Majesty's Government, accepted the principle recommended by the Joint Committee in their report on clause 33 of the Government of India Bill.

## III.

*Extract from the reply of the Secretary of State to the deputation from Lancashire on the Indian Import Duties on Cotton Goods, received at the India Office on the 23rd March 1921.*

Now the last point that I want to draw your attention to is this. You gentlemen, have quoted to me from one part of the room after another what happened in 1917; but I venture with great respect to point out to you that you have omitted the equally important events of 1919. This whole question was dealt with in 1919 when the Government of India Bill was under discussion. At the Joint Committee of both Houses which sat upon that Bill one of the members of the Committee moved an amendment to the Bill, that there should be no interference with any fiscal measure proposed by the Government of India. This was rejected on the ground that it was constitutionally impossible. The Joint Committee reported on this matter to both Houses of Parliament, and the Joint Committee's Report is so important that I venture, although it must be familiar to you, to read it to you again. "The Committee have given most careful consideration"—this was what Lord Selborne's Committee said—"to the relations of the Secretary of State with the Government of India, and through it with the Provincial Governments. In the relations of the Secretary of State with the Governor-General in Council the Committee are not of opinion that any statutory change can be made, so long as the Governor-General remains responsible to Parliament; but in practice the conventions which now govern these relations may wisely be modified to meet fresh circumstances caused by the

creation of a Legislative Assembly with a large elected majority. In the exercise of his responsibility to Parliament, which he cannot delegate to anyone else, the Secretary of State may reasonably consider that only in exceptional circumstances should he be called upon to intervene in matters of purely Indian interest where the Government and the Legislature of India are in agreement. This examination of the general proposition leads inevitably to the consideration of one special case of non-intervention. Nothing is more likely to endanger the good relations between India and Great Britain than a belief that India's fiscal policy is dictated from Whitehall in the interests of the trade of Great Britain. That such a belief exists at the moment there can be no doubt. That there ought to be no room for it in the future is equally clear. India's position in the Imperial Conference opened the door to negotiation between India and the rest of the Empire, but negotiation without power to legislate is likely to remain ineffective. A satisfactory solution of the question can only be guaranteed by the grant of liberty to the Government of India to devise those tariff arrangements which seem best fitted to India's needs as an integral portion of the British Empire. It cannot be guaranteed by Statute without limiting the ultimate power of Parliament to control the administration of India, and without limiting the power of veto which rests in the Crown; and neither of these limitations finds a place in any of the Statutes in the British Empire. It can only therefore be assured by an acknowledgment of a convention. Whatever be the right fiscal policy for India, for the needs of her consumers as well as for her manufacturers, it is quite clear that she should have the same liberty to consider her interests as Great Britain, Australia, New Zealand, Canada and South Africa. In the opinion of the Committee, therefore, the Secretary of State should as far as possible avoid interference on this subject when the Government of India and its Legislature are in agreement, and they think that his intervention, when it does take place, should be limited to safeguarding the international obligations of the Empire or any fiscal arrangements within the Empire to which His Majesty's Government is a party."

Now these are very strong words which, except for some timely warning by my honourable friend the Member for Oldham, almost passed unchallenged in the House of Commons; but when the Bill came for third reading to the House of Lords, Lord Curzon, speaking on behalf of His Majesty's Government, pointed out the great change which had been instituted in these matters by what amounted to the grant of fiscal autonomy to India. I will read you his words if you like, but I am sure they must be familiar to most of you, and I do not want to waste your time. I can paraphrase them in the words of one of the speakers this afternoon: the people of India are plain humble people and they regard a promise as a promise; and, after that Report by an authoritative Committee of both Houses and Lord Curzon's promise in the House of Lords, it was absolutely impossible for me to interfere with the right which I believe was wisely given and which I am determined to maintain—to give to the Government of India the right to consider the interests of India first, just as we, without any complaint from any other parts of the Empire, and the other parts of the Empire without any complaint from us, have always chosen the tariff arrangements which they think best fitted for their needs, thinking of their own citizens first. Nothing could be worse for what I have set my heart upon—India as a willing contented partner in the British Empire—nothing could be worse from that point of view than to promise her through the mouth of Parliament these rights and liberties, and then, when they are only accidentally applied, because of the sudden need for revenue which was never foreseen before the fall in the exchange took place suddenly, to say: "We made a mistake in giving you this right; we are now going to do the very thing that we said we would not do—interfere with your fiscal arrangements for the benefit of the British trade."

ORDERED that a copy be forwarded to all Local Governments and Administrations and that it be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

C. A. INNES,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The following notifications issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 24th September 1921, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

##### JUDICIAL.

*Simla, the 22nd September 1921.*

No. 56-F.—The services of Mr. A. J. Chotzner, I.C.S., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the 29th August 1921.

No. 332-F.—The services of Mr. E. B. H. Panton, I.C.S., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the 29th August 1921.

H. D. CRAIK,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 12, 1921.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st October 1921, are republished for general information.

N. B. GUPTA,  
*Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### JUDICIAL.

*Simla, the 28th September 1921.*

**No. 416-F.**—Mr. G. C. R. Taylor is appointed to officiate as Solicitor to the Government of Bengal from the 1st to the 17th November 1921, or until further orders.

*The 29th September 1921.*

**No. 51-F.**—The services of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice W. E. Greaves, Barrister-at-Law, a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Bengal for a period of three months, with effect from the 9th November 1921.

**No. 228-F.**—In the notification of the Government of India, in the Home Department, No. S-1548, dated the 24th August 1921, appointing the Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. G. Pearson, Barrister-at-Law, to act as an Additional Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, for the words "for a period of three months, with effect from the 29th August 1921, or until further orders" read "for the period from the 29th August 1921 up to the commencement of the Court's vacation of 1922, or until further orders."

**No. 228-F.**—In pursuance of sub-section 2 (i) of section 101 of the Government of India Act, the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. Bepin Behari Ghose to act as an Additional Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal for the period from the 11th November 1921 to the 31st March 1922, both days inclusive, or until further orders.

S. P. O'DONNELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*



The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st October 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 26th September 1921.*

*No. 1476 G.*—With reference to notification No. 268-G., dated the 16th February 1921, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Don Daniel Castell Y Marco as Consul for Spain at Calcutta, has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

DENYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1921.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated 1st October 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### JUDICIAL.

*Simla, the 27th September 1921.*

No. 380-F.—The services of Mr. A. H. Cuming, I.C.S., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the 29th August 1921.

S. P. O'DONNELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated 8th October 1921, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### POLICE.

*Simla, the 4th October 1921.*

No. 1623.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 17 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to

direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Indian Arms Rules, 1920, namely:—

Sub-rule (1) of rule 35 of the said rules the following proviso shall be added, namely:—

“Provided that an application on behalf of a person subject to the provision of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), shall be made to the authority so empowered in respect of the place where such person permanently resides.”

*Simla, the 6th October 1921.*

No. 84F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 17 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the Indian Arms Rules, 1920, namely:—

For sub-rule (2) of rule 29 of the said rules the following shall be substituted, namely:—

“(2) Licences granted under sub-rule (1) may be made valid by the licensing authority as follows:—

- (a) in Assam, throughout the Province or any specified part thereof, or throughout British India;
- (b) in any other province, throughout the province, in which it is granted or any specified part thereof, or throughout British India except Assam; and
- (c) when granted by a Political officer under clause (b) of that sub-rule, throughout the whole or any specified part of British India, except Assam.”

S. P. O'DONNELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th October 1921, are republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 3rd October 1921.*

No. 1614G.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Mr. Shinoo Imai as Consul-General for Japan at Calcutta.

DENYS BRAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

*Simla, the 3rd October 1921.*

No. 711R.—In pursuance of Regulation (3) of the ‘Regulations for the appointment of Representative Members’ forming Part IV of the First Regulations appended to the Constitution of the Chamber of Princes, published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 262R., dated the 8th February 1921, and amended by Notifications No. 321R., dated the 16th March 1921, and No. 353R., dated the 13th April 1921, His Excellency the Viceroy is pleased to direct that the States in the Punjab specified in Part II of the Appendix to Regulation IV

shall be divided into two groups for the purposes of the aforesaid Regulation (3) as follows:—

*Group I.*—Plains States—Pataudi, Kalsia, Dujana.

*Group II.*—Simla Hill States—Baghal, Baghat, Balsan, Bashahr, Bhajji, Bija, Darkuti, Dharni, Jubbal, Keonthal, Kothar, Kumharsain, Kunihar, Mailog, Mangal, Nalagarh, Sangri, Taroch.

No. 712R.—In pursuance of Regulation (5) of the 'Regulations for the appointment of Representative Members' forming Part IV of the First Regulations appended to the Constitution of the Chamber of Princes published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 262R., dated the 8th February 1921, and amended by Notifications No. 321R., dated the 16th March 1921, and No. 353R., dated the 13th April 1921, His Excellency the Viceroy has approved of the following Rules for the election of representative Members by the Rulers of States specified in Part II of the Appendix to Regulation IV, being Ruling Chiefs of the Punjab, namely:—

1. Each of the Ruling Chiefs specified in Part II of the Appendix to Regulation IV shall, provided that he is ruling over his own State, be (i) eligible for election as a Representative Member for his group as defined in the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 711R., dated the 3rd October 1921, and (ii) entitled to vote at an election of a Representative Member for his group. Such Ruling Chiefs are hereinafter referred to as 'electors.'

2. The Returning Officer for each group shall be the Officer shown in the Schedule.

3. When it becomes necessary to hold an election for a group, the Governor of the Punjab shall direct the Returning Officer to ascertain from the electors of that group which of them desire to stand for election, and shall appoint a date (hereinafter referred to as the appointed date) before which electors must give intimation to the Returning Officer of their desire to stand. He shall also fix a date (hereinafter referred to as the polling date) on which a poll shall be taken, should one be necessary under the provisions of rule (6). The appointment of these dates shall be notified in the *Punjab Gazette* and copies of the notifications shall be sent to each elector.

4. No intimation of an elector's desire to stand received by the Returning Officer on or after the appointed date shall be accepted.

5. If there is only one candidate, such candidate shall be declared duly elected.

6. If there is more than one candidate the Returning Officer shall forthwith inform the electors of the names of the candidates and of the polling date and the hours fixed for the poll.

7. The Returning Officer shall preside over the poll and voting shall be by ballot.

8. Votes shall be recorded on voting papers in the form appended to these Rules which shall be supplied to each elector by the Returning Officer. The names of the candidates shall be entered in the voting papers before they are issued.

9. Each elector shall have only one vote. Electors shall make a cross in the voting paper against the name of the candidates for whom they desire to vote.

10. Any elector may send his vote by registered post or by special messenger. In such cases the voting paper shall be enclosed in a sealed cover addressed to the Returning Officer by name, and this cover shall be accompanied by a separate letter signed by the elector. The sealed cover and the accompanying letter shall be enclosed in an outer cover which shall be addressed to the Returning Officer.

11. On the polling day between the hours fixed by the Returning Officer for the poll :

(I) the electors who attend and desire to vote shall place their voting papers in the ballot-box in the presence of the Returning Officer, and

(II) in the case of voting papers received by post or by special messenger, the Returning Officer shall examine the letter accompanying the inner sealed cover, and shall permit any elector, who desires to do so, to examine the said letter, and shall, if satisfied that it is genuine, endorse it as "accepted," open the sealed cover and place the voting paper in the ballot-box.

12. At the hour prescribed for the closing of the poll the Returning Officer shall—

(i) open the ballot-box ;

(ii) examine the voting papers and reject any paper,

(a) which is not duly marked,

(b) on which the elector has recorded more votes than one, or

(c) which bears any mark by which the elector might be identified,

and shall endorse the word " rejected " on any voting paper so rejected together with the grounds for rejection ;

(iii) count the valid votes given to each candidate and declare the election of the candidate to whom most valid votes have been given, provided that any elector present shall be entitled to claim a scrutiny in which case the electors present shall appoint one of their numbers who shall, with the assistance of the Returning Officer, recount the votes recorded ;

(iv) upon the completion of the counting, seal up in separate packets the accepted and the rejected voting papers ;

(v) prepare and certify a return setting forth—

(a) the names of the persons for whom the valid votes were given,

(b) the number of valid votes given for each person,

(c) the number of voting papers rejected,

(vi) permit any candidate to take a copy of or an extract from the return.

13. In the event of a tie between two or more candidates (a) in Group I lots shall be drawn between them in the presence of the Returning Officer and in such manner as he may determine and the candidate successful in the drawing shall be declared elected, (b) in Group II the senior in age shall be declared elected.

14. The Returning Officer shall without delay report the result of the proceedings under rules (5), (12) (iii) or (13) to the Governor and the name of the candidate elected shall be published in the Gazette.

15. The Returning Officer after making the report under rule (14) shall retain in his custody the packets referred to in rule 12 (iv) and the return referred to in rule (12) (v).

16. While in the custody of the Returning Officer the packets of voting papers shall not be opened except under the orders of the Viceroy in connection with an objection lodged under rule 18.

17. The Returning Officer shall retain the packets for a year and shall then, unless otherwise directed by the Viceroy, cause them to be destroyed.

18. Any candidate or elector may, within fourteen days from the date on which the result of the election has been published in the Gazette, present an objection to the Returning Officer for submission to the Viceroy on any matter connected with the election.



Form.

Voting Paper.

Serial No.	Name of candidate.	Cross.
1	A. B.	
2	C. D.	
3	E. F.	

- (1) You have one vote only.  
 (2) Put a X opposite the name of the candidate for whom you wish to vote.  
 (3) You must not sign the voting paper.  
 (4) If you do not attend at to give your vote in person, it must be sent by registered post or special messenger so as to reach the Returning Officer (i.e., the Commissioner, Ambala Division or Superintendent, Simla Hill States) before the ...

*Schedule.*

- I. Plains States ... Commissioner, Ambala Division.  
 II. Simla Hill States ... Superintendent, Simla Hill States.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The following Resolution issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 7th October 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

Chief Secretary

to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

## RESOLUTION.

## TRADE AFTER THE WAR—IMPERIAL PREFERENCE.

Simla, the 7th October 1921.

No. 5910.—With the approval of His Majesty's Secretary of State for India, the Government of India have decided to appoint a Fiscal Commission with the following terms of reference, "to examine with reference to all the interests concerned the Tariff policy of the Government of India, including the question of the desirability of adopting the principle of Imperial Preference, and to make recommendations."

2. The following gentlemen have agreed to serve on the Commission :—

## PRESIDENT.

The Hon'ble Sir Ibrahim Rahimtulla, Kt., C.I.E.

## VICE-PRESIDENT.

J. M. Keynes, Esq., M.A., C.B., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.

## MEMBERS.

- T. V. Seshagiri Ayyar, Esq., M.L.A.  
 Ghaneshyamdas Birla, Esq., M.L.C., of Messrs. Birla Brothers, Limited,  
 Calcutta.  
 J. C. Coyajee, Esq., B.A., LL.B., Professor of Economics, Presidency  
 College, Calcutta.  
 The Hon'ble Sir Manakjee Byramjee Dadabhoy, Kt., C.I.E.  
 Jannadas Dwarkadas, Esq., M.L.A.  
 The Hon'ble Sir Edgar Holberton, Kt., C.B.E.  
 R. A. Mant, Esq., C.S.I., I.C.S.  
 Narottam Morarji, Esq., of Messrs. Morarji Goculdas and Company,  
 Bombay.  
 O. W. Rhodes, Esq., C.B.E., M.L.A., of Messrs. Hoare Miller and  
 Company, Calcutta.  
 Sir M. deP. Webb, Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E.

(The Vice-President will arrive in India about the beginning of February.)

3. Mr. H. G. Haig, I.C.S., has been appointed Secretary to the Commission, and Mr. E. F. Rogers, Officer on Special Duty in this Department, will be Assistant Secretary.

4. The Commission will assemble at Bombay in the first half of November and will visit the more important commercial and industrial centres of India for the purpose of taking oral evidence, completing this part of its work probably early in March 1922. It will submit its report to the Government of India as soon thereafter as possible.

5. Various Associations and individuals will be invited either directly by the Commission or through Local Governments to forward their views in writing. Other associations or individuals wishing to represent their views should apply to the Secretary, Indian Fiscal Commission, Simla, who will furnish them with a list of questions to which answers are required. The Commission will decide after a perusal of the written replies which witnesses will be examined orally.

6. The Government of India trust that Local Governments and Administrations will afford the Commission all the assistance which it may require and will comply with any request for information which may be addressed to them by it.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy the above Resolution be communicated to all Local Governments and Administrations, the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and to the Secretary, Indian Fiscal Commission.

ORDERED also that it be published in the *Gazette of India*.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.)*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1921.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st October 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### SEPARATE REVENUE. OPIUM.

*Simla, the 29th September 1921.*

No. 2064F.E.—It is hereby notified that, in the calendar year 1922, not more than 2,500 uncertified chests of Benares opium will be offered for sale by auction at Calcutta. The Government of India reserve to themselves the right, at any time, without previous notice to reduce the quantity or alter the class of opium to be offered for sale.

J. E. C. JUKES,  
*Joint Secretary*  
to the Government of India

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th October 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
*Chief Secretary*  
to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### JUDICIAL.

*Simla, the 4th October 1921.*

No. 51P.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice W. E. Greaves, Barrister-at-Law, having been placed on deputation, the Governor General in Council is pleased, under the provisions of the Government of India Act, section 105, sub-section (2), to appoint Mr. E. B. H. Panton, I.C.S., to act as a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, with effect from the 11th November 1921, during the absence of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice W. E. Greaves, or until further orders.

S. P. O'DONNELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th October 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Simla, the 8th October 1921.*

No. 5896.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), and in supersession of the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, No. 336, dated the 15th January 1921, the Governor General in Council is pleased to exempt grain, pulse and flour, imported into British India up to the 30th June 1922, from the customs duty leviable thereon under items No. 46 and No. 67 of Schedule II, Parts III and IV, to the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894).

H. A. F. LINDSAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.)*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th October 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 13th October 1921.*

No. 116.—The following Statutes are published for general information :—

#### MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1921.

[11 & 12 GEO. 5, CH. 28.]

#### CHAPTER 28.

#### AN ACT TO AMEND THE MERCHANT SHIPPING ACTS, 1894 TO 1920.

[28th July 1921.]

BE it enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

1. (1) Notwithstanding anything in section seven hundred and forty-two of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894 (hereinafter referred to as "the principal Act"), the principal Act shall have effect as though in the provisions of Parts I and VIII thereof (which relate respectively to the registry of ships and to the limitation of the liability of the owners of ships), as amended or extended by any subsequent enactment, the expression "ship" included every description of lighter, barge, or like vessel used in navigation in Great Britain, however propelled :

Provided that a lighter, barge, or like vessel used exclusively in non-tidal waters, other than harbours, shall not, for the purposes of this Act, be deemed to be used in navigation.

(2) In the application of Part VIII of the principal Act to any such lighter, barge, or like vessel as aforesaid, the expression "owner" shall include any hirer who has contracted to take over the sole charge and management thereof and is responsible for the navigation, manning and equipment thereof.

(3) Where the Board of Trade are satisfied that there are in force in any port, under any Act or Order, regulations for the measurement or registration of lighters, barges, or like vessels, which provide for the measurement of their tonnage in substantial agreement with the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Acts, 1894 to 1920, and for an adequate system of identification of the vessels and their owners, the Board may by order declare that vessels measured or registered in accordance with such regulations shall, for the purposes of this Act, be deemed to be measured or registered under Part I of the principal Act.

2. (1) If any person uses on causes or permits to be used in navigation any lighter, barge or like vessel when, through the defective condition of its hull or equipment or by reason of overloading or improper loading or through undermanning, it is so unsafe that human life is likely to be thereby endangered, he shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months.

(2) A prosecution under this section shall not, except in Scotland, be instituted otherwise than by, or with the consent of, the Board of Trade.

3. This Act shall not affect the liability of the owners of any lighter, barge, or like vessel in respect of loss of life or personal injury caused to any person carried therein.

4. (1) This Act may be cited as the Merchant Shipping Act, 1921, and shall be construed as one with the Merchant Shipping Acts, 1894 to 1920, and those Acts and this Act may be cited together as the Merchant Shipping Acts, 1894 to 1921.

(2) This Act shall come into operation on the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY AND MILITIA ACT, 1921.

[11 & 12 GEO. 5, CH. 37.]

### ARRANGEMENT OF SECTIONS.

#### Section.

1. New designation for the territorial force.
2. New designation for the special reserve.
3. Amendments of the Army Act.
4. Abolition of existing militia and yeomanry.
5. Short title and commencement.

#### SCHEDULES.

### CHAPTER 37.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE APPLICATION OF NEW DESIGNATIONS TO THE TERRITORIAL FORCE AND THE SPECIAL RESERVE, AND TO REPEAL ENACTMENTS RELATING TO THE MILITIA AND YEOMANRY AND FOR PURPOSES IN CONNECTION THEREWITH.

[17th August 1921.]

BE it enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:—

1. The territorial force which His Majesty is empowered to raise and maintain under Part II of the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907, shall be called the territorial army, and accordingly that Act and any other enactment, Royal warrant, proclamation, order, regulation, or document applying to the territorial force shall have effect as though references therein to the territorial army were substituted for references to the territorial force.

7 Edw. 7, c. 9.



2 That portion of the army reserve which has hitherto been known as "the special reserve" shall be called "the militia," and accordingly sections thirty to thirty-three of the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907, and any other enactment, Royal warrant, proclamation, order, regulation, or document applying to the special reserve shall have effect as though references therein to the militia were substituted for references therein to the special reserve, and as though references therein to a militiaman and to militiamen were substituted for references therein to a special reservist and to special reservists.

3. The sections of the Army Act specified in the First Schedule to this Act shall be amended in the manner shown in the second column of that schedule.

4. (1) The power to raise and maintain a militia force or a yeomanry force under any of the enactments set out in the Second Schedule to this Act shall cease, and those enactments shall be repealed to the extent specified in the third column of that schedule:

Provided that, notwithstanding anything in this section, any enactment repealed by this Act which relates to militia storehouses shall continue to apply in relation to militia storehouses provided before the commencement of this Act as though this Act had not been passed.

(2) In this section the expression "militia storehouses" means any buildings or premises provided for the purpose of keeping therein the arms, accoutrements, clothing, and other stores belonging to any regiment, battalion or corps of militia, when not embodied.

5. (1) This Act may be cited as the Territorial Army and Militia Act, 1921.

(2) This Act shall come into operation on the first day of October, nineteen hundred and twenty-one.

### Schedules.

#### FIRST SCHEDULE.

##### AMENDMENTS OF THE ARMY ACT.

Section.	How to be amended.
13 (1) (a) ...	For "the militia or territorial force when embodied or the yeomanry when called out for actual military service" there shall be substituted "the territorial army when embodied."
(b) ...	For "the militia or territorial force" there shall be substituted "the territorial army."
92 (3) ...	For "special reservist" there shall be substituted "militiaman."
108 A (1) ...	For "territorial force" there shall be substituted "territorial army."
115 (7) and (8) ...	The words "or an order for the embodiment of the militia" shall be omitted from both sub-sections.
175 (3) ...	The sub-section shall be omitted.
(3A) ...	For "territorial force," wherever those words occur, there shall be substituted "territorial army."
(5) ...	The words "officers of the yeomanry and" shall be omitted.
(6) ...	The words "yeomanry or" shall be omitted.
(10) ...	For "special reserve" there shall be substituted "militia."
176 (5) ...	The words "or the militia reserve force" shall be omitted.
(6) ...	The subsection shall be omitted.
(6A) ...	For "territorial force" there shall be substituted "territorial army."
(7) ...	The sub-section shall be omitted.
(8) ...	The words "or with any portion of the militia when subject to military law" shall be omitted.

Section.	How to be amended.
181 (4) ...	<p>The following sub-section shall be substituted for sub-section (4):—</p> <p>"(4) An order issued and signed as a route or an order signed by the officer commanding the unit of the territorial army, or the battalion or corps of volunteers, shall be substituted for a route—</p> <p>(a) In the case of any man of the territorial army attending for his preliminary training ; and</p> <p>(b) In the case of any officer, non-commissioned officer, or man of the territorial army, assembled for training and exercise at the place in the United Kingdom appointed by His Majesty, in that behalf ; and</p> <p>(c) In the case of any officer, non-commissioned officer, or man of the territorial army, embodied under an order of His Majesty, who has joined his corps at the place appointed for his assembling ; and</p> <p>(d) In the case of any officer, non-commissioned officer, or man of the volunteers attending at the place at which his corps is required to assemble ;</p> <p>and an order to billet such officer, non-commissioned officer or man purporting to be signed in manner required by this Act in the case of a route, or by the officer commanding a unit of the territorial army, or a battalion or corps of volunteers, as the case may be, shall be evidence, until the contrary is proved, of the order being issued in accordance with this Act, and when delivered to an officer, non-commissioned officer or man of the territorial army or volunteers shall be a sufficient authority to such officer, non-commissioned officer, or man to demand billets ; and when produced by an officer, non-commissioned officer, or man to a constable shall be conclusive evidence to such constable of the authority of the officer, non-commissioned officer, or man producing the same to demand billets in accordance with the order."</p>
181 (6) ...	For "territorial force" there shall be substituted "territorial army".
190 (9) ...	For "and the militia reserve force" there shall be substituted "including the militia."
(12) ...	For "territorial force" there shall be substituted "territorial army," and the words "the militia, the yeomanry" shall be omitted.
(13) ...	The sub-section shall be omitted.

## SECOND SCHEDULE.

## ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

Reign and Chapter.	Title or Short Title.	Extent of Repeal.
14 Car. 2 c. 3 ...	An Act for ordering the forces in the several counties of the Kingdom.	The whole Act, except so much of section one as confers power on His Majesty to issue forth commissions of lieutenancy in respect of the City of London, and so much of section twenty-six as provides for the imposition and levying of a rate in the City of London.
15 Car. 2 c. 4 ...	An additional Act for the better ordering the forces in the several counties of this Kingdom.	The whole Act.
19 Geo. 3 c. 44 ...	The Nonconformist Relief Act, 1779.	In section one, the words "from serving in the Militia of this Kingdom, and shall also be exempted."
37 Geo. 3 c. 25 ...	The Militia (Tower Hamlets) Act, 1796.	The whole Act.
42 Geo. 3 c. 68 ...	The Yeomanry (Ireland) Act, 1802.	The whole Act.
42 Geo. 3 c. 72 ...	The Militia Stannaries Act, 1802	The whole Act.

Reign and Chapter.	Title or Short Title.	Extent of Repeal.
42 Geo. 3 c. 90 ...	The Militia Act, 1802 ...	The whole Act, except so much of section eighteen as prescribes the appointment of clerks to general meetings.
42 Geo. 3 c. 91 ...	The Militia (Scotland) Act, 1802	The whole Act, except so much of section thirteen as prescribes the appointment of clerks to general meetings.
43 Geo. 3 c. 10 ...	The Militia (Exemption of Religious Teachers) Act, 1802.	The whole Act.
43 Geo. 3 c. 50 ...	The Militia Act, 1803 ...	The whole Act.
43 Geo. 3 c. 89 ...	The Militia (Scotland) Act, 1803	Section twenty-one.
43 Geo. 3 c. 100 ...	The Militia (Scotland) (No. 2) Act, 1803.	The whole Act.
44 Geo. 3 c. 54 ...	The Yeomanry Act, 1804 ...	The whole Act.
44 Geo. 3 c. 94 ...	The Yeomanry Accounts Act, 1804.	The whole Act.
49 Geo. 3 c. 120 ...	The Militia (Ireland) Act, 1809 ...	The whole Act, except so much of section seventy-four as prescribes the appointment of clerks to general meetings.
52 Geo. 3 c. 38 ...	The Local Militia (England) Act, 1812.	The whole Act.
52 Geo. 3 c. 68 ...	The Local Militia (Scotland) Act, 1812.	The whole Act.
52 Geo. 3 c. 105 ...	The Militia Returns Act, 1812 ...	The whole Act.
52 Geo. 3 c. 116 ...	The Local Militia (Exemption) Act, 1812.	The whole Act.
52 Geo. 3 c. 155 ...	The Places of Religious Worship Act, 1812.	Section nine.
53 Geo. 3 c. 28 ...	The Local Militia (England) Act, 1813.	The whole Act.
53 Geo. 3 c. 29 ...	The Local Militia (Scotland) Act, 1813.	The whole Act.
53 Geo. 3 c. 48 ...	The Local Militia (Ireland) Act, 1813.	Section two.
55 Geo. 3 c. 65 ...	The Militia (Medical Examination) Act, 1815.	Section eight.
56 Geo. 3 c. 39 ...	The Yeomanry (Training) Act, 1816.	The whole Act.
57 Geo. 3 c. 44 ...	The Yeomanry Act, 1817 ...	The whole Act.
1 Geo. 4 c. 100 ...	The Militia (City of London) Act, 1820.	The whole Act, except sections thirty-four to forty, forty-five and forty-eight.
7 Geo. 4 c. 58 ...	The Yeomanry Act, 1826 ...	The whole Act.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 93 ...	The County Police Act, 1839 ...	In section ten, the words "or in the militia."
3 & 4 Vict. c. 84 ...	The Metropolitan Police Courts Act, 1840.	Section ten.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 55 ...	The Railway Regulation Act, 1842.	In section twenty, the word "militia."
7 & 8 Vict. c. 85 ...	The Railway Regulation Act, 1844.	In section twelve, the words "militia or" in both places where those words occur.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 50 ...	The Militia Act, 1852 ...	The whole Act.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 73 ...	The Naval Volunteers Act, 1853	In section eight, the words "from service in the militia and."
17 & 18 Vict. c. 105 ...	The Militia Law (Amendment) Act, 1854.	The whole Act.

Reign and Chapter.	Title or Short Title.	Extent of Repeal.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 106 ...	The Militia (Scotland) Act, 1854	The whole Act.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 107 ...	The Militia (Ireland) Act, 1854...	The whole Act.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 57 ...	The Militia Act, 1855 ...	The whole Act.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 11 ...	The Militia (Ireland) Act, 1857 ...	The whole Act.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 90 ...	The Medical Act, 1858 ...	In section thirty-five, the words "and from serving in the militia" and "in the militia or".
22 & 23 Vict. c. 40 ...	The Royal Naval Reserve (Volunteer) Act, 1859.	In section seven, the words "from service in militia, and".
23 & 24 Vict. c. 94 ...	The Militia (Storehouses) Act, 1860.	The whole Act.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 120...	The Militia (Ballot) Act, 1860 ...	The whole Act.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 4 ...	The Officers Commissions Act, 1862.	In section one, the words "Militia and".
26 & 27 Vict. c. 65 ...	The Volunteer Act, 1863 ...	In section five, the words "and Militia" and "and shall rank with officers of the Yeomanry Force according to the rank and date of their respective commissions in the respective force"; in section eight, the words "enrolls himself as a volunteer or substitute in the militia, or is attested to serve on the permanent staff thereof of" section forty-one; and part (iv) of the Schedule.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 46 ...	The Militia (Ballot) Suspension Act, 1865.	The whole Act.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 80 ...	The Militia (Ireland) Act, 1869...	The whole Act.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 67 ...	The Reserve Forces Act, 1870 ...	Section twenty.
33 & 34 Vict. c. 77 ...	The Juries Act, 1870 ...	In the Schedule, the words "militia and yeomanry".
33 & 34 Vict. c. 96 ...	The Appropriation Act, 1870 ...	In section six, the words "militia, yeomanry."
34 & 35 Vict. c. 86 ...	The Regulation of the Forces Act, 1871.	In section six, the words "militia, yeomanry, and" wherever those words occur, and the words "militia, yeomanry, or"; in section nineteen, the words "the Constable of the Tower", and the words "in relation to the General or Local Militia".
33 & 39 Vict. c. 25 ...	The Public Stores Act, 1875 ...	In section eight, the words "militia or" and in section thirteen, the word "militiaman".
39 & 40 Vict. c. 86 ...	The Customs Consolidation Act, 1876.	In section nine, the words "in the militia or".
41 & 42 Vict. c. 33 ...	The Dentists Act, 1878 ...	In section thirty, the words "and from serving in the militia," and "in the militia or".
45 & 46 Vict. c. 48 ...	The Reserve Forces Act, 1882 ...	Sections eight to ten; in section eleven, in sub-section (1) the words "and the militia reserve respectively", the words "in the case of a man belonging to the army reserve" and the words "and in the case of a man belonging to the militia reserve fifty-six days" and sub-section (3); in section twelve, the words "and the militia reserve or either of them" in sub-section (1), and the words "forces or" in sub-section (2); in section thirteen, the words "and militia reserve or either of them"; in section fourteen, the words "either of" in sub-section (1); in section fifteen, the words "or militia" in both places where those words occur; in section sixteen, the words "or militia" in both places where those words occur; in

Reign and Chapter.	Title or Short Title.	Extent of Repeal.
		section seventeen, the words "or militia" wherever those words occur; in section eighteen, the words "or militia", the words "or militia reserve as the case may be", and the words "and (b) in section one hundred, so far as relates to the militia reserve of 'one whole period of annual training' for 'three months' " in sub-section (1); and the words "or by a militia officer" and the words "or militia" in sub-section (2); in section nineteen, the words "or militia reserve" in both places where those words occur; in section twenty, the words "and the militia reserve or either of them" in both places where those words occur in sub-section (1), and the words "or militia" in sub-section (3); in section twenty three, the words "or militia" and "and militia"; in section twenty-four, the words "or militia" wherever those words occur; in section twenty-seven, the words "or militia"; in section twenty-eight, the words "and 'militia reserve force'"; the word "respectively", and the words "and militia reserve"; in section twenty-nine, the words "or to the militia reserve force" wherever those words occur, and the words "or to the militia reserve" in sub-section (3) and the words "either" and "or the militia reserve force" in sub-section (4).
45 & 46 Vict. c. 49 ...	The Militia Act, 1882 ...	Sections three to twenty-eight; thirty-seven to forty-seven; sub-sections (1) to (4) of section forty-nine; so much of sub-section (5) of section forty-nine as relates to the raising of a corps of miners; section fifty-one, and the Third Schedule.
47 & 48 Vict. c. 55 ...	The Pensions and Yeomanry Pay Act, 1884.	The whole Act, so far as it applies to the yeomanry.
51 & 52 Vict. c. 31 ...	The National Defence Act, 1888.	Section two.
51 & 52 Vict. c. 41 ...	The Local Government Act, 1888	In sub-section (1) of section fifty-nine, the word "militia" in both places where that word occurs.
53 & 54 Vict. c. 21 ...	The Inland Revenue Regulation Act, 1890.	In section eight the words "or in the militia."
55 & 56 Vict. c. 43 ...	The Military Lands Act, 1892 ...	Section nineteen.
59 & 60 Vict. c. 25 ...	The Friendly Societies Act, 1896	In sub-section (1) of section forty-three, the words "in the militia or", and the words "yeomanry or."
61 & 62 Vict. c. 9 ...	The Reserve Forces and Militia Act, 1898.	Section two.
63 & 64 Vict. c. 42 ...	The Reserve Forces Act, 1900 ...	Section two.
1 Edw. 7c. 14 ...	The Militia and Yeomanry Act, 1901.	The whole Act.
2 Edw. 7c. 39 ...	The Militia and Yeomanry Act, 1902.	The whole Act.
7 Edw. 7c. 9 ...	The Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907.	Section thirty-four.
8 Edw. 7c. 48 ...	The Post Office Act, 1908 ...	In section forty-three, the words "or in the militia."

L. MONCRIEFF SMITH,  
Secretary to the Government of India.



The following Resolution issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 7th October 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,  
Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

## RESOLUTION.

## TRADE AFTER THE WAR—IMPERIAL PREFERENCE.

Simla, the 7th October 1921.

No. 5910.—With the approval of His Majesty's Secretary of State for India, the Government of India have decided to appoint a Fiscal Commission with the following terms of reference, "to examine with reference to all the interests concerned the Tariff policy of the Government of India, including the question of the desirability of adopting the principle of Imperial Preference, and to make recommendations."

2. The following gentlemen have agreed to serve on the Commission:—

## PRESIDENT.

The Hon'ble Sir Ibrahim Rahimtulla, Kt., C.I.E.

## VICE-PRESIDENT.

J. M. Keynes, Esq., M.A., C.B., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.

## MEMBERS.

T. V. Seshagiri Ayyar, Esq., M.L.A.  
Ghaneshyandas Birla, Esq., M.L.C., of Messrs. Birla Brothers, Limited, Calcutta.

J. C. Coyajee, Esq., B.A., LL.B., Professor of Economics, Presidency College, Calcutta.

The Hon'ble Sir Munakjee Byramjee Dadabhoy, Kt., C.I.E.

Jamnadas Dwarkadas, Esq., M.L.A.

The Hon'ble Sir Edgar Holberton, Kt., C.B.E.

R. A. Mant, Esq., C.S.I., I.C.S.

Narottam Morarji, Esq., of Messrs. Morarji Goculdas and Company, Bombay.

C. W. Rhodes, Esq., C.B.E., M.L.A., of Messrs. Hoare Miller and Company, Calcutta.

Sir M. deP. Webb, Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E.

(The Vice-President will arrive in India about the beginning of February.)

3. Mr. H. G. Haig, I.C.S., has been appointed Secretary to the Commission, and Mr. E. F. Rogers, Officer on Special Duty in this Department, will be Assistant Secretary.

4. The Commission will assemble at Bombay in the first half of November and will visit the more important commercial and industrial centres of India for the purpose of taking oral evidence, completing this part of its work probably early in March 1922. It will submit its report to the Government of India as soon thereafter as possible.

5. Various Associations and individuals will be invited either directly by the Commission or through Local Governments to forward their views in writing. Other associations or individuals wishing to represent their views should apply to the Secretary, Indian Fiscal Commission, Simla, who will furnish them with a list of questions to which answers are required. The Commission will decide after a perusal of the written replies which witnesses will be examined orally.

6. The Government of India trust that Local Governments and Administrations will afford the Commission all the assistance which it may require and will comply with any request for information which may be addressed to them by it.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy the above Resolution be communicated to all Local Governments and Administrations, the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and to the Secretary, Indian Fiscal Commission.

ORDERED also that it be published in the *Gazette of India*.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,  
Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).

**List of questions for witnesses giving written evidence for  
the Indian Fiscal Commission.**

**EXPLANATORY NOTE.**

The following questions have been framed with a view to indicating the main aspects of the enquiry to be undertaken by the Fiscal Commission, so far as the President and those Members of the Commission whom he has been able to consult can at present judge of them. Sections A and B are intended to cover the general problems which will arise for consideration in determining the future direction of fiscal policy and in deciding whether India should adopt a policy of Imperial Preference. The remaining sections contain questions designed to elicit not only the opinions but the definite experience of those engaged in the various branches of industry and commerce. In the case of answers to these questions the Commission will naturally attach special importance to conclusions resting on a solid foundation of facts and figures.

2. It is not intended that those who are engaged in industry and commerce should confine themselves to the special sections dealing with their particular business. On the contrary, there are many questions in sections A and B which require for their adequate consideration an intimate acquaintance with business conditions, and it is hoped that those who have such special knowledge will give the commission the benefit of their general views on the important and difficult problems that arise.

3. As explained above, the questions are designed to cover the whole field of the enquiry, so far as it can be outlined at this stage. It is not therefore expected that each witness should attempt to answer all the questions. If a witness wishes to give his views on any points relevant to the enquiry which have not been included in the questionnaire, it would be convenient that such points should be dealt with in a supplementary statement.

4. The Commission is inviting either directly or through Local Governments various associations and individuals to forward in writing their replies to the questionnaire. The Commission will also be glad to receive replies from any associations or individuals not so invited who may wish to represent their views. Copies of the questionnaire can be obtained from the Secretary, Indian Fiscal Commission, Simla, on application.

5. The Commission assembles in the first half of November and the early receipt of written replies to the questions would greatly facilitate its work. After perusal of the replies the Commission will select certain witnesses for oral examination. To give adequate time for this, it is requested that replies may be despatched so as to arrive at least three weeks before the date on which the witness is likely to be examined. The provisional programme of the tour of the Commission indicating the approximate dates on which oral evidence will be taken at each centre is as follows :—

Assemble Bombay early in November 1921. No evidence will be taken at Bombay at this time.

Depart.	...	Bombay	...	24th November.	
Arrive	...	Karachi	...	26th	"
Depart.	...	"	...	2nd December.	
Arrive	...	Lahore	...	3rd	"
Depart.	...	"	...	9th	"
Arrive	...	Delhi	...	10th	"
Depart.	...	"	...	15th	"
Arrive	...	Cawnpore	...	16th	"
Depart.	...	"	...	21st	"
Reassemble	...	Calcutta	...	5th January 1922.	
Depart.	...	"	...	20th	" "
Arrive	...	Rangoon	...	23rd	" "
Depart.	...	"	...	27th	" "
Arrive	...	Madras	...	30th	" "
Depart.	...	"	...	7th February	"
Reassemble	...	Bombay	...	20th	" "
Depart.	...	"	...	6th March	"
Arrive	...	Delhi	...	8th	" "

} Delhi evidence will be  
taken at this time and  
not in March.

6. Replies and all communications should be addressed to the Secretary, Indian Fiscal Commission, Simla, up to the 31st October 1921. Thereafter they should be addressed to the Secretary, Indian Fiscal Commission, Camp, without the addition of the name of any post town.

### QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES.

#### A.—GENERAL.

The existing Indian import tariff is based primarily on revenue considerations. But it has been modified with a view to admitting free or at the favourable rate of 2½ per cent. articles the cheap import of which was considered desirable in the interests of the country. Thus certain raw materials, manures, agricultural implements, dairy appliances and cotton yarn are admitted free. Machinery, iron and steel and railway plant and rolling stock pay only 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*. The general rate, under which come the bulk of imports, is 11 per cent. *ad valorem*, while certain articles such as motor-cars, jewellery and silk goods have been specially subjected from revenue considerations to a duty of 20 per cent. Sugar is charged at a special rate of 15 per cent. and high duties are imposed for revenue purpose on tobacco and liquors. An excise duty at the rate of 3½ per cent. is levied on all woven cotton goods manufactured in power mills in British India.

Export duties imposed for revenue purposes are at present levied on raw and manufactured jute, rice and tea. In 1919 an export duty was also imposed on raw hides and skins, with a rebate of ½ of the duty on hides and skins exported to any part of the Empire. The object of the duty was partly to foster the Indian tanning industry and partly to maintain a key industry within the Empire.

#### A Revenue Tariff.

1. Do you generally favour a policy of free trade or protection? If the former, have you any objection to the imposition of customs duties for the purpose of obtaining revenue?

2. Do you consider that a tariff provides a more or a less suitable form of taxation for India than direct taxation? If fresh taxation were necessary would you prefer an increase in customs to an increase in direct taxation?

3. If you accept the principle of imposing a tariff for revenue purposes would you suggest any change in the list of articles taxed or in the rate of taxation?

4. Do you consider that the tariff should continue to be based on existing principles? If so, please explain your views as to the advantages of this policy.

5. What effect do you consider the existing tariff policy has had on Indian industries in the past, and what effects on Indian industries would you anticipate from a continuance of this policy in the future?

6. When a duty is imposed on an article imported from abroad do you approve in theory or in practice of imposing an excise duty on the same article manufactured in India?

7. If you favour the imposition of excise duties is it on the ground that no protection of any kind should be afforded to the home manufacturer as against the foreign manufacturer?

8. Can such duties be imposed without raising the price to the consumer?

#### A Protective Tariff.

9. Do you consider that the tariff should be framed primarily with the object of fostering Indian industries? If so, please explain the advantages anticipated.

10. Do you look forward to India becoming in time independent of other countries in regard to all her requirements of manufactured goods, or do you consider that there are certain manufactured goods for which she is always likely to be dependent on other countries? If you hold the latter view can you furnish a list of articles for which India will have to depend on other countries?

11. Would you, for the purpose of developing Indian industries, favour the imposition of protective duties on all imported manufactures or only on some?

12. If you favour the protection of some industries only, which would you select for protection and on what principles?

13. Do you consider it desirable to establish new industries by protection? If so, on what principles would you select them?

14. Would you confine protection to industries which are likely after a period to be able to face foreign competition without such assistance, or would you contemplate the establishment of industries which would be likely to require continuous assistance?

15. Would you grant special protection against foreign goods favoured by such measures as dumping, bounties, subsidies or transport concessions? If so, what means would you suggest for ascertaining the exact facts and what measures would you advocate to afford the necessary protection?

16. What is your attitude towards hand industries and in particular towards the cotton handloom industry? Do you wish them to be maintained or not?

17. Is there any danger in India of protection leading to combination among the protected manufacturers in order to maintain a quasi-monopoly price? If so, what safeguards would you suggest to counteract the effect of such a combination?

18. Do you think that, if a protective policy is adopted, it is likely that British or foreign industrial firms will endeavour to establish themselves in India in order to get the benefit of the protective tariff? If so, what would be your attitude towards such a movement?

19. In countries under a protective system it sometimes happens that producers of raw material ask for protection, while manufacturers who use the raw material oppose them, wishing to get their raw material as cheaply as possible. In the same way a demand of the spinning industry for protection is sometimes opposed by the weaving industry whose interest lies in cheap yarn. Do you think that conflicts of interest of this nature would be likely to arise in India and that if they did arise there would be any difficulty in adjusting them?

#### **Effect of Protection on prices and on the consumer.**

20. When an import duty is imposed, do you consider that ordinarily the whole or any part of it is passed on to the consumer in a rise of price?

21. If a protective duty causes a rise in price, is that rise likely to be permanent or not?

22. Would you be willing to accept an increase in price to the Indian consumer for the sake of developing Indian industries?

23. In considering the above question would you have regard to the point whether the protected article was a necessary of life? If so, what articles would you class as necessities?

24. If you hold that an increase in the tariff rates would tend to increase the cost of living in India do you think the increased cost would be covered wholly or in part by a rise in wages or salary for

- (a) the industrial wage earner,
- (b) the agricultural wage earner,
- (c) the middle classes.

#### **Effect of Protection on Foreign Trade.**

25. What effect do you consider a policy of protection would have on the foreign trade of India, and on the general commercial position and prospects of the country?

#### **Use of Tariff for bargaining.**

26. Do you consider that the existence of a tariff which could be used as an instrument for bargaining with other countries would be advantageous to India?

27. If so, would you recommend the adoption of general and special tariffs, the special being applied to countries from which India receives favourable treatment?

28. If the tariff is to be used in this way, would it be necessary to make it more detailed than it is at present?

#### Organisation for investigating the claims of Industries.

29. If a policy of protection were adopted would you recommend any kind of permanent organization for investigating the claims of various industries to protection from time to time and for the periodical readjustment of tariff rates?

#### Export duties.

30. What is your view of the proper function of export duties? Do you think that they should be imposed only for the purpose of raising revenue or do you think that they may be utilised for other purposes also?

31. What do you consider generally is the effect of export duties on the export trade? Can they in certain circumstances be imposed without injury to the trade? If so, in the case of what trades in India could this be done, and to what extent?

32. Would you consider it advisable to impose an export duty on a raw material in order to encourage its retention in India either for purposes of manufacture or for any other purpose? If so, please examine instances in which you would recommend such action and consider whether it would have any effect on the producers of the raw material and the amount they would produce.

33. Do you consider that it would be of advantage to India to impose an export duty on foodstuffs with a view to controlling their export and thereby lowering Indian prices and the cost of living? What effect do you consider such action would be likely to have on the agricultural interests and on the quantity of foodstuffs produced in India?

34. Would you consider it advisable to impose an export duty on a raw material in retaliation for an import duty imposed by a foreign country on the manufactured article? If so, please examine cases in which you would recommend such action.

#### B.—IMPERIAL PREFERENCE.

At present reduced duties are levied by Canada, Australia, South Africa and New Zealand on a number of articles imported from the United Kingdom. In Canada, Australia and New Zealand the preferential duties are usually about  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the full duty, though the fraction varies considerably both above and below this figure. The South African preference is a small one and is usually only a rebate of 3 per cent. *ad valorem*.

The United Kingdom has recently established preferential rates which are granted to the whole Empire on nearly all articles on which import duties are levied in the United Kingdom. The preferential rate is as a rule either  $\frac{1}{2}$  or  $\frac{3}{4}$  of the full rate.

A number of the smaller colonies grant preferential rates to the United Kingdom, and there are also various agreements between different parts of the Empire for mutual preference.

The countries which at present levy a lower rate of duty on certain goods imported from India as compared with the general duty levied on imports from foreign countries are the United Kingdom, Canada and New Zealand.

The articles of interest to India on which such lower duties are levied in the United Kingdom are tea, coffee and tobacco. These are all charged  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the full rate. In the case of Canada the only Indian Imports of any account are tea, jute cloth and raw hides. There is no duty on raw hides or jute cloth. On Indian tea the rate is 7 cents per lb. as against the rate of 10 cents on tea imported from countries outside the Empire. New Zealand imports from India a small quantity of tea which pays 3*d.* per lb. as against the rate of 5*d.* charged on tea imported from outside the Empire, and a small quantity of candles which are charged 1*d.* per lb. instead of 2*d.* Other imports from India into New Zealand are for the most part either free or receive no special treatment.



35. Are you on general grounds favourable to the idea of Imperial Preference? If so, do you think that India would be justified in risking any appreciable economic loss for the sake of Imperial Preference?

36. Would you differentiate between the policy to be adopted towards the United Kingdom and towards other parts of the Empire?

37. Do you anticipate any material loss or gain to India from a system of Imperial Preference? In particular, do you apprehend any likelihood of retaliation by foreign countries against India?

38. If you are in favour of preference, can you give a list of articles imported into India and exported from India to which the policy of preference might be applied? What would you consider a reasonable average rate of preference?

39. What principles would you apply in selecting articles to which preference might be given on import into India? Would you give preference in the case of goods which India hopes in time to manufacture mainly or entirely for herself, or only in the case of goods for which India is likely to have to depend on other countries?

40. If preference were given by raising the import duties on goods coming from foreign countries, the existing rates being maintained for British goods, do you anticipate that this would raise the price to the consumer or not?

41. Do you think that a system of Imperial Preference is likely to increase or diminish the total volume of Indian imports or exports, or to alter appreciably the proportion between them and thus affect the balance of trade?

42. Do you consider that the partial or complete diversion of trade from foreign countries which might result from Imperial Preference would have any effect on India's general trade position?

#### C.—MANUFACTURES.

43. Are you interested in any industry and if so in what capacity?

44. Do you consider that there are natural advantages for the industry in India? If so, please enumerate them.

45. Do you consider that the industry is essential to the national security or of substantial importance to the economic prosperity of India?

46. What is the state of organization and equipment of the industry in India as compared with that in other countries?

47. On what markets does the industry depend for the sale of its output?

48. What foreign competition (including for this purpose competition from the United Kingdom or other parts of the Empire) does the industry have to meet—

(a) in the Indian market;

(b) elsewhere?

Does this competition extend to all or only to particular classes of goods, and does it vary with different classes of goods?

49. Apart from questions of organization and equipment are there any special circumstances, natural or artificial, which give the competing country an advantage?

50. Do you think that the industry needs protection? If so, what rate of duty do you consider it is necessary to impose? Please give in detail the facts and figures on which you base your conclusions.

51. Do you think it likely that if protection is granted, the industry will eventually reach a level of development which would enable it to face foreign competition without the aid of protection, or do you think the industry will always remain to a greater or less degree in need of protection?

52. Does the industry ever suffer from dumping? If so, do you wish to suggest any remedy?

53. Is competition from other countries accentuated by depressed exchanges in those countries?

54. If so, is this phenomenon likely to be temporary?

55. Do you consider that any remedy is required? If so, what would you suggest?

56. Has the industry received any benefit from the successive enhancements of the tariff beginning in 1916? Can you describe the effects, so far as yet apparent?

57. Do you think the industry has suffered in any way from export duty? If so, please give in detail the facts and figures from which this conclusion is drawn.

58. Is the finished product of the industry used as the raw material for any other industry? If so, to what extent?

59. Does the industry use as its raw material the finished product of any other industry which is established or is likely to be established in India?

60. Would you prefer a system under which all industries would receive a more or less uniform protection, or one under which industries receive varying amounts of protection in accordance with their needs?

#### D.—EXPORT TRADE.

*N.B.*—These questions are intended not only for actual exporters, but also for those who produce for export.

61. What articles do you export and to what countries?

62. Are you interested in any of the articles on which export duties are levied? If so, what do you consider has been the effect of these duties?

63. Do you recommend the increase, reduction or abolition of any of the existing export duties?

64. Is the Indian export trade in any way hampered by high import duties imposed in certain countries? If so, do you consider any action feasible or desirable?

65. Do you think the export of any articles in which you deal would be stimulated by a preferential rate granted by the United Kingdom or any of the Dominions or Colonies? If so, what would you consider the minimum rate of preference for each article which would exercise an appreciable effect?

66. Do you consider that the lower duties at present levied on certain imports from India into the United Kingdom or Canada or New Zealand, as compared with the general duty levied on imports from countries outside the Empire, have had or are likely to have any beneficial effects on the Indian trade in those articles?

67. Do you think that any foreign country whose trade might suffer by a system of Imperial Preference would be able without injury to itself, or would be likely even at the cost of injury to itself, to penalise the Indian export trade to that country? If so, what are the Indian exports that might suffer?

68. If owing to a system of Imperial Preference the imports from certain foreign countries diminished, do you consider that this would tend to have any effect on the volume of Indian exports to those countries?

69. If so, would there be an alternative outlet for these exports, without economic disadvantage, within the British Empire or in other foreign countries?

#### E.—IMPORT TRADE.

70. What articles do you import and from what countries?

71. Have you observed any effects on your trade in particular articles from the year 1916 up to date, which can be ascribed in part or in whole to the changes in the rates of import duty?

72. Do you consider that an appreciable increase in the present tariff rates would seriously diminish the volume of imports? Can you give instances of any important commodities in which such a result is likely to occur?

73. What would you expect to be the effect on the import trade of a preference given to British goods—

(a) if the preference were given by maintaining the existing rate for foreign goods and reducing it for British goods;

(b) if the preference were given by maintaining the existing rate for British goods and enhancing it for foreign goods; and

(c) if the preference were given by a combination of (a) and (b), i.e., raising the rate for foreign goods and reducing it for British goods?

74. If Imperial Preference were introduced would you recommend that the same preference on the same goods should be granted to all constituent parts of the Empire, or would you treat each part of the Empire separately, taking into account the question of what reciprocal benefits India would receive?

75. Do you think it likely that a system of Imperial Preference would diminish or increase the total import of any class of goods, or would it merely tend to alter the proportion in which that total is derived from foreign and British countries?

76. Would any undesirable results follow from diverting the source of Indian imports from foreign to British countries?

77. If you are favourable to Imperial Preference, to what articles would you be prepared to extend a preference if imported from the Empire or particular parts of the Empire, and what would you suggest as the amount of that preference?

78. Do you approve of the system of *ad valorem* customs duties, or would you prefer that the duty should be specific, i.e., a fixed charge for a given weight or measure? If you prefer the latter system, what are your views on the necessity of readjusting the duties from time to time?

#### F.—RETAIL TRADE.

79. What are the principal imported goods in which you deal?

80. To what extent can changes in the retail prices of imported goods from 1916 onwards be attributed to the increases in the import duties during that period? Can you give details of any such changes in retail prices with which you are familiar?

81. In the case of any important classes of imports can you give any figures showing to what extent demand diminishes as prices rise?

82. Have the increases in the tariff since 1916 affected your trade in any way?

83. What would you expect to be the effect on your trade if imports from the United Kingdom or from the whole Empire were taxed at existing rates, while the duty on imports from foreign countries was raised?



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 2, 1921.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th October 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 12th October 1921.*

No. 750R.—In the Schedule to the Rules for the Election of Representative Members for the Chamber of Princes by the Ruling Chiefs of the Punjab, published with the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 712-R., dated the 3rd October 1921, after the words 'Superintendent, Simla Hill States' add the words 'or, when specially deputed by him, the Political Assistant Commissioner, Simla.'

J. B. WOOD,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd October 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 17th October 1921.*

No. 2838-Est.-B.—The services of Mr. W. A. Gayer, Indian (Imperial) Police, Bengal, will be replaced at the disposal of the Bengal Government, with effect from the 3rd July 1922.

J. B. WOOD,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

No. 9473 Emi.—The 27th October 1921.—The following resolution, issued by the Government of India, in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th October 1921, is republished for general information.

W. S. HOPKYNs,

Secretary to the Government of Bengal (offg.)-

No. 126-R.A.

Simla, the 5th October 1921.

#### RESOLUTION.

The appended memorandum sets forth the views of the Government of India regarding the position of Indians in the Dominions, as placed before the Imperial Conference by the representatives of India.

The results of the Imperial War Conferences of 1917 and 1918 were embodied in the so-called Reciprocity Resolution, which provided as follows:—

Reciprocity Resolution of 1918.

- (1) That each community of the British Commonwealth should enjoy complete control of the composition of its own population by means of restriction on immigration from any of the other communities.
- (2) That facilities should be given for visits and temporary residence, except for labour purposes.
- (3) That Indians already domiciled in the other British countries should be allowed to bring in their wives and minor children, provided that not more than one wife and her children should be admitted for each Indian.
- (4) That the removal of the disabilities to which Indians already resident in other parts of the Empire were subjected should be given early consideration.

2. From the Indian point of view the fourth provision was the most important. India was willing to admit into India any citizen of the British Commonwealth; she did not desire to exercise her reciprocal right of exclusion. India, again, imposed no disabilities on any citizen of the British Commonwealth; she hoped that a reciprocal obligation would be recognised by other communities. By waiving her claim to free entry into the Dominions, India hoped to secure fair treatment for Indians who were already domiciled there. For example, as regards South Africa, such expectations were raised by General Smuts himself when he said at the Conference of 1917: "I feel sure, and I have always felt sure, that once the white community in South Africa were rid of the fear that they were going to be flooded by unlimited immigration from India, all the other questions would be considered subsidiary, and would become easily and perfectly soluble."

3. The readiness and good-will shown by Canada and Australia in taking steps to carry out the reciprocity resolution under heads (2) and (3) are gratefully acknowledged. In New Zealand and Newfoundland Indians are subjected to no disabilities. It is regretted that New Zealand should recently have found it necessary to pass an Immigration Act which may be used to restrict further Indian immigration. But it is recognised that such restrictions are within the terms of the resolution of 1918; and in passing the Act New Zealand has shown a scrupulous anxiety to respect the obligations imposed by the resolution. The number of Indians already domiciled in Canada, Australia and New Zealand is comparatively small. Heading (4) of the reciprocity resolution had reference mainly to the disabilities suffered by Indians domiciled in South Africa.

4. In South Africa no steps have been taken to remove, or in any way alleviate, the disabilities which were enumerated in the memorandum presented by India at the Conference of 1918. On the contrary, the old Transvaal Law 3 of 1885, the repeal of which was then pressed, has been re-enacted by the Union Parliament in a more stringent form so as to prevent even the indirect

Question of removal of Indian disabilities.

Action taken by Canada, Australia and New Zealand.

Indian disabilities in South Africa.



ownership of fixed property by Indians. The difficulties of the Union Governments are recognised. But it has created a painful impression in India that this provision in the Bill, which passed as Act 37 of 1919, should have been originally due to the initiative of the Minister of the Interior, who moved that the alleged evasion of Law 3 of 1885 should be included in the enquiry of the Select Committee which was appointed in March 1919. It has been found difficult to reconcile this action with the assurance given by the representative of South Africa at the 1918 Conference that the repeal of Law 3 of 1885 would be sympathetically considered by the Union Government.

5. The anti-Indian agitation in South Africa, which had subsided during the war, has in the last two years been revived and sedulously organised by an association known as the South Africans' League. The avowed object of this agitation is to repress the Indian settler by every possible means; to restrict his trading, to prevent him from acquiring fixed property, to segregate him, and, if possible, to drive him out of the country. The Commission appointed last year by the Union Government which has recently reported, has found that the so-called Asiatic "menace" has been greatly exaggerated. Notwithstanding, the Commission has not recommended any relaxation of the existing restrictive laws, and by a majority has recommended that new restrictions should be imposed on the acquisition of land by Indians in Natal.

6. Now the Government of India desire strongly to impress upon the Imperial Cabinet how unfortunately an anti-Indian policy in any part of the Empire reacts in India itself. The national consciousness of India has been quickened by the part she played in the war, by the new ideas which have emerged as the result of the war, and of the Peace Conference, by her position as an original member of the League of Nations and by the advance which she has made in the last few months towards complete self-government. It is a bitter reflection that British Indians can be subjected within the British Empire to disabilities from which they would be protected in a foreign country by treaty rights or by the active intervention of His Majesty's Government. For example, the position of Indians in Portuguese East Africa is contrasted with their position in the adjoining Provinces of the Union. India cannot understand why the representations of her Government should carry less weight with the Government of a Dominion than with that of a foreign Power.

It is the desire of India to remain a partner in the British Commonwealth of Nations, but her own self-respect demands that the partnership should be equal. She cannot be expected to acquiesce in a position of permanent inferiority.

7. The essential conditions of equal partnership are the admission of British Indians to full rights of citizenship, in whatever part of the Empire they are domiciled. It is believed that the only final solution of the controversy which has for so long embittered the relations between India and other parts of the Empire will be found on these lines. The communities of British Indians legally domiciled in the Dominions would then be enabled to safeguard their own interests. But so long as any such community is not assimilated into the political and economic body of its country of domicile, and therefore has no certain means of securing the remedy of its grievances from the Government of that country, there can be no termination to this undesirable contention between different partners in the same Commonwealth of Nations. On the other hand, in New Zealand and in the Cape Province of the Union (where Cecil Rhodes' policy of "equal rights for every civilised man" still prevails) there is no Indian question in the sense in which it continually presents itself in countries where Indians do not possess the full citizen's ordinary means of representing his views and interests.

The Government of India have already admitted the right of each Dominion to impose such restrictions on immigration as may be necessary to secure the composition of its population on its own lines; but they must claim for the Indians already domiciled in any Dominion the full rights of British citizenship. This involves changes in the existing laws of the Dominions which can only be brought about with the consent of a majority of the electorates, a process which necessarily takes time. But the longer the delay in consummating

these changes the more the solidarity of the Empire is weakened, and the Government of India, therefore, wish to emphasise this point of view and would submit the resolution appended to this memorandum as embodying the case of India for this session of the Imperial Cabinet.

8. But equal partnership must also be based on mutual respect; and mutual respect implies mutual understanding. It is believed that the present estrangement is largely due to ignorance on both sides. It is an unfortunate fact that the Indian with whom other communities have chiefly come in contact has been the indentured labourer. A better understanding is difficult when, as in South Africa, "coolie" is a synonym for Indian. It is fair to India to say that indentured emigration has for many years been abhorrent to her. It is, perhaps, scarcely fair to India that a country which deliberately imported cheap Indian labour should protest that the Indian by reason of his low standard of living is an economic menace. However that may be, indentured emigration has now, by the efforts of India, been ended. Mutual understanding requires that, in its place, friendly intercourse between the educated classes should be encouraged.

9. In this and the following paragraphs certain definite suggestions are submitted for the consideration of the Imperial Cabinet:—

(a) The resolution of 1918 provided for admission on reciprocal conditions for visits or temporary residence. But it is urged that something more is now required than the mere grant of facilities, which in practice may be neutralised by irksome delays and formalities. It should be as easy for an educated Indian to go to another part of the Empire, for a visit or temporary residence, as it is for any other British subject. Further than this, it is suggested that intercourse between India and other parts of the Empire should be actively encouraged. The free admission of Indian students to Universities in the Dominions was discussed at the last Conference; and the interest which Australia has taken in this question is gratefully acknowledged. Other avenues of *rapprochement* may be suggested. It is believed, for instance, that the interchange of parliamentary deputation, visits of Press delegates or Chambers of Commerce, would be productive of great good. While the right of each community to control the composition of its own population is fully recognised it is hoped that with fuller knowledge the Dominions would not consider it incompatible with the development of their own civilisations to remove all obstacles in the way of the entry of educated Indians, especially those belonging to the professional classes.

In the event of a satisfactory solution of the very important question raised in this memorandum not being found at the meeting of the Imperial Cabinet, it might be considered whether the subject might not be further discussed at Delhi at a meeting of representatives of the Dominions chiefly concerned and of India. The Government of India have already pointed out that failure to solve this question on wise and statesmanlike lines may be attended with disastrous consequences to the solidarity of the Empire, and it is for this reason that they make the suggestion. They believe that a meeting such as they have suggested held in India during the session\* of the Indian Legislature might have most valuable results. Nothing but good could result from the visit to India, as the guests of India, of accredited representatives of the Dominions. It would enable Indians in general and the Members of the Legislature in particular better to appreciate the Dominions' point of view. On the other hand, the opportunity thus afforded to these representatives of watching the Indian Legislature at work and of a frank interchange of views with the Members of that Legislature would, the Government of India are confident, go far towards removing the misunderstandings and misconceptions which have so largely contributed to the unfortunate position into which a vital problem has been allowed to drift.

10. At the same time it is hoped that the Governments of Dominions will recognise a more definite obligation for the welfare of the Indians who are already domiciled there. It is suggested that the submerged \*Indians, who desire to return to their own country, should be assisted with

Necessity of mutual respect and understanding between India and the Dominions.

Suggestions—

(a) Encouragement of intercourse between the Dominions and India.

Possibility of further discussion in India of the subject of this memorandum with Empire representatives.

(b) Recognition of the obligation resting on the Dominions to promote the welfare of their Indian populations.

\* Note—The Legislature usually sits at Simla from the middle of August till the end of September and at Delhi in February and March.

free passages. It would be in the interests of everyone to uplift those who remain, and make them good citizens of the country of their adoption.

11. A Bill was introduced at the last session of the Indian Legislature which will empower the Governor-General in Council, with the consent of the Government of the countries concerned, to appoint agents in countries where Indian settlers are numerous. It was suggested by Lord Sinha at the Conference of 1918 that the appointment of an agent of the Indian Government at Pretoria would be an advantage both to the Indians in South Africa and to the South African Government. It is hoped that the Governments of the countries concerned will now be willing to receive the agents of the Indian Government. Such agents would exercise quasi-consular functions. Their chief duties would be to maintain friendly relations, to remove causes of friction which in many cases, it is believed, are due to misunderstanding, and to work in co-operation with the Government of the country for the general upliftment of the Indian community.

12. Finally the Government of India suggest that the Imperial Cabinet should recognise the validity of India's claim in regard to the grant of full rights of citizenship to Indians domiciled in the Dominions by means of the following Resolution:—

The Cabinet, while reaffirming the resolution of the Conference of 1918, that each community of the British Commonwealth should enjoy complete control of the composition of its own population by means of restriction on immigration from any of the other communities, recognises that there is an incongruity between the position of India as an equal member of the British Empire and the existence of disabilities upon British Indians lawfully domiciled in some other parts of the Empire. The Imperial Cabinet accordingly recommends as a matter of the most urgent importance in the interests of the solidarity of the British Commonwealth, the adoption of a policy of removing any disabilities under which such Indians are placed and making them good citizens of their country of domicile by merging them in the general body of citizens, in whatever part of the Empire they may be lawfully domiciled.

The official report of the proceedings of the Conference with reference to this memorandum is as follows:—

"The question of the position of British Indians in the Empire was discussed first at a plenary meeting when the representatives of India fully explained the situation and the views held in India on the subject. The question was then remitted to a special Committee under the chairmanship of the Secretary of State for the Colonies. At a final meeting on the subject the following Resolution was adopted:—

"The Conference, while reaffirming the Resolution of the Imperial War Conference of 1918, that each community of the British Commonwealth should enjoy complete control of the composition of its own population by means of restriction on immigration from any of the other communities, recognises that there is an incongruity between the position of India as an equal member of the British Empire and the existence of disabilities upon British Indians lawfully domiciled in some other parts of the Empire. The Conference accordingly is of the opinion that in the interests of the solidarity of the British Commonwealth, it is desirable that the rights of such Indians to citizenship should be recognized.

"The representatives of South Africa regret their inability to accept this resolution in view of the exceptional circumstances of the greater part of the Union.

"The representatives of India, while expressing their appreciation of the acceptance of the resolution recorded above, feel bound to place on record their profound concern at the position of Indians in South Africa, and their hope that by negotiation between the Governments of India and of South Africa, some way can be found, as soon as may be, to reach a more satisfactory position."

The following remarks regarding the status of Indians in the Dominions were made by Mr. Shastri and Mr. Churchill at the Conference:—

Mr. Shastri said:—

"There is another subject of great importance which I must mention—that is the status enjoyed by Indians in the Dominions of the British

Empire. In noble words you described this Empire, Sir, as a Confederation of Races into which willing and free peoples had been admitted—willing and free peoples; consent is incongruous with inequality of races and freedom necessarily implies admission of all people to the rights of citizenship without reservation. In impressive and far-seeing words the Prime Minister of South Africa alluded to the establishment of everlasting peace. Peace means a stable and unalterable relationship between communities—based on honourable equality and recognition of equality of status. To embody this ideal, there are deductions from it now in actual practice; we are going to submit, I mean our Indian Delegation, for the consideration of this Cabinet, a resolution, the terms of which I understand have already been communicated to you. This is a resolution that will be regarded in India as the test by which the whole position must be judged. I won't say more than that. It is of supreme importance that that subject should be considered and disposed of satisfactorily at this meeting, and it is of the most urgent and pressing importance that we should be able to carry back a message of hope and of good cheer. There is no conviction more strongly in our minds than this, that a full enjoyment of citizenship within the British Empire applies, not only to the United Kingdom, but to every self-governing Dominion within its compass. We have already, Sir, as you are aware, agreed to a subtraction from the integrity of the rights of the compromise of 1918 to which my predecessor, Lord Sinha, was a party, that each Dominion and each self-governing part of the Empire should be free to regulate the composition of its population by suitable immigration laws. On that compromise there is no intention whatever to go back, but we plead on behalf of those who are already fully domiciled in the various self-governing Dominions according to the laws under which those Dominions are governed—to these people there is no reason whatever to deny the full rights of citizenship, it is for them that we plead, where they are lawfully settled, they must be admitted into the general body of citizenship and no deduction must be made from the rights that other British subjects enjoy. It is my unfortunate part to have drawn prominent attention to what we consider a great defect in the present arrangements. It may seem to be of comparatively trifling importance to the other issues we have to consider. I only plead that there should be no occasion for small bickerings, no occasion for mutual recriminations amongst us. We have great tasks. Let little things be got out of the way. I only wish that all our common energies should be bent towards realizing more and more with the Empire and extending further and further outside the British Empire those generous ideals of progress to which, Sir, you gave such inspiring and, if I may say so, such alluring expression yesterday."

Mr. Churchill said:—

"Now, I have only one other topic which I wish to refer to because I do not want to trespass too long on the attention of the Conference. It was raised by Mr. Srinivasa Sastri this morning, the question of the Indian settlers in some of our Colonies, and no doubt that problem also occurs in South Africa to a certain extent. I think there is only one ideal that the British Empire can set before itself in this regard, and that is that there should be no barrier of race, colour, or creed which should prevent any man by merit from reaching any station if he is fitted for it. At any rate I do not feel able to adopt any lesser statement of principle in regard to the Colonies, but such a principle has to be very carefully and gradually applied because intense local feelings are excited, and there is no doubt that extraordinary social stresses arise when populations are intimately mingled in some of these new countries and brought into severe economic competition. The question reaches its most acute form in Kenya.

These matters are now being discussed, and I hope to find a means of overcoming difficulties in the application of the broad principles."

ORDERED that a copy of the above Resolution be forwarded to all Local Governments and Administrations and that it be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

J. HULLAH,

Secretary to the Government of India





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 9, 1921.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 22nd October 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.)*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Simla, the 22nd October 1921.*

No. 6081.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), and in supersession of the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 5120-73, dated the 14th July 1909, the Governor General in Council is pleased to restrict the bringing by sea or land into British India of any apparatus for wireless telegraph to cases in which—

(1) such apparatus is imported by any person to whom a licence to establish, maintain and work a wireless telegraph has been granted under the first proviso to sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885 (XIII of 1885); or

(2) a license to import such apparatus has been granted by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*



The following notification, issued by the Government of India, in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 26th October 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

Chief Secretary

to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### PUBLIC.

Simla, the 26th October 1921.

No. F.-33.—The Governor-General in Council directs that the following description of the dress which should be worn by Honourable Judges of Chartered High Courts and Chief Courts and by Judicial Commissioners having independent powers at State and public ceremonies in India shall be published for general information.

##### Full Dress.

**Coat.**—Black silk velvet, stand collar, pigeon-breasted. Seven buttons on the right front and seven notched holes on the left front, the holes being  $3\frac{1}{4}$  inches in length at the top and  $2\frac{1}{4}$  inches at bottom. The fronts meet edge to edge at a point on the breast where a small black hook and eye are placed to secure them. Gauntlet cuffs with three notched holes and buttons. Pointed flaps on waist seam, with three buttons, one under each point. Six buttons behind, that is, two at the waist, two at centre, and two at bottom of skirts. Pockets in the breast and in the tails. Black silk linings.

##### Buttons—

For Judges of Chartered High Courts, Black Velvet.

For Judges of Chief Courts and Judicial Commissioners, Cut Steel.

Black silk "wig-bag" is attached to the coat at the back of the neck, hanging over the collar.

**Waistcoat.**—Black silk velvet, no collar, four buttons up front, skirted fronts, pointed pocket-flaps with a button under each point. Buttons to match those on coat, but of smaller size.

**Breeches.**—Black silk velvet. Three small buttons, same as on waistcoat, and buckles at the knees.

For Judges of Chartered High Courts the buckles are gilt.

For Judges of Chief Courts and Judicial Commissioners the buckles are steel.

**Hose.**—Black silk.

**Shoes.**—Black patent leather, with buckles to match those on the breeches.

Lace frill and ruffles.

**Gloves.**—White.

Over all a black damask tufted gown (with train for Chief Justices and for Chief Judges of Chief Courts).

Full bottomed wig.

Three-cornered beaver hat.

Lace bands.

##### Levee Dress.

**Coat.**—Black superfine cloth, stand collar, pigeon-breasted. Seven buttons on the right front and seven notched holes on the left front, the holes being  $3\frac{1}{4}$  inches in length at the top, and  $2\frac{1}{4}$  inches at bottom. The fronts meet edge to edge at a point on the breast where a small black hook and eye are placed to secure them. Gauntlet cuffs with three notched holes and buttons. Pointed flaps on waist seam, with three buttons, one under each point. Six buttons behind, that is, two at the waist, two at centre, and two at bottom of skirts. Pockets in the breast and in the tails. Black silk linings. Plain black flexible buttons.

Black silk "wig-bag" at the back of neck hanging over the collar and outside gown.

**Waistcoat.**—Black superfine cloth, no collar, four buttons up front, skirted fronts, pointed pocket-flaps with a button under each point. Buttons to match those on coat, but of smaller size.

**Breeches.**—Black cloth, with three small plain black flexible buttons at the knees, and steel buckles.

**Hose.**—Black silk.

**Shoes.**—Black patent leather, with steel buckles.

**Lace frill and ruffles.**

**Gloves.**—White.

Over all a plain black silk gown (with train for Chief Justices and for Chief Judges of Chief Courts).

Full bottomed wig.

Three-cornered silk hat.

Cambric bands.

#### *Full Dress without Robes and Wigs.*

Coat.

Buttons.

Wig-Bag.

Waistcoat.

Breeches.

Hose.

Shoes.

Frill and Ruffles.

Gloves.

The same as for Full Dress, except that Judges of Chartered High Courts wear steel buckles instead of gilt buckles on breeches and shoes.

**Hat.**—A black silk cocked hat with steel loop.

**Sword.**—Sling pattern, steel hilt, black scabbard with steel mountings.

#### *Levée Dress without Robes and Wigs.*

Coat.

Wig-Bag.

Waistcoat.

Breeches.

Hose.

Shoes.

Frill and Ruffles.

Gloves.

The same as for Levée Dress.

**Hat.**—A black silk cocked hat with steel loop.

**Sword.**—Sling pattern, steel hilt, black scabbard with steel mountings.

#### *Ceremonial Dress.*

Coat.

Buttons.

Wig-Bag.

Waistcoat.

Breeches.

Hose.

Shoes.

Lace Frill and Ruffles.

Gloves.

The same as for Levée Dress.

Over all :—For Judges of Chartered High Courts, Scarlet Silk Robes.  
For Judges of Chief Courts and Judicial Commissioners,  
Black Silk Gown.

Full bottomed wig.

Three-cornered silk hat.

Cambric bands.

NOTES I.—Unless another dress is specifically ordered these five classes of dress should be worn on the following occasions :—

**Full Dress.**—At Drawing Rooms.

**Levée Dress.**—At Levées.

**Full Dress without Robes and Wigs.**—At State Balls or on occasions (other than Drawing Rooms) on which officers in civil employ entitled to wear uniform are ordered to wear Full Dress.

**Levée Dress without Robes and Wigs.**—At State Dinners or on occasions (other than Levées) on which officers in civil employ entitled to wear uniform are ordered to wear Levée Dress.

**Ceremonial Dress.**—On all public and ceremonial occasions other than those mentioned above when Full or Levée Dress is ordered for officers in civil employ entitled to wear uniform.

II. In India the wearing of the three-cornered beaver hat and of the three-cornered silk hat is optional. In India the wearing of *Full Dress* is also optional; "*Levee Dress*" and "*Levee Dress without Robes and Wigs*" may be substituted for "*Full Dress*" and "*Full Dress without Robes and Wigs*", respectively, at the option of the wearer on all occasions when the latter dresses are prescribed.

III. The following alternative Dress may be worn on all occasions when Uniform or Court Dress is prescribed:—

An ordinary black evening dress coat.

Black or white evening dress waistcoat.

Breeches.—Plain black evening dress material or stockinet, with three small black cloth, or silk buttons, and small jet or black buckles at the knee.

Hose.—Black silk.

Shoes.—Plain Court, with bows, no buckles.

Tie.—White evening dress bow necktie.

This Dress may not be worn with Robes and Wigs.

IV.—Indian gentlemen who hold any of the appointments in question may substitute the following Dress for the Ceremonial Dress:—

Black Chapkan.

Black trousers.

Black patent leather shoes, with steel buckles.

Over all.—For Judges of Chartered High Courts, Scarlet Silk Robes.

For Judges of Chief Courts and Judicial Commissioners, Black Silk Gown.

Full bottomed wig and three-cornered silk hat,

or,

Pagri.

Cambric bands.

On occasions when Full or Levee Dress is prescribed they may wear the national dress which they are accustomed to wear on ceremonial occasions.

S. P. O'DONNELL,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 29th October 1921, is republished for general information.

J. DONALD,

Chief Secretary

to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

# NOTIFICATION.

POLICE.

Simla, the 25th October 1921.

No. 331F.—Mr. D. Petrie, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., Deputy Inspector-General of Police under the Director, Intelligence Bureau, is placed on special duty as Police Officer on the staff of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, with effect from the forenoon of the 1st August 1921.

S. P. O'DONNELL,

Secretary to the Government of India.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 1921.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 5th November 1921, are republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 27th October 1921.*

No. 122.—With reference to Legislative Department notification No. 83, dated the 28th July 1921, Mr. C. Tindall, C.I.E., ceased to be an Assistant of the Secretary to the Council of State, with effect from the 22nd October 1921.

No. 123.—With reference to Legislative Department notification No. 84, dated the 28th July 1921, Mr. C. Tindall, C.I.E., ceased to be an Assistant of the Secretary to the Legislative Assembly, with effect from the 22nd October 1921.

H. MONCRIEFF SMITH,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 5th November 1921, are republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Delhi, the 31st October 1921.*

No. 2934-Est. A.—Mr. W. A. C. Lothian, First Assistant to the Resident in Kashmir, is appointed to hold charge of the current duties of the office of Special Assistant to the Resident in Kashmir in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 9th October 1921, and until further orders.

*Delhi, the 2nd November 1921.*

*No. 856 R.*—Mr. G. F. de Montmorency, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S. (Punjab), is appointed Chief Secretary to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales in India, with effect from the 1st August 1921, and until further orders.

*No. 857 R.*—Mr. H. A. F. Metcalfe, I.C.S., of the Political Department of the Government of India, is appointed Assistant to the Chief Secretary to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales in India, with effect from the 27th October 1921, and until further orders.

*No. 858 R.*—Colonel R. B. Worgan, C.V.O., D.S.O., 20th Deccan Horse, is appointed Military Secretary to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales in India, with effect from the 1st April 1921, and until further orders.

*No. 859 R.*—Lieutenant-Colonel C. O. Harvey, M.V.O., M.C., 38th Central India Horse, is appointed Assistant Military Secretary to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales in India, with effect from the 1st April 1921, and until further orders.

*No. 860 R.*—Captain F. S. Poynder, M.V.O., M.C., 9th Gurkha Rifles, is appointed as an Aide-de-Camp to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales in India, with effect from the 1st September 1921, and until further orders.

*No. 861 R.*—Captain E. D. Metcalfe, M.C., 3rd Skinner's Horse, is appointed as an Aide-de-Camp to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales in India, with effect from the 1st September 1921, and until further orders.

J. B. WOOD,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 5th November 1921, are republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal (offg.)*

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

##### POST OFFICE.

*Simla, the 29th October 1921.*

*No. 807-P-W.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the rules issued with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, namely:—

For clause (b) of rule 145 of the said rules the following shall be substituted, namely:—

“(b) The Registrars of the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Allahabad, Patna, Rangoon and the Punjab, provided that the articles posted by them relate solely to the public business of the Universities.

“(bb) The Presidents of the District Educational Councils in the Madras Presidency and their Secretaries, provided that the articles posted by them relate solely to the public business of the Councils.”



**No. 813-P. W.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 10 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, namely:—

In rule 43 of the said rules the words "of two annas" shall be omitted, and after the word "post" the following shall be inserted, namely:—

"Such fee shall be two annas in the case of articles addressed to Ceylon or Portuguese India and three annas in the case of articles addressed elsewhere."

**No. 815-P. W.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 35 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that, with effect from the 1st November 1921, the following further amendments shall be made in the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, namely:—

"In Part V the heading 'I—Value-payable Postal Articles' and heading 'II—Transmission by Post of Railway Receipt Notes open as Value-payable Articles' and rules 78 to 85 shall be omitted."

#### TELEGRAPH.

*The 29th October 1921.*

**No. 786-P. W.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7 of the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885 (XIII of 1885), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 6975-137 (Telegraphs), dated the 16th September 1909, namely:—

1. In rule 118 of the said rules—

- (a) in clause (i) for the words "one anna and a half" in both places where they occur, the words "two annas," and for the words "three annas and a half" the words "five annas;" and
- (b) in clause (ii) for the figures and word "2½ annas" the words "three annas," and for the figures and word "4½ annas" the words "six annas,"

shall be substituted.

2. In rule 120 of the said rules for the words "one anna and a half" the words "two annas," and for the words "three annas and a half" the words "five annas" shall be substituted.

3. In rule 317 of the said rules—

- (a) in clause (a) for the words "two annas" the words "two annas and a half," and
- (b) in clause (b) for the figures and word "4½ annas" the words "five annas,"

shall be substituted.

S. D'A. CROOKSHANK, Colonel,  
Secretary to the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 5th November 1921, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,  
Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*Delhi, the 5th November 1921.*

**No. 6362.**—In exercise of the power conferred by section 23 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to exempt the electrical instruments, apparatus and appliances hereinafter

specified, when imported into British India, from so much of the duty leviable thereon under the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of the 1894), as is in excess of the duty leviable on machinery under Part III of the Second Schedule to the last named Act :—

1. Switchboards imported complete or in parts provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are for use on high pressure circuits.

*Explanation.*—The expression "high pressure" has the meaning assigned to it in the Indian Electricity Rules, 1911.

2. Oil switches and oil circuit breakers.

3. Motor starters and controllers of all types with their accessories and resistances, provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are for use with machinery and not for motor vehicles, tramcars, lifts or the like.

4. Regulators and rheostats of all types with their accessories and resistances, except regulators for fans (other than induced or forced draft fans) and resistances intended for the purposes other than the control of machinery.

5. Transformers, with their accessories or parts, static converters and static condensers of 3 K. V. A. capacity or over.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 5th November 1921, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

## PART A.

*Delhi, the 4th November 1921.*

### RESIGNATION.

#### INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

##### *42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.*

No. 2098.—Lieutenant William Welch Whitney is permitted, subject to His Majesty's approval, to resign his commission, with effect from the 30th September 1920.

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*, dated the 8th October 1921, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

No. M.-682-15.

*Simla, the 8th October 1921.*

### RESOLUTION.

As applications are received by the Government of India from time to time for appointments in the Geological Survey Department from candidates resident in this country, it has been considered desirable that definite rules should be prescribed for dealing with such applications before they are

forwarded to the India Office for consideration along with applications received in England. Rules have accordingly been prepared, following the rules applicable to candidates resident in England, which were published with Resolution No. M.-5-17, dated the 25th September 1920. These rules have been approved by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India and are annexed to this Resolution.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of the foregoing Resolution be forwarded to all Local Governments and Administrations, the Director, Geological Survey of India, and the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, for information, and that it be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

J. C. B. DRAKE,

*Secretary to the Government of India (offg.).*

**RULES FOR THE SUBMISSION OF APPLICATIONS BY CANDIDATES RESIDENT IN INDIA FOR APPOINTMENTS IN THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.**

**Conditions for Indian Geological Survey Appointments.**

1. Applications for appointment should be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Industries, and should reach the Government of India, before the 1st January every year. Applications will be considered by a Selection Committee appointed by the Government of India. The recommendations of the Committee will be forwarded to, and be dealt with by, the Secretary of State for India by whom appointments are made as occasion may require. The Selection Committee shall consist of—

- (1) The Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Industries.
  - (2) The Director, Geological Survey of India.
  - (3) Three other members to be nominated by the Government of India of whom at least two will be non-officials.
- } *ex officio.*

Candidates must, if required, attend at their own expense, at such place as may be appointed by the Selection Committee for a personal interview; they must also undergo any tests, oral or written, which the Selection Committee may consider necessary in each case.

Every candidate must be a British subject, and at the time of his birth his father must have been and must have since continued to be a British subject, but power is reserved to the Secretary of State to make exceptions in special cases.

2. The age of candidates should ordinarily not exceed 25, but this rule may be relaxed in exceptional cases. Every candidate must be in sound bodily health, and will be required on appointment to satisfy a Medical Board appointed by the Government of India of his physical fitness in all respects to perform the duties of the Geological Survey, which involve considerable fatigue and exposure. Unmarried candidates are preferred.

3. Preference will be given to candidates who have served in His Majesty's Forces during the war. Completed years of combatant service will, subject to a maximum of four years, count for pay and promotion, but not for leave, while, as to pension, officers retiring after 20 and less than 25 years' service will be allowed to count a maximum of two years, and those retiring after 25 years' service a maximum of three years.

4. Besides a good general education, a sound education in geology is essential; a University degree and a knowledge of French or German will be regarded as important qualifications; and certificates of good character will be required. Candidates must also have had one or two years' practical training in mines or in technical laboratories, as may be required by the Government of India.

5. The sanctioned establishment and pay of the Geological Survey Department are as follows:—

	Year of Service.	Scale.	Overseas Pay.	Total.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	1	400	150	550
	2	450	150	600
	3	500	150	650
	4	550	150	700
	5	550	200	750
	6	600	200	800
	7	650	200	850
	8	700	250	950
	9	700	250	950
Twenty-two Assistant Superintendents and Chemist.	10	750	250	1,000
	11	800	250	1,050
	12	850	250	1,100
	13	900	250	1,150
	14	950	250	1,200
	15	1,000	250	1,250
	16	1,050	250	1,300
	17	1,100	250	1,350
	18	1,150	250	1,400
	19	1,200	250	1,450
Six Superintendents	...	1,500	...	1,500
	...	1,600	...	1,600
	...	1,700	...	1,700
	...	1,800	...	1,800
	...	1,900	...	1,900
Director	...	2,000	...	2,000
	...	3,000	...	3,000

The overseas pay is admissible only in the case of officers of non-Indian domicile.

A local allowance of Rs. 150 per mensem is granted to the officer doing the work of Palæontologist at headquarters. The officer holding the appointment of Museum Curator also receives allowance of Rs. 150 per mensem. The allowances are classed as duty allowances.

No allowance of the nature of exchange compensation is given.

6. Pay commences from the date of appointment to the department. Travelling allowances regulated by the rules applicable to the Department are allowed at a rate calculated to cover actual expenses of tentage and locomotion.

7. First appointments are probationary for two years, at the end of which time the probationer, if found qualified and retained in the Department, will reckon his service for leave and pension from the date of appointment.

8. Under ordinary circumstances all Assistants, unless they have special claims from previous training and experience elsewhere, will enter the Department in the lowest class.

The annual increase of pay of assistants will in all cases be granted only on the certificate of the Head of the Department that the Assistants so recommended have fully deserved it by the intelligence and zeal with which their duties have been performed.

9. Promotion to the grade of Superintendent will depend on qualifications and merit and on the existence of vacancies in that grade. While local experience and training must always hold a very prominent place in estimating the position or the promotion of Assistants, it must be distinctly understood that mere seniority of service, unaccompanied by proved ability and steady devotion to duty, gives no claim to promotion into the higher grades of the staff of the Survey.

10. The leave, leave allowances, and pensions of officers of the Department are governed by the provisions of the Civil Service Regulations applicable thereto. These regulations are liable to be modified by the Government of India from time to time.

*Geological Survey of India.*

Form to be filled up by Candidates for appointment.

1. Name in full, surname first in capitals.

2. Present address in full. (Any subsequent alteration to be notified to the Secretary, Department of Industries, Government of India).

3. Exact date of birth, and age last birthday. (A Birth Certificate will be required in the event of the candidate's selection; or if this is not obtainable, other satisfactory evidence).

4. Place of Birth.

5. Nationality at Birth.

6. Whether married or single.

If married, number and ages of children, if any.

7. Father's place of Birth, nationality at Birth, and present nationality.

8. Profession or occupation of father, and whether, at the time of Candidate's birth, his father was a British subject.

9. Mother's place of birth and nationality at birth.



---

10. Schools in order, giving dates of entering and leaving.

Any position of authority held, any distinction attained in school work, games, school societies, etc., any University scholarship won.

---

11. University (if any) with dates of entering and leaving. Degree (if any) and any other diplomas or distinctions.

Name of College and College Tutor.

---

12. Particulars of any experience or training in Geology, or of special qualifications, theoretical or practical.

---

13. Record of service during the war from start to finish, with dates including any decorations or distinctions.

Rank, regiment, and (if not commissioned) regimental number; or similar complete means of identification.

Name and address of superior officer or other suitable referee as to services.

---

14. Any time since entering school not otherwise accounted for should be accounted for here.

---

15. Whether Candidate has on any former occasion applied for a Government appointment. If so, when and for what appointment.

---

16. Names, full postal addresses, and professions of three persons (of whom one at least should be connected with the Institution at which the Candidate has last studied), who will testify, if applied to, as to conduct and character. (References will not be accepted from persons who are related to or have no personal knowledge of the candidate). The name and address of a former Commanding Officer should be given to whom reference may be made regarding conduct and capacity.

(N.B.—This should on no account be omitted.)

---

17. Particulars of any physical impairment suffered through the war.

---

18. Particulars of any examinations by Medical Boards as a result of wounds, injuries, illness or the like, giving dates and places.

---

19. Enclose a photograph of yourself.

---

*Signature of Candidate* \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_ 192 .

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 8th November 1921, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,  
Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

No. F.-149—I. (Estabts.).

Delhi, the 8th November 1921.

#### RESOLUTION.

In their report on clause 36 of the Government of India Bill of 1919, the Joint Committee observed—

"The Committee think that every precaution should be taken to secure to the public servants the career in life to which they looked forward when they were recruited, and they have introduced fresh provisions into this clause to that end. If friction occurs, a re-adjustment of persons and places may often get over the difficulty, and the Governor must always regard it as one of his most important duties to establish a complete understanding between his ministers and the officers through whom they will have to work. But if there are members of the service whose doubts as to the changes to be made are so deeply rooted that they feel they cannot usefully endeavour to take part in them, then the Committee think it would only be fair to those officers that they should be offered an equivalent career elsewhere, if it is in the power of His Majesty's Government to do so, or, in the last resort, that they should be allowed to retire on such pension as the Secretary of State in Council may consider suitable to their period of service."

The principle embodied in this recommendation, namely, that public servants, the conditions of whose employment have been altered by the constitutional changes introduced by the Act of 1919, could not in certain circumstances fairly be required to continue in the service of the Crown in India, was accepted by the Secretary of State; the detailed orders necessary to give effect to it have since been the subject of prolonged consideration by the Government of India and the Secretary of State; and the Government of India are now in a position to announce the decision of the Secretary of State in Council regarding applications for permission to retire prematurely, and the terms which will be granted to officers whose applications are accepted by the Secretary of State. In framing these terms the object aimed at has been to secure as just a mean as can be devised between an offer which is open to the criticism that few of those in whose interests it is made can afford to avail themselves of it, and one so liberal as to seem unfair to those who are willing to remain and play their part in the new order; and while duly recognising the claims of loyal and meritorious service which might have continued both to the public advantage and to the increasing credit of the officer himself, to avoid any unjustifiable addition to the non-effective charges which have to be met from Indian revenues.

2. The constitutional changes introduced by the Act of 1919 have affected the structure of the central Government and that of the provincial Governments unequally. The central Government is still an official Government responsible to the Secretary of State and to Parliament, and there has been no such alteration in the conditions of service of officers employed under it as would justify a relaxation of the rules governing retirement and pensions. For the present, therefore, and pending any further constitutional developments which may affect the character of the central Government, applications for permission to retire prematurely in consequence of the reforms will be considered only if received from officers who:—

(1) are members of the following services:

- (a) the Indian Civil Service;
- (b) the Indian Police Service;
- (c) the Indian Forest Service;
- (d) the Indian Educational Service;

- (e) the Indian Agricultural Service;
- (f) the Indian Service of Engineers;
- (g) the Imperial branch of the Civil Veterinary Department;
- (h) officers of the Indian Medical Service in civil employ;
- (i) military and other officers holding posts other than listed posts borne on the provincial cadres of any of the above mentioned services; and

(2) are not permanently employed under the Government of India, that is, officers who will not normally serve in future under a provincial Government; and

(3) arrived in India for the first time after joining the service in question on a date antecedent to the 1st January 1920, the Act of 1919 having become law a few days before this date.

3. All applications must reach local Governments before the 31st March 1921, by which date officers will have had ample opportunity to appreciate the effects of the recent constitutional changes, and to arrive at a considered decision. Officers of the services specified who do not apply before that date will not be eligible for a pension on premature retirement in consequence of any constitutional developments which may subsequently take place. In the case of officers serving under the Government of Burma, where the reformed constitution is not yet in force, the period within which applications may be made will be extended beyond the 31st March 1921, to a date which will be announced hereafter, but no officers serving in Burma will be permitted to retire under the terms of this resolution before reforms have actually been introduced in the province. Every application must be accompanied by a certificate in the following form:—

“I consider that the conditions of my service have been radically changed by the introduction of the reformed constitution and in consequence thereof I feel unable to serve the Government of India with advantage to the State. I, therefore, desire to be released from the obligations which I undertook in different circumstances.”

Applications when received by local Governments will be forwarded with their recommendations to the Governor-General in Council, and will be transmitted by him to the Secretary of State whose orders will be required before any officer is finally adjudged entitled to the new concessions. The Secretary of State in Council reserves to himself the right to postpone the acceptance of the resignations of officers until suitable arrangements can be made for their replacement. Officers who are not allowed for this reason to retire immediately will be permitted to retire as soon as the exigencies of the service to which they belong permit.

4. The compensation normally to be awarded to an officer who is allowed to retire prematurely will be such pension as is appropriate to the conditions and the period of his service. It would be improper, however, to burden Indian revenues with the payment of a pension to any officer who has not completed 5 years total service and is in view of his age in a position probably to take up a new career in life. But in all services alike such officers will be eligible for a gratuity equal to the number of completed years of total service multiplied by their monthly pay at the date of their retirement. This gratuity will be converted into sterling at the rate of 1s. 9d. per rupee, the ordinary rate for the conversion into sterling of Indian pensions expressed in rupees.

The pension to be allowed to officers who have completed more than 5 years total service will in all cases be based upon the number of completed years of active service and not of total service. Active service will for this purpose be interpreted in the same way as active service for the purposes of pension in article 8 of the Civil Service Regulations, war leave being treated for this purpose as privilege leave. The pensions calculated on this basis which will be admissible to officers in the various services are indicated below. In all cases the letter “n” is used to denote the number of completed years of active service.

(a) *Indian Civil Service*.—The maximum pension of £1,000 is obtainable after 21 years active service. The pension admissible will be  $£n \div 21 \times 1,000$ , subject to a maximum of £1,000 a year.

(b) *Officers to whom the ordinary pension rules in Part IV of the Civil Service Regulations apply—*

(i) A maximum ordinary pension of Rs. 6,000 a year is obtainable after 30 years service, of which 4 years may be spent on leave out of India; i.e., the pension of Rs. 6,000 is obtainable after 26 years active service. In addition these officers may obtain additional pensions under article 475A of the Civil Service Regulations and for the purpose of the present scheme it is assumed that they will qualify for the maximum lower additional pension of Rs. 1,500 per annum, making a total of Rs. 7,500 per annum, after 26 years active service. The pension admissible will therefore be  $\text{Rs. } n \div 26 \times 7,500$  a year, subject to a maximum of Rs. 6,000 a year.

(ii) Under the provisions of articles 403 to 404A of the Civil Service Regulations members of certain services are permitted to add additional years to their actual qualifying service for superannuation pension, but not for any other class of pension. Such officers will, however, be allowed to deduct the number of additional years which they may be entitled to reckon under the articles cited from the divisor, 26.

(iii) The pension will be converted into sterling at the rate of 1s. 9d. per rupee, the ordinary rate for the conversion into sterling of Indian pensions expressed in rupees.

(c) *Officers of the Indian Army in civil employ.*—Under the provisions of paragraph 305 of the Army Regulations, India, Volume II, an Indian Army officer remains on the effective list of the Army and is eligible for reversion to military employment until he is placed on the supernumerary list on the expiration of ten years from the date of his original transfer to civil employment. An officer who has not yet been so placed on the supernumerary list and who desires to take advantage of the concessions set out in this resolution will first be given an opportunity of returning to military employment and he will not be eligible for any of them unless the Army is unable or unwilling to absorb him.

The ordinary maximum pension obtainable by an Indian Army officer in civil employment is £800 a year. This pension is obtainable after approximately 30 years total service, and for present purposes it may be assumed that of this period about 5 years might have been spent on furlough.

The pension admissible to these officers will therefore be  $\text{£}n \div 25 \times 800$ , subject to a maximum of £800 a year.

(d) *Officers of the Indian Medical Service in civil employ.*—An officer of the Indian Medical Service who desires to take advantage of these rules will similarly be given first an opportunity of returning to military employment, and he will not be allowed any concession under this resolution unless the Army is unable or unwilling to absorb him.

Under the ordinary rules pensions are admissible to officers of the Indian Medical Service after 17 years total service. Special provision is therefore required only for officers of less than 17 years total service. The pension after 17 years total service is £400 a year, of which three years may be assumed to have been spent on furlough, and the pension admissible to those officers will therefore be  $\text{£}n \div 14 \times 400$ , subject to a maximum of £400 a year.

5. In addition to the gratuity or pension admissible to an officer under paragraph 4, a gratuity equal to the actual cost of first class fares and passages from his last place of employment in India to his new home for the officer himself and for his wife and children, if in India, or in the case of passages, free passages of the same number and class, will be granted to an officer in India at the time when he retires or goes on leave preparatory to retirement, under the terms of this resolution, provided that he actually proceeds to some other part of the British Empire. No officer, however, will be entitled to receive any gratuity under this paragraph if he is entitled to the maximum pension specified for his service in paragraph 4. The gratuity will be payable under the orders of the local Government under whom the officer is serving, when he actually retires or proceeds on leave preparatory to retirement and after the Secretary of State has approved of his admission in due course to the benefits of this resolution.

6. An officer who desires to retire under the terms set out in this resolution will ordinarily be allowed to take the full amount of leave admissible to him under the regulations for the time being in force subject to the condition that it shall expire on the 31st March 1924. After that date officers will normally only be allowed to take the privilege leave admissible to them. It will, however, be within the competence of the local Government to grant leave, which will extend after that date, to an officer who has given notice of his intention to retire under these rules before that date, if he has enjoyed no leave after the date of this resolution and has after the date of this resolution formally applied to Government for and been refused leave.

7. In order to secure suitable provision for the widows and orphans of members of the Indian Civil Service contributions are compulsorily deducted from their salaries during their period of service. A *pro forma* account is maintained of the receipts and payments, and the contributions levied are so adjusted that the pensions provided by the regulations shall not bring any charge on Indian revenues in excess of the amount specially sanctioned in aid of the pensions and for the cost of management. Members of this service who desire to retire under the terms of this resolution, will naturally desire to be informed of the family pension terms which will be admissible to them. These will be as follows, according to the alternative, of the three permissible, for which the officer elects.

(a) He may cease to make any contributions and payments under the regulations and he will retain only the right to a proportion of the contingent benefits under the regulations for his wife and children existing on the date of retirement and for any children subsequently born to that wife. This proportion shall be equal to the number of his completed years of total service divided by 25, and the calculation shall be based upon the pension admissible to the widow of an officer of the class to which he belonged at the time of his retirement.

(b) He may continue up to his 54th birthday (the age up to which an officer who resigns the service before becoming entitled to a pension under the ordinary rules is required to continue to subscribe if permitted to do so at all) to make contributions under the regulations at the rates payable by him at the date of retirement and he will then retain the right to the full contingent benefits admissible under the regulations, according to his class on the date of his retirement, for his wife, existing at the date of retirement and for any children by her whether born before or after retirement. Under this alternative subscriptions will be payable under the ordinary regulations for each child whether born before or after retirement. Further, the widow's pension under the regulations varies with the class of an officer at his death, and in this case the right to the contingent widow's benefit retained will be limited to the scale applicable to her if her husband had died at the time of retirement.

(c) He may continue up to his 54th birthday to make contributions and payments under the regulations at the rates which would have been payable by him from time to time had he remained in the service. In this case he will retain the full benefits admissible under the regulations as if he had remained in the service until death or retirement with an ordinary pension.

The Secretary of State in Council will make good to the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Fund under a suitable procedure any loss which these concessions may be estimated to throw upon it.

8. A few minor points remain for settlement, *e.g.*, the family pension terms which will be admissible to Indian Army officers and the conditions



upon which the commutation of pensions admissible under paragraph 4 will be allowed. The decision on these points will be announced later.

ORDERED that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to all local Governments and Administrations; to the several Departments of the Government of India (including the Financial Adviser, Military Finance) and to the Heads of Departments subordinate to the Home Department.

Ordered also that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary* for general information.

S. P. O'DONNEL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

No. F.-149—II (Estabts.).

*Delhi, the 8th November 1921.*

#### RESOLUTION.

The Governor-General in Council has separately announced the special terms sanctioned by the Secretary of State in Council for officers retiring prematurely in consequence of the introduction of constitutional reforms.

It is considered desirable to announce at the same time the undermentioned general decisions of the Secretary of State in Council as to the right of officers to retire under the ordinary regulations. Note 2, under article 465-A of the Civil Service Regulations, which was introduced with the new pension rules announced on the 15th November 1919, reserved to Government an absolute right to decline to permit an officer to retire before reaching the age of superannuation should it be necessary in the public interest to retain his services. This note has, it is understood, led members of the services to fear that it may in the future be difficult to secure permission to retire before the age of superannuation. Indeed, certain officers, it is believed, have on this account refused to accept the new pension rules. In order to allay this apprehension, it has been decided—

- (a) in the case of officers in service on the 15th November 1919, to substitute for the rule in Note 2 under Article 465-A of the Civil Service Regulations a rule giving them the right to retire subject to six months notice; and
- (b) in the case of officers who have joined or who may join service after that date to substitute for the rule in Note 2 a new rule corresponding to the rule in Article 561 of the Civil Service Regulations (which has always been applicable to members of the Indian Civil Service) and permitting them to retire on pension under the ordinary rules when their resignations have been accepted.

Any officer who may have declined to elect to come under the provisions of the new pension rules, because of his objection to this note, may now elect in writing before the 31st March 1922 to do so. This option applies also to any person who may have retired already after the announcement of the new pension terms in November 1919.

ORDERED that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to all local Governments and Administrations; to the several Departments of the Government of India (including the Financial Adviser, Military Finance) and to the Heads of Departments subordinate to the Home Department.

Ordered also that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary* for general information.

S. P. O'DONNEL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India, in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 12th November 1921, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

Chief Secretary

to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 9th November 1921.*

No. 901R.—Lieutenant-Colonel F. O'Kinealy, C.I.E., I.M.S. (Bengal), is appointed Chief Medical Officer to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales in India, with effect from the 6th October 1921, and until further orders.

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Military Secretary's Office, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated 12th November 1921, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

Chief Secretary

to the Government of Behgal (offg.).

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 10th November 1921.*

No. 6096-M.—Their Excellencies the Viceroy and the Countess of Reading will hold a Drawing Room at Government House, Calcutta, on Thursday, the 15th December 1921, at 9-30 P.M.

Admission to the Drawing Room will be by ticket only.

Ladies who have already been presented at the Court of St. James, or at the Viceregal Court, and who desire to attend the Drawing Room are requested to apply in writing to the Military Secretary to the Viceroy, *Delhi*, up to the 30th November and thereafter "*Belvedere*," *Calcutta*, up to the 5th December, stating at which Court they have been presented. *This applies to both the Private and Public Entrées.* Applications reaching the Military Secretary after the 5th December cannot be considered.

Ladies who have not been presented at the Court of St. James, or at the Viceregal Court, and who desire to attend the Drawing Room will make their applications to be presented through ladies who have had the honour of presentation at the Court of St. James or at the Viceregal Court.

NOTE.—No applications can be received direct by the Military Secretary to the Viceroy from ladies who wish to be presented. Their names must be forwarded by the ladies who propose to make the presentation.

Ladies, who desire, and are eligible to present others, should apply to the Military Secretary to the Viceroy, *Delhi*, not later than the 24th November for presentation forms, which, on receipt, should be filled in and returned to the Military Secretary, not later than the 30th November.

Tickets for those ladies whose presentation to Their Excellencies has been approved will then be forwarded direct to them.

Ladies, who present others, must themselves attend the Drawing Room.

Ladies attending the Drawing Room will appear in full evening dress. Feathers will not be worn and the wearing of trains is optional.

Gentlemen accompanying ladies will wear full dress.

Gentlemen having the Private Entrée themselves and accompanying ladies by the Private Entrée, will be admitted to the Throne Room.

Gentlemen accompanying ladies by the Public Entrée will leave them at the entrance to the eastern Gallery and will re-join them in the Ball Room.

The carriages of those who have the Private Entrée will enter by the South Gate and get down at the South entrance of Government House. All other carriages will enter by the North-East Gate.

*Ladies who had intended to be present, but have found themselves unable to do so, should send an explanatory letter to the Military Secretary before, or as soon as possible after, the Drawing Room.*

By Command,

C. K. CRAUFURD-STUART, *Lieut.-Colonel,*  
*Military Secretary to the Viceroy.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 23, 1921.

## PART IA.

### ***Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.***

THE following notification issued by the Government of India, Military Secretary's Office, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated 17th November 1921, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

*Chief Secretary*

*to the Government of Bengal (offg.).*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 17th November 1921.*

**No. 6257-M.**—In the Military Secretary to the Viceroy's Notification No. 6096M., dated the 10th November 1921, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 12th November 1921, for the paragraph reading "Ladies attending the Drawing Room will appear in full Evening Dress. Feathers will not be worn and the wearing of trains is optional" substitute the following paragraph "Ladies attending the Drawing room will appear in Evening Dress with Jewels, Full-size Orders, Decorations and Medals, but *without* Feathers, Veils and Trains".

By command,

C. K. CRAUFURD-STUART, *Lieut.-Col.*,

*Military Secretary to the Viceroy.*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*, dated the 12th November 1921, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,  
Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

No. F.-34-Ests.

Delhi, the 3rd November 1921.

Allotment of candidates appointed to the Indian Civil Service in 1921-22.

#### RESOLUTION.

The undermentioned gentlemen, who have been appointed in England to the Indian Civil Service by nomination under the Indian Civil Service (Temporary Provisions) Act, 1915, are, under the orders of the Governor General in Council, allotted to the provinces shown against their names :—

Mr. L. G. Durno—Bengal.  
Mr. L. W. Jardine—United Provinces.

2. The Governor General in Council is further pleased to direct that on arrival at Bombay these gentlemen shall ascertain from the Resident Under-Secretary to the Government of Bombay whether any orders as to their destinations await them. In the absence of any such orders, Mr. Durno should proceed to Calcutta and report himself to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal. Similarly, Mr. Jardine should proceed to Allahabad and report himself to the Chief Secretary to the Government of the United Provinces.

ORDER. —Ordered that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to the local Governments concerned for information and guidance. Also that the Resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India* and that a copy be forwarded to each of the gentlemen mentioned therein.

S. P. O'DONNELL,  
Secretary to the Government of India.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 12th November 1921, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,  
Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### POLICE.

Delhi, the 9th November 1921.

No. 2188.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 27 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Indian Arms Rules, 1920, namely :—

In Schedule I to the said rules, for the words in the second column against entry (10), the following shall be substituted, namely :—

“Such arms, if any, as are provided for sporting purposes by Government or from a regimental fund under the authority of the officer commanding the unit.”

S. P. O'DONNELL,  
Secretary to the Government of India.



The following is published for general information.

A. MARR,

*Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

*Extract of paragraphs 4 and 5 from the Government of India, Finance Department, letter No. 1079C.S.R., dated the 26th October 1921.*

4. Fundamental rule 58 permits any Government servant to exercise the option of remaining under the leave rules to which he has hitherto been subject, provided that this option is exercised within six months from the 1st January next or, if the Government servant is on leave on that date, within six months from his return from leave. As an inducement to Government servants to accept the new rules, the Government of India have obtained the consent of the Secretary of State to the grant of the following concession. On the first occasion hereafter on which any Government servant who accepts the new rules takes leave, he will be permitted, at his option, to draw, during that portion of his leave which corresponds to privilege leave, the pay of the post on which he holds a lien, instead of his average pay without limit.

5. Any Government servant who is on leave on the 1st January next may, if he does not desire to exercise the option of remaining under the old leave rules, cancel the unexpired portion of his leave and substitute for it any period of leave to which he will be entitled under the new rules. This concession will be subject to the condition that it should not operate to secure to the Government servant concerned a larger total period of leave on average pay or its equivalent than he would have been able to enjoy had he been subject to the fundamental rules from the commencement of his leave.

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

### FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

#### Fundamental Rules

*Made by the Secretary of State in Council under section 96B of the Government of India Act.*

### PART I.

#### CHAPTER I—EXTENT OF APPLICATION.

1. These rules may be called the fundamental rules. They shall come into force with effect from the 1st January 1922.

2. The fundamental rules apply, subject to the provisions of rule 3, to all Government servants whose pay is debitable to civil estimates in India, and to any other class of Government servants in India to which the Secretary of State in Council may by general or special order declare them to be applicable. In relation to services under its administrative control, other than all-India services, a local Government may make rules modifying or replacing any of the fundamental rules; provided that:—

(a) No such rule shall adversely affect any person who is in Government service at the time when the fundamental rules come into force, and

(b) any such rule which grants any privilege or concession not admissible under the terms of the fundamental rules, or of the Civil Service Regulations as they stand at the time when the fundamental rules are introduced, shall require the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council.

3. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided by or under these rules, these rules do not apply to Government servants whose conditions of service are governed by Army or Marine Regulations.

4. The powers specifically granted by these rules to local Governments may be exercised by them in relation to those Government servants only who are under their administrative control. These powers may be exercised by the Governor General in Council in respect of all other Government servants and may be delegated by him, without regard to the limitations of rule 6 and subject to any conditions which he may think fit to impose, to a Chief Commissioner.

5. The power to make rules or general orders conferred upon local Governments by any of these rules shall be exercised after consideration by the Governor with his executive council and ministers sitting together, but the rules and orders so made shall be made by the Governor in Council or by the Governor and Ministers, according as the service affected is attached to a department dealing with reserved or a department dealing with transferred subjects. In the case of services performing duties both in a department dealing with reserved and in a department dealing with transferred subjects, the Governor shall decide by which authority the rules shall be made.

6. A local Government may delegate to any of its officers, subject to any conditions which it may think fit to impose, any power conferred upon it by these rules with the following exceptions:—

- (a) All powers to make rules;
- (b) the other powers conferred by rules 6, 9 (6) (b), 44, 45, 83, 119, 121 and 127 (c), and by the exception under rule 30.

7. No powers may be exercised or delegated under these rules except after consultation with the Finance Department. It shall be open to that Department to prescribe, by general or special order, cases in which its consent may be presumed to have been given, and to require that its opinion on any matter on which it has been consulted shall be submitted to the Governor by the consulting department.

8. The power of interpreting these rules is reserved to the Governor General in Council.

#### CHAPTER II.—DEFINITIONS.

9. Unless there be something repugnant in the subject or context, the terms defined in this chapter are used in the rules in the sense here explained:—

- (1) The *Act* means the Government of India Act.
- (2) *Average pay* means the average monthly pay earned during the 12 complete months immediately preceding the month in which the event occurs which necessitates the calculation of average pay:

Provided that;—

- (a) in the case of a Government servant deputed out of India who draws pay as laid down in rule 51 (a), his average pay shall be assumed to be the full pay which he would have drawn if on duty in India, and
- (b) In the case of an officer of the Royal Engineers in civil employ who, during any part of the preceding 12 months, has been undergoing military training, his pay for the months spent in such training shall be assumed to be the pay which he drew in the corresponding number of months immediately preceding the training.

*Note.*—The average pay of a member of the Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service shall be calculated at such rates as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

- (3) *Barrister* means a practising barrister of England or Ireland, and a practising member of the Faculty of Advocates of the Court of Sessions of Scotland. It does not include a person who, though called to the Bar, has never practised the profession of barrister.
- (4) *Cadre* means the sanctioned strength of a service or of an establishment.
- (5) *Compensatory allowance* means an allowance granted to meet personal expenditure necessitated by the special circumstances in which duty is performed. It includes a travelling allowance.

(6) *Duty*.—(a) Duty includes:—

- (i) Service as a probationer or apprentice, provided that such service is followed by confirmation.
- (ii) Joining time.

(b) A local Government may issue orders declaring that, in circumstances similar to those mentioned below, a Government servant may be treated as on duty:—

- (i) During a course of instruction or training.
- (ii) In the case of a student, stipendiary or otherwise, who is entitled to be appointed to the service of Government on passing through a course of training at a university, college or school, during the interval between the satisfactory completion of the course and his assumption of duties.
- (iii) During preparation for an examination in any oriental language.
- (iv) On the first arrival in India of Government servants appointed in England who do not, before they report themselves at the seat of the local Government concerned, receive orders to take charge of a specified post, during the interval between the date of such report and the date on which they take charge of their duties.

(7) *Foreign Service* means service in which a Government servant receives his substantive pay with the sanction of Government from any source other than the general revenues of India or from a company working a state railway.

(8) *General revenues of India* include the revenues allocated to local Governments and exclude the revenues of local funds.

(9) *Honorarium* means a non-recurring payment made to a Government servant in return for specified service rendered.

(10) *Joining time* means the time allowed to a Government servant in which to join a new post or to travel to or from a station to which he is posted.

(11) *Leave on average (or half or quarter average) pay* means leave on leave-salary equal to average (or half or quarter average) pay, as regulated by rules 89 and 90.

(12) *Leave salary* means the monthly amount paid by Government to a Government servant on leave.

(13) *Lien* means the title of a Government servant to return in a substantive capacity to a permanent post to which he has been appointed substantively.

(14) *Local fund* means—

- (a) revenues administered by bodies which by law or rule having the force of law come under the control of Government, whether in regard to proceedings generally or to specific matters, such as the sanctioning of their budgets, sanction to the creation or filling up of particular posts or the enactment of leave, pension or similar rules; and
- (b) the revenues of any body which may be specially notified by the Governor General in Council as such.

(15) *Local Government*, for the purposes of these rules, does not include a Chief Commissioner.

(16) (a) *Military commissioned officer* means a commissioned officer other than—

- (i) a departmental commissioned officer;
- (ii) a commissioned officer of the Indian Medical Department.

It does not include a warrant officer.

(b) *Military officer* means any officer falling within the definition of military commissioned officer, or included in sub-clause (i) or (ii) of clause (a) above, or any warrant officer.

- (17) *Ministerial servant* means a Government servant of a subordinate service whose duties are entirely clerical, and any other class of servant specially defined as such by general or special order of a local Government.
- (18) *Month* means a calendar month. In calculating a period expressed in terms of months and days, complete calendar months, irrespective of the number of days in each, should first be calculated and the odd number of days calculated subsequently.
- (19) *Officiate*.—A Government servant officiates in a post when he performs the duties of a post on which another person holds a lien. A local Government may, if it thinks fit, appoint a Government servant to officiate in a vacant post on which no other Government servant holds a lien.
- (20) *Overseas pay* means pay granted to a Government servant in consideration of the fact that he is serving in a country other than the country of his domicile.
- (21) (a) *Pay* means the amount drawn monthly by a Government servant as—
- (i) the pay, other than special pay or pay granted in view of his personal qualifications, which has been sanctioned for a post held by him substantively or in an officiating capacity, or to which he is entitled by reason of his position in a cadre, and
  - (ii) overseas pay, technical pay, special pay and personal pay and
  - (iii) any other emoluments which may be specially classed as pay by the Governor General in Council.
- (b) In the case of a military officer, pay includes the amount which he receives monthly under the following designations:—
- (i) Military pay and allowances and staff salary;
  - (ii) Indian Army pay and staff salary; and
  - (iii) consolidated pay.
- (22) *Permanent post* means a post carrying a definite rate of pay sanctioned without limit of time.
- (23) *Personal pay* means additional pay granted to a Government servant—
- (a) to save him from a loss of substantive pay due to a revision of pay or to any reduction of his substantive pay otherwise than as a disciplinary measure; or
  - (b) in exceptional circumstances, on other personal considerations.
- (24) *Presumptive pay of a post*, when used with reference to any particular Government servant, means the pay to which he would be entitled if he held the post substantively and were performing its duties; but it does not include special pay unless the Government servant performs or discharges the work or responsibility, or is exposed to the unhealthy conditions, in consideration of which the special pay was sanctioned.
- (25) *Special pay* means an addition, of the nature of pay, to the emoluments of a post or of a Government servant, granted in consideration of—
- (a) the specially arduous nature of the duties; or
  - (b) a specific addition to the work or responsibility; or
  - (c) the unhealthiness of the locality in which the work is performed.
- (26) *Statutory Civil Servant* means a native of India who was appointed, under notification of the Government of India in the Home Department No. 1534, dated the 22nd August 1879, to an office, place or employment mentioned in section 6 of Statute 33 Vict., chapter 3
- (27) *Subsistence grant* means a monthly grant made to a Government servant who is not in receipt of pay or leave-salary.

- (28) *Substantive pay* means the pay, other than special pay or pay granted in view of personal qualifications, which a Government servant draws on account of a post which he holds substantively or by reason of his substantive position in a cadre.
- (29) *Technical pay* means pay granted to a Government servant in consideration of the fact that he has received technical training in Europe.
- (30) *Temporary post* means a post carrying a definite rate of pay sanctioned for a limited time.
- (31) *Time-scale pay* means pay which, subject to any conditions prescribed in these rules, rises by periodical increments from a minimum to a maximum. It includes the class of pay hitherto known as progressive.
- (32) *Travelling allowance* means an allowance granted to a Government servant to cover the expenses which he incurs in travelling in the interests of the public service. It includes allowances granted for the maintenance of conveyances, horses and tents.

## PART II.

## CHAPTER III.—GENERAL CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

10. Except as provided by this rule, no person may be substantively appointed in India to a permanent post in Government service without a medical certificate of health, which must be affixed to his first pay bill. A local Government may make rules prescribing the form in which medical certificates should be prepared, and the particular medical or other officers by whom they should be signed. It may, in individual cases, dispense with the production of a certificate, and may by general order exempt any specified class of Government servants from the operation of this rule.

11. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided, the whole time of a Government servant is at the disposal of the Government which pays him, and he may be employed in any manner required by proper authority, without claim for additional remuneration, whether the services required of him are such as would ordinarily be remunerated from general revenues, from a local fund or from the revenues of an Indian State.

12. (a) Two or more Government servants cannot be appointed substantively to the same permanent post at the same time.

(b) A Government servant cannot be appointed substantively, except as a temporary measure, to two or more permanent posts at the same time.

(c) A Government servant cannot be appointed substantively to a post on which another Government servant holds a lien.

13. If a Government servant is transferred to duty which there is reason to believe will not terminate within three years, and retains no connection with his substantive post, a local Government may suspend his lien upon that post and fill it substantively, reserving only the right to reverse the arrangements thus made on the return of the Government servant in question. When the Government servant transferred draws pay in a selection grade of a cadre, another Government servant may, subject to the same reservation, be promoted to the selection grade even if no change of duties is involved.

14. Unless his lien is formally transferred or suspended by the local Government, a Government servant holding substantively a permanent post retains a lien on that post or on a post of the same character in the same cadre,—

- (a) subject to the exception in rule 97, while on leave ;
- (b) while on foreign service or holding a temporary post or officiating in another post ;
- (c) during joining-time on transfer to another post, unless he is transferred substantively to a post on lower pay, in which case his lien is transferred to the new post from the date on which he is relieved of his duties in the old post ; and . . .
- (d) while under suspension.

*Note.*—In the case of a chaplain, the acceptance during leave of a benefice in the United Kingdom is not acceptance of foreign service for the purpose of sub-clause (b) above.



15. A Government servant shall not, save in cases of inefficiency or misbehaviour, be transferred substantively to a post carrying less pay than his relative position in the cadre of the service to which he belongs would justify.

16. A Government servant may be required to subscribe to a provident fund, a family pension fund or other similar fund in accordance with such rules as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

17. Subject to any exceptions specifically made in these rules, an officer shall begin to draw the pay and allowances attached to his tenure of a post with effect from the date when he assumes the duties of that post, and shall cease to draw them as soon as he ceases to discharge those duties.

18. After five years' continuous absence from duty, elsewhere than on foreign service in India, whether with or without leave, a Government servant ceases to be in Government employ.

### PART III.

#### CHAPTER IV.—PAY.

19. Subject to the provisions of rules made under section 45-A of the Act, and to any restrictions which the Secretary of State in Council may by order impose upon the powers of the Governor General in Council, or the Governor in Council, as the case may be, the fixation of pay is within the competence of a local Government; provided that, except in the case of personal pay granted in the circumstances defined in Rule 9 (23) (a), the pay of a Government servant shall not be so increased as to exceed the pay sanctioned for his post without the sanction of an authority competent to create a post in the same cadre on a rate of pay equal to his pay when increased.

20. When a Government servant is treated as on duty under Rule 9 (6) (b) above, the local Government may, if it thinks fit, by general or special order reduce the amount of his pay and allowances.

21. *Time-scale Pay.*—Rules 22 to 29 inclusive and Rule 32 apply to time-scales of pay generally. They do not, however, apply to any time-scale sanctioned by the Secretary of State in Council in so far as they are inconsistent with terms specially so sanctioned for such time-scale.

22. When a Government servant is appointed substantively to a post on a time-scale of pay;—

(a) (i) if he has not previously officiated in the post, or

(ii) if he has officiated in it but his present substantive pay exceeds the pay which he last drew in it,

he will draw as initial pay the pay of the stage in the time-scale next above his present substantive pay, if any, and will draw increments after the periods usually required; and

(b) if he has previously officiated in the post, but his present substantive pay does not exceed the pay which he drew when last officiating,

he will draw initial pay equal to that pay, and will count for increment in that stage the period during which he was drawing the said pay.

23. The holder of a post, the pay of which is changed, shall be treated as if he were transferred to a new post on the new pay; provided that he may at his option retain his old pay until the date on which he has earned his next or any subsequent increment on the old scale, or until he vacates his post or ceases to draw pay on that time-scale. The option once exercised is final.

24. An increment shall ordinarily be drawn as a matter of course unless it is withheld. An increment may be withheld from a Government servant by a local Government, or by any authority to whom the local Government may delegate this power under Rule 6, if his conduct has not been good or his work has not been satisfactory. In ordering the withholding of an increment, the withholding authority shall state the period for which it is withheld, and whether the postponement shall have the effect of postponing future increments.

25. Where an efficiency bar is prescribed in a time-scale, the increment next above the bar shall not be given to a Government servant without the specific sanction of the authority empowered to withhold increments.

26. The following provisions prescribe the conditions on which service counts for increments in a time-scale :—

- (a) All duty in a post to which a time-scale applies counts for increments in that time-scale.
- (b) Officiating service in another post, service in a temporary post and leave other than extraordinary leave count for increments in the time-scale applicable to the post on which the Government servant concerned holds a lien, or would hold a lien had his lien not been suspended under Rule 13.
- (c) If a Government servant's tenure of a temporary post is interrupted by duty in another post or by leave other than extraordinary leave or by foreign service, such duty, leave or foreign service counts for increments in the time-scale applicable to the temporary post if the Government servant returns to the temporary post.
- (d) Foreign service counts for increments in the time-scale applicable to—
  - (i) the post in Government service on which the Government servant concerned holds a lien, or would hold a lien had his lien not been suspended under Rule 13, and
  - (ii) any post to which he may receive officiating promotion under Rule 113 below, for the duration of such promotion.

27. An authority may grant a premature increment to a Government servant on a time-scale of pay if it has power to create a post in the same cadre on the same scale of pay.

28. The authority which orders the transfer of a Government servant as a penalty from a higher to a lower grade or post may allow him to draw any pay, not exceeding the maximum of the lower grade or post, which it may think proper.

29. If a Government servant, who has been reduced to a lower grade or post on account of misconduct or inefficiency, is subsequently promoted or reinstated, his previous service in the grade or post from which he was reduced counts for increments unless the authority promoting or re-instating him declares that it shall not so count either in whole or in part.

30. *Pay of officiating Government servants.*—Subject to the provisions of Chapter VI, a Government servant holding one post substantively, if appointed to officiate in another, may not draw enhanced pay on account of the appointment unless the officiating appointment involves the assumption of duties or responsibilities of greater importance or of a different character. This condition is not fulfilled if the two posts are on the same scale of pay.

*Note.*—Two posts are said to be on the same scale of pay when they fall within a cadre or a class in a cadre, such cadre or class having been created in order to fill all posts involving duties of approximately the same character or degree or responsibility in a service or establishment or group of establishments; so that the pay of the holder of any particular post is determined by his position in the cadre or class and not by the fact that he holds that post.

*Exception.*—In the case of any service, other than an all-India service, which is not organized on a time-scale basis and in which a system of acting promotion from grade to grade is in force at the time of introduction of these fundamental rules, a local Government may waive this condition until such time as the service is next reorganized.

31. Subject to the provisions of Rules 30 and 35, a Government servant officiating in a post will draw the presumptive pay of that post. If, however, the presumptive pay of the post, whether permanent or temporary, which he holds substantively is greater than the presumptive pay of the new post, he will draw pay equal to the presumptive pay of his substantive post.

*Note.*—If the post in which a Government servant officiates is tenable by a Government servant of any one of several grades or classes in a cadre and the fixation of the pay of all such grades or classes is within the competence of the local Government, the local Government may permit the officiating Government servant to draw the pay of any one of such grades or classes.

32. A Government servant officiating in a post on a time-scale draws as initial pay the stage of the time-scale next above his substantive pay, if any; provided that, if he has previously officiated in the post or in a post in the

same cadre on the same time-scale, his initial pay shall not be less than the pay which he drew when last officiating. All officiating service in any stage of the time-scale, whether continuous or not, counts for increment in that stage. If the presumptive pay of the Government servant's substantive post at any time exceeds the pay calculated under this rule, he will draw pay equal to that presumptive pay.

*Note.*—In cases where the fixation of the time-scale of pay is within the competence of the local Government the local Government may permit the officiating Government servant to draw as initial pay any stage of the time-scale.

33. When a Government servant officiates in a post the pay of which has been fixed at a rate personal to another Government servant, a local Government may permit him to draw pay at any rate not exceeding the rate so fixed or, if the rate so fixed be a time-scale, not exceeding the lowest stage of that time-scale.

34. If a military officer holding substantively a post in a civil department officiates in a military post, he will draw in the military department the emoluments to which he would have been entitled under military rules had his substantive post been a post under the military department.

35. A local Government may fix the pay of an officiating Government servant at an amount less than that admissible under these rules.

36. A local Government may issue general or special orders allowing acting promotions to be made in the place of Government servants who are treated as on duty under Rule 9 (6) (b).

37. *Personal pay.*—Except when the authority sanctioning it orders otherwise, personal pay shall be reduced by any amount by which the recipient's pay may be increased, and shall cease as soon as his pay is increased by an amount equal to his personal pay.

38. *Pay of Official Members of the Indian Legislature.*—A Government servant nominated as a member of the Legislative Assembly or the Council of State shall receive, while serving on the Assembly or the Council, the pay which he would from time to time have drawn had he not been so serving. He shall receive, in addition, such travelling allowance as the Governor General in Council may fix.

39. *Pay of temporary posts.*—When a temporary post is created which may have to be filled by a person not already in Government service, the pay of the post shall be fixed with reference to the minimum that is necessary to secure the services of a person capable of discharging efficiently the duties of the post.

40. When a temporary post is created which will probably be filled by a person who is already a Government servant, its pay should be fixed by the local Government with due regard to—

- (a) the character and responsibility of the work to be performed, and
- (b) the existing pay of Government servants of a status sufficient to warrant their selection for the post.

41. A person appointed to a temporary post will draw the pay of that post.

42. *Subsistence Grants.*—A local Government may make a subsistence grant to a Government servant in the following circumstances:—

- (a) To any Government servant other than a military officer, while under suspension.
- (b) To any Government servant appointed in the United Kingdom, up to a maximum of two months, if, on first arrival in India, he is prevented by illness from proceeding to the seat of the Government to which he is attached or to any other station to which he is ordered to proceed direct.

43. The amount of subsistence grant shall be regulated as follows:—

(a) In the case of—

- (i) a member of the Indian Civil Service, a statutory civil servant or military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules; or

(ii) any other Government servant receiving subsistence grant under rule 42 (b),

it shall be such as the Secretary of State in Council may by general order prescribe.

- (b) In the case of any Government servant under suspension, other than a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules, it shall be such as the suspending authority may direct, but shall in no case exceed one-fourth of the pay of the suspended Government servant.

#### CHAPTER V.—ADDITIONS TO PAY.

44. *Compensatory allowances.*—Subject to any restrictions which the Secretary of State in Council may by order impose upon the powers of the Governor General in Council or the Governor in Council, as the case may be, and to the general rule that the amount of a compensatory allowance should be so regulated that the allowance is not on the whole a source of profit to the recipient, a local Government may grant such allowances to any Government servant under its control and may make rules prescribing their amounts and the conditions under which they may be drawn.

*Note.*—Compensatory allowance does not include the grant of a free passage to or from the United Kingdom, which requires the general or special sanction of the Secretary of State in Council; nor, for the purpose of this rule, does it include a sumptuary allowance.

45. *Provision of Residences.*—When Government supplies a Government servant with a residence leased, acquired or constructed at Government expense, the following conditions shall be observed:—

- (a) The scale of accommodation supplied shall not exceed that which is appropriate to the status of the occupant.
- (b) Save in the circumstances mentioned in clause (e) below, the occupant shall pay rent for the residence, and such rent shall not exceed the standard rent which the local Government may fix for the residence, or 10 per cent. of the occupant's emoluments, whichever is less. Emoluments, for the purpose of this rule, include compensatory allowance other than travelling allowance, whether drawn from general revenues or from a local fund, and pension, if the occupant is in receipt of pension.

*Note.*—The standard rent shall be calculated as follows:—

- (i) In the case of leased residences, it shall be the sum paid to the lessor, plus such allowance for maintenance and repairs, if these are a charge on the local Government, as the latter may fix.
- (ii) In the case of residences acquired or constructed by Government, it shall be calculated on the cost of acquiring or constructing the residence, including any capital expenditure incurred after acquisition or construction, together with the cost or assessed value of the site, and shall be a percentage of its cost equal to the rate of interest at which Government is borrowing money in the open market at the time of acquisition or construction, plus such allowance for maintenance and repairs as the local Government may fix.

(c) Nothing contained in clause (b) above shall operate to prevent a local Government from—

- (i) taking in any particular area a uniform percentage of emoluments, not exceeding 10 per cent., as rent from each Government servant supplied with a residence; provided that, if the uniform percentage taken is less than 10 per cent., the total amount of the standard rent fixed for all residences supplied in that area is thereby recovered; or
- (ii) taking from any Government servant, who is in receipt of a compensatory allowance granted on account of dearness of living, a rent in excess of 10 per cent. of his emoluments.

(d) A local Government may make rules prescribing the principles on which rent shall be assessed in the case of Government servants who are supplied with residences in more than one station, or who, owing to the nature of their duties, occupy Government residences for a part only of the year; provided that—

- (i) a Government servant, to whom more residences than one are allotted, shall not pay less rent for the total period of occupation in any one year than 10 per cent. of his emoluments for that period, or the total of the standard rents for the period of occupation of each house, whichever is less; and



(ii) a Government servant to whom a Government residence is allotted for a part only of the year shall not pay less rent than the amount calculated on that residence under clause (b) above for the period of occupation.

(e) A local Government may, in very special circumstances for reasons which should be recorded, waive or reduce the amount of rent to be recovered, or grant rent-free accommodation to Government servants who are required to occupy particular houses in order to ensure the proper performance of their duties.

(f) The limit of 10 *per cent.* prescribed under clause (b) and the uniform percentage of emoluments mentioned in clause (c) above have reference to the rent of the building only. Adequate additional rent should be charged for furniture, water-supply and sanitary, heating and electric installations, if these are supplied. Such charges should not be foregone, except in very special circumstances, for reasons which should be recorded.

46. *Honoraria.*—A Government servant may be granted an honorarium from general revenues, or permitted to receive an honorarium or a recurring or non-recurring fee from a private person or body, or from a public body, including a body administering a local fund, or from an Indian State, in return for work performed either within or outside the course of his ordinary duties, when the work is of such exceptional merit or of such an arduous or peculiar nature as to justify a special reward. The reasons for the grant of the honorarium or fee shall be recorded in writing by the sanctioning authority.

47. A local Government may make rules fixing the amounts which may be sanctioned as honoraria or fees by the authorities subordinate to it and specifying the conditions under which they may be granted or accepted.

*Note.*—This rule does not apply to the acceptance of honoraria or fees by medical officers in civil employ, which shall be governed by such orders as the Secretary of State in Council may issue in this behalf.

48. Any Government servant is eligible to receive without special permission (a) the premium awarded for an essay or plan in public competition, or (b) any reward offered for the arrest of a criminal or for information or special services in connection with the administration of justice; and also any remuneration or reward payable under any special or local law or in accordance with the provisions of any Act or regulation or rules framed thereunder.

#### CHAPTER VI.—COMBINATION OF APPOINTMENTS.

49. A local Government may appoint one Government servant to hold substantively, as a temporary measure, or to officiate in, two or more independent posts at one time. In such cases his pay is regulated as follows:—

- (a) The highest pay, to which he would be entitled if his appointment to one of the posts stood alone, may be drawn on account of his tenure of that post;
- (b) for each other post he draws such reasonable pay, in no case exceeding half the presumptive pay of the post, as the local Government may fix; and
- (c) if a compensatory allowance is attached to one or more of the posts, he draws such compensatory allowance as the local Government may fix, provided that such allowance shall not exceed the total of the compensatory allowances attached to all the posts.

#### CHAPTER VII.—DEPUTATION OUT OF INDIA.

50. Unless the Secretary of State in Council by general or special order otherwise direct, no deputation of a Government servant out of India shall be sanctioned without previous reference to the Secretary of State in Council.



51. When a Government servant is with proper sanction so deputed, his pay and allowances shall, unless the Secretary of State in Council in any particular case otherwise direct, be regulated by the Governor General in Council as follows:—

- (a) If the deputation is declared by the Governor General in Council to be under *quasi*-European conditions, the Government servant deputed shall be granted not more than two-thirds of the pay which he would draw if he were on duty in India. The Governor General in Council may relax the limit of two-thirds in the case of a Government servant of Indian domicile. A compensatory allowance also may be granted by the Secretary of State in Council if the deputation is to Europe or America, or in other cases by the Governor General in Council.
- (b) If the deputation is declared not to be under *quasi*-European conditions, the emoluments of the Government servant deputed shall be determined by the Governor General in Council with due regard to the provisions of Rule 49 above as though a temporary post had been created.

#### CHAPTER VIII.—DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION.

52. The pay and allowances of a Government servant who is dismissed from service cease from the date of such dismissal.

53. A Government servant under suspension is entitled to the following payments:—

- (a) If a military officer in civil employ, to the pay and allowances of his military rank.
- (b) In any other case, to subsistence grant.

54. When the suspension of a Government servant as a penalty for misconduct is, upon re-consideration or appeal, held to have been unjustifiable or not wholly justifiable; or

when a Government servant dismissed or suspended pending enquiry into alleged misconduct is, upon re-consideration or appeal, reinstated:—the revising or appellate authority may grant to him for the period of his absence from duty—

- (a) if he is honourably acquitted the full pay to which he would have been entitled if he had not been dismissed or suspended and, by an order to be separately recorded, any allowance of which he was in receipt prior to his dismissal or suspension; or
- (b) if otherwise, such proportion of such pay and allowances as the revising or appellate authority may prescribe.

In a case falling under clause (a), the period of suspension or dismissal will be treated as a period spent on duty. In a case falling under clause (b), it will not be treated as a period spent on duty unless the revising or appellate authority so direct.

55. Leave may not be granted to a Government servant under suspension.

#### CHAPTER IX.—COMPULSORY RETIREMENT AND RESIGNATION OF OFFICE.

56. (a) Except as otherwise provided in this rule, a Government servant, other than a ministerial servant, is required to retire on attaining the age of 55 years. He may be retained in service after that age with the sanction of the local Government on public grounds, which must be recorded in writing; but he must not be retained after the age of 60 years except in very special circumstances.

(b) A ministerial servant may be required to retire at the age of 55 years, but should ordinarily be retained in service, if he continues efficient, up to the age of 60 years. He must not be retained after that age except in very special circumstances, which must be recorded in writing, and with the sanction of the local Government.

(c) The following are special rules applicable to particular services:—

- (i) A member of the Indian Civil Service, who is not a judge of a Chief Court, must retire after 35 years' service counted from the date of his arrival in India; provided that, if he has held

- his post for less than five years, he may, with the sanction of the Governor General in Council, be permitted to retain it until he has held it for that period.
- (ii) A member of the Indian Civil Service, who is a judge of a Chief Court, must retire on attaining the age of 60 years.
  - (iii) In the case of the officers specified in Rule 9<sup>a</sup> below, and of the Legal Remembrancer and Secretary to the Legislative Council of the Punjab if he fulfils the conditions prescribed in that rule, the age limit is 60 years.
  - (iv) A civil engineer in the Public Works or Railway Department must retire on reaching the age of 55 years, and may be required by the Governor General in Council to retire on reaching the age of 50 years if he has not attained to the rank of Superintending Engineer; provided that, in the case of Chief Engineers, the local Government may in special circumstances, which should be recorded in writing, grant an extension of service not exceeding three months.
  - (v) A civilian in the Superior Railway Revenue Establishment or the Superior Establishment of the Telegraph Department must retire on reaching the age of 55 years.

*Note.*—This sub-clause does not apply to members of the first and second divisions of the Superior Telegraph Traffic Branch (other than officers of the old Superior Telegraph Establishment), nor to those of the second division of the Superior Telegraph Engineering and Technical Branches, whose retirement is governed by clause (a) of this rule.

(vi) The following provisions are applicable to military officers in civil employ:—

- (1) Officers of the Indian Medical Service must retire from civil employ at the age of 55 years, provided that—
  - 1. a Director General of the Indian Medical Service may remain in service up to the age of 60 years;
  - 2. Surgeons-General and Inspectors-General of Civil Hospitals may remain in civil employ up to the age of 57 years; and
  - 3. Lieutenant-Colonels, specially selected for increased pay, who entered the service before the 1st April 1911, may remain in civil employ until they complete 30 years' service.
- (2) Military officers in the Survey of India Department cease to be in civil employ on reaching the age of 55 years unless granted an extension by the Secretary of State in Council.
- (3) Military commissioned officers serving in the Public Works or Railway Department cease to be in civil employ under the same conditions as govern the retirement of civil engineers of those departments. In addition, an officer of the Royal Engineers must retire on attaining the rank of General Officer; provided that, if he is holding a post of Chief Engineer, he may, with the sanction of the Governor General in Council, be permitted to complete a five years' tenure of the post, unless in the meantime he is required to vacate office under some other regulation.
- (4) Military officers serving in any department, other than those mentioned in (1) to (3) of this sub-clause, cease to be in civil employ on reaching the age of 55 years; but any such officer, being a military commissioned officer and having held his post for less than five years, may for special reasons, with the sanction of the Governor General in Council, be permitted to retain it until he has held it for that period.

*Note 1.*—This rule does not apply to a Government servant who is appointed to any post by His Majesty the King Emperor of India, or by the Governor General in Council with His Majesty's approval.

*Note 2.*—For the purpose of sub-clauses (i), (vi) (3) and (vi) (4) of clause (c) of this rule officiating tenure of a post shall be included in calculating the period of five years.

57. The resignation of his office by a member of the executive council of the Governor General, of a Governor or a Lieutenant-Governor shall take effect from the date following that of his embarkation at any port in India other than Aden, or from the date of expiry of five years' tenure of office, or from the date of his successor's entry upon office, whichever of

these dates be earliest. His five years' tenure shall begin from the date on which he first entered upon office, whether as a temporary member appointed in India or after the issue of His Majesty's warrant of appointment, but shall not include any period, other than a period spent on leave, during which he draws less than full pay.

## PART IV.

### CHAPTER X.—LEAVE.

#### Section I.—*Extent of Application.*

58. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided in section VI of this chapter, the rules in sections I to V of this chapter apply to all Government servants to whom the fundamental rules as a whole apply, provided that it shall be open to any person who is in Government service at the time when the fundamental rules come into force to exercise the option of remaining under the leave rules to which he has hitherto been subject. The intention of exercising this option must be specifically declared to the local Governments or the Governor General in Council, as the case may be, within six months of the date on which the fundamental rules come into force or, if the Government servant be on leave on that date, within six months of his return from leave. Every Government servant who does not make such a declaration will become subject to the rules in sections I to V of this chapter. The option once exercised is final.

NOTE.—A similar option may be exercised by the Government servants mentioned in rules 99 and 100.

59. Leave is earned under sections I to V of this chapter by a Government servant holding substantively a permanent post in civil employ, or holding a lien on such a post.

60. Leave is earned by duty only. For the purpose of this rule a period spent in foreign service counts as duty if contribution towards leave-salary is paid on account of such period.

61. A military commissioned officer appointed to a post in civil employ becomes subject to these rules under the following conditions:—

(a) (i) An officer subject, before such appointment, to the Indian Army Leave Rules, becomes subject to these rules from the date of first substantive appointment to a post in civil employ or from the date of completion of three years' continuous officiating duty in such service, whichever is earlier. In reckoning continuous duty—

- (1) any period of foreign service, to which transfer was made direct from a civil post, may be included, and
- (2) leave does not operate to break continuity unless the officer has to revert to military employ in order to obtain such leave.

Note.—This rule also applies to commissioned officers transferred from the Army Veterinary Department to the Civil Veterinary Department.

(ii) A continuous service officer of the Royal Engineers becomes subject to these rules from the date of his entry into permanent civil employ or from the date of his election for continuous Indian service, whichever is later.

(iii) A non-continuous service officer of the Royal Engineers, if he elects for these rules, becomes subject to them from the date of his entry into permanent civil employ or from the date of completion of five years' Indian service, whichever is later.

(b) Transfer from military service to a post in civil employ, the tenure of which is limited to a definite period, does not entitle an officer to leave under these rules.

62. Except as provided in rule 61, a military officer in civil employ remains subject to military leave rules.

63. When a military commissioned officer subject to these rules is temporarily transferred to military duty, but retains a lien on his post in civil employ, the period of his absence counts as duty for leave under these rules.

64. Unless in any case it be otherwise expressly provided by or under these rules, a Government servant transferred to a service or post to which these rules apply from a service or post to which they do not apply is not ordinarily entitled to leave under these rules in respect of duty performed before such transfer; but a Government servant reverting from duty as Judge of a High Court, or as one of the officers specified in rule 98 below, may count such duty for leave as though it were duty performed in a vacation department; all leave taken during the service concerned being treated as taken under these rules.

65. (a) A Government servant who resigns the public service or is discharged from it on reduction of establishment cannot, if re-employed after an interval, count his former service towards leave without the permission of the authority sanctioning the re-employment.

(b) A Government servant who is dismissed or removed from the public service, but is reinstated on appeal or revision, is entitled to count his former service for leave, unless the appellate or reviewing authority declares that he shall not so count it in whole or in part.

#### Section II.—General Conditions.

66. A local Government may make rules specifying the authorities by whom leave, other than special disability leave under rule 83, may be granted.

67. Leave cannot be claimed as of right. When the exigencies of the public service so require, discretion to refuse or revoke leave of any description is reserved to the authority empowered to grant it.

68. Leave ordinarily begins on the day on which transfer of charge is effected and ends on the day preceding that on which charge is resumed. When joining time is allowed to a Government servant returning from leave out of India, the last day of his leave is the day before the arrival of the vessel in which he returns at her moorings or anchorage in the port of debarkation. A local Government may, however, make rules defining the circumstances in, and the conditions on, which Sundays or other recognized holidays may be prefixed to leave or affixed to leave or joining time.

69. A Government servant on leave may not take any service or accept any employment without obtaining the previous sanction of—

- (a) the Secretary of State, if the Government servant is residing in Europe, North Africa, America or the West Indies; and
- (b) the Governor General in Council, or any lower authority empowered to appoint him, if he is residing elsewhere.

*Note.*—This rule does not apply to casual literary work, or to Service as an examiner or similar employment; nor does it apply to acceptance of foreign service, which is governed by rule 110.

70. All orders recalling a Government servant to duty before the expiry of his leave should state whether the return to duty is optional or compulsory. If the return is optional, the Government servant is entitled to no concession. If it is compulsory, he is entitled:—

- (a) If the leave from which he recalled is out of India,—

- (i) to receive a free passage to India;
- (ii) to count the time spent on the voyage to India as duty for purposes of calculating leave; and
- (iii) to receive leave-salary during the voyage to India, and for the period from the date of landing in India to the date of joining his post to be paid leave-salary at the same rate at which he would have drawn it had he not been recalled but returned in the ordinary course on the termination of his leave.

- (b) If the leave from which he is recalled is in India, to be treated as on duty from the date on which he starts for the station to which he is ordered, and to draw travelling allowance for the journey, but to draw until he joins his post leave-salary only.

71. No Government servant who has been granted leave on medical certificate may return to duty without first producing a medical certificate of fitness in such form as the Governor General in Council, in the case of a Government servant on leave in Asia, or the Secretary of State in Council, in the case of a Government servant on leave elsewhere, may by order prescribe. A local Government may require a similar certificate in the case of any Government servant who has been granted leave for reasons of health, even though such leave was not actually granted on a medical certificate.

72. Unless he is permitted to do so by the authority which granted his leave, a Government servant on leave may not return to duty more than fourteen days before the expiry of the period of leave granted to him.

73. A Government servant who remains absent after the end of his leave is entitled to no leave-salary for the period of such absence, and that period will be debited against his leave account as though it were leave on half average pay, unless his leave is extended by the local Government. Wilful absence from duty after the expiry of leave may be treated as misbehaviour for the purpose of rule 15.

74. (a) Subject to any instructions which may be given by the Governor General in Council in connection with the control of the issue of money from treasuries or by the Auditor General in India in order to secure efficiency and uniformity of audit, a local Government may make rules prescribing the procedure to be followed in India—

- (i) in making application for leave and for permission to return from leave,
- (ii) in granting leave,
- (iii) in the payment of leave-salary, and
- (iv) in the maintenance of records of service.

(b) The procedure to be followed elsewhere than in India will be prescribed by the Governor General in Council.

### Section III.—*Special and ordinary Leave Rules.*

75. The conditions governing admission to the benefits of the special leave rules shall be such as the Secretary of State in Council may by general order prescribe. All Government servants not so admitted shall be subject to the ordinary leave rules.

### Section IV.—*Grant of Leave.*

76. A leave account shall be maintained for each Government servant in terms of leave on average pay.

77. (a) In the leave account of a Government servant, who on his entry into Government service becomes subject to these rules, shall be credited:—

- (i) If he be under the special leave rules, five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty; and
- (ii) if he be under the ordinary leave rules, two-elevenths of the period spent on duty.

(b) In the leave account of a Government servant who is already in Government service when he becomes subject to these rules shall be credited:—

- (i) If he be under the special leave rules—

- (1) the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules in force prior to that date: *plus*
- (2) one-eighth of the period spent on duty or on privilege leave prior to that date: *plus*
- (3) five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date.

- (ii) If he be under the ordinary leave rules—

- (1) the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules in force prior to that date: *plus*
- (2) one-twelfth of the period spent on duty or on privilege leave prior to that date: *plus*



(3) two-elevenths of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date.

(c) In the case of a military commissioned officer who becomes subject to these rules, the credit under (b) (i) (2) above shall be in respect of the period of his service in India.

*Note.*—A commissioned officer transferred from the Army Veterinary Department to the Civil Veterinary Department shall be considered, for the purposes of this rule, to have been subject to the Indian Army Leave Rules from the date of his arrival in India on his last tour of service.

(d) Any other Government servant transferred permanently from military to civil employ is entitled to a credit to his leave account based on such portion of his military duty as, under the rules for the time being in force, is permitted to count for pension.

(e) A statutory civil servant or a Government servant who is subject, at the time when these rules come into force, to the Indian Service Leave Rules which were in force in January, 1920, is entitled to credit to his leave account, in addition to the periods admissible under clause (b) above, one-third of any period of leave on medical certificate taken under the former rules.

78. The amount of leave debited against a Government servant's leave account is—

- (a) the actual period of leave on average pay, and
- (b) half the period of leave on half or quarter average pay or on leave-salary equal to subsistence grant under the note to rule 88.

*Note (1).*—No privilege leave taken under the former Civil Leave Rules, or by a military officer under the British or Indian Army Leave Rules before coming under civil rules, is to be debited under (a) above.

*Note (2) (i).*—Under (b) above are to be debited—

- (a) Furlough, leave on medical certificate and special leave with allowances taken under either the European Service Leave Rules or the Indian Service Leave Rules as they stood before these rules came into force.
- (b) In the case of a military officer, leave in and out of India on less than full pay earned by service in India under the British or Indian Army Leave Rules, but the debit shall not exceed the credit given under rule 77 (c) above.
- (ii) In the case of a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to these rules, special leave with allowances taken under rules previously in force, and leave not due taken under these rules, up to a combined maximum of three months reckoned in terms of leave on average pay, shall not be so debited.

*Note (3).*—In cases covered by rule 77 (d), the leave taken during the period of duty on which the credit to the leave account is based is to be debited as prescribed in notes (1) and (2) above.

79. When a Government servant, who has previously been subject to the ordinary leave rules, is admitted to the benefits of the special leave rules no change shall be made in the amount of leave previously credited and debited to his account, but he shall be entitled to the maximum amount of leave prescribed in rule 81 (a) (i).

80. The amount of leave due to a Government servant is the balance of leave at his credit in the leave account.

81. Leave may be granted to a Government servant at the discretion of the authority entitled to grant the leave, subject to the following restrictions:—

- (a) The maximum amount of leave which may be granted, expressed in terms of leave on average pay, is the privilege leave which it would be permissible to grant to the Government servant in question, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, under the rules applicable to him prior to that date: *plus* one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date: *plus*—

- (i) in the case of Government servants under the special leave rules, three years; or
- (ii) in the case of Government servants under the ordinary leave rules, two and a half years.

(b) The maximum amount of leave on average pay which may be granted is:—

(i) To a Government servant under the special leave rules, eight months at any one time, and, in all,—

the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he comes under these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules applicable to him prior to that date: *plus* one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date: *plus* one year.

(ii) To a Government servant under the ordinary leave rules, four months at any one time, and, in all,—

the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he comes under these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules in force prior to that date: *plus* one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date: *plus* one year;

provided that, in the case of a Government servant subject to the ordinary leave rules, who either takes leave on medical certificate or spends his leave elsewhere than in India or Ceylon, the maximum prescribed in sub-clause (i) of this clause shall apply.

*Note.*—In this case of a Government servant who is entitled, under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, the number of months to be taken at one time prescribed in sub-clauses (i) and (ii) above may be increased, on the first occasion when leave is taken under these rules, by the number of months by which the amount of privilege leave due exceeds four months.

(c) Leave not due may be granted subject to the following conditions:—

(i) on medical certificate, without limit of amount; and  
(ii) otherwise than on medical certificate, for not more than three months at any one time and six months in all, reckoned in terms of leave on average pay.

(d) The maximum period of continuous absence from duty on leave granted otherwise than on medical certificate is twenty-eight months.

(e) When a Government servant returns from leave which was not due and which was debited against his leave account, no leave will become due to him until the expiration of a fresh period spent on duty sufficient to earn a credit of leave equal to the period of leave which he took before it was due.

82. The following provisions apply to vacation departments only:—

(a) A local Government may make rules specifying the departments or parts of departments which should be treated as vacation departments, and the conditions in which a Government servant should be considered to have availed himself of a vacation.

(b) Vacation counts as duty, but the periods of total leave in rules 77, 81 (a) and 81 (b) should ordinarily be reduced by one month for each year of duty in which the Government servant has availed himself of the vacation. If a part only of the vacation has been taken in any year, the period to be deducted will be a fraction of a month equal to the proportion which the part of the vacation taken bears to the full period of the vacation.

(c) In cases of urgent necessity, when a Government servant requires leave and no leave is due to him, the periods in rules 77 and 81 (a), as reduced by clause (b) of this rule, may be increased by one month for every two years of duty in a vacation department.

(d) When a Government servant combines vacation with leave, the period of vacation shall be reckoned as leave in calculating the maximum amount of leave on average pay which may be included in the particular period of leave.

83. (a) On the conditions specified in clauses (b), (c) and (d) of this rule, a local Government may grant special disability leave to a Government servant who is disabled by injury or illness—

- (i) in the performance of any particular duty which has the effect of increasing his liability to injury or illness beyond the ordinary risk attaching to the civil post which he holds; or
- (ii) in, or in consequence of, the due performance of his official duties or in consequence of his official position.

(b) The grant of special disability leave is subject to the following conditions:—

- (i) The disability must be certified by a medical board to be directly due to the performance of the particular duties or to the holding of an official position.
- (ii) The disability must ordinarily have manifested itself within three months of the performance of the duties or of the occurrence to which it is attributed, and the person disabled must have acted with due promptitude in bringing it to notice. The period of three months may be extended by the Governor General in Council if he is completely satisfied as to the cause of the disability.
- (iii) The period of leave granted shall be such as is certified by a medical board to be necessary and shall in no case exceed two years. If leave for less than two years is granted in the first instance, it shall not be extended except on the certificate of a medical board.
- (iv) Special disability leave may be combined with leave on average pay, if due, up to a maximum of four months of such leave, and with leave on half average pay if due and certified by a medical board to be necessary.

(c) If a Government servant has contracted such disability while serving with a military force, he shall, in the event of his discharge as unfit for further military service, be eligible for special disability leave on the conditions specified in clause (b) of this rule; provided that—

- (i) he is not reported to be completely and permanently incapacitated for further civil service, and
- (ii) any period of leave on medical certificate granted to him under military rules on account of the disability is reckoned as part of the period of two years up to which special disability leave may be granted.

(d) If a Government servant has contracted such disability during service otherwise than with a military force, special disability leave may not be given unless the injury or illness is, in the opinion of the local Government, so exceptional in character or in the circumstances of its occurrence as to justify such unusual treatment as the grant of this form of leave.

(e) Special disability leave may be granted if a disability contracted as in clause (a) of this rule is aggravated or reproduced in similar circumstances at a later date, but not more than two years of such leave shall be granted in consequence of any one disability.

(f) The period of leave will not be debited against the leave account and will count as duty in calculating service for pension.

(g) Leave-salary on such leave will be equal to half average pay, subject to the maxima and minima prescribed in rules 89 and 90.

84. Leave may be granted to Government servants, on such terms as the Secretary of State in Council may by general order prescribe, to enable them to study scientific, technical or similar problems or to undergo special courses of instruction. Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

85. (a) In special circumstances and when no other leave is by rule admissible, extraordinary leave may be granted. Such leave is not debited against the leave account. No leave-salary is admissible during such leave.

(b) The authority which has the power to sanction leave may grant extraordinary leave as in clause (a) in combination with, or in continuation of, any leave that is admissible, and may commute retrospectively periods of absence without leave into extraordinary leave.

(c) When extraordinary leave is granted to a military officer subject to these rules, he will continue to be treated as in civil employ for all purposes until he is placed on military temporary non-effective pay by the order of a medical board. If, after being placed on military temporary non-effective pay, he returns to duty in India, he will have no claim to reinstatement in civil employ.

86. Leave granted to a Government servant should in no case extend more than six months beyond the date on which the Government servant must compulsorily retire, or, if a Government servant is retained in service after that date, more than six months beyond the date on which he ceases to discharge his duties.

#### Section V.—*Leave-salary.*

87. Subject to the conditions in rules 81, 88, 89 and 90, a Government servant on leave shall, during leave, draw leave-salary as follows:—

- (a) If the leave is due, leave-salary equal to average pay, or to half average pay, or to average pay during a portion of the leave and half average pay during the remainder, as he may elect; and
- (b) if the leave is not due, leave-salary equal to half average pay.

*Note.*—When a non-gazetted Government servant takes leave, his pay at the time of taking leave may be treated as his average pay for the purpose of this rule, if—

- (i) his pay is less than Rs. 300, or
- (ii) the leave taken does not exceed one month.

88. After continuous absence from duty on leave for a period of 28 months, a Government servant will draw leave-salary equal to quarter average pay, subject to the maxima and minima prescribed in rules 89 and 90.

*Note.*—A member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to these rules is entitled to leave-salary equal to subsistence grant after this period.

89. Except during the first four months of any period of leave on average pay, leave-salary is subject to the monthly maxima shown in the following table:—

	<i>Average.</i>		<i>Half Average.</i>		<i>Quarter Average.</i>	
	Outside Asia.	In Asia.	Outside Asia.	In Asia.	Outside Asia.	In Asia.
	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.
Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers subject to the special leave rules.	222	2,222	111	1,111	...	...
Other Government servants subject to the special leave rules.	200	2,000	100	1,000	60	600
Government servants subject to the ordinary leave rules.	150	1,500	75	750	60	600

*Note 1.*—The maximum of average pay does not apply in the case of a Government servant who is entitled, under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months during a period equal to that for which he is entitled to privilege leave.

*Note 2.*—The maximum of average pay does not apply to a Government servant serving in a vacation department during a period of leave on average pay equivalent to one month for each year since his last leave during which he has not availed himself of the vacation, and to a proportionate fraction of a month during which he has taken a part only of the vacation; provided that, in the case of a Government servant who is transferred with leave to his credit from a non-vacation to a vacation department, the local Government shall decide, on the first occasion on which he takes leave after such transfer, the period not exceeding four months for which the maximum limit of leave-salary shall not be applied to him.

90. Subject to the condition that the leave-salary of a Government servant shall in no case exceed his average pay, leave-salary is subject to the monthly minima shown in the following table :—

	Half Average.		Quarter Average.	
	Outside Asia.	In Asia.	Outside Asia.	In Asia.
	£	Rs.	£	Rs.
Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers subject to the special leave rules.	55½	555	...	...
Other Government servants subject to the special leave rules ...	33	333	16½	166
Government servants subject to the ordinary leave rules ...	25	250	12½	125

*Note 1.*—The minima specified above for Government servants other than members of the Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers apply only when leave is taken or extended out of India.

*Note 2.*—In the case of a military commissioned officer, the minimum leave-salary during such leave as may be added under rule 77 (b) to the leave earned by duty under these rules shall be that prescribed by the military rules to which the officer was subject immediately before he came under these rules; and for an officer of the Royal Engineers who was serving under the Indian Army Leave Rules immediately before he became subject to these rules, the minimum shall be the rate prescribed by the leave rules for the Indian Army according to the length of his service for Indian pension. In the case, however, of an officer of the Royal Engineers who was serving under British Army Leave Rules immediately before he became subject to these rules, the minimum for so much of the leave credited as has been earned by service in civil employment shall be at the rate of—

- (i) £55½ out of Asia and 555 rupees in Asia if he elected for continuous service in India before the 1st February, 1898; or
- (ii) the amount shown in sub-clause (i) or the pay last drawn by him on duty, whichever is less, if he elects to come under civil leave rules after completing five years' service.

*Note 3.*—A military commissioned officer subject to these rules, who is granted leave on medical certificate in excess of the amount earned by him under both the civil and military rules, may be allowed the civil minimum rate of leave-salary for the period of leave taken in excess of the amount so earned.

91. A Government servant will ordinarily draw leave-salary in rupees if residing in Asia and in sterling if residing out of Asia. Leave-salary drawn in rupees must be drawn in India or, by a Government servant residing in Ceylon, in Ceylon. Leave-salary drawn in sterling must be drawn in London, or, at the Government servant's option, in any British Dominion or Colony which the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe; provided that, during the first part of any period of leave on average pay, up to a maximum of four months, a Government servant may, at his option, draw leave-salary in rupees in India, even if he be residing out of India. Leave-salary will be converted into sterling at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

92. The rupee maxima and minima detailed in rules 89 and 90 are applicable to those Government servants only who reside in Asia during their leave, and the sterling maxima and minima to those who reside elsewhere.

93. A compensatory allowance should ordinarily be drawn only by a Government servant actually on duty, but a local Government may make rules specifying the conditions under which a Government servant on leave on average pay may continue to draw a compensatory allowance, or a portion thereof, in addition to leave-salary during the first four months of his leave. One of these conditions should be that the whole or a considerable part of the expense to meet which the allowance was given continues during leave.

#### Section VI.—Exceptions and Special Concessions.

94. The rules in sections I to V are not applicable to the following Government servants whose leave is governed by the Act or by rules made under other sections of the Act :—

- (a) Members of the executive council of the Governor General or of a Governor or Lieutenant-Governor.
- (b) The Chief Justices and other Judges of the several High Courts.
- (c) The Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.
- (d) The Auditor-General in India.



95. Chaplains, including the Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur, are not subject to the rules in sections I to V of this chapter. Leave is granted to them under such rules as may be made in this behalf by the Secretary of State in Council.

96. The only form of leave which may be granted to a Lieutenant-Governor, whether substantive or officiating, is leave on medical certificate for not more than six months. On resuming his duties after such leave, he may receive leave-salary equal to half his pay for the period of absence. If he does not resume his duties, he may draw the leave-salary to which he would have been entitled under rule 97 had he vacated his post before taking leave.

97. When a member of the Indian Civil Service takes leave on vacating the post of Governor, Lieutenant-Governor or Chief Commissioner or of member of the executive council of the Governor General, or of a Governor or Lieutenant-Governor, his average pay shall be held to be subject to a maximum of 4,000 rupees. Such an officer will not retain, while on leave, a lien on the post which he has vacated.

98. The following provisions apply to pleader judges of the Chief Court of Lower Burma, and to barristers holding the posts enumerated below; provided that, in the case of barristers, they were, on first admission to Government service, appointed to some post in which the local Government has declared it to be necessary on public grounds to employ a barrister:—

- (1) Judges of the Chief Court of Lower Burma.
- (2) First Judges of Small Cause Courts of Presidency towns.
- (3) The Secretary to the Government of India in the Legislative Department.
- (4) A Judicial Commissioner or Additional Judicial Commissioner of Oudh or of the Central Provinces.
- (5) The Administrator-General and Official Trustee in Bengal, Madras or Bombay.
- (6) The Administrator-General, Official Trustee, Official Assignee and Official Receiver in Burma.
- (7) A Chief Judge of the Court of Small Causes in Rangoon.
- (8) An Additional Judicial Commissioner of Sind.

Such Government servants are entitled to leave on terms similar to those applied to Judges of High Courts by rules made under section 104 of the Act; provided that—

- (a) their leave-salary, while on furlough or on subsidiary leave, shall not exceed one-half of the pay which they drew at the time of taking leave; and
- (b) if holding one of the posts specified in items (3) to (7) above, they are entitled to leave on average pay, in lieu of the privilege leave admissible under the rules made under section 104, up to one-eleventh of the period of duty performed, on the same conditions as a Government servant serving in a vacation department.

99. The following law officers are entitled to leave under the rules applicable to members of the Indian Civil Service, provided that their pay as Government servants is fixed at a definite rate and that their whole time is retained for the service of Government:—

- An Advocate General.
- A Standing Counsel.
- An Official Trustee or Assignee.
- A Receiver of a High Court.
- An officer of a High Court holding a post which by law can be held by a barrister only.
- A Secretary or Assistant Secretary in the Legislative Department of a local Government.
- A Remembrancer, Deputy Remembrancer or Assistant Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.
- A Government Advocate or Assistant Government Advocate.
- A Clerk of the Crown.
- A Government Solicitor.

100. The following provisions apply to military officers in civil employ who remain subject to military leave rules :—

(a) Provided that it is prepared to re-employ him immediately upon the termination of the leave, a local Government may grant to such an officer leave of the following kinds :—

(i) leave on average pay, for four months at a time, up to one-eleventh of the period of duty performed, including uninterrupted duty in military service ; provided that, if privilege leave under military rules has been taken in any calendar year, duty counting for leave on average pay will not commence until the beginning of the following year or from the expiry of six months after the conclusion of such leave, whichever is earlier ; and

(ii) any leave, other than privilege leave, admissible under military rules, either alone or in combination with leave on average pay.

(b) The total period of leave should be regulated by the limits in force under the military rules to which the officer is subject.

(c) Leave may be retrospectively commuted by the authority which granted it into any other kind of leave which was admissible to the officer concerned at the time when it was granted.

101. A local Government may make rules regulating the grant to Government servants under its control of—

(a) maternity leave to female Government servants ; and

(b) leave on account of ill-health to members of subordinate services specified in such rules whose duties expose them to special risk of accident or illness.

Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

102. A local Government may make rules regulating the grant of leave on account of ill-health to officers and seamen of Government vessels. Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

103. A local Government may make rules regulating the leave which may be earned by—

(a) temporary and officiating service ;

(b) service which is not continuous ; and

(c) part-time service, or service which is remunerated wholly or partially by the payment of fees or daily wages ;

provided that such rules shall not grant more favourable terms than would be admissible if the service were substantive, permanent and continuous.

104. During their period of probation or apprenticeship, probationers and apprentices are entitled to leave as follows :—

(a) If appointed under contract in the United Kingdom with a view to permanent service in India, or if appointed in the United Kingdom to posts created temporarily with the prospect, more or less definite, of becoming permanent ;—

(i) to such leave as is prescribed in their contracts, or, when no such prescription is made,

(ii) (1) when the period of probation is not less than three years, to the same leave which would be admissible if they held permanent posts ; or

(2) when the period of probation is less than three years, to leave on average pay up to one-eleventh of the period spent on duty, to which may be added, on medical certificate, leave on half average pay ; provided that the total leave granted under this clause shall not exceed three months reckoned in terms of leave on average pay ; and

(b) if appointed otherwise, to such leave as is admissible under rules framed on this behalf by the local Government, subject to the proviso in rule 103.

## CHAPTER XI.—JOINING TIME.

105. Joining time may be granted to a Government servant to enable him—

- (a) to join a new post to which he is appointed while on duty in his old post; or
- (b) to join a new post,—
  - (i) on return from leave of less than four months' duration, or
  - (ii) when he has not had sufficient notice of his appointment to the new post, on return from leave other than that specified in sub-clause (i); or
- (c) to travel from the port of debarkation and organize his domestic establishment when he returns from leave out of India of more than four months' duration; or
- (d) on departure on or return from leave, to proceed from or to the place at which he is posted to or from specified stations, when the place concerned is in a remote locality which is not easy of access.

106. A local Government may make rules regulating the joining time admissible in each of the cases mentioned in rule 105 and specifying the places and stations to which clause (d) of that rule shall apply. Such rules should be framed with due regard to the time required for actual transit and for the organization of domestic establishment.

107. A Government servant on joining time shall be regarded as on duty and shall be entitled to be paid as follows:—

- (a) If on joining time under clause (a) of rule 105, he is entitled to the pay which he drew prior to relinquishing charge of his old post, or the pay which he will draw on taking charge of his new post, whichever is less.
- (b) If on joining time under clause (b) or (c) of rule 105 he is entitled—
  - (i) when returning from extraordinary leave, other than extraordinary leave not exceeding fourteen days granted in continuation of other leave; if a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules, to subsistence grant; otherwise, to no payments at all;
  - (ii) when returning from leave of any other kind; to the leave-salary which he last drew on leave at the rate prescribed for the payment of leave-salary in India:

Provided that the amount of half average pay to be drawn during joining time by a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules returning from leave on half average pay shall be calculated without regard to the limits prescribed in rule 89.

*Note 1.*—A military officer subject to the military leave rules who retains a lien on his civil post is entitled, on joining time under sub-clause (ii) above, to draw the same amount of leave-salary which he would have drawn had he taken leave under civil leave rules; provided that such leave-salary shall not be less than that which he actually drew during the last portion of his leave.

- (c) If on joining time under clause (d) of rule 105, he is entitled to pay as though he were on duty in his post.

*Note 2.*—A ministerial servant on transfer is not entitled to be paid while on joining time unless his transfer is made in the public interests. A transfer made in consequence of his own misbehaviour does not fulfil this condition.

108. A Government servant who does not join his post within his joining time is entitled to no pay or leave-salary after the end of the joining time. Wilful absence from duty after the expiry of joining time may be treated as misbehaviour for the purpose of rule 15.

## PART VII.

## CHAPTER XII.—FOREIGN SERVICE.

109. The rules in this chapter apply to those Government servants only who are transferred to foreign service after these rules come into force. Government servants transferred previously will remain subject to the rules in force at the time of transfer.

110. (a) No Government servant may be transferred to foreign service against his will.

(b) A transfer to foreign service outside India may be sanctioned by the Governor General in Council.

*Note.*—The Government of Madras is authorised to transfer to service in Ceylon any Government servant other than a member of an all-India service.

(c) Subject to any restrictions which the Governor General in Council may by general order impose in the case of transfer to the service of an Indian State, a transfer to foreign service in India may be sanctioned by the local Government under which the Government servant transferred is serving.

111. A transfer to foreign service is not admissible unless—

(a) the duties to be performed after the transfer are such as should, for public reasons, be rendered by a Government servant, and

(b) the Government servant transferred holds, at the time of transfer, a post paid from general revenues or holds a lien on such a post.

112. If a Government servant is transferred to foreign service while on leave, he ceases, from the date of such transfer, to be on leave and to draw leave-salary.

113. A Government servant transferred to foreign service will remain in the cadre in which he held a post prior to his transfer, and may be given such substantive or officiating promotion in that cadre as the authority competent to order promotion may decide. In giving promotion, such authority will take into account—

(a) the nature of the work performed in foreign service, and

(b) the promotion given to juniors in the cadre.

114. A Government servant in foreign service will draw pay from the foreign employer from the date on which he relinquishes charge of his post in Government service. Subject to any restrictions which the Governor General in Council may by general order impose, the amount of his pay, the amount of joining time admissible to him and his pay during such joining time will be fixed by the authority sanctioning the transfer in consultation with the foreign employer.

115. While a Government servant is in foreign service, contributions towards the cost of his pension must be paid to general revenues on his behalf. If the foreign service is in India, contributions must be paid on account of the cost of leave-salary also. Such contributions shall be paid by the Government servant himself, unless the foreign employer consents to pay them. They shall not be payable during leave taken while in foreign service.

*Note 1.*—Pensions, throughout this chapter, include bonus if any payable to a Government servant's credit in a provident fund.

*Note 2.*—In the case of Government servants lent to His Majesty's Government or to British colonies or protectorates, the contribution is payable by the employer, except in the case of Government servants lent to the War Office, whose contributions are paid in accordance with special arrangements with the War Office.

116. Contributions will be calculated on the pay drawn in foreign service. In return for the contributions the Governor General in Council or the local Government, as the case may be, accepts the charge for the pension, and if the foreign service is in India the leave-salary of the Government servant. In calculating leave-salary and pension, the pay drawn in foreign service, less such part of it as may be paid as contribution, will count as pay for the purpose of rule 9 (2).

117. The rate of contributions payable on account of pension and leave-salary shall be such as the Governor General in Council may by general order prescribe.

118. In addition to the contributions prescribed under rule 117, subscribers to any of the following pension funds must pay to Government a contribution equal to one-fourth or one-sixth of the premium paid to the fund :—

- (a) Bengal Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund. One-fourth.
- (b) Bombay Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund—
  - (i) Subscribers who joined the fund on or before the 12th November, 1900 ... One-fourth.
  - (ii) Those who joined after that date ... One-sixth.
- (c) Bengal and Madras Service Family Pension Fund ... One-sixth.

119. Subject to any general orders of the Governor General in Council, a local Government sanctioning a transfer to foreign service may—

- (a) remit the contributions due in any specified case or class of cases, and
- (b) make rules prescribing the rate of interest, if any, to be levied on overdue contributions.

120. A Government servant in foreign service may not elect to withhold contributions and to forfeit the right to count as duty in Government service the time spent in foreign employ. The contribution paid on his behalf maintains his claim to pension, or to pension and leave-salary, as the case may be, in accordance with the rules of the service of which he is a member. Neither he nor the foreign employer has any right of property in a contribution paid, and no claim for refund can be entertained.

121. A Government servant transferred to foreign service may not, without the sanction of the local Government, accept a pension or gratuity from his foreign employer in respect of such service.

122. A Government servant in foreign service in India may not be granted leave otherwise than in accordance with the rules applicable to the service of which he is a member, and may not take leave or receive leave-salary from Government unless he actually quits duty and goes on leave.

123. A Government servant in foreign service out of India may, unless special arrangements as to leave have been made on his behalf by the authority sanctioning his transfer, be granted leave by his employer on such conditions as the employer may determine. The leave-salary on such leave will be paid by the employer and the leave will not be debited against the Government servant's leave account.

124. A Government servant in foreign service, if appointed to officiate in a post in Government service, will draw pay calculated on the pay of the post in Government service on which he holds a lien and that of the post in which he officiates. His pay in foreign service will not be taken into account in fixing his pay.

125. A Government servant reverts from foreign service to Government service on the date on which he takes charge of his post in Government service; provided that, if he takes leave on the conclusion of foreign service before rejoining his post, his reversion shall take effect from such date as the local Government on whose establishment he is borne may decide.

126. When a Government servant reverts from foreign service to Government service, his pay will cease to be paid by the foreign employer, and his contributions will be discontinued, with effect from the date of reversion.

127. When an addition is made to a regular establishment on the condition that its cost, or a definite portion of its cost, shall be recovered from the persons for whose benefit the additional establishment is created, recoveries shall be made under the following rules :—

- (a) The amount to be recovered shall be the gross sanctioned cost of the service, or of the portion of the service, as the case may be, and shall not vary with the actual expenditure of any month.
- (b) The cost of the service shall include contributions at such rates as may be laid down under rule 117, and the contributions shall be calculated on the sanctioned rates of pay of the members of the establishment.
- (c) A local Government may reduce the amount of recoveries or may entirely forego them.



CHAPTER XIII.—SERVICE UNDER LOCAL FUNDS.

128. Government servants paid from local funds which are administered by Government are subject to the provisions of chapters I to XI of these rules.

129. The transfer of Government servants to service under local funds which are not administered by Government will be regulated by the rules in chapter XII.

130. Persons transferred to Government service from a local fund which is not administered by Government will be treated as joining a first post under Government, and their previous service will not count as duty performed. A local Government may, however, allow previous service in such cases to count as duty performed on such terms as it thinks fit.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th November 1921, is republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

Chief Secretary

to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 11th November 1921.

No. 1697G.—With reference to Notification No. 618G., dated the 13th April 1921, Mr. H. W. Fox, Vice-Consul for Norway at Chittagong, resumed charge of his office on the 10th October 1921.

DENYS BRAY,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th November 1921, are republished for general information.

A. CASSELLS,

Chief Secretary

to the Government of Bengal (offg.).

Delhi, the 18th November 1921.

PROMOTIONS.

AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

No. 2201.—The following promotions are made with effect from the 1st August 1921:—

*The Calcutta Presidency Battalion.*

*To be Lieutenants.*

Second Lieutenant Hugh Alfred Clifford Dingle.

Second Lieutenant Walter Beecroft.

RESIGNATION.

AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

No. 2202.—The undermentioned officer is permitted to resign his commission, with effect from the 19th September 1921:—

*The Calcutta Battalion.*

Second Lieutenant Robert Middleton Watson-Smyth.

G. FELL,

Secretary to the Government of India.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 30, 1921.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th November 1921, are republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### JUDICIAL.

*Delhi, the 9th November 1921.*

*No. F.-34.*—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. P. Beachcroft having been permitted to resign his office of Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, the Governor General in Council is pleased under the provisions of the Government of India Act, section 105, sub-section (2), to appoint Mr. A. H. Cuming, I.C.S., to act as a Judge of the said Court during the continuance of the vacancy caused by the resignation of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Beachcroft, or until further orders.

#### PUBLIC.

*The 16th November 1921.*

*No. D.-3180.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 45-A, read with the section 129-A of the Government of India Act, the Governor General in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council,

is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the Devolution Rules, namely :—

Rule 18 shall be renumbered as 18(1) and the following sub-rule (2) shall be added :—

(2) Notwithstanding anything contained in sub-rule (1), the contribution payable thereunder by the local Government of Bengal in the financial years 1922-23, 1923-24 and 1924-25 shall be remitted by the Governor General in Council :

Provided that for the purposes of sub-rule (1)—

- (a) the sum determined by the Governor General in Council as the total amount of the contribution for each of the said financial years shall include the contribution so remitted, and
- (b) for the financial year 1925-26, the last previous annual contribution of the local Government of Bengal shall be deemed to be the remitted contribution for the year 1924-25.

S. P. O'DONNELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India, in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th November 1921, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

*Delhi, the 17th November 1921.*

No. 2401-F E.—Mr. J. C. Nixon, I.C.S., has been posted as Deputy Accountant-General, Bengal, with effect from the 2nd November 1921.

E. M. COOK,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th November 1921, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Delhi, the 19th November 1921.*

No. 6631.—On his return from leave on the afternoon of the 20th October 1921, Mr. J. R. Blair, I.C.S., an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is reposted to Bombay.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th November 1921, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON.

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 16th November 1921.*

No. G. (E)-16.—Mr. F. D. Ascoli, I.C.S., a Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, in the Department of Industries, is appointed to officiate in that appointment with effect from the 31st October 1921, and until further orders, *vice* Mr. J. C. B. Drake, O.B.E., I.C.S., officiating as Secretary.

S. N. BANERJI,

*Assistant Secretary to the Government of India.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 7, 1921.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 26th November 1921, is republished for general information.

H. P. DUVAL,

*Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### JUDICIAL.

*Delhi, the 19th November 1921.*

No. F.-541.—The services of the Hon'ble Justice Sir Ashutosh Mukharji, K.T., C.S.I., a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, are placed at the disposal of the Department of Industries, with effect from the 19th November 1921.

S. P. O'DONNELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 26th November 1921, are republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

##### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Delhi, the 23rd November 1921.*

No. F.-2.—In the third paragraph of the notice, dated the 5th November 1921, regarding the competitive examination for the Indian Civil Service to be held in India early in 1922, published with the Home Department Notification No. F.-2 (Ests.), dated the 10th November 1921, between the words "provinces" and "the" in the first line insert the words "and in Burma."



## JUDICIAL.

*The 19th November 1921.*

No. F-541.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased, under the provisions of the Government of India Act, section 105, sub-section (2), to appoint Mr. A. J. Chotzner, I.C.S., to act as a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, during the absence of the Hon'ble Justice Sir Ashutosh Mukharji, K.T., C.S.I., on deputation with the Committee of Enquiry, Bangalore Institute of Science, with effect from the 21st November 1921, or until further orders.

S. P. O'DONNELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*, dated the 26th November 1921, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

No. F. 34-Esta.

*Delhi, the 24th November 1921.*

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## RESOLUTION.

*Allotment of candidates appointed to the Indian Civil Service. in  
1921-22.*

The undermentioned gentlemen, who have been appointed in England to the Indian Civil Service, are, under the orders of the Governor-General in Council, allotted to the provinces shown against their names:—

Mr. C. N. Chandra—Bengal.	
„ J. L. French—Punjab.	
„ S. M. Dhar	} Bihar and Orissa.
„ J. Bowstead	
„ A. N. Shah—Central Provinces.	

2. The Governor-General in Council is further pleased to direct that on arrival at Bombay these gentlemen shall ascertain from the Resident Under-Secretary to the Government of Bombay whether any orders as to their destinations await them. In the absence of any such orders, Mr. Chandra should proceed to Calcutta and report himself to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Mr. French should proceed to Lahore and report himself to the Chief Secretary to the Government of the Punjab, Messrs. Dhar and Bowstead should proceed to Patna (Patna Junction Railway Station) and report themselves to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa and Mr. Shah should proceed to Nagpur and report himself to the Chief Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to the local Governments concerned for information and guidance. Also that the Resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India* and that a copy be forwarded to each of the gentlemen mentioned therein.

S. P. O'DONNELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notifications issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 26th November 1921, are republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

##### POST OFFICE.

*Delhi, the 26th November 1921.*

*No. 982-P.-W.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 10 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that, with effect from the 1st day of January 1922, the following further amendment shall be made in the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, namely :—

Below sub-rule (1) of rule 4 of the said rules, the following proviso shall be inserted, namely :—

“ Provided that the postage actually charged shall in no case be less than one-and-a-half annas.”

##### POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

*The 26th November 1921.*

*No. 980-P.-W.—Corrigendum.*—For the number 208 in paragraph 1 of the Resolution of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce, No. 7078, dated the 14th October 1920, substitute 210.

S. D'A. CROOKSHANK, Colonel,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 3rd December 1921, is republished for general information.

H. P. DUVAL,  
*Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### JUDICIAL.

*Delhi, the 30th November 1921.*

*No. F-228.*—Mr. Bepin Behari Ghose took his seat as an Additional Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal on the forenoon of the 11th November 1921.

S. P. O'DONNELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 14, 1921.

## PART IA.

### **Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.**

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 3rd December 1921, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
to the Government of Bengal.

### NOTIFICATION.

#### LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

*Delhi, the 1st December 1921.*

No. 2482F.E.—It is hereby notified for general information that in accordance with their Finance Department Resolution No. 1168-F.E., dated the 28th July 1919 published on page 1569 of the *Gazette of India*, Part I, dated the 9th August 1919, the Government of India are prepared to entertain applications for the post of a Deputy Assay Master on probation to fill a vacancy in the Assay Department. The applicants should be fully qualified metallurgical chemists ordinarily between the ages of 23 and 27 and should be prepared, if so required, to undergo a course of training in England. The candidate selected will be on probation for a period of two years during which period, if he is sent to England for training, he will be given second class passages, and will draw the probationer's pay of Rs. 500 or Rs. 530 a month as the case may be. The period of probation may be shortened or extended at the discretion of the Government of India.

2. Officers of the Assay Department are eligible for the following rates of pay :—

Deputy Assay Master	...	Rs. 500 per mensem during the 1st year of probation and Rs. 530 per mensem in the 2nd; thereafter Rs. 600—50—1,200 per mensem.
Assay Master	...	Rs. 1,400—80—1,800 per mensem.

They will also be eligible for the Calcutta and Bombay House Allowance, but the appointments will not carry exchange compensation allowance.

Officers appointed in India will be eligible for leave under the Indian Service Leave Rules and those appointed in England under the European Service Leave Rules. Officers appointed in India will, however, be allowed the benefits of the European Service Leave Rules on rising to administrative posts.

Officers will be entitled to pensions under the ordinary pension rules, but Assay Masters will be eligible for a special additional pension under Article 475-A of the Civil Service Regulations.

3. Applications should be addressed to the Controller of the Currency, Treasury Buildings, Calcutta, and should reach him by the 31st December 1921.

E. M. COOK,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 3rd December 1921, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### JUDICIAL.

*Delhi, the 1st December 1921.*

No. F-51.—Mr. E. B. H. Panton, I.C.S., took his seat as an acting Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal on the forenoon of the 11th November 1921.

S. P. O'DONNELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 10th December 1921, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,

*Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 6th December 1921.*

No. 139.—The following Order in Council was published in the London Gazette on the 4th November, 1921, and is hereby republished for information:—

#### THE INDIA TREATY OF PEACE (AUSTRIA) (No. 2) (AMENDMENT) ORDER, 1921.

PRESENT:

**The King's Most Excellent Majesty in Council.**

WHEREAS in pursuance of the powers conferred on Him by the Treaties of Peace (Austria and Bulgaria) Act, 1920, His Majesty in Council was pleased to make the India Treaty of Peace (Austria) Order, 1921, and it is expedient that the said Order shall be amended in manner hereinafter appearing:

NOW, THEREFORE, His Majesty, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, as follows :—

1. The provisions of the India Treaty of Peace (Austria) Order, 1921, set out in the first column of the Schedule to this Order shall be amended in the manner shown in the second column of that Schedule.

2. This Order may be cited as the India Treaty of Peace (Austria) (No. 2) (Amendment) Order, 1921, and the India Treaty of Peace (Austria) Order, 1921, and this Order may be cited together as the India Treaty of Peace (Austria) Orders, 1921.

#### SCHEDULE.

Article.	Nature of Amendment.
1. (ix) ...	<p>At the end of paragraph (ix) the following proviso shall be inserted :—</p> <p>" Provided further that where it is alleged that any property, right or interest is not subject to the said charge by reason of its belonging to a person who is not a national of the former Austrian Empire within the meaning of this Order, the Administrator shall be entitled to make such charges as, subject to the consent of the Governor General in Council, he may consider necessary to cover the costs incurred by him in investigating the allegation and in tracing and identifying the said property, right or interests."</p>
1. (x) ...	<p>At the end of sub-paragraph (d) there shall be inserted the words " and to require any person having in his possession any documents of title to any such stock, shares or other securities to deliver the same to him, and an acknowledgment of such delivery signed by him shall be a sufficient discharge to the person delivering the same."</p> <p>After sub-paragraph (e) the following sub-paragraphs shall be inserted :—</p> <p>" (ee) Where the property, right or interest subject to the charge consists of any sum of money due to an Austrian national (not being an enemy debt within the meaning of Article 248 of the Treaty) it shall be payable to the Administrator, and shall be paid to him on demand, and the Administrator shall have power to enforce the payment thereof, and for that purpose shall have all such rights and powers as if he were the creditor.</p> <p>(eee) A certificate by the Administrator that any property, right or interest is subject to the charge shall be sufficient evidence of the facts stated in the certificate, and where any such application, requirement or demand of the Administrator as aforesaid is accompanied by such a certificate, the company, municipal authority or other body by whom the securities were issued or are managed, the person in possession of the property transferable by delivery, or the person by whom a sum of money is due, shall comply with the application, requirement or demand, and shall not be liable to any action or other legal proceeding in respect of such compliance, but if it is subsequently proved that the property, right or interest was not subject to the charge, the owner thereof shall be entitled to recover the same from the Administrator, or, if it has been sold, the proceeds of sale, but not to any other remedy."</p> <p>In sub-paragraph (g), after the words " a national of the former Austrian Empire" there shall be inserted the words " or any person who claims that any property, right or interest belonging to him is not subject to the charge by reason of his not being a national of the former Austrian Empire."</p>
(xxi) ...	<p>For the words " twelve months" there shall be substituted the words " eighteen months."</p>
2 ...	<p>After the words " foregoing provisions of this Order " there shall be inserted the words " but not including the schedule therein referred to."</p>

H. MONCRIEFF SMITH,  
Secretary to the Government of India.





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 21, 1921.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification issued by the Government of India in the the Finance Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 26th November 1921, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

### NOTIFICATION.

#### ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE. PAPER CURRENCY.

*Delhi, the 24th November 1921.*

**No. 3201F.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 29 of the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910 (II of 1910), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following rules prescribing the circumstances, conditions and limitations under which the value of lost, mutilated, or imperfect currency notes may be refunded :—

- |              |   |
|--------------|---|
| Short title. | 1. These rules may be called "the Currency Notes (Refund) Rules, 1921".           |
| Definitions. | 2. In these rules unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context :— |

- (a) "Altered note" means a note in which an alteration has been made in the number, date, signature or value, or in any other respect.
- (b) "Controller" means Controller of the Currency.
- (c) "Currency Officer" means the officer in immediate charge of an office of issue.
- (d) "Deputy Controller" means a Deputy Controller of the Currency.
- (e) "Half note" means a half of a note which has been divided vertically through or near the centre.
- (f) "Mismatched note" means an imperfect note formed by the joining of half of one note to half of another note.

- (g) "Mutilated note" means a note of which a portion is missing but does not include a half note.
- (h) "Note" means a currency note.
- (i) "Number" includes the number and letters of the series to which the note belongs.
- (j) "Obliterated note" means a note, not being a mutilated or altered note, of which a portion has become or has been rendered indecipherable.

3. (1) Claims in respect of notes, of which the denomination does not exceed ten rupees, shall be presented to the currency officer in charge of the Calcutta office of issue:

Presentation of claims.  
General provisions.

provided that—

- (i) claims in respect of mutilated notes of the denominations of one rupee and two and half rupees may be presented at any office of issue and shall be dealt with at the office of issue at which they are presented;
- (ii) claims in respect of notes of the denominations of five and ten rupees issued prior to July 1919 shall be presented and dealt with at the office from which the notes were originally issued.

(2) Claims in respect of notes, of which the denomination exceeds ten rupees, shall be presented to the currency officer in charge of the office of issue, to which such note appears to belong.

(3) When a claim has been presented to a currency officer, who is not authorised to entertain it under these rules, such officer shall return the note to the presenter and refer him to the officer to whom it should be presented under these rules.

4. If it appears to the currency officer, to whom a claim is presented under these rules, that such claim was not made by the claimant within twelve months of the time when it might first have been made by him, he shall not entertain such claim unless authorised to do so by the Deputy Controller.

Limitation in respect of time.

5. (1) No claim in respect of a note alleged to have been lost or wholly destroyed shall be entertained unless the denomination of such note exceeded ten rupees.

Limitation in respect of value.

(2) No claim in respect of a half or mismatched note shall be entertained unless such half note, or one of the half notes comprising the mismatched note, is part of a note of which the denomination exceeded two and a half rupees.

Power to dispose of claims.

6. All claims under these rules shall be dealt with in the following manner, namely:—

(a) An enquiry shall be held by the currency officer to whom the claim was presented and such officer shall submit the results of his enquiry to the Deputy Controller, to whom he is subordinate, and such Deputy Controller shall thereupon pass orders in accordance with these rules disposing of the claim;

provided that, with the previous consent of the Controller, the Deputy Controller may delegate to any currency officer subordinate to him the power to pass orders disposing of claims or classes of claims arising otherwise than in respect of lost or wholly destroyed notes.

(b) If in the course of an enquiry the enquiring officer requires the claimant to furnish him with any information relating to the claim and the claimant fails, without reasonable cause in the opinion of such officer, to comply with such requisition within three months, such officer may reject the claim.

7. Claims to the value of a mutilated note of a denomination not exceeding ten rupees shall be rejected, unless the portion presented is in the opinion of the enquiring officer clearly more than half of the note, and unless the number of the note is identified on it by the enquiring officer:

Claims to the value of mutilated notes of a denomination not exceeding ten rupees.

provided that, if the note has been joined, the claim shall be rejected, unless the enquiring officer is satisfied that each portion is part of the same note.

8. Claims to the value of a mutilated note of a denomination exceeding ten rupees shall be rejected and the note shall be stamped with the prescribed stamp and returned to the claimant, excepting when the number of the note on examination is identified with certainty by the enquiring officer as one of not more than six numbers:

provided that, if such number, though not capable of such identification, is declared by the claimant, the claim shall be dealt with under rules 13 and 15 as a claim to the value of a wholly destroyed note:

provided further that, if, in any case where the claimant is unable to declare the number, the enquiring officer is of opinion that the number may be identified within a reasonable period, he may permit the claimant to leave the note in deposit with a view to future identification.

9. If a mutilated note has been identified with certainty by the enquiring officer as one of not more than six numbers, he may pass orders—

- (a) ordering the claim to be paid at once, or
- (b) ordering the claim to be treated as one on half note.

10. (1) The enquiring officer shall enter the particulars of any mutilated note placed in deposit under rule 8 in a register to be maintained in this behalf, and shall give a receipt to the claimant in respect of such note.

(2) Where the number of a note so placed in deposit is not identified within a period of three years to the extent specified in rule 8, the claim shall be rejected and the note shall be stamped and returned to the claimant, or, if the claimant cannot be found, shall be destroyed.

11. (1) Claims in respect of a mismatched note shall be deemed to be separate claims in respect of each half thereof, and shall be dealt with as provided in this rule.

(2) If, when the claim is made, the counterpart has not been presented, the half note shall be placed in deposit, and, if within a period of one year from the presentation of the claim—

- (a) the counterpart is presented and no claim for the full value is made in respect thereof, or
- (b) the counterpart is not presented,

half the value of the note may be paid to the claimant on the presentation of the counterpart or on the expiration of the period of one year, as the case may be.

(3) If, when the claim is made, the counterpart of the half note has already been presented and no claim to the full value of the note has been made in respect of such counterpart under rule 12, or if such claim has been presented and rejected, half the value of the note may be paid to the claimant forthwith.

(4) If, when the claim is made, the counterpart has already been presented and the full value of the note has been paid thereon under the provisions hereinafter contained, the claim shall be rejected.

(5) If, when the claim is made, the counterpart has already been presented and a claim to full value in respect thereof is under enquiry under rule 13 or rule 14 or, if such claim is made on presentation of the counterpart, while the half note is in deposit under sub-rule (2), the claims shall be considered together.

(6) Notwithstanding anything contained in this rule no payment shall be made in respect of a half of a mismatched note which is not of a higher denomination than two and a half rupees in respect of which a claim made under rule 8 or 12 is liable to be rejected.

12. Claims in respect of an obliterated or altered note or half note shall be rejected unless the enquiring officer is satisfied as to the identity of such note or half note and that the note or half note has not been fraudulently altered so as to appear to be of a higher denomination.

Enquiry into claims, in respect of half notes or notes lost or wholly destroyed for full value of the note.

### 13. (1) Claims to the full value—

- (a) of a note of which half only is presented by the claimant, or
- (b) of a note which is alleged to have been lost or wholly destroyed,

shall be accompanied by a signed statement or, if the enquiring officer so directs by an affidavit, made by the claimant to the effect that he was the last lawful holder of the entire note and containing a full description of the circumstances attending the loss or destruction of the missing half or of the note, as the case may be, and by a statement obtained from the police or postal authorities of the result of the enquiry, if any, held by them.

(2) On receipt of such claim, the enquiring officer, after considering the statements furnished and affidavit, if any, and after making such further enquiry, if any, as he may consider necessary, shall, unless he is empowered under the proviso to rule 6 (a) to dispose of the case, submit the record to the Deputy Controller for orders, together with his opinion as to the results of the enquiry.

14. If the enquiry has been made in respect of a claim under rule 13 (1) (a) the Deputy Controller on receipt of the record from the enquiring officer, or the enquiring officers, if empowered under the proviso to rule

Orders on claims to full value, based on half notes.

(6) (a), may pass orders—

- (a) rejecting the claim, or
- (b) ordering the claim to be paid at once, or
- (c) ordering that, unless a subsequent claim in respect of the same note is successful in the meantime, the claim be paid on expiration of a period, which shall ordinarily be not less than six months from the date of the order:

provided that, if the claim is made by any person other than a Government servant acting in his official capacity, no order shall be passed for immediate payment of the claim unless the officer empowered to pass such order considers that the facts relating to the claim are not in doubt:

provided further that the Deputy Controller or enquiring officer, as the case may be, when making an order for payment either at once or at the expiration of the period specified in the order under clause (c), shall require as a condition of payment that the claimant, if other than a Government servant acting in his official capacity, shall, before payment is made, execute a bond with or without sureties in the form set out in Schedule I or II, as the case may be.

15. (1) If the enquiry has been made in respect of a claim under rule 13 (1) (b) and the Deputy Controller on receipt of the record is not satisfied that the note has been wholly destroyed or lost in such circumstances that there is no probability of its being presented at some future date for payment, he shall reject the claim.

(2) If after considering the record of such inquiry he is so satisfied, and is further satisfied that the claimant was the last lawful holder of the note, he shall cause to be published in the *Gazette of India* and in three successive issues of the local official Gazette a notification stating the particulars of the note alleged to have been lost or destroyed, and the name of the claimant, and calling upon any person having a claim in respect of such note to submit the same forthwith.

(3) If on the expiration of two years from the date of the first publication under sub-rule (2) the note has not been presented, the Deputy Controller may order an amount equivalent to the value of the note to be invested in Government securities, or to be deposited in the Post Office Savings Bank.

(4) If on the expiration of a period which shall be determined by the Deputy Controller, but which, unless the Governor General in Council otherwise directs, shall be not less than five years from such first publication, the note has not been presented and no subsequent claim in respect of the same has been substantiated, the Deputy Controller shall order the securities referred to in sub-rule (3), or the deposit in the Post Office Savings Bank, as the case may be, with the interest which has in the meantime accumulated thereon,

to be delivered to the claimant, or, if the claimant is dead, to his legal representative, on a bond, with or without sureties, executed in the form set out in Schedule III or IV, as the case may be.

(5) If, prior to the expiration of such period, a subsequent claim in respect of the note is substantiated, the delivery specified in sub-rule (4) shall be made, on the condition therein specified, to the person making such subsequent claim, or, if such person is dead, to his legal representative:

Provided that, if the note, said to have been lost or destroyed, is produced before the expiration of such period either by the claimant or by any other person, the proceedings under these rules in respect of such note shall be cancelled.

16. The bonds referred to in the second proviso to rule 14 and in sub-rule (4) of rule 15 shall be executed on printed forms to be supplied by the Currency Department in this behalf and containing the particulars set out in Schedule I, II, III or IV, as the case may be, and the value of the stamp on any such bond shall be recovered from the person executing the same.

17. Save as otherwise provided in rules 8 and 10, notes presented in prosecution of a claim will be retained by Government, whatever be the decision on the claim.

18. Where, as the result of a decision on a claim under these rules, the value or part of the value of any note is payable to the claimant, and such claimant, or, if such claimant is dead, his legal representative, cannot be found, or where within a period of three months from the communication to him of the decision the claimant, or, if such claimant is dead, his legal representative, takes no step to receive payment, the amount payable to him shall be credited to Government.

#### SCHEDULE I.

Form of Bond with sureties to be executed under the proviso to Rule 14(c).

#### SCHEDULE II.

Form of Bond without sureties to be executed under the proviso to Rule 14(c).

#### SCHEDULE III.

Form of Bond with sureties to be executed under Rule 15(4).

#### SCHEDULE IV.

Form of Bond without sureties to be executed under Rule 15(4).

#### SCHEDULE I.

##### *Half Note Bond with sureties.*

KNOW ALL MEN by these Presents that we \_\_\_\_\_

• \_\_\_\_\_

† \_\_\_\_\_

and ‡ \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ are jointly and

severally held and firmly bound unto the Secretary of State for India in Council (hereinafter called the Secretary of State) in the sum of Rs \_\_\_\_\_ to be paid to the Secretary of State his certain attorney successors or assigns for which payment well and truly to be made we hereby bind ourselves our heirs executors administrators and representatives jointly and every two of us bind ourselves our heirs executors administrators and representatives jointly and each of us binds himself his heirs executors administrators and

\*Principal's name in full and address and occupation.

†First Surety's name in full and address and occupation.

‡Second Surety's name in full and address and occupation.



representatives severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ in the Christian year one thousand nine hundred and \_\_\_\_\_

Principal's name.

WHEREAS the above bounden§ \_\_\_\_\_

claims that he is the lawful holder of the  $\frac{\text{half}}{\text{halves}}$  of the following Currency

Note  
Notes

II

Value and number of Note(s).

and that the other  $\frac{\text{half}}{\text{halves}}$  belongs to him but that the same \_\_\_\_\_ lost

Principal's name.

AND WHEREAS the said \_\_\_\_\_

has applied to the \_\_\_\_\_ Currency Officer for the Circle at \_\_\_\_\_ for payment of the amount of the

said Note  
Notes

AND WHEREAS the said Currency Officer for and on behalf of the Governor General of India in Council acting in the premises for and on behalf of the Secretary of State has acceded to the said application on condition of the said \_\_\_\_\_ and two sufficient sureties executing such

Principal's name.  
First Surety's name.  
Second Surety's name.

Bond as above-written and the said \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ have accordingly as such sureties agreed to execute such Bond with such condition as hereunder is written. NOW THE CONDITION of the above-written bond is such that if the above bounden \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Principal and Sureties.

and their heirs executors administrators or representatives shall repay to the Secretary of State the above-mentioned sum of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ on demand in the event of the Deputy Controller of the Currency for the time being at \_\_\_\_\_ being at any time hereafter satisfied that the said \_\_\_\_\_

Principal's name.

was not entitled to receive the above-mentioned sum then the above written bond shall be void and of no effect otherwise the same shall remain in full force and virtue.

Signed sealed and delivered by the above-

Principal's name.

named \_\_\_\_\_  
in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Principal's witnesses.

Signature of first witness \_\_\_\_\_  
Occupation and address of witness \_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of second witness \_\_\_\_\_  
Occupation and address of witness \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of  
Principal \_\_\_\_\_

Seal.

Signed sealed and delivered by the above-

Name of first surety.

named \_\_\_\_\_  
in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

1st Surety's witness.

Signature of first witness \_\_\_\_\_  
Occupation and address of witness \_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of second witness \_\_\_\_\_  
Occupation and address of witness \_\_\_\_\_

1st Surety's  
signature \_\_\_\_\_

Seal.

Signed sealed and delivered by the above-  
named \_\_\_\_\_  
in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Name of second  
surety.

2nd Surety's witnesses. { Signature of first witness \_\_\_\_\_  
Occupation and address of witness \_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of second witness \_\_\_\_\_  
Occupation and address of witness \_\_\_\_\_

2nd Surety's  
signature \_\_\_\_\_



#### ENDORSEMENT.

Order No. \_\_\_\_\_ dated the

Pay to \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of Principal \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in my presence this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 .

Certified that the sureties are in my opinion fit persons to be accepted  
as such and that they are aware of the terms of the Bond.

Dated \_\_\_\_\_ 19 . Collector.

Received from the Officer-in-charge, Paper Currency \_\_\_\_\_  
the sum of rupees \_\_\_\_\_ only being the full value of the Notes men-  
tioned in the Bond.

Signature of Principal \_\_\_\_\_

#### SCHEDULE II.

*Half Note Bond without sureties.*

KNOW ALL MEN by these Presents that I \_\_\_\_\_

Claimant's name  
in full and address  
and occupation.

am held and firmly bound unto the Secretary of State for India in Council  
(hereinafter called the Secretary of State) in the sum of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ to  
be paid to the Secretary of State his certain attorney successors or assigns  
for which payment well and truly to be made I hereby bind myself my  
heirs executors administrators and representatives and every one of them  
firmly by these presents sealed with my seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
in the Christian year One thousand nine hundred and \_\_\_\_\_

Claimant's name.

WHEREAS the above bounden \_\_\_\_\_  
claims that he is the lawful holder of the  $\frac{\text{half}}{\text{halves}}$  of the following Currency

Value and number  
of Note (s).Note  
Notes

and that the other  $\frac{\text{half}}{\text{halves}}$  belongs to him but that the same  
lost :

Principal's name.

AND WHEREAS the said \_\_\_\_\_

has applied to the \_\_\_\_\_

Currency Officer for the Circle at \_\_\_\_\_

for payment of the amount of the said  $\frac{\text{Note}}{\text{Notes}}$  ;

Claimant's name.

AND WHEREAS the said Currency Officer for and on behalf of the  
Governor General of India in Council acting in the premises for and on  
behalf of the Secretary of State has acceded to the said application on  
condition of the said \_\_\_\_\_ executing such bond as

Claimant's name.

above-written with such condition as hereunder is written. NOW THE  
CONDITION of the above-written bond is such that if the above  
bounden \_\_\_\_\_ his heirs executors adminis-

Claimant's name.

trators or representatives shall repay to the Secretary of State the above-  
mentioned sum of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ on demand in the event of the Deputy  
Controller of the Currency for the time being at \_\_\_\_\_

being at any time hereafter satisfied that the said \_\_\_\_\_

was not entitled to receive the above-mentioned sum then the above-  
written bond shall be void and of no effect otherwise the same shall remain  
in full force and virtue.

Signed sealed and delivered by the above }

Claimant's name.

named \_\_\_\_\_ }

in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_ }

Claimant's  
witnesses.

Signature of first witness \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation and address of witness \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of second witness \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation and address of witness \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of  
Claimant \_\_\_\_\_

Seal.

## ENDORSEMENT.

Order No \_\_\_\_\_, dated the \_\_\_\_\_

Pay to \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of Claimant \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in my presence this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

Dated \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Collector.

Received from the Officer-in-charge, Paper Currency \_\_\_\_\_  
the sum of rupees \_\_\_\_\_ only being the full value of the notes men-  
tioned in the Bond.

Signature of Claimant.

## SCHEDULE III.

*Wholly destroyed or lost Note Bond with sureties.*

KNOW ALL MEN by these Presents that we

and

\_\_\_\_\_ are jointly and severally held and firmly bound unto the Secretary of State for India in Council (hereinafter called the Secretary of State) in the sum of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ to be paid to the Secretary of State his certain attorney successors or assigns for which payment well and truly to be made we hereby bind ourselves our heirs executors administrators and representatives jointly and every two of us bind ourselves our heirs executors administrators and representatives jointly and each of us binds himself his heirs executors administrators and representatives severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ in the Christian year One thousand nine hundred and \_\_\_\_\_

Principal's name in full and address and occupation.

First Surety's name in full and address and occupation.

Second Surety's name in full and address and occupation.

WHEREAS the above bounden \_\_\_\_\_

Principal's name.

alleges that the following Currency <sup>Note</sup> <sub>Notes</sub> \_\_\_\_\_has Value and number of Note(s).  
have

been <sup>wholly destroyed</sup> <sub>lost</sub> and at the date of the <sup>destruction</sup> <sub>loss</sub> of the said <sup>Note</sup> <sub>Notes</sub> he was the lawful holder of the said <sup>Note</sup> <sub>Notes</sub> ;

AND WHEREAS the said \_\_\_\_\_

Principal's name.

has applied to the \_\_\_\_\_

Currency Officer for the Circle at \_\_\_\_\_

for payment of the amount of the said <sup>Note</sup> <sub>Notes</sub> ;

AND WHEREAS the said Currency Officer for and on behalf of the Governor General of India in Council acting in the premises for and on behalf of the Secretary of State has acceded to the said application on the condition of the said \_\_\_\_\_ and two sufficient sureties

Principal's name

executing such Bond as above-written and the said \_\_\_\_\_

First Surety's name.

and \_\_\_\_\_

Second Surety's name.

have accordingly as such sureties agreed to execute such bond with such condition as hereunder is written. NOW THE CONDITION of the above-written bond is such that if the above bounden \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Principal and Sureties.

and \_\_\_\_\_

and their heirs executors administrators or representatives shall repay to the Secretary of State the above-mentioned sum of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ on demand in the event of the Deputy Controller of the Currency for the time being at \_\_\_\_\_ being at any time hereafter satisfied that the said \_\_\_\_\_

Principal's name.

was not entitled to receive the above-mentioned sum then the above-written bond shall be void and of no effect otherwise the same shall remain in full force and virtue.

Signed sealed and delivered by the the above-\_\_\_\_\_

named \_\_\_\_\_

Principal's name.

in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Principal's  
witnesses.

Signature of first witness \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation and address of witness \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of second witness \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation and address of witness \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of  
Principal \_\_\_\_\_

Seal.

First Surety's  
name.

Signed sealed and delivered by the above-named \_\_\_\_\_

in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

First Surety's  
witnesses.

Signature of witness \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation and address of witness \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of witness \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation and address of witness \_\_\_\_\_

1st Surety's  
signature \_\_\_\_\_

Seal.

Second Surety's  
name.

Signed sealed and delivered by the above-named \_\_\_\_\_

in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Second Surety's  
witnesses.

Signature of witness \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation and address of witness \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of witness \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation and address of witness \_\_\_\_\_

2nd Surety's  
signature \_\_\_\_\_

Seal.

## ENDORSEMENT.

Order No. \_\_\_\_\_ dated the \_\_\_\_\_

Pay to \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of Principal \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in my presence this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

Certified that the sureties are in my opinion fit persons to be accepted  
as such and that they are aware of the terms of the Bond.

Dated \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

Collector.

Received from the Officer-in-Charge, Paper Currency \_\_\_\_\_  
the sum of rupees \_\_\_\_\_  
only being the full value of the notes mentioned in the Bond.

Signature of Principal.



SCHEDULE IV.

*Wholly destroyed or lost Note Bond without sureties.*

KNOW ALL MEN by these Presents that I \_\_\_\_\_ Claimant's name  
in full and address  
and occupation.

am held and firmly bound unto to the Secretary of State for India in Council  
(hereinafter called the Secretary of State) in the sum of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ to be  
paid to the Secretary of State his certain attorney successors or assigns for  
which payment well and truly to be made I hereby bind myself my heirs  
executors administrators and representatives and every one of them firmly  
by these presents sealed with my seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
in the Christian year One thousand nine hundred and \_\_\_\_\_

WHEREAS the above bounden \_\_\_\_\_ Claimant's name.

alleges that the following Currency \_\_\_\_\_ Note  
Notes

\_\_\_\_\_ Value and number  
of Note(s).  
\_\_\_\_\_ has been wholly destroyed and that at the date of the destruction of the said Note  
have lost \_\_\_\_\_ loss \_\_\_\_\_ Notes

he was the lawful holder of the said Note  
Notes;

AND WHEREAS the said \_\_\_\_\_ Claimant's name.  
has applied to the \_\_\_\_\_  
Currency Officer for the Circle \_\_\_\_\_  
for payment of the amount of the said Note  
Notes;

AND WHEREAS the said Currency Officer for and on behalf of the  
Governor General of India in Council acting in the premises for and on  
behalf of the Secretary of State has acceded to the said application on the  
condition of the said \_\_\_\_\_ Claimant's name.  
executing such Bond as above-written with such condition as hereunder is  
written. NOW THE CONDITION of the above-written bond is such that  
if the above bounden \_\_\_\_\_ Claimant's name.  
and his heirs executors administrators or representatives shall repay to the  
Secretary of State the above-mentioned sum of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ on demand in the  
event of the Deputy Controller of the Currency for the time being at  
\_\_\_\_\_ being at any time hereafter satisfied that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ Claimant's name.

was not entitled to receive the above-mentioned sum then the above-written  
bond shall be void and of no effect otherwise the same shall remain in full  
force and virtue.

Signed sealed and delivered by the above  
named \_\_\_\_\_  
in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of first witness \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation and address of witness \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of second witness \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation and address of witness \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of Claimant \_\_\_\_\_

Seal.

Claimant's  
witnesses

## ENDORSEMENT.

Order No. \_\_\_\_\_ dated the \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay to \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of Claimant \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in my presence this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Dated \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

Collector \_\_\_\_\_

Received from the Officer-in-Charge, Paper Currency \_\_\_\_\_  
the sum of rupees \_\_\_\_\_  
only being the full value of the notes mentioned in the Bond.

Signature of Claimant \_\_\_\_\_

E. M. COOK,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Industries, published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*, dated the 26th November 1921, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,

Chief Secretary  
to the Government of Bengal.

No. M-711-1.

## GEOLOGY AND MINES ESTABLISHMENT.

Dated Delhi, the 26th November 1921.

## RESOLUTION.

THE following Rules to govern appointments in India to the Department of Mines in India are published for general information.

*Order.*—Ordered that a copy of the foregoing Resolution be forwarded to all Local Governments and Administrations, the Chief Inspector of Mines in India, the Director, Geological Survey of India, and the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, for information, and that it be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

J. C. B. DRAKE,

Secretary to the Government of India.

**Rules governing appointments in India to the Department of Mines in India.**

1. Applications for appointment should be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Industries, and should be addressed to the Secretary to the Government of India in that Department.

2. Appointments are made as occasion may require by the Government of India on the recommendation of a Selection Committee appointed by the Government of India. The Selection Committee shall consist of—

- |   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| (a) The Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Industries, | } <i>Ex-officio.</i> |
| (b) The Chief Inspector of Mines in India,                              |                      |

- (c) A representative nominated by the Indian Mining Association,
- (d) A representative nominated by the Indian Mining Federation, and
- (e) A non-official member of the Indian Legislature nominated by the Government of India.

Candidates must, if required, attend at their own expense at such place as may be appointed by the Selection Committee for a personal interview; they must also undergo such tests, oral or written, as the Selection Committee may consider necessary in each case.

Every candidate must be a British subject and his father must have been at the time of his birth, and must have since continued to be, a British subject, but power is reserved to the Government of India to make exceptions in special cases.

Candidates should not ordinarily be under 25 or over 30 years of age, but in exceptional cases candidates of an age exceeding 30 years may be accepted. Every candidate must be in sound bodily health and will be required on appointment to satisfy a medical board appointed by the Government of India of his physical fitness in all respects to perform the duties of the Department of Mines.

3. Preference will be given to candidates who have served in His Majesty's Forces during the war. Completed years of combatant service after attaining the age of 25 will, subject to a maximum of 4 years, count for pay, promotion and pension but not for leave. War service will not, however, be included in total service for the purpose of Article 408, Civil Service Regulations, or be allowed to count in addition to the pensionary concessions announced in Part II, Clause (3) of the Government of India (Finance Department) Resolution No. 1085-E.A., dated the 15th November 1919.

4. Candidates must possess, in addition to a good general education, either a degree in mining at a recognized college in England or must have served a regular pupilage under a recognized consulting mining engineer or mine owner.

5. The present sanctioned establishment and pay of the Department of Mines are as follows :—

4 Junior Inspectors	...	...	Rs. 750—30—1,200
2 Inspectors	...	...	Rs. 1,500—50—1,750
Chief Inspector	..	...	Rs. 2,000—100—2,500

No exchange compensation or house allowance is given.

6. Pay commences from the date of appointment to the Department. Travelling allowances in respect of journeys performed on duty are governed by the rules laid down in the Civil Service Regulations.

7. First appointments to the Department of Mines are ordinarily made in the grade of Junior Inspectors and are probationary for two years, at the end of which time the probationer, if found qualified and retained in the Department, will reckon his service for leave and pension from the date of appointment.

8. In ordinary circumstances all Junior Inspectors, unless they have special claims on account of previous training and experience elsewhere, will enter the Department in the lowest class.

The annual increase of pay of Junior Inspectors will be granted only on the certificate of the Head of the Department that the officers so recommended have fully deserved such increase by the intelligence and zeal with which their duties have been performed.

9. Promotion to the grade of Inspector of Mines will depend on qualification and merit and on the existence of vacancies in that grade. While local mining experience and training must always hold a very prominent place in estimating the position or the promotion of Junior Inspectors, mere seniority of service unaccompanied by proved ability and steady devotion to duty, gives no claim to promotion to the grade of Inspector.

10. The leave, leave allowances and pensions of officers of the Department are governed by the provisions of the Civil Service Regulations applicable thereto.

11. These regulations are liable to be modified by the Government of India from time to time.

**DEPARTMENT OF MINES IN INDIA.****Form to be filled up by candidates for appointment.**

1	Name in full, surname first, in capitals.
2	Present address in full. <i>(Any subsequent alteration to be notified to the Secretary, Department of Industries, Government of India.)</i>
3	Exact date of birth, and age last birthday. <i>(A birth certificate will be required in the event of the candidate's selection; or if this is not obtainable, other satisfactory evidence.)</i>
4	Place of birth.
5	Nationality at birth.
6	Whether married or single. If married, number and ages of children, if any.
7	Father's place of birth, nationality at birth, and present nationality
8	Profession or occupation of father; and whether, at the time of candidate's birth, his father was a British subject.

9	Mother's place of birth and nationality at birth.
10	Schools in order, giving dates of entering and leaving. Any position of authority held, any distinction attained in school work, games, school societies, etc., any University scholarship won.
11	University (if any) with dates of entering and leaving. Particulars of degrees or certificates in mining (with dates). Name of College and College Tutor.
12	Particulars of practical experience in mines (with dates) or of special qualifications, theoretical or practical.
13	Record of service during the war from start to finish, with dates, including any decorations or distinctions. Rank, regiment, and (if not commissioned) regimental number; or similar complete means of identification. Name and address of superior officer or other suitable referee as to services.
14	Any time since entering school not otherwise accounted for should be accounted for here.
15	Whether candidate has on any former occasion applied for a Government appointment. If so, when and for what appointment.



16	Names, full postal address, and professions of three persons (of whom one at least should be connected with the institution at which the candidate has last studied), who will testify, if applied to, as to conduct and character. (References will not be accepted from persons who are related to or have no personal knowledge of the candidate.) The name and address of a former Commanding Officer should be given to whom reference may be made regarding conduct and capacity. ( <i>N.B.</i> —This should on no account be omitted.)
17	Particulars of any physical impairment suffered through the war.
18	Particulars of any examinations by Medical Boards as a result of wounds, injuries, illness, or the like, giving dates and places.
19	Whether trained at the public expense in any Training College in England and Wales.
20	Enclose a photograph of yourself.

Signature of Candidate \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_ 192 .

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 30th November 1921, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### POLITICAL.

*Delhi, the 30th November 1921.*

No. 1289.—In pursuance of section 1, sub-section (2), of the Prevention of Seditious Meetings Act, 1911 (X of 1911), the Governor General in Council is pleased to notify that the said Act shall have operation in the district of Howrah.

S. P. O'DONNELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 10th December 1921, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### JUDICIAL.

*Delhi, the 2nd December 1921.*

No. F.-34.—Mr. A. H. Cuming, I.C.S., took his seat as an acting Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal on the forenoon of the 9th November 1921.

S. P. O'DONNELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India*

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Army Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 10th December 1921, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

*Delhi, the 9th December 1921.*

#### PART B.

##### APPOINTMENT.

##### CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

No. 2322.—The services of Captain H. W. Andrews, Indian Army, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Bengal.

G. FELL,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*, dated the 10th December 1921, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

No. F.-196-Judl.

JUDICIAL.

**INABILITY OF GOVERNOR GENERAL IN COUNCIL TO ACCEPT THE RESOLUTION RE THE SEPARATION OF JUDICIAL AND EXECUTIVE FUNCTIONS ADOPTED BY THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.**

*Delhi, the 7th December 1921.*

RESOLUTION.

The Governor General in Council has had under his consideration the resolution relating to the separation of judicial and executive functions, which was adopted by the Legislative Assembly on the 20th September 1921, on the motion of Rai Bahadur T. P. Mukerjee. The resolution was in the following terms:—

"This Assembly recommends to the Governor General in Council that judicial and executive functions should be separated and steps should be taken to appoint a committee consisting of officials and non-officials for preparing a scheme for the purpose at an early date."

2. The attitude of the Government of India towards the subject of the resolution was fully explained by the Hon'ble the Home Member in the course of the debates on the resolution in the House. It was explained that the subject was a Provincial one, and that the Government of India were not prepared to ask local Governments to submit schemes for separation which they may not have the funds to finance. On the other hand if any local Government or Governments decided to take up the question and submitted proposals for separation, the Governments of India would be prepared to proceed with the legislation necessary to carry the schemes into operation and would, further, be ready, if necessary, to appoint a committee to ascertain what would be the best method of legislating on the subject. It was pointed out in the Assembly that the Governments of Bengal and the United Provinces had already decided to appoint committees to consider the question in relation to their own Provinces, and that the Madras Provincial Council had last year considered and rejected a similar proposal.

3. On further consideration the Governor General in Council does not find sufficient grounds to resile from this position, and he is therefore unable to accept the resolution adopted by the Legislative Assembly. At the same time he desires to reiterate that if any Province decides on the separation of judicial and executive functions and makes proposals to that end, the Government of India will facilitate the passing of such legislation as may be required for carrying them into effect.

ORDER.—Ordered that the above resolution be communicated to all local Governments and Administrations for information, and that it be also published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

H. D. CRAIK,  
*for Secretary to the Government of India.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 28, 1921.

## PART IA.

### *Orders and Notifications by the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 17th December 1921, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

##### JUDICIAL.

*Delhi, the 15th December 1921.*

No. F-541.—Mr. A. J. Chotzner, I.C.S., took his seat as an acting Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, on the forenoon of the 21st November 1921.

H. D. CRAIK,  
*for Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 17th December 1921, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 13th December 1921.*

No. 1892G.—With reference to Notification No. 1514-G., dated the 3rd October 1921, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Mr. Shinoo Imai as Consul General for Japan at Calcutta, has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

DENYS BRAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The following resolution, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*, dated the 17th December 1921, is republished for general information.

H. L. STEPHENSON,  
*Chief Secretary*  
*to the Government of Bengal.*

No. F.-34-Ests.

*Delhi, the 15th December 1921.*

**ALLOTMENT OF CANDIDATES APPOINTED TO THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN  
1921-22.**

**RESOLUTION.**

The undermentioned gentlemen who have been appointed to the Indian Civil Service by nomination under the Indian Civil Service (Temporary Provisions) Act, 1915, are, under the orders of the Governor General in Council, allotted to the provinces shown against their names:—

Mr. J. D. Okell—Bengal.

Mr. G. H. G. Anderson—Punjab.

2. - The Governor General in Council is further pleased to direct that on arrival at Bombay, these gentlemen shall ascertain from the Resident Under-Secretary to the Government of Bombay whether any orders as to their destinations await them. In the absence of any such orders, Mr. Okell should proceed to Calcutta and report himself to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal and Mr. Anderson should proceed to Lahore and report himself to the Chief Secretary to the Government of the Punjab.

**ORDER.**—Ordered that a copy of this resolution be forwarded to the local Governments concerned for information and guidance. Also that the resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India* and that a copy be forwarded to each of the gentlemen mentioned therein.

H. D. CRAIK,  
*for Secretary to the Government of India.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JULY 6, 1921.

## PART IB.

### Educational Notices.

#### ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination in Arts, 1921 :—

##### FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

1	*Mukhopadhyay, (EVSM).	Umaprasad	Presidency College.
2	*Bhattacharyya, (EVSH).	Bimalkumar	Ditto.
3	*Mukhopadhyay, (ELM).	Timirharan	Comilla Victoria College.
4	*Chaudhuri, (EVSLM).	Sachindranath	Presidency College.
5	*Das, Gokulbihari (SMC)	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
6	*Basu, Pabitrakumar (SM)	...	Presidency College.
7	*Das, Indumadhab (VSM)	...	Ditto.
8	*Panda, Rameswar (SM)	...	Ripon College.
9	*Bhattacharyya, Pareschandra (MC)	...	Ananda Mohan College, Mymensingh.
9	*Datta, Sibchandra (SM)	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
11	*Bandyopadhyay, Jadupati (M)	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
11	*Bhattacharyya, Aghornath (SM)	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
13	*Gangopadhyay, (EVSM).	Birendranath	Presidency College.
14	*Sanyal, Sudhindrakumar (SM)	...	Ditto.
15	*Das, Nirmalacharan (M)	...	City College.
16	*Das, Jagatbandhu (M)	...	Narail Victoria College.
16	*Gupta, Umadas (M)	...	Hughli College
18	*Mukhopadhyay, Tarapada (SM)	...	Presidency College.
19	*Ghosh, Janakijiban (M)	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
20	*Chakrabarti, Chintaharan (SM)	...	St. Paul's College.
21	*Sarkar, Brajendralal (SM)	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.

22	{	*Bandyopadhyay, Mahadeb (M) ...	Berbampur Krishnath College.
		*Goswami, Kshitendrakisor (M) ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
24	{	*Basu, Gopalchandra (M) ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 149.
		*Muhammad Mazizor Rohman (M) ...	Rajshahi College.
26	{	*Sarma, Umakanta (SM) ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
27	{	*Chattopadhyay, Nirmalchandra (S M) ...	Berbampur Krishnath College.
28	{	*Sengupta, Bankimchandra (M) ...	City College.
		*Basu, Bhupendranath (M Ph) ...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
29	{	*Chaudhuri, Renuka (M) ...	Diocesan College.
		*Lahiri, Kshirodkumar (S M C) ...	City College.
32	{	*Chattopadhyay, Narendranath (S M) ...	Presidency College.
		Chattopadhyay, Kalidas (M) ...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
33	{	Mohammad Abdur Rouf (A M) ...	Presidency College.
		Ghosh, Kalinganath (M) ...	Rajshahi College.
35	{	Sarkar, Debendralal (M) ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
		Bhattacharyya, Kalipada (S M) ...	Pabna Edward College.
37	{	Chattopadhyay, Prabhaschandra (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
		Pal, Dhirendrachandra (M) ...	Comilla Victoria College.
40	{	Mohammad Hashmatullah Shah (M) ...	Rajshahi College.
		Nath, Bipinchandra (M) ...	Comilla Victoria College.
		Abdul Wadud (M) ...	Presidency College.
42	{	Chattopadhyay, Sudhirkumar, I (M) ...	City College.
		Kulavi, Susama (M) ...	Bethune College.
45	{	De, Satindrakrishna (S M) ...	Presidency College.
		Guha, Bimalchandra (M) ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
46	{	Ray, Manmathanath (S M) ...	Presidency College.
48	{	Das, Jyotsnamayee (M) ...	Bethune College.
49	{	Bandyopadhyay, Jatindromohan (M) ...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
50	{	Chaudhuri, Kumdranjan (V M) ...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
		Mukhopadhyay, Dhirendranath (M) ...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
51	{	Ray, Sureschandra (H) ...	Presidency College.
		Mandal, Pulinbihari (M) ...	City College.
53	{	Ray, Sujata (M) ...	Diocesan College.
55	{	A. L. Mukherjee (M) ...	Bangabasi College.
		Ghosh, Haricharan (M) ...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
56	{	Sengupta, Sushama (E M) ...	Bethune College.
58	{	Saha, Matilal (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
59	{	Mallik, Bikaschandra (M) ...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
60	{	Majumdar, Prabodhchandra (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
61	{	Curmen Piere de Closets (E) ...	Loreto House.
		Kundu, Praphullachandra (M S) ...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
62	{	Mukhopadhyay, Dwijendralal (M) ...	Narail Victoria College.
		Sinha, Sibchandra (M) ...	Presidency College.
65	{	Rudra, Sudhirkumar (V M) ...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
66	{	Bandyopadhyay, Atankabhanjan (M) ...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
67	{	Sarma, Ratikanta (S) ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
68	{	" Praphullakumar (M) ...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
69	{	Pramanik, Srischandra (S M) ...	Ripon College.
		Ray, Hiralal (M) ...	Presidency College.
71	{	Kundu, Priyanath (M C) ...	Pabna Edward College.
72	{	Bandyopadhyay, Sibendranath (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
		Chattopadhyay, Gaurisankar (V) ...	Sanskrit College.
		Basu, Jogendranath (V H) ...	Bagerhat College.
74	{	Bhattacharyya, Narendranath (SM) ...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
		Hajra, Baidyanath (M) ...	Burdwan Raj College.
		Mallik, Prakaschandra (MC) ...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
78	{	Bhuya, Rebatikanta (M) ...	Ripon College.
79	{	Kumar, Nalinimohan (M) ...	City College.

80	Gangopadhyay, Hrishikes (M)	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
81	Rakshit, Manindrakumar (M)	...	Chittagong College.
82	Ghosh, Haricharan (M)	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
83	Sen, Abhayacharan (H)	...	Serampur College.
84	Chattopadhyay, Durgacharan (S M)	...	Midnapur College.
85	{ De, Jagadananda (M)	...	Presidency College.
	{ Ray, Nareschandra (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
87	Mitra, Jatindranath (M)	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
88	{ Datta, Kunjalal (M)	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	{ Faiz Uddin Khandkar (M)	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal.
90	{ Lahiri, Amalendranath (M)	...	Presidency College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Debaprasanna (SM)	...	Ditto.
92	{ Basu, Asutosh (M)	...	St. Paul's College.
	{ Lahiri, Pramathanath (V)	...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll Cal. N. 129.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Sukes Kumar	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	{ Basu, Niranjan	...	Burdwan Raj College.
94	{ Chakrabarti, Nibaranchandra	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal.
	{ Ghosh, Bhabeschandra (M)	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	{ Mandal, Jagatbandhu (M)	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
	{ Pemmaraju Ramakrishna Rao (V)	...	Central College.
100	Basu, Harashitchandra (M)	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	{ Basu, Priyanath (M)	...	Bangabasi College.
101	{ Ghosh, Bishnupada, II (M)	...	City College.
	{ Panda, Pitambar (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Sanyal, Niradendu (VS)	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bur. N. 8.
105	{ Basu, Akshayjiban (S)	...	Presidency College.
	{ Chakrabarti, Gopalchandra (M)	...	Bagerhat College.
107	Bandyopadhyay, Dineschandra (M)	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal.
108	Bhattacharyya, Sailendranath (M)	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	{ Biswas, Ramaniranjan (M)	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
109	{ Datta, Maniklal (M)	...	Ripon College.
	{ Gangopadhyay, Sambhunath (E)	...	Rajshahi College.
112	{ Chattopadhyay, Chandicharan (M)	...	Hughli College.
	{ Ray, Pramadakanta (M)	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Bishnupada (M)	...	Ripon College.
114	{ Mukhopadhyay, Ramchandra (M)	...	Narail Victoria College.
	{ Rakshit, Ramanimohan (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	{ Sengupta, Krishnakinkar (M)	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	{ Ghosh, Kalipada (M)	...	Central College.
118	{ Gupta, Nanigopal (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Sengupta, Hiralal (M)	...	Bangabasi College.
121	{ Bandyopadhyay, Surendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Chaudhuri, Satyendranath (M)	...	Presidency College.
123	{ Datta, Sudhansukumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Samirendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Dhirendranath (M)	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
125	{ " Priyanath (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Chaudhuri, Nirmalchandra	...	Ditto.
	{ Sengupta, Manmathanath (M)	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
129	{ Chattopadhyay, Taracharan (H)	...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Datta, Mahendranath (M)	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	{ Chaudhuri, Debendranath (M)	...	Burdwan Raj College.
131	{ Depurkayastha, Krishnachandra (M)	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	{ Gupta, Hemendranath (M)	...	Krishnagar College.
134	{ Chaudhuri, Narendranath (S)	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Fazlor Rahman (M)	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal.
	{ Biswas, Hirendralal (V)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
136	{ Mukhopadhyay, Prakaschandra (M)	...	Serampur College.
	{ " Praphullachandra	...	Dacca College.

139	Pal, Sureschandra (SM)	...	Ripon College.
	Ray, Prabhatchandra (H)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Bhattacharyya, Pratapchandra (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sengupta, Umeschandra (M)	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
143	Sanyal, Susilchandra (M)	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 92.
144	Ayub Ali (M)	...	Dacca College.
	Bhattacharyya, Jatindrachandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Nagendranath	...	Narail Victoria College.
147	Sen, Panchanan (H)	...	Ditto.
148	Sengupta, Nagendranath	...	St. Paul's College.
149	Ghosh, Chaitanyakinkar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Debaprasad (M)	...	Presidency College.
151	Bandyopadhyay, Binaykrishna (M)	...	City College.
	Chakrabarti, Karuna (L)	...	Bethune College.
154	Doloi, Don (M)	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Bandyopadhyay, Asutosh (M)	...	Narail Victoria College.
156	Sardar Mahammad Dianatullah (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
158	Chakrabarti, Gurupada (M)	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Das, Nagendrachandra, I (M)	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
160	Chakrabarti, Harendrakumar (SM)	...	Ripon College.
	Ghosh, Ghanasyam	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Ahammad Hossain (M)	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Basu, Syamapada (M)	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
166	Hedayet-ul-Islam (M)	...	Dacca College.
	Lahiri, Dhirendranath (M)	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
167	Mitra, Khagendranath (M)	...	Narail Victoria College.
	Saha, Harijada (M)	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
171	Mahammad Obaidul Kadu	...	Presidency College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Baidyanath (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
173	Goswami, Radhanath (M)	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Mukhopadhyay, Prajarnjan (M)	...	Dacca College.
177	Niyogi, Kshitishchandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Raychaudhuri, Sailendrakumar (H)	...	Scottish Churches College.
179	Tamizuddin Ahmad	...	Dacca College.
	K. Thomas Behanan (H)	...	Serampur College.
183	Ghosh, Latika	...	Loreto House.
	Mukhopadhyay, Lalitbihari (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
187	Sengupta, Bijaykrishna	...	Krishnagar College.
	Datta, Sudhansukumar (H)	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
190	Syeda Mendayyidyada	...	Diocesan College.
	Chattopadhyay, Praphullakumar (M)	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
193	Das, Sisirkumar (M)	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Debabrata	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
197	Sen, Haridas (LM)	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Basu, Himansukumar	...	Narail Victoria College.
201	Chakrabarti, Nripendrakumar (M)	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Dasgupta, Sibeswar	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
205	Sil, Binaykrishna	...	Hughli College.
	Mahammad Akbarali (M)	...	Dacca College.
209	Basu, Suhadini (M)	...	Non-Collegiate Student. Roll Dac. F. N. 1.
	Chakrabarti, Jogeschandra (M)	...	Uttarpura College.
213	Raj, Banikanta (M)	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Ray, Gaugobinda (M)	...	City College.
217	Bera, Basantakumar (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Manik Uddin Pramanik (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
221	Sen, Dhirendranath (H)	...	Presidency College.
	Joardar, Asutosh	...	Pabna Edward College.
225	Mukhopadhyay, Manindranath (M)	...	St. Paul's College.
	Sanyal, Sudhichandra (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.

	Ashrafuddin Ahmed (M)	...	Dacca College.
	Das, Atulchandra (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
198	Guharay, Dhirendranath (M)	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Mansoor Ali (M)	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
202	Bhattacharyya, Sadananda (M)	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Enamul Kabir (M)	...	Presidency College.
203	Kar, Jatindramohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ray, Adityacharan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Abdul Bari	...	Dacca College.
206	Chakrabarti, Dhirendranarayan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Saba, Ramgopal	...	City College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Kanailal	...	Presidency College.
	Chattopadhyay, Prabhaschandra (M)	...	Serampur College.
209	Das, Jugalkisor (M)	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Kar, Kaliprasanna (M)	...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll Cal. N. 142.
	Maitra, Bijaychandra (M)	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Jatindranath (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Das, Adwaitacharan (M)	...	City College.
	Dasgupta, Binaybhushan	...	St. Paul's College.
215	De, Khagendrachandra (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Sajibendubhushan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Sarma, Mohandhar (M)	...	City College.
	Chattopadhyay, Ramchandra (M)	...	Serampur College.
220	Chaudhuri, Rabindranarayan (S)	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Radhakisor	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Sinha, Manindramohan (M)	...	St. Paul's College.
224	Chakrabarti, Rakhalechandra (M)	...	City College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Ramchandra (M)	...	Presidency College.
	Bagehi, Sasankasekhar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Das, Kumudbandhu (M)	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
226	Dasgupta, Lila (M)	...	Diocesan College.
	Macmillan, Gurudoline	...	Loreto House.
	Mukhopadhyay, Mohitmohan (M)	...	Presidency College.
	Basu, Prabhatkumar	...	St. Paul's College.
231	Bhattacharyya, Kaligopal (M)	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Ghosh, Jatindramohan (M)	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Jajwari, Chaitanyanath (M)	...	City College.
	Chattopadhyay, Manomohan (M)	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
235	Das, Rajendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Nar. N. 1.
	Saad Abul Hossain (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
	Das, Kalicharan (SM)	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
238	Gupta, Krishnacharan (M)	...	Serampur College.
	Lahiri, Prabodhebandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Sarkar, Bimalkumar (M)	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Kar, Paresnath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
242	Majumdar, Kshirodeswar (M)	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Md. Hafizar Rahman (M)	...	Presidency College.
	Poddar, Kshetramohan (M)	...	City College.
246	Chattopadhyay, Pramathanath	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Misra, Hridaybhushan (M)	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Acharyya, Dwijendranath	...	Sanskrit College.
248	Bhattacharyya, Jyotischandra (M)	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Kalipada (M)	...	Dacca College.
251	Baidya, Pranjuran	...	Serampur College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Sarojnath	...	Presidency College.
	Chakrabarti, Karunakumar	...	Chittagong College.
	Chattopadhyay, Benimadhab	...	St. Paul's College.
252	Datta, Bimalkumar (B)	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Kar, Pareschandra (M)	...	Bangabasi College.
	Koshy, K. V. (M)	...	Serampur College.



258	{ Chakrabarti, Girindrakumar ...	Central College.
	{ Datta, Narendrachandra ...	Dacca College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Rabindranath (M) ...	Presidency College.
261	{ Majumdar, Hansapada (VM) ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	{ Sarkar, Debendranath ...	Dacca Jagannath College.
263	{ Datta, Asutosh (M) ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Renuka ...	Diocesan College.
265	{ Bhattacharyya, Phanibhushan ...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	{ Ghosh, Amiyabhushan (M) ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	{ " Amulyaratan ...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
267	{ " Kshitibhushan (VM) ...	Bagerhat College.
	{ Ray, Hemendrachandra ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
270	{ Chakrabarti, Sudbirkumar (M) ...	Comilla Victoria College.
271	{ Mallik, Kartikchandra (M) ...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Ray, Dineschandra (M) ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Nityaranjan ...	Presidency College.
	{ Basu, Brajendranath (V) ...	Bagerhat College.
273	{ Daschaudhuri, Surendralal (M) ...	Chittagong College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh (M) ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	{ Ray, Rasbihari ...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Nalinchandra ...	Scottish Churches College.
278	{ Chakrabarti, Srinibachandra (M) ...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Chaudhuri, Nisikanta ...	Serampur College.
	{ Sengupta, Sailendrachandra (M) ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Far. N. 9.
282	{ Dattaray, Rukminikisor (M) ...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Manmathanath ...	Anandamohan College, My- mensingh.
283	{ Datta, Taraprasad (H) ...	South Suburban College, Bha- wanipur.
	{ Mitter, Biva (H) ...	Diocesan College.
	{ Mitra, Narendranath (M) ...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Lalitmohan (B) ...	Bangabasi College.
288	{ Baksi, Bireswarprasad ...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	{ Basu, Lalitmohan (M) ...	Bagerhat College.
	{ " Sailendranath, I (M) ...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
291	{ Mandal, Jogendramohan (M) ...	Bagerhat College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Harischandra ...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	{ Samanta, Jibankrishna ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	{ Basu, Prabodhkantha ...	Dacca Jagannath College.
294	{ Biswas, Rebatiraman ...	Chittagong College.
	{ Ghosh, Bikaschandra ...	St. Xavier's College.
	{ Das, Narsinha ...	Scottish Churches College.
297	{ Sarma, Jaydeb (M) ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	{ Shaikh Abdul Jabbar Ali (M) ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	{ Chattopadhyay, Hirendranath ...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
300	{ Datta, Jayantiprasad (M) ...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	{ Fazlal Karim ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Arabinda (M) ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 128.
	{ Basu, Amiya (M) ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 4.
304	{ Bhattacharyya, Manindranath (M) ...	Ripon College.
	{ Ray, Bankimchandra (M C) ...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	{ Chakrabarti, Satyendranath ...	Presidency College.
307	{ Das, Labanyaprabha ...	Diocesan College.
	{ De, Narendranath (M) ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	{ Sengupta, Bijanbihari ...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	{ Md. Shamsul Huda ...	Presidency College.
312	{ Biswas, Bimalchandra ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	{ Sarkar, Mukhanchandra ...	Ripon College.
314	{ Chakrabarti, Jogeschandra ...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	{ Sarkar, Nirmalananda ...	Serampur College.

316	Ghosh, Krishnacharan	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Guharay, Jnanranjan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Mosleh Uddin Ahmed	...	Dacca College.
	Poddar, Batakrishna	...	Ripon College.
321	Raychaudhuri, Nripendrakumar (M)	...	Dacca College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Jatindranath (M)	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Kunjunathan, C. S.	...	Serampur College.
	Banik, Sitanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 17.
323	Biswas, Tarapada	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Chanda, Saratchandra (M)	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Doulot Khan Khadin	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Ray, Bhujendranarayan	...	Vidyasagar College.
328	Basu, Akshaykumar (M)	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Sitischandra	...	Serampur College.
	Bhattacharyya, Pritilata	...	Bethune College.
	Bhaumik, Chandrasekhar (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
337	Chakrabarti, Bipadbbhanjan (M)	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Das, Nagendrachandra, II (M)	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Ghosh, Birendrakrishna (M)	...	Presidency College.
	Kundagrami, Chintaharan (M)	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
339	Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Goswami, Prankisor (M)	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Peters, Norine	...	Diocesan College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Niranjan	...	St. Xavier's College.
345	Basu, Patitpaban	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Md. Akkas Ali Khan (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
	Nag, Jogeschandra	...	Cooch Behar Victoria College.
	Saha, Krishnalal	...	Rajshahi College.
348	Sanyal, Sasankasekhar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Das, Subimalchandra (M)	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	De, Chandramadhab (M)	...	Hughli College.
	Ghosh, Basantakumar (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
356	Azimuddin Sarkar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Bhattacharyya, Sudhirmohan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Dasgupta, Jogeschandra (M)	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	De, Kahetramohan (M)	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
360	Ghosh, Harendrakrishna	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Kundu, Satyacharan	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Ray, Madhurilata	...	Bethune College.
	Sil, Sudhirkumar (M)	...	St. Paul's College Calcutta.
363	Biswas, Saraju	...	Diocesan College
	Chakrabarti, Jadabchandra	...	Narail Victoria College.
	Das, Abinaschandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Maiti, Batakrishna (M)	...	Central College, Calcutta.
365	Chattopadhyay, Abanikanta	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Sudhirkumar, II	...	City College.
	Sanyal, Debendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Dasgupta, Kshitischandra	...	Ditto.
374	Guharay, Bhupendramohan (H)	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Basu, Janardan (M)	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Gangopadhyay, Makhanlal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Goswami, Ramranjan (M)	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
374	Guria, Bipinbihari (M)	...	Midnapur College.
	Kundu, Dhirendranath (M)	...	City College.
	Mahomed Entajali (M)	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Majumdar, Phakirchandra (M)	...	Burdwan Raj College.
374	Rameswar Sarma	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Sengupta, Nagendranath, II	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Basu, Srideb (M)	...	Hughli College.
	Bhattacharyya, Prabhaschandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
374	Dutt Samuel (M)	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Kundu, Brajendranath (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Syed Aftabuddin Ahmad	...	Burdwan Raj College.

379	Chakrabarti, Manoranjan (M)	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Hajra, Bhupendrachandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Sengupta, Kiranchandra (M)	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Mani K. Abraham	...	Serampur College.
	Chaudhuri, Bibhutibhushan	...	Ripon College.
382	Mukhopadhyay, Manindranarayan (M)	...	Uttarpara College.
	Rty. Jyotirindranath (M)	...	Dacca College.
	Sengupta, Subodhchandra (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sinha, Krishnachandra	...	Ripon College.
	Thakur, Pratibhachandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
389	Goswami, Dwijendrakumar	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Syed Mohammad Elias (M)	...	Presidency College.
	Abul Hashem Munshi	...	Rajshahi College.
	Bhadra, Sailendranath	...	Dacca College.
	Brahmachari, Sitalcharan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
391	Chakrabarti, Harasundar (M)	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Chaudhuri, Phanibhushan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Viswanath Jha	...	City College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Nisikanta (M)	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Bhaduri, Srischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
397	Ghosh, Kalidas	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Tarakbrahma	...	Bangabasi College.
	Lahiri, Sailendranath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Mandal, Biswaranjan	...	Krishnagar College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Manoranjan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
399	" Paramesprasad (M)	...	Dacca College.
	Sen, Birendrachandra (M)	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	A. F. M. Mesbahuddin (M)	...	Dacca College.
	Bhattacharyya, Birendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhanipur.
	" Nareschandra (M)	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
406	Manna, Pulinbihari (M)	...	City College.
	Md. Israil	...	Dacca College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Pradyotkumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Ray, Triptibala	...	Bethune College.
	Raychaudhuri, Rasmohan (M)	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 3.
417	Sarkar, Amarnath (M)	...	City College.
	Sil, Rameschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Wahed Ali, I	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Sibcharan (M)	...	Ripon College.
	Sarkar, Himani	...	Bethune College.
421	Sen, Binodlal	...	Presidency College.
	Saha, Radhacharan	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Abdul Jabbar (M)	...	Presidency College.
	Bhattacharyya, Jogeschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Gupta, Sailendranath	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
426	Md. Ranshan Ali	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Saha, Gokulchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Abdul Majid Mia	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Dasgupta, Tarapada (M)	...	City College.
	Ghosh, Rabindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 2.
434	Guria, Jatindranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhanipur.
	Mg. Lun Baw (V)	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 5.
	Mukhopadhyay, Kalipada	...	Krishnagar College.
	Shaikh Abdul Sattar (M)	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bur. N. 7.
	Rafayetulla Sarker	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
434	Adhikari, Jadunath (M)	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Ahmed Syed Ali	...	Krishnagar College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Narendranath (M)	...	South Suburban College, Bhanipur.

434	Bhaduri, Somnath (M)	...	Anandamohan College, My- mensingh.
	Datta, Manujendra	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Pal, Ramsasi (M)	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Raychaudhuri, Dharanimohan	...	South Suburban College, Bha- wanipur.
441	Gupta, Dakshinaranjan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Nural Hoque (M)	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Saha, Raimohan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Sengupta, Jitendranath	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Basu, Ramapati	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Mahammad S. razal Huque	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
445	Medhi, Binandichandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Mukhopadhyay, Bhabanicharan	...	Midnapur College.
	Saha, Brajajal	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Sen, Sudhirschandra	...	Midnapur College.
451	Aich, Kshitischandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Datta, Ramanimohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Haradhan	...	Ditto.
454	Ghosh, Lilabati	...	Bethune College.
	Gupta, Phanibhushan	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Pal, Karnacharan	...	Hughli College.
	Ohattopadhyay, Sibsankar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Gajanan Shukla	...	City College.
457	Goswami, Ramgobinda	...	Rajshahi College.
	Guha, Jatindramohan	...	Ripon College.
	Kanjilal, Himansubhushan (M)	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Panigrahi, Basantakumar (M)	...	Midnapur College.
	Sengupta, Bimalchandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Abul Hasan	...	Presidency College.
	Das, Basudhakanta	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Ghosh, Binayranjan	...	Bangabasi College.
464	Khondakar Mahammad	Abul	
	Quasem (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
	Lodh, Jogeschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Suba, Jitendranath	...	City College.
	" Pyarimohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Sarojsohan	...	Ripon College.
	Basu, Jadunath	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
471	" Ramanimohan, I	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Susilkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Datta, Dharanidhar	...	Uttarpara College.
	Ghoshbajra, Sridharprasad (M)	...	South Suburban College.
	Mitra, Sitansusekhar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Nandi, Jitendrakrishna (M)	...	Nurail Victoria College.
	Basu, Harendramohan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Basumallik, Rabindrachandra (M)	...	Presidency College.
	Bhattacharyya, Srisankar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Chattopadhyay, Syamdas	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Datta, Jaychand	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
479	De, Harashitchandra (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Gangopadhyay, Dhirendrachandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sudhirschandra	...	Ripon College.
	Ghosh, Santoshkumar	...	City College.
	Jha, Bhujangabhushan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Nath, Nandakumar (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Subalchandra	...	South Suburban College, Bha- wanipur.
	Barua, Jagannath (M)	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Basu, Dwijendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Chanda, Sailendranath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
490	Chaudhuri, Susilkumar (M)	...	Chittagong College.
	De, Rajendrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Gangopadhyay, Pareschandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Gupta, Gaurechandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Hafez Ahmad	...	City College.

	Kundu, Jatindranath	...	City College.
	Ray, Satyadas	...	Ditto.
	Sarkar, Jatindranath (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
	Datta, Charuchandra (M)	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Indramohan (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Gangopadhyay, Lalbihari	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
502	Majumdar, Mrinalkanti	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Ray, Manindrachandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Sailendraprasad (M)	...	Dacca College.
	Barua, Jitendranath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Dewan Lutfar Rahman	...	Rajshahi College
	Guha, Satyendracharan	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
508	Kundu, Panchanan (M)	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Mohanlal Khatri (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Pal, Satyacharan	...	Ditto.
	Thomas, V. G. (M)	...	Serampur College.
	Chakrabarti, Rajendranath	...	Bagerhat College.
515	" Sureschandra	...	Serampur College.
	Chattopadhyay, Prakritinath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	A. M. Muzaffar Ali (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Amulyachandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Nilratan	...	City College.
	Datta, Madhusudan	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
518	" Sushama	...	Bethune College.
	Ghosh, Kshudiram	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Mazum Ali Miah (M)	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Nuruddin Ahmed	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sanyal, Sibsadhan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Jibankrishna (M)	...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Jagadishchandra (M)	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Gangopadhyay, Saradindu	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
527	Halder, Madhusudan (M)	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Md. Eakub Hossein (M)	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Mukhopadhyay, Ramchandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Bhattacharyya, Upendrachandra	...	Mumrichand College, Sylhet.
533	Dhar, Jatindramohan (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Maitra, Haripada	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Ramandas	...	Uttarpara College.
	Barua, Taraprasad	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Deb, Sudhindrakumar	...	Presidency College.
	Majumdar, Nityagopal	...	Dacca College.
	Matthew, T. G.	...	Serampur College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Ramendranath	...	Central College.
537	Ray, Pramathachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Rayghatakchaudhuri, Satyaranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student. Roll Cal. N. 116.
	Sen, Dwijendrakumar	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
545	Ghosh, Rakhaladas	...	Ripon College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Sambhucharan	...	Dacca College.
547	" Saratchandra	...	Serampur College.
	Basu, Dhirendrakumar	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Bhaumik, Manindrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
548	Dasgupta, Subodhechandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Niharranjan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Ray, Ajitkumar (B)	...	Bangabasi College.
	A. F. M. Aftabuddin Khan	...	Hughli College.
	De, Janakinath (M)	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Deb, Subodhranjan (M)	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
553	Ghosh, Pulinbihari	...	Narail Victoria College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Amiyakumar	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Sarma, Trailokyanath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.



	Bagehi, Sudhirschandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bijaychandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Bisweswar	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Basak, Dharendraanath (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Basuraychaudhuri, Amulyakrishna (M).	...	Ditto.
	Datta, Nilkamal	...	Chittagong College.
559	Mandal, Satischandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Mitra, Debabrata	...	Presidency College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Satkari	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Pal, Sanatkumar (M)	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Ramdin Sharma	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 82.
	Sandell, Praphullakusum	..	St. Xavier's College.
	Sen, Umeshchandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Akbar Hossain	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Banik, Akhilechandra (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Barari, Durgakumar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	De, Anukulchandra (M)	...	Hughli College.
	Ghosh, Ramendrakrishna (M)	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Ramendranath	...	Presidency College.
572	Guha, Birendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Gupta, Sachindrakumar	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Kataki, Surendranath (M)	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Lala, Sudhausubimal	...	Chittagong College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Naliniranjan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Sen, Jitendranath	...	Cooch-Behar Victoria College.
	" Sailendrabijay	...	Chittagong College.
	Ghosh, Nirmalchandra (V)	...	Ripon College.
	Intazuddin Ahamed	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Loth, Dharanikanta	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Md. Zaker Hossain	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
585	Mirza Habibur Rahman	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Muhammed Yasin	...	Dacca College.
	Nandi, Nanigopal	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Sengupta, Premansukumar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Kanungo, Kedarnath	...	Chittagong College.
593	Mukhopadhyay, Harimohan	...	Uttarpara College.
	Rajendra Prasad (M)	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Abdus Samad Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Datta, Adityaprasad	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Mandal, Kalikanta (M)	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
596	Mukhopadhyay, Ranabilas (M)	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Sarkar, Kumarkrishna (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
	Sengupta, Jatindranath (M)	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Bandyopadhyay, Debendranath	...	City College.
	Chakrabarti, Nisinath (M)	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Das, Taraknath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
602	Ghosh, Nikunjaranjan	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Pal, Upendranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Raybardhan, Dhireschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sengupta, Sudhansukumar	...	Bagerhat College.
	Bhannik, Satiprasanna (M)	...	Bangabasi College.
	Chakrabarti, Saratchandra (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
609	Chattopadhyay, Santoshkumar (M)	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Sanyal, Dhirendrachandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Sen, Pramodranjan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Bhattacharyya, Jagadisachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Bera, Gobindaprasad	...	Midnapur College.
614	Karmakar, Satischandra (VM)	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Lahiri, Kalidas	...	Bangabasi College.
	Sahamandal, Digindralal	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Sinha, Renupada (M)	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.

	Abdul Hakim (A)	...	Bangabasi College.
	Abdul Jabbar Khan (A)	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Bandyopadhyay, Nilinimohan, I	...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Bhupendranarayan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
620	" Pareschandra	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Ambujaksha	...	Serampur College.
	Khan, Sudhirchandra (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Saha, Sakthicharan (M)	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Syed Abdul Moyz	...	Presidency College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Satyendrakisor	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" (M)	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Chattopadhyay, Kalikumar (M)	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll
	Chaudhuri, Kiranchandra (V)	...	Dac. N. 3.
629	Datta, Sailendranath (M)	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Sarma, Bankimchandra (M)	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Jainarain Sherma	...	Sanskrit College.
	Mahammad Ajmot Ali Miah	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Mohd. Mahmood Ahsan	...	City College.
	Sural, Prabodhchandra	...	Midnapur College.
	Bagchi, Sudhansubimal	...	City College.
	Chakrabarti, Upendrachandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Datta, Jitendrachandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
638	Majumdar, Ganeschandra	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Tamiz Rahman Mondal	...	Rajshahi College.
	Saha, Makhanlal (M)	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Sarkar, Basantakumar	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Bhaumik, Niradchandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Chakrabarti, Kumudranjan	...	Midnapur College.
	Chattopadhyay, Nagendranath (M)	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Das, Prabodhchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
645	" Rajanikanta	...	Midnapur College.
	" Sailendrabihari	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Dunn, Florence	...	Diocesan College.
	Pakrasi, Hiralal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Basumajumdar, Upendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	De, Ramendranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-
	" Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
653	Gangopadhyay, Sibnath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Rudra, Sasimukhi	...	Diocesan College.
	Sanyal, Jitendranath	...	Cooch Behar Victoria College.
	Syam, Abanikanta (M)	...	City College.
	Bhattacharyya, Kshitischandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
660	Chaudhuri, Sasankamohan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Ghosh, Jyotischandra (M)	...	Bagerhat College.
	Sengupta, Kshitischandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Md. Serajul Islam Mia	...	Comilla Victoria College.
664	Mukhopadhyay, Chandrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Ray, Sudhanwakumar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Sarkar, Sachindranath (M)	...	City College.
	Chakrabarti, Purnachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-
668		...	singh.
	Datta, Manoranjan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	De, Amulyadhan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Ghosh, Satyagopal	...	Rajshahi College
	Majumdar, Krishnasasi	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
670	Mukhopadhyay Satischandra (M)	...	Ripon College.
	Nandi, Bhabeschandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Raychaudhuri, Sailendranarayan	...	City College.
	Sengupta, Snehanukumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
677	Mandal, Lambodar	...	Hetampur Krishnachandra
		...	College.
	Ray, Bhabespada	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Bhattacharyya, Biswanath	...	Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Achyutananda (M)	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Ghosh, Ramanimohan	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.

	Ghosh, Ratanlal	... Presidency College.
	Victor Joseph Maurice	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 94.
679	Salehuddin Ahmad	... Bangabasi College.
	Sardar, Balahari	... Ditto.
	Sarkar, Harasundar	... City College.
	" Raimohan	... Dacca Jagannath College.
	Sengupta, Kalipada (V)	... Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Abdul Majid, III (M)	... Comilla Victoria College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Surendranath (M)	... Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Mukhopadhyay, Sanatkumar	... Serampur College.
689	Pal, Indubhushan	... Central College.
	" Rukminimohan (M)	... Bangabasi College.
	Poddar, Batakrishna	... Ditto.
	Sarkar, Jitendranath	... Bagerhat College.
	Deb, Saramaranjan (M)	... Dacca Jagannath College.
	Kar, Sanatkumar	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mathew, P. C.	... St. Paul's College.
696	Puranchandra Sukla	... City College.
	Sikder Ali	... Comilla Victoria College.
	Syed Bazlul Haque	... Rajshahi College.
	Brahma, Sailendranath	... Ripon College.
	Chanda, Debendranath (M)	... Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Chattopadhyay, Sasankasekhar	... Bankura Wesleyan College.
	Das, Nripendranath	... South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
		... Dacca Jagannath College.
702	Datta, Subodhchandra	... Ditto.
	Ghosh, Kisorilal	... Comilla Victoria College.
	Majumdar, Jogendramohan	... South Suburban College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Indubhushan	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Pal, Nirmalchandra	... Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Ray, Nanigopal (M)	... Serampur College.
	Pairagi, Satishchandra	... Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Datta, Jajneswar (M)	... City College.
712	De, Susilchandra	... Bangabasi College.
	Misra, Padmanabh	... Narail Victoria College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Kartikchandra	... Chittagong College.
	Barua, Sudananda	... Comilla Victoria College.
	Bhannik, Kshetranath (M)	... Edward College, Pabna.
	Chakrabarti, Arunendra	... Comilla Victoria College.
717	Chaudhuri, Makhanlal	... Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Guba, Surendramohan	... Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Mohammad Hossain	... Bethune College.
	Majumdar, Asrukana	... Dacca Jagannath College.
	Sengupta Dwijeschandra	... Central College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Sibakali	... Pabna Edward College.
	Biswas, Umapada	... St. Xavier's College.
725	Jal Rustomji Modi	... Serampur College.
	Luke Sugyandhan Prodhon	... Dacca College.
	Ray, Bipraprasad	... Bankura Wesleyan College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Phanibhushan	... Dacca Jagannath College.
	Chattopadhyay, Hemchandra	... Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Chaudhuri, Asutosh	... Vidyasagar College.
730	Dhar, Jitendralal (H)	... Midnapur College.
	Guchait, Sasibhushan (M)	... Ripon College.
	Lahiri, Tulsicharan (M)	... City College.
	Saha, Basantakumar	... Hughli College.
	Sil, Bibhatibhushan (M)	... Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Bhattacharyya, Amiya Kumar	... Bangabasi College.
	Chakrabarti, Nagendranath	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 16.
	Gangopadhyay, Phanindralal	... Bankura Wesleyan College.
738	Ghosh, Krishnalal	... Dacca Jagannath College.
	Mahammad Faiz Hossain	... Bankura Wesleyan College.
	Nandi, Haripada (M)	... City College.
	Raychaudhuri, Sisirkumar	... St. Paul's College, 1907.
	Thomas, O. A.	

	Abdul Awal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 4.
	Basu, Susilkumar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
746	Chattopadhyay, Sailendranath	...	Sanskrit College.
	Jana, Sripatikanta (M)	...	Midnapur College.
	Md. Ramjan Ali	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Nath, Krishnasundar (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Pakhira, Amarnath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Sharfuddin Haidar	...	Presidency College.
	Bala Narayanchandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
754	Biswas, Satyendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Das, Kshetramohan	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Ghosh, Indumadhab	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Ghoshal, Hridayranjan	...	Ripon College.
	Ray, Sanatkumar	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Biswas, Ganuchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Goswami, Harikisor	...	City College.
	Hanumanta Krishnamurti	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
760	Muhammad Sekandar Ali Miah	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Majumdar, Priyakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Sankarprasad	...	City College.
	Pramanik, Mahendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	Sen, Nripendranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Baruya, Premananda	...	Chittagong College.
	Das, Anarendrakumar	...	Serampur College.
	" Banamali	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Ghosh, Saratchandra	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
768	Dalbhadoor Guroong	...	Presidency College.
	Majumdar, Sarojkumar	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Nath, Dinabandhu	...	Bagerhat College.
	Ray, Saratchandra	...	Serampur College.
	Sengupta, Manikuntala	...	Bethune College.
	Syed Mohbubus Sobhan	...	Hughli College.
	Abul Fazle Md. Idris	...	Rajshahi College.
	Chattopadhyay, Baidyanath	...	City College.
	Das, Narayanchandra, II	...	Ditto.
778	Gupta, Santoshkumar	...	Narail Victoria College.
	Sengupta, Arubala	...	Bethune College.
	Rama Surat Lall	...	City College.
	Sinha, Harihar Pd.	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Abdul Hai	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 6.
	Adhikari, Gaurgopal	...	Rajshahi College.
	Datta, Sudinprakas	...	Vidyasagar College.
	De, Manonitkumar	...	Serampur College.
785	Ghosh, Surendranath, II	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Ray, Paresnath, I (M)	...	City College.
	Sarkar, Kisorimohan	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Sinha, Khagendranath	...	Hetampur Krishnachandra College.
	Ghosh, Surendranath (M)	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
793	Mozhurul Anwar	...	Chittagong College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Bholanath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Nalinikanta	...	Rajshahi College.
	Sen, Kaliprasanna	...	Chittagong College.
	Shaikh Wahaz Uddin	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Bhattacharyya, Kumudchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
799	De, Sudhanwakumar	...	Bagerhat College.
	Sanyal, Atuleswar	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Sanyal, Jibandhan	...	Vidyasagar College.

	Bhattacharyya, Gopeschandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Das, Makhamlal	...	Central College.
803	" Ushakumar	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Raychaudhuri, Sudhindranarayan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sinha, Jnanendrachandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Chakrabarti, Indranath	...	Hooghly College.
	" Pramathachandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
808	Chattopadhyay, Praphullakumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Ghosh, Sailendranath	...	Narail Victoria College.
	Guhathakurta, Sunilbihari	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Sarkar, Mira	...	Diocesan College.
	Bhattacharyya, Praphullakumar	...	Ripon College.
	" Saratchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
914	Dasde, Naliniranjan	...	Uttarpara College.
	Mohammed Jenayetulla	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Maiti, Krishnachaitanya	...	City College.
	Ray, Suprasanna	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Saha, Girindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Bera, Jitendranath (M)	...	Serampur College.
	Bhattacharyya, Radhananda	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Das, Dharanikanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 12.
821	Datta, Umakanta (M)	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Maiti, Upendranath	...	City College.
	Mitra, Kalachand	...	Ditto.
	Sadat Ali	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Sahachaudhuri, Indubhushan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Sengupta, Binaybhushan	...	Pabna Edward College
	Syamal, Sridhar	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Basak, Susilkrishna (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	De, Srikanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 154.
831	Mallik, Hiranchandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Binaykrishna	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Raychaudhuri, Jaharilal	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Sen, Anukulechandra (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Thakurta, Sachindramohan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Upadhyaya, Ram Nirikshan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Basu, Haricharan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Bhattacharyya, Dwarkanath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Chandra, Priyalal	...	Bangabasi College.
	Chakrabarti, Hemantakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Gangopadhyay, Hemlal	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
839	Kalita, Mohanchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Maitra, Manmathanath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Majumdar, Sailajabhushan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Mimani, Gangadas	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Shaikh Naseruddin (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
	Pal, Bishnupada	...	Central College.
	Upadhyay, Jatischandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Basak, Rasbihari	...	Rajshahi College.
	Bhattacharyya, Dineschandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Datta, Syamlal	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
851	Gangopadhyay, Nandadulal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bur. N. 10.
	Ghosh, Ramkrishna	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	Sarkar, Brajendramohan (M)	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Mafizuddin Swarnakar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Basu, Parindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Biswas, Kaliprasanna	...	Pabna Edward College.
858	Dasgupta, Santibhushan (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
	M. Ataul Haq	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Muhammad Zahurul Haque	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sarkar, Bipinchandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
864	Bandyopadhyay, Harendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Dasgupta, Pulinbihari	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.



864	Ghosh, Manomohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Ghoshal, Bimalacharan	...	Uttarpara College.
	Ghosh, Ramanimohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 15.
	Goswami, Kanailal	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Majumdar, Sisirkumar	...	Rajshahi College.
873	Mandal, Rasbihari	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	Samanta, Sureschandra	...	Midnapur College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Sudhendunath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Banik, Surendramohan	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Chattopadhyay, Atulchandra	...	City College.
882	Das, Rebatiraman	...	Chittagong College.
	Mohammed Yakub Ali	...	Bagerhat College.
	Niyogi, Surendraprasad	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Saha, Srinathchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sengupta, Sureschandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
890	Habibar Rahman Sirkar	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Abdul Motaleb	...	Dacca College.
	Bhattacharyya, Kshitischandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Chakrabarti, Girijaprasanna (M)	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur
	Chattopadhyay, Syamapada	...	Scottish Churches College.
899	Ray, Dharmadas (M)	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Md. Abdul Karim	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Sarkar, Gajendrachandra	...	Ripon College.
	Serajul Haq	...	Chittagong College.
	Abdul Gafur	...	Ripon College.
900	Bhattacharyya, Asutosh	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Sibchandra	...	Narail Victoria College.
	Dasputrakayastha, Binodbihari	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Gupta, Kshirodchandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Mahammed Fazlul Karim	...	Presidency College.
909	Matthew, P. M.	...	Serampur College.
	Syed Afzal Nawab	...	City College.
	Saha, Panchanan, I	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Sarkar, Himansukumar	...	Krishnagar College.
	Datta, Hemantakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
914	Halder, Nanigopal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 170.
	Lehazuddin Ahmed	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Mandal, Anilkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Matthew, K. O.	...	St. Paul's College.
	Mohammed Siddique	...	City College.
919	Muhammad Asan Ali	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Samanta, Dibakar (M)	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Syed Abdul Halim	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. No. 111.
	Bandyopadhyay, Praphullakumar	...	Dacca College.
	Goswami, Ballabhikanta	...	Rajshahi College.
924	Guha, Subodhchandra	...	Chittagong College.
	Ray, Indubhushan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Samajpati, Kunjabilas	...	City College.
	Adhikari, Dwijendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Bhattacharyya, Basantanarayan	...	Bangabasi College.
934	Chandhuri, Jatindranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Datta, Kalidas	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Debhaumik, Rebatikanta	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Ray, Lalita	...	Diocesan College.
	Sinha, Rasamay	...	Hetampur Krishnachandra College.

	Abul Khair	... City College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Manoranjan	... Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Bhupendranath	... Chittagong College.
	Chaudhuri, Jogindranath	... Dacca Jagannath College.
	Datta, Amarnath	... Scottish Churches College.
	" Haripada	... Ripon College.
	Majumdar, Dhirendranath	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
921	Mitra, Nakurchandra	... St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Mokbul Ahamed	... Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Nath, Debanath	... Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Saha, Nakuleswar	... Bagerhat College.
	Sarbajna, Robinikumar	... South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Sengupta, Subodhmohan (M)	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	U. R. Krishna Iyer	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 119.
935	Bandyopadhyay, Upendranath	... South Suburban College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Bisnucharan	... Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Navrojee O. H. Rustomjee	... St. Xavier's College.
	Ray, Anantakumar (M)	... Central College.
	Barua, Harendranath	... Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Chanda, Sudhansumohan	... Pabna Edward College.
	Chattopadhyay, Nisakanta	... Bagerhat College.
	Datta, Kanailal	... South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
939	Kurien, C. P.	... Serampur College.
	Mandal, Satindranath	... Ripon College.
	Sarkar, Binaykumar	... Scottish Churches College.
	Sinharay, Pulinbihari	... Central College.
947	Abdul Hamid (V)	... City College.
	Bhunia, Paresnath	... Midnapur College.
	Ghoshal, Susilkumar	... Hughli College.
947	Golam Somdani Khadin	... Chittagong College.
	Mahalanabis, Nirmalchandra	... St. Xavier's College.
	Mandal, Asutosh	... Bankura Wesleyan College.
	Sengupta, Baridbaran	... Berhampur Krishnath College.
954	Ahmed Hemayetuddin	... Bagerhat College.
	Biswas, Jagathandhu	... Krishnagar College.
	Dasgupta, Pramathanath	... Vidyasagar College.
	Saudullah	... Bangabasi College.
	Sahay, Jitendranandan (M)	... City College.
	Sanyal, Kalikamal	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll (Ban.) N. 7.
960	Adhikari, Upendranath	... Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Azizur Rahman	... Comilla Victoria College.
	Bhattacharyya, Praphullakumar	... Krishnagar College.
	Chakrabarti, Nisibhushan	... Rajshahi College.
	Dasgupta, Bhupendrachandra	... Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Abraham, M.	... Serampur College.
	Mitra, Jyotischandra	... Bankura Wesleyan College.
	Poddar, Jogendrachandra	... St. Paul's College.
968	Abdul Wajed	... Bangabasi College.
	Basak, Ramchandra (M)	... Dacca Jagannath College.
	Bhattacharyya, Amulyakumar	... Ripon College.
	Biswas, Prabhatkumar	... Krishnagar College.
	" Sureschandra	... Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Ghosh, Praphullakumar	... Central College.
	Md. Esahaque Uddin	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Naim-ul-Hoque	... Rajshahi College.
976	Abraham, K. M. (M)	... Serampur College.
	" V. T. (M)	... St. Paul's College.
	Bagchi, Amarendraanarayan	... Bangabasi College.
	Biswas, Gaurdas (M)	... Ripon College.

976	Gangopadhyay, Hiralal	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Hor, Binayranjan	...	Chittagong College.
	Mitra, Satyacharan (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Ray, Kurukshetra	...	Narail Victoria College.
	Syed Abdul Ali	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Veluppillai Thillainather	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Abdul Gaffar	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bamandas	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Basu, Snigdhendu	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Bhattacharyya, Bhupendrachandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
986	Das, Satadal	...	Bethune College.
	" Satischandra	...	City College.
	" Trailokyanath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Ferdinand, Joseph	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Kabir Ahinad	...	Central College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Balailal	...	Uttarpara College.
	Pal, Rebatiraman	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Karimbox Sadar	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Mahabeer Prasad Agarwala	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Basu, Sachindranath, II	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
998	Bagchi, Dhirendranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Bhattacharyya, Ramanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 20.
	Chaudhuri, Bijaymohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sachindranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Gangopadhyay, Sakhanath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Ghosh, Bankimchandra	...	City College.
	" Sudhirlal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Suresbandhu	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Mitra, Dhurjjaticharan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Phanibhushan	...	Cooch-Behar Victoria College.
1012	" Rananath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 60.
	" Sudhanwakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Atwar Rahaman Kazi	...	Central College.
	Bhattacharyya, Asutosh	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Himansubimal	...	Chittagong College.
	Biswas, Amulyanarayan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Chattopadhyay, Sibaprasad	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Umapada	...	Hetampur Krishnachandra College.
	Dasgupta, Satindranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Ghosh, Nagendranath	...	St. Xavier's College
1023	Majumdar, Harendrachandra	...	South Suburban College.
	Sardar Asmat Ali	...	Bagerhat College.
	Tripathi, Trilochan	...	Midnapur College.
	Bhattacharyya, Tulsicharan	...	City College.
	Chakrabarti, Dakshinacharan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	De, Santoshkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 91.
	Ghosh, Nanichandra	...	Presidency College.
	Nawal Kisore Pandey	...	City College.
	Sen, Pramathanath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Sil, Umeschandra	...	Presidency College.
1030	Baruya, Annadacharan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Chakrabarti, Birendranath	...	Bagerhat College.
	Chaudhuri, Prithwischandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Datta, Sudhirchandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Dattaray, Surendramohan	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	De, Kamakhyacharan	...	Central College.
	Kar, Haripada	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Mir Moazzun Ali	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.

	Muhammad Belatali	...	Bangabasi College.
	Mandal, Batakrisna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bur. N. 4.
1030	Nandi, Banwarilal	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Putatunda, Nagendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Ray, Paresnath	...	Midnapur College.
	Sen, Lalitmohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Trivedy, Umapati	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bhabatosh	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Chintaharan	...	Ripon College.
	Bhattacharyya, Annadasankar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
1045	Chandar, Pannalal	...	Bangabasi College.
	Fazlur Rahman Khan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Pal, Gauridas	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Sarma, Nabinchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Chakrabarti, Mahendrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Pasupati	...	Ripon College.
	" Pramadanath	...	Pabna Edward College.
1052	Das, Rameschandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Gangopadhyay, Bhaskarchandra	...	Midnapur College.
	Guha, Prabodhchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 24.
	Saha, Lalitkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Achyutamohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Chandhuri, Chandrakanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 159.
	" Saileschandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
1059	Dastidar, Hridayranjan	...	Chittagong College.
	De, Indrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Laskar, Sudhirranjan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Maitra, Bimalchandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
1059	Majumdar, Abanikanta	...	Bagerhat College.
	Nag, Binodgopal	...	Sanskrit College.
	Nath, Rameschandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Saha, Mahimchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Sanyal, Gopallal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Sinha, Satisaran	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Syed Molazem Ali (M)	...	Presidency College.
	Chakrabarti, Kamalakanta	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Kuladanath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Manindranath	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Dhar, Debendrakumar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	George, P. J.	...	Serampur College.
1073	Ghoshal, Murarimohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Subhandad Khan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Nasir Uddin Ahamed	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Niyogi, Bibhutibhusan	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Raychaudhuri, Dhirendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Sanyal, Surendrakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Chaudhuri, Nripendranath (V)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Rasbihari	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Das, Bibhutibhusan (M)	...	St. Paul's College.
	" Jaineswar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Kanaklata	...	Bethune College.
	" Pyarilal	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
1081	Dasgupta, Kamalakanta	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Rameschandra	...	South Suburban College, Bha- wanipur.
	Deb, Kshitischandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Gangopadhyay, Taraknath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Jalaluddin Ahmad	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.

1084	Lahiri, Dhirendrakanta	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Mahammad Badiuzzaman	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Nag, Jogeschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Far. N. 17.
	Ray, Chidananda	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Pramathes	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Susilchandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Sarkar, Bibhutibhushan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Sen, Satischandra	...	Bagerhat College.

## SECOND DIVISION.

(Arranged in alphabetical order.)

	A. K. M. Fakhar uddin Ahmed	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	A. K. Nurul Islam	...	Dacca College.
	A. N. M. Azizul Bari	...	Ripon College.
	A. Venkateswara Sastri	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 14.
	A. Z. M. Rezai Karim	...	Dacca College.
	Abbas Ali Mandal	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Abbas Reza	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Abdul Ahad Chaudhury	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Abdul Ali	...	Bagerhat College.
10	Abdul Gaffur	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Abdul Gani	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Abdul Ghafur Ghazi	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 8.
	Abdul Goffur	...	City College.
	Abdul Hafiz	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Abdul Hakim	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Abdul Hakim Biswas	...	Narail Victoria College.
	Abdul Hamid	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Abdul Haque Bhuyan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Abdul Hassib Abou Azhar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 86.
20	Abdul Hoque, I	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Abdul Hoque, III	...	Ditto.
	Abdul Hoque Chowdhury	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Abdul Jabbar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 20.
	Abdul Kaddus Choudhury	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Abdul Karim	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 145.
	Abdul Kayem Miah	...	City College.
	Abdul Latif	...	Dacca College.
	Abdul Latif Shaikh	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Abdul Majid Ahmed	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
30	Abdur Rahaman	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Abdur Rahim Khan	...	Ditto.
	Abdur Raouf	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Abdur Rashid	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Abdus Samad	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Abdus Sobhan	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Abdus Sattar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 88.
	Abdus Setter	...	Ripon College.
	Abdus Sobhan	...	Dacca College.
	Abul Hayat	...	Central College.
40	Abul Hossain Ahmed	...	Ripon College.
	Abul Kasem	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Abul Khair Md. Anisuzzaman Khan	...	Rajshahi College.



	Abul Khair Md. Taher	...	Bangabasi College.
	Acharyya, Atulsib	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Hariprasad	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Jagatbandhu	...	City College.
	" Jogendranath	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Kiranchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Far. N. 5.
	" Lalitnohan	...	City College.
50	" Radhikaraman	...	Central College.
	" Rameschandra	...	City College.
	" Surathanath	...	Dacca College.
	Acharyyachaudhuri, Bhupendra- kisor	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Acharyyadikshit, Parthamani	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	Aduk, Bishnupada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 89.
	Adhikari, Dineschandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Aditya, Manindranath	...	City College.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
60	Afsaruddin Khandkar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Afsar Uddin Mean	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Aftab Uddin Gazi	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Afzal Hossain Miah	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ahmed Ali Munshi	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Ahsanazzaman	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Aklitor Zoman	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Ali Akbar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Ali Azher Miah	...	Ditto.
	Ali Reza Khorasane	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Ally, Prabodhranjan	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
70	Altaf Ahmed	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Amaratunga, D.	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Aminuddin Mollah	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Amir Hossain Khan	...	Dacca College.
	Anwaral Huque	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Aptabuddin Ahamed	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Asaddar Ali	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Asgar Ali Miah	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Ashraf Ali Khan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Ashrafal Islam	...	Rajshahi College.
80	Ashraf Uddin	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Asiruddin Fakir	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Asrafali Chowdhury	...	Rajshahi College.
	Atompisak Rajkumar	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Ayubali Miah	...	Rajshahi College
	Azim Uddin Shaikh (M)	...	Ditto.
	Azizuddin Ahmed	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Aziz Ullah	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Badiruddin Ahmed	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Bag, Jogendranath	...	City College.
90	Bagchi, Anantakumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Chandramadhab	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Krishnath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 3.
	" Nirmalkrishna	...	Central College.
	" Nrityagopal	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Sudhirschandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Surendranath	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Umapada	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Upendrachandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College,
	Baksi, Kalipada	...	Bagerhat College.

100	Bal, Narendranath	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Baluk Rama Singh Mahrottra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 96.
	Bandyopadhyay, Abhayacharan	...	Central College.
	" Amarendranath	...	Hetampur Krishnachandra College.
	" Amulyachandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Apareschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Asutosh	...	Hetampur Krishnachandra College.
	" Balaichandra	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Bholanath	...	City College.
	" Bholanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
110	" Bibhutibhushan	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Bijaykumar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Brajagopal	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Dwijaraj	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Ekkari	...	Serampur College.
	" Gobindapada	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Haridas	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Harilal	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Haripada	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
120	" Hemantakumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Indubhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 112.
	" Jagadananda	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Jyotikrishna	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kalidas	...	Central College.
	" Kalidas	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Kantikumar	...	Ripon College.
	" Kisorimohan	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
130	" Manikbhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 58.
	" Manindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Mrityunjay	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Nakuleswar	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Nanigopal	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Nilmani	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Nisakar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 1.
	" Paresnath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Pasupati	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Phanibhushan	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
140	" Pradarsan	...	Central College.
	" Prankumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Ramprasad	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Sankardas	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Santibhushan	...	Ripon College.
	" Sibarajan	...	Central College.
	" Sisuranjan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Sridharechandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Sudharchandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Sureschandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
150	" Tarapada	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Tulsicharan	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Baishnabcharan	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Manimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Manomohan	...	Ditto.
	" Paresnath	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Prabhatchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Srinibas	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.

	Baral, Chandrakanta	... South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Bardhan, Sachindrakumar	... Ripon College.
160	Barkataki, Munikanta	... St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Burman, Gokulchandra	... Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Nandalal	... Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Barui, Binaybhushan	... Serampur College.
	" Nandagopal	... Central College.
	" Sukhoday	... Serampur College.
	Barua, Anuttarkumar	... Bangabasi College.
	" Dinendrakumar	... Ripon College.
	" Hemkanta	... Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Kamalakanta	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 3.
170	" Nirmalechandra	... Vidyasagar College.
	" Rajendrabindod	... Chittagong College.
	" Rohinikanta	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 9.
	Basak, Harilal	... Dacca Jagannath College.
	Basu, Adharchandra	... Ripon College.
	" Balaram	... South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Basantilata	... Bethune College.
	" Bibhutisekhar	... Bagerhat College.
	" Binaykrishna	... City College.
	" Biswaranjan	... Narail Victoria College.
	" Dhirendranath	... Serampur College.
180	" Dwijendranath	... Central College.
	" Gopendranarayan	... Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Haripada	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Far. N. 4.
	" Hemkanta	... Ripon College.
	" Herambachandra	... Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Hrishikes	... Ditto.
	" Jatindramohan	... Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Jatindranath	... Midnapur College.
	" Jogeschandra	... Pabna Edward College.
190	" Jyotilal	... Bangabasi College.
	" Kalidas	... Ripon College.
	" Kalipada	... Bagerhat College.
	" Kamalakanta	... Vidyasagar College.
	" Khagendranath	... Central College.
	" Khagendranath	... Narail Victoria College.
	" Labanyaprabha	... Bethune College.
	" Lahmohan	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 1.
	" Matilal	... Bagerhat College.
	" Nagendranath	... Carmichael College, Rangpur.
200	" Phanibhushan	... Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Prabhatchandra (H)	... Vidyasagar College.
	" Prahladechandra	... Dacca College.
	" Pramathanath	... Bangabasi College.
	" Palinbihari	... Bagerhat College.
	" Rakhalchandra	... Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Rameschandra	... Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Rasiklal	... Narail Victoria College.
	" Renuprabha	... Bethune College.
	" Saileschandra	... Bangabasi College.
210	" Sanatkumar	... Central College, Calcutt
	" Sarojini	... Diocesan College.
	" Satishchandra	... Bagerhat College.
	" Satishchandra	... City College.
	" Sisirkumar	... Scottish Churches College.
	" Sudhindramadhab	... Bangabasi College.
	" Sudhirchandra	... Uttarpara College.
	Basuraychaudhuri, Sisirkumar	... Serampur College.
	Basuthakar, Sudhirkumar	... Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Bazlar Rahaman	... Bangabasi College.

220	Belayet Hossain	...	Bangabasi College.
	Bera, Binodkumar	...	Midnapur College.
	Bhadra, Kaminimohon	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Nalinimohan	...	Ditto.
	Bhaduri, Atulkrishna	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Bhan, Tribhawanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mid. N. 2.
	Bhatta, Aswinikumar	...	Ripon College.
	Bhattacharyya, Abanikanta	...	Ditto.
	" Abinaschandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhanipur.
230	" Ajodhyanath	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Amulyachandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Baradakanta	...	South Suburban College, Bhanipur.
	" Bhabanath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Birendranath	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Brajendranath	...	Central College.
	" Debendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Debendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Dwijendrachandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Haralal	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Harischandra	...	Bagerhat College.
240	" Hrishikes	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Indubhushan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Indubhushan	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Jnanadaprasad	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Jnaneswar	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Kamaleschandra	...	City College.
	" Krishnanath	...	Serampur College.
	" Madhusudan	...	South Suburban College, Bhanipur.
	" Manmathanath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Nagendrachandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhanipur.
250	" Pramathanath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Pramathanath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Pramodchandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Pratulchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Priyanath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Priyanath	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta
	" Rajendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Rammay	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Ramnidhi	...	Ripon College.
	" Ramprakas	...	Ditto.
260	" Rukminikanta	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Sachindranath	...	Dacca College.
	" Saratchandra	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Saratchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Sasikanta	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Satischandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Satkari	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Sudhirschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Surendrachandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Surendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
270	" Syamaprasad	...	Sanskrit College.
	Bhaumik, Abaniranjana	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Anangamohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Kunjalal	...	City College.
	" Jagadischandra	...	Central College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Nanigopal	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.

	Bhanmik, Sachikanta	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Sitanath	...	Chittagong College.
	" Surendrakumar	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
280	" Sureschandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Bhowal, Gopalchandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Bishui, Bhupendranath	...	Midnapur College.
	Biqwas, Amulyaratan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 163.
	" E. P. K.	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	" Gopendralal	...	Central College.
	" Jyotischandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Kosabchandra, I	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Mahendrachandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Mahendragopal	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
290	" Manoranjan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Narayanchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Narendragopal	...	City College.
	" Narendranath	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Nityananda	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Phakirchandra	...	City College.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	Central College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Satisranjan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Sripada	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
300	" Sudhirschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Syamapada	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Taritkanti	...	Narail Victoria College.
	Borah, Mahendranath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Brahmachari, Pramathasankar	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Bujarbasuya, Upendramalla	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Chaki, Taraknath	...	City College.
	Chakrabarti, Amulyabandhu	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Amulyachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Amulyachandra	...	City College.
310	" Asutosh	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Aswinikumar	...	Ditto.
	" Atulebandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Baidyanath	...	Central College.
	" Bhubaneswar	...	Ditto.
	" Binodbihari	...	Comilla Victoria College
	" Birendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Brajendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Byomkes	...	Serampur College.
	" Digendranath	...	Central College.
320	" Dwijendrakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Dwijendranath	...	City College.
	" Ganeschandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Gopalchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Gopalchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Haranchandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Indubhushan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Jaminimohan	...	Ripon College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
330	" Kalisankar	...	Narail Victoria College.
	" Kanailal	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Kedarnath	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Kshitischandra	...	City College.
	" Lalitkumar	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur
	" Madhusudan	...	Dacca College.
	" Madhusudan	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Mahendrachandra	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Manindrachandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.



340	Chakrabarti, Nagendrachandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Nagendrakumar	...	Chittagong College.
	" Nagendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Pab. N. 2.
350	" Narayanchandra	...	City College.
	" Nareschandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Nibaranchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Nirendrachandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Phanibhushan	...	City College.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Ripon College.
	" Pramathanath	...	Central College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Ripon College.
	" Rabindrakisar	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Radhakanta	...	Chittagong College.
	" Radhamohan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Rebatinath	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Sailendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Saileschandra	...	City College.
	" Saratchandra	...	Ditto.
360	" Sarojbala	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 1.
	" Sasadbar	...	Midnapur College.
	" Sasibhushan	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Satinath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Sitanath	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Subhransunath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Suprakas	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Surendranath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Syamakanta	...	Central College.
	Chanda, Bijaykumar	...	Pabna Edward College.
370	" Kshetramohan	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Nagendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Chandapilla, P. C.	...	Serampur College.
	Chandra, Haripada	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Kalidas	...	Sanskrit College.
380	" Kalipada	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Charyyar, Srikrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
	Chattopadhyay, Abhayapada	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Ahibhushan	...	Hetampur Krishnachandra College.
	" Baidyanath	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Baidyanath	...	Serampur College.
	" Bholanath	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Bhupendrachandra	...	Central College.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Bijaykrishna	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Charuchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Chittaranjan	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Gopaldas	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Harikesab	...	Central College.
	" Haripada	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
390	" Indubhushan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Jagannath	...	Serampur College.
	" Jasodakumar	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Jyotsnanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kalidas	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Kisorimohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Krishnabandhu	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Manasacharan	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Manindranath	...	City College.
	" Narayanchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Narayanprasad	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Narendranath	...	Uttarpara College.

	Chattopadhyay, Nareschandra	...	City College.
400	" Panchanan	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Pareslal	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Pratapchandra	...	Central College.
	" Rabindramohan	...	Ripon College.
	" Ramdas	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Sachindrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Sachipati	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Surojanjan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Satyakinkar	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
410	" Tarapada	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Tarapada	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Upendranath	...	Serampur College.
	Chattoraj, Hemgopal	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Madangopal	...	City College
	China, Khagendranath	...	Ripon College.
	Choraria, Hiralal	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Chaudhuri, Ajaykumar	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Akshaykumar	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Asutosh	...	Chittagong College.
420	" Binaybhushan	...	Ripon College.
	" Binodbihari	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Bipinchandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Chandreswar	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	" Dalalchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Gobindaprasad	...	Bankura Wesleyan College
	" Harendranath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Hrishikes	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bur. N. 12.
	" Jatindrachandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Uttarpara College.
430	" Jnamadarajan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Kalicharan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Cooch-Bihar, Victoria College.
	" Kunjalal	...	Ditto.
	" Nagendrakumar	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Nityagopal	...	Central College.
	" Nripendralal	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	City College.
	" Rebatiranjan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
440	" Sanjibchandra	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	" Satischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Suranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Sureschandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Upendrachandra	...	Ripon College.
	Chowdhury Mabbubar Rahman	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Christanga, Samuel	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Cooze, Violet Christine Harcourt	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 9.
	Darogali Sarker (M)	...	Rajshahi College.
450	Das, Apratyaychandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Aswinikumar	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Bhubanchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Binodbihari	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Brajendramohan	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Brindabanchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Chandrasekhar	...	City College.
	" Charumohan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Debendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Debiprasanna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 14.
	" Dinabandhu	...	Comilla Victoria College.

	Das, Ganeschandra	...	Berhampur Krishbath College.
460	„ Gangaram	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„ Gaurmohan	...	City College.
	„ Gopalchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Haramohan	...	City College.
	„ Hemchandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Hirendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Jagatbandhu	...	Ditto.
	„ Jajneswar	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	„ Jaminikanta, I	...	Bagerhat College.
	„ Jaminikanta, II	...	Ditto.
470	„ Jatindramohan, I	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Jatindramohan, II (M)	...	Ditto.
	„ Kamaleswar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„ Kasinath	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	„ Kasinath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Kiranchandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	„ Krishnahari	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	„ Kshetranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	„ Lakshnikanta	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
480	„ Lalitchandra	...	City College.
	„ Mahendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Narayanchandra, I	...	City College.
	„ Natendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Nisibhushan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	„ Phanibhushan	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	„ Prabhatchandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	„ Pranballabh	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	„ Pulinchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Pursottam	...	Ripon College.
490	„ Rajendrakisor	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	„ Rajendrakumar	...	Narail Victoria College.
	„ Ramanimohan	...	Ripon College.
	„ Samarendrakumar	...	Serampur College.
	„ Samuel Sharatkumar	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	„ Sarasjit	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Saratchandra	...	Bagerhat College.
	„ Sisirkumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Sudarsan	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
500	„ Suruchi	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 8.
	„ Tarapada	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	„ Tulsicharan	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	„ Udaychandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Dasghosh, Chandicharan	...	City College.
	Dasgupta, Arunansukumar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Bijayhari	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	„ Bishadphushan	...	Dacca College.
	„ Debendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Hemchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
510	„ Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Narendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Nareschandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Nripendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Ramanirajan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Ramanikanta	...	Bagerhat College.
	„ Ramnarayan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 6
	„ Rohinikumar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
520	„ Saileschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 81.

	Dasgupta, Upendranath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Dastidar, Pulinbihari	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Datta, Amarendranath	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Anangamohan	...	Ripon College.
	" Anukulchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Datta, Anukulchandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Baidyanath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Bankimchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Baridbaran	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
530	" Binaybhushan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Dharmanarayan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Dulalchand	...	Ripon College.
	" Gaganchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Haripada	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Hiralal	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Jitendranath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Kalinganath	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal.
	" Kiranchandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Kiranchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
540	" Kumareschandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Nalinikanta	...	Brajmohan College, Barisal.
	" Pramathanath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Sasisekhara	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sukomalchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sureschandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Susilechandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Susilkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Upendrachandra	...	South Suburban College, Bha- wanipur.
	Dattachaudhuri, Ajaykrishna	...	Vidyasagar College.
550	" Nareschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Dattagupta, Amindramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Sureschandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Dattakarmakar, Narendrachandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Dattaray, Dhirajkumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Dutt, Arunkant	...	Scottish Churches College.
	De, Abanimohan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Arabindaprakas	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Bhubanmohan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Bibhutiranjana	...	South Suburban College, Bha- wanipur.
560	" Charitramohan	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Jagadischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Jitendranath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Janendranath (M)	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Jyotirindramohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Jyotischandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Kalimohan	...	Central College.
570	" Kamalkrishna	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Manindranath	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Narendrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Mukundlal	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Rabindranath	...	City College.
	" Satishchandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	City College.
	" Umacharan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Deb, Akhilechandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
580	" Bhagabanchandra	...	Central College.
	" Kedarnath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Nikunjabihari	...	Sanskrit College.

	Deb, Prabhatkrishna	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Rabindrakrishna	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Debnath, Sasimohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Delwar Ali Khandker	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Deray, Dhirendranarayan	...	Ditto.
	" Sailendrabijay	...	Ripon College.
	Desarkar, Sudhansumohan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
590	Dhar, Jogendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Tarakechandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Dhara, Umapada	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Dhol, Girindramohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Eusufali	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Eskander Ali Khan	...	Central College.
	Elias Hossain	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Foyzal Hoque	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Fazlal Karim	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Fayez Uddin Sarker	...	Pabna Edward College.
600	Fayezuddin Ahmed	...	Dacca College.
	Faizar Rahman Khan	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	G. Nezamuddin	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Gangopadhyay, Alokannath	...	Central College.
	" Bipadbhajan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Dineschandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Ganeschandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Herumbakumar	...	Ripon College.
	" Hrishikes	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Kshietradas	...	St. Paul's College.
610	" Manoranjan	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Nibaranchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Nirmalendu	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Radhagobinda	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Ramendralal	...	City College.
	" Sarojkumar	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Satischandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Sukumar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Susilkumar	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Upendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
620	Garibulla Fakir	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Ghatak, Manischandra	...	Presidency College.
	Ghengi, Haranth	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ghosh, Abinaschandra	...	City College.
	" Adinath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Amulyakumar	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Anantalal	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Annadaprasad (M)	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Asutosh	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Ashutosh	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
630	" Balaram	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Bhudebchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Bishnupada, I	...	City College.
	" Bhupatibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Bijaykumar	...	Ripon College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Hughli College.
	" Gopalchandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Haricharan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Hrishikes	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 90.
	" Jagatbandhu	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
640	" Jitendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Chittagong College.
	" Jugalchandra	...	City College.
	" Jyotsha	...	Diocesan College.
	" Kalicharan	...	City College.



	Ghosh, Kalipada	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Manindrachandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Nalinikanta	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Narahari	...	Ripon College.
650	" Narendranath	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Narendranath	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Niradkanta	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Pabitrakumar	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Pramathanath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Pratulchandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Pritibikas	...	Ditto.
	" Pulinbihari	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Radharuman	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
660	" Rajendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Ramanikanta	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Ramanimohan	...	City College.
	" Ramendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Renupada	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Suchhidananda	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sailendranath	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Saileschandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Sarala	...	Bethune College.
670	" Saratchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Srojendunath	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Satindranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhaw- anipur.
	" Satyakinkar	...	Chittagong College.
	" Satyendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sudhendukumar	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Sudhendulal	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Ripon College.
	" Surendramohan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Surendranath, I	...	South Suburban College, Bhaw- anipur.
680	" Syamasankar	...	Ditto.
	Ghoshal, Nandalal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Panchkari	...	Ditto.
	" Rasbihari	...	Ditto.
	Gogai, Dambeswar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 4.
	" Padmanath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Goham Jabbar	...	Dacca College
	Gomes, C. A.	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 6.
	Gop, Abanimohan	...	Dacca College.
	" Kalidas	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
690	Ghorui, Makhanlal	...	Bangabasi College.
	Goswami, Debadatta	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Brindabanbihari	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 176.
	" Gopikaballabh	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Jagatbandhu	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Haripada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 3.
	" Krishnachandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Manindranarayan	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Guha, Anathbandhu	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Bhupatimohan	...	Ripon College.
700	" Bisweswar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 131.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Bagerhat College.

	Guha, Kaliprasanna	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Manindrabbushan	...	Ditto.
	" Praphullachandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Satindranath, I	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Satindranath, II	...	Ditto.
	Guharay, Sudhiraandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Guhathakurta, Dhirendranath	...	Bagerhat College.
710	Gupta, Anilkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Byomkes	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Dilipkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Dwijeshchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Hemchandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Jitendrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Nanyandas	...	Serampur College.
	" Paresnath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Phulabala	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 6.
	" Snehashobhana	...	Diocesan College.
720	" Sukhamay	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Guptabhaya, Birajakanta	...	Rajshahi College.
	Gui, Purmachandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Gyashuddin Ahmed	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Habib Ulla	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Hafizuddin Ahmed	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 150.
	Haldar, Bipinbihari	...	Serampur College.
	" Dhaneswar	...	Ripon College.
	" Haricharan	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Prabodhchandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
730	Haris Ulla	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Hira, Apurbakumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Hajra, Binaykrishna	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Pulinchandra	...	City College.
	" Radhagobinda	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Hawlader Daliluddin	...	Bagerhat College.
	Hom, Karumbala	...	Belhunc College.
	Hor, Anathbandhu	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Indu, Hemchandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Imanuddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
740	Immat Ali Mian	...	Central College.
	Isaac, C. Thomas	...	Serampur College.
	Jafor Ali Ahmed	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 8.
	Jamaluddin Ahmed	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Jana, Kshirodchandra	...	Midnapur College.
	Jha, Badrinath	...	Sanskrit College.
	Jasimuddin Biswas	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Jenatuddin Sheikh	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Joseph, Koshy	...	Serampur College.
	Kadi Abdul Lateef	...	Ripon College.
750	Kafil Uddin Munshi	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Kajem Uddin Sarkar	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Kandar, Pulinbihari	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 114.
	Kar, Birendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Khagendrachandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Narendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 75.
	" Satischandra	...	City College.
	Karak, Gaurechandra	...	Midnapur College.
	Karmakar, Brajendrakumar	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Kalipada	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
760	" Maheschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Mrityunjay	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Pranballabh	...	Bagerhat College.

	Karmakar, Rameschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Saratchandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Kazi Ansaruddin Ahmed	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Far. N. 15.
	Keramat Ali Khan	...	Midnapur College.
	Khan Abdul Ghani	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Khondakar Abdul Majid	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Khondkar Abdus Samad (M)	...	Ripon College.
770	Khatibuddin Miah	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Khondakar Ali Afzal	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Khorshed Ahmed	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Kobad Hussain Ahmed	...	Cotton College, Gaubati.
	Kumar Rajanikanta	...	Hetampur Krishnachandra College.
	Kunda, Manoranjan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Kundu, Jatabhushan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Jogendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Pab. N. 5.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kasinath	...	Ditto.
780	" Makhanlal	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Satischandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Rajyeswar	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Kusari, Birajaprasanna	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Lala, Hemantakumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Laha, Jagadbandhu	...	Krishnagar College.
	Lahiri, Jnanendranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Nirendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	M. Abdul Jalil	...	Presidency College.
	Madhu, Sasibhushan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
790	Mafizuddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mahalanabis, Bhupendrakrishna	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Mahamed Faiz	...	Chittagong College.
	Mahamed Hossain (M)	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mahammad Hassamuddin	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mahammad Salein	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Mahammad Shemvil Abu Yusha Subir.	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Mahammad Solaman	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Mahammed Khurshed	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Mahammed Lall Miah	...	Comilla Victoria College.
800	Mahammed Madassir	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Mahammed Madaswar Hossain	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Mahammed Sadeque Khan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 19.
	Mahata, Madhusudan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Mahinta, Pramathanath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Maiti, Dharmajay	...	City College.
	" Janamejay	...	Ripon College.
	" Sasibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath Collge.
	" Sisirkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
810	Maitra, Asutosh	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Nikunjabihari	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Phanindralal	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Majedar Rahman	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Majhi, Nirajan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Panchanan	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Majumdar, Bagalprasanna	...	South Suburban College, Bhanipur.
	" Baradaprasanna	...	Dacca College
	" Basantakumar	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Bhabanath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
820	" Bijaykrishna	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Birondranath	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.

	Majumdar, Chintabaran	...	St. Paul's College.
	" Dharanikanta	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Hemchandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Jadabchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Jitendramohan	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Kumudiinikanta	...	Comilla Victoria College.
830	" Mahimaranjan	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Manindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Nabinchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Nalinicharan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Narayanchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Narendrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Pabitrakumar	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Purnachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Dacca College.
840	" Sarojranjan	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Satyendranarayan	...	Cooch-Behar Victoria College.
	" Sibdayal	...	Dacca College.
	" Sisirchandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Makram Ali	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Mallik, Amarendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Asokupondra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Bibhutibhusan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 3.
	" Jaineswar	...	Hughli College.
850	" Mrinallal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Mamin Uddin Sardar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Mammen, David C.	...	Serampur College.
	Mamtazuddin Ahmed	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mandal, Batakrishna	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Bhabeschandra	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Bijaykrishna	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jaladhar	...	Midnapur College.
	" Kisorimohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
860	" Panchanan	...	Midnapur College.
	" Prankrishna	...	Serampur College.
	" Rohinikumar (M)	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Sailendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Sankarananda	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Saratchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Srimohan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Manna, Amarendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Atulchandra	...	Uttarpara College.
	Manohar Lal Tewary	...	Vidyasagar College.
870	Mantazali Laskar	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Manzural Huque	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Maulik, Harisadhan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Mayez Uddin Talukder	...	Bangabasi College.
	Mazibor Rahman Talukder	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Md. Abdul Bari Hamidi	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Md. Abdul Quddus	...	Ditto.
	Md. Abdur Rahaman	...	Dacca College.
	Md. Abdur Rajjak	...	Rajshahi College.
	Md. Abu Hossain	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Md. Ali Nowaz	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 5.
880	Md. Aynb Khan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Md. Badior Rahman	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 9.

	Md. Belayet Ali	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Md. Daraj Uddin	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Md. Din Ali Tarafdar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Kri. N. 8.
	Md. Hashmatullah	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Md. Hyder Ali	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Md. Joban Ali Meah	...	Rajshahi College.
	Md. Kaem	...	Bangabasi College.
	Md. Kalam Ali	...	City College.
890	Md. Manzoor Ahsan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Md. Masir Uddin	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Md. Messer Uddin	...	Ditto.
	Md. Mofzolor Rahaman	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Md. Mohsen Reza	...	Rajshahi College.
	Md. Mosharrof Hossain	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Md. Oziullah	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Md. Roushan Ali	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	Md. Serajul Ohaz	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Md. Siddique Hossain	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
900	Md. Tamizar Rahaman	...	Rajshahi College.
	Meah Idris Ali	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Meer Matior Rahaman	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Meer Reasot Ali	...	Ditto.
	Metya, Maheschandra	...	Midnapur College.
	Mirazuddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mirbahar Digendramohan	...	Rajendra College, Fairdpar.
	Mirza Abdul Hossain Shirazi	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Misbahul Huq	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Misra, Jaminikanta	...	Midnapur College.
910	" Lakshminarayan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Mukunda	...	Central College.
	" Nalinaksha	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Ripon College.
	Mitra, Dhirendralal	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Kamalakanta	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Kisorimohan	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	" Nalinikanta	...	Midnapur College.
	" Nandalal	...	Ditto.
	" Nepalchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
920	" Pareschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 103.
	" Pasupatinath	...	Central College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Pulineudralal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 164.
	" Sachindralal	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sajanikanta	...	City College.
	" Subodhechandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Taranimohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Modak, Jaykanta	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
930	Mofizuddin	...	Ripon College.
	Mohamad Salamat Ullah Mian	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Mohamed Najib Ali	...	Ripon College.
	Mohammad Ali	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Mohammad Ali Ahsan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 172.
	Mohammad Kalimuddin	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mohammad Mozaffar Ali	...	City College.
	Mohammad Mazaffar Ali	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Mohammed Fazle Haque	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Mohammed Jorgis Quader	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.



940	Mohammed Manzoor Ahsan	...	Ripon College.
	Mohammed Moziz Uddin	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Mohammed Mohiuddin Ahmed	...	Hughli College.
	Mohammed Zifler Rahman	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mohd. Ilyas Khan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mohiuddin Ahmad	...	Dacca College.
	Mohammad Abul Hasanat	...	City College.
	Mojiber Rahman	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Molla Mohammad Abdul Halim	...	Presidency College.
	Molla Sarur Ahmed	...	Bagerhat College.
950	Mominul Huque	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mosarat Hossain	...	Rajshahi College.
	Moti Lal	...	Bangabasi College.
	Moti Ram Varman	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 138.
	Muhammad Fazlur Rahman Chowdhury	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Muhammed Abdur Rahim	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Muhammed Ebrahim Choudhury	...	City College.
	Mujibur Rahman	...	Ripon College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Abhayapada	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Ajitkumar	...	Uttarpara College.
960	" Arunchandra	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Asutosh	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Atulbihari	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Bibhutibhusan	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Bidyutkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Bijayprasanna	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Binodbihari	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Debendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Dhireswar	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Digendrakumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
970	" Durgacharan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Gopalchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Ganendrakrishna	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Guruprasanna	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Harendranath	...	Midnapur College.
	" Haridhan	...	Serampur College.
	" Harigopal	...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll Kri. N. 6.
	" Hiralal	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Indusekhar	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Jageshchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
980	" Kalidas	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kalipada	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Kalipada	...	Midnapur College.
	" Kalipada	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Kalpeswar	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Kanailal	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Krishnachandra	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	" Lalitmohan	...	Serampur College.
	" Mahadeb	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Manindrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
990	" Nandalal	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Nripendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Pasupati	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Phanindrabhusan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Prabodhchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Pradyotkumar	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Pramodlal	...	Ripon College.
	" Pramathakumar	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Pranbandhu	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Ramendramohan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
1000	" Sailendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Satyakinkar	...	Ditto.

	Mukhopadhyay, Saurindramohan	Ripon College.
	" Sitikes	Ditto.
	" Srischandra	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Sudhiranjan	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sudhischandra	Krishnagar College.
	" Susilkumar	City College.
	" Syamapada	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Umakinkar	Ditto.
1010	Mukhoti, Amulyamohan	City College.
	" Jatindramohan	Anandamohan College, My- mensingh.
	Mullock Hossain	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Mumtazul Haque	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Munawor Hussain	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Munshi Naziruddin Ahamad	Central College.
	Munshi Md. Abdus Sobhan	Rajshahi College.
	Munsi, Prabodhchandra	Pabna Edward College.
	Musharraf Hassain	City College.
	Nag, Anantalal	Anandamohan College, My- mensingh.
1020	" Debendranath	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Girijabhushan	City College.
	" Praphullachandra	St. Paul's College.
	Nagchaudhuri, Susilkumar (M)	Scottish Churches College.
	Nambiswas, Bidhubhushan	Comilla Victoria College.
	Naim Uddin Pramanik	Rajshahi College.
	Nanda, Purnachandra	Midnapur College.
	Nandi, Bhabeschandra	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Manmathanath	Ripon College.
	" Saradindubhushan	Bagerhat College.
1030	" Saratkumar	Ripon College.
	" Satischandra	Serampur College.
	" Sureschandra	South Suburban College, Bha- wanipur.
	Nanyasi, Nagendrakisor	Rajshahi College.
	Nath, Gokulchandra	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Kunjabihari	Bagerhat College.
	" Saradakanta	Ripon College.
	" Santimay	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	" Suryyakanta	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Nawab Ali Mullah	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
1040	Nayak, Ekadasichandra	Bangabasi College.
	Neog, Hemendranath	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Nezam Uddin Ahmed	Pabna Edward College.
	Nezamat Ali Khan	City College.
	Niyogi, Amiyaprasad	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Bhagabaticharan	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Bholanath	Bagerhat College.
	" Hirulal	Ripon College.
	" Kartikechandra	City College.
	" Malina	Bethune College.
1050	" Nalinikanta	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Satipada (M)	Ditto.
	Nooral Hoda Khan	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Noor Ahmed	Bangabasi College.
	Nural Alam Choudhury	Pabna Edward College.
	Osman Ghani Seikh	Ditto.
	Pain, Bhabendranath	Midnapore College.
	Pal, Atulchandra	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Balailal	Bangabasi College.
	" Bholanath	South Suburban College, Bha- wanipur.
1060	" Bireswar	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Haricharan	Bagerhat College.
	" Gopallal (M)	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jaininiranjan	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Jogendranath	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 8.

	Pal, Jogesachandra	...	Serampur College.
	" Kalisankar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Kalipada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 5.
	" Kalipada	...	Pabna Edward College.
1070	" Kanailal	...	Serampore College.
	" Rajanikanta	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Rajmohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Rajendralal	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Rasbihari	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sasibhushan	...	Serampur College
	" Syamakanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 1.
	Palchaudhuri, Narendrakisor	...	Bangabasi College.
	Panda, Jaminikanta	...	City College.
	" Debanandan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
1080	Panigrahi, Rameschandra	...	Midnapur College.
	Parbez Ali Mia	...	Rajshahi College.
	Paria, Saradaranjan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Patra, Dattahari	...	Central College
	Pattanayak, Bhubanchandra	...	Ripon College.
	Phakir Uddin Kazi	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Pramanik, Raipada	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Saratchandra	...	Narail Victoria College.
	Prosad, Phulechand	...	City College.
	Purkait, Dhirendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Sailendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
1090	Putatunda, Akshaykumar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Qazi Abdul Bari	...	Central College.
	Quazi Shamsul Haque	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Raha, Madanmohan	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Phanindrabijay	...	Chittagong College.
	" Surendrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Raisuddin Ahamed	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Rajak, Satyanarayan	...	Ripon College.
	Rakshit, Prasadchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Susankasekhar	...	Ripon College.
1100	" Umeschandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Ramzan Ali Fakir	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Ran Bahadur Rai,	...	Presidency College.
	Rauth, Mukundachandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Ray, Ambikacharan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Anantakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Asutosh	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Becharam	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Bharatchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
1110	" Bholanath	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Binaybhushan	...	Narail Victoria College.
	" Binaykrishna	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Binaykumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Binaymohan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Birendrakumar	...	City College.
	" Chintabaran	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Debendralal	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Debendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Debeschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
1120	" Dibanath	...	Ditto.
	" Dineschandra	...	City College.
	" Dwijendranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Girijacharan	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Harisadhan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.

	Ray, Hemendranarayan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Indranarayan	...	City College.
	" Jagatballabh	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Jagatchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Nar.N. 2.
1130	" Jatadhar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Jatindrakumar	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Jatintranath	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Jogendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jnanaranjan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Jasodakumar	...	Dacca College.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Kaliprakash	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Kaminikumar	...	Narail Victoria College.
	" Kartikchandra	...	City College.
1140	" Kshetramohan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Kumar Nalinaksha	...	Chittagong College.
	" Kumudbandhu	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Mahadebchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Manindrakisor	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Manindranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Manindranath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Manomohan	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Monorama	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 10.
	" Mrinmayee	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 5.
1150	" Munindrachandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Nabakrishna	...	Midnapur College.
	" Nagendranath	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Nagendranarayan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Nakuleswar	...	Ditto.
	" Nalinimohan	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Naliniranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Nripendralal	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Prabodhchandra	...	Central College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Burdwan Raj College.
1160	" Premendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Rabindranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Radheshchandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Raimohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 147.
	" Rameschandra	...	Midnapur College.
	" Ramgati	...	Ditto.
	" Ramnarayan	...	City College.
	" Ramsubodh	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Sailendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 12.
	" Satischandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
1170	" Satyakumar	...	Central College.
	" Sibdas	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sobhendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Sripatikanta	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Srischandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Sudhansuranjan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Sudhirchandra, I	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	Dacca College.
1180	" Sudhirnath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.

	Ray, Surendramohan	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Surendranath	...	City College.
	" Surendranath	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Sureschandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Syamechandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Trailokyanath	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Upendranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Upendraprasad	...	St. Paul's College.
1190	Raychaudhuri, Binaybhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bur. N. 17.
	" Binayendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 158.
	" Bishnudas	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Bagerhat College
	" Kisorimohan	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Kusumeshu	...	City College.
	" Lakshminarayan	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Nanigopal	...	Dacca College.
	" Narendralal	...	St. Paul's College.
1200	" Nirmalchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Phanindrakumar	...	City College.
	" Sanyasikumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Satyadas	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Subhenduprasad	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 151.
	" Sadhansubhushan	...	Serampur College.
	Rudra, Prabhatchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Reazuddin Sarker	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Roushan Uddin Ahmed	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 9.
1210	Rustumulla Bhuya	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	S. A. Aziz	...	St. Xavier's College.
	S. Abdur Rouf	...	Ditto.
	Sademali Dewan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Safaruddin	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Saffiquar Kasul	...	Bangabasi College.
	Saghir Daud Chowdhury	...	Chittagong College.
	Saha, Binodbihari	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Birendranarayan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Brajulal	...	Pabna Edward College.
1220	" Charnnath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Daulatchandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Dhananjay	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Dhirendramohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Dinendranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Gaurangacharan	...	Ripon College.
	" Gaurhuri	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Haralal	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Jagadischandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
1230	" Jnanendrachandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Kalipada	...	City College.
	" Karailal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kedarnath	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Krishnachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Kshetramohan, H	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sahapoddar, Kshirodlal	...	Central College.
	Saha, Madanmohan	...	St. Xavier's College.



1240	Saha, Manoranjan	... Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Narayanchandra	... City College.
	" Narendralal	... Bangabasi College.
	" Narendramohan	... Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Panchanan	... Narail Victoria College.
	" Phanibhushan, III	... Central College.
	" Phanibhushan	... Rajshahi College.
	" Prasannakumar	... Comilla Victoria College.
	" Rajendranath	... Rajshahi College.
	" Ramapada	... Ripon College.
	" Rameschandra	... City College.
1250	" Samantakumar	... Bagerhat College.
	" Saratchandra	... Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Satischandra	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 64.
	" Sudhirkumar	... Scottish Churches College.
	" Surendralal	... Ripon College.
	" Surendramohan	... St. Paul's College.
	" Upendrakumar	... Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Upendranath (M)	... Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Saikh Kaiser Ali	... Midnapur College.
	Sakhawat Ali	... Rajshahi College.
1260	Samaddar, Naliniranjan	... Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Samuel P. Biswas	... St. Paul's College.
	San Tun Aung Chowdhury	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 124.
	Sanwaruddin Ahmad	... Serampur College.
	Sanyal, Bimalkrishna	... Ditto.
	" Dwijapada	... Rajshahi College.
	" Jagabandhu	... Ditto.
	" Kalidas	... Krishnagar College.
	" Manomohan	... St. Xavier's College.
	" Phanibhushan	... Pabna Edward College.
1270	" Saileskumar (M)	... Rajshahi College.
	" Subodhnath	... St. Xavier's College.
	" Tarapada	... Narail Victoria College.
	Saraff, Gopalchandra	... Scottish Churches College.
	Sarbadhikari, Manmathanath	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Kri. N. 7.
	Sarkar, Akshaykumar	... Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Amulyabandhu	... Ditto.
	" Anathbandhu	... Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Baradacharan	... Bangabasi College.
	" Batakrishna	... Ditto.
1280	" Bhabeschandra	... Rajshahi College.
	" Dhirendranath	... Scottish Churches College.
	" Durgacharan	... Burdwan Raj College.
	" Gopalchandra	... Pabna Edward College.
	" Hemchandra	... Bagerhat College.
	" Indubbushan	... Krishnagar College.
	" Jadulal	... Comilla Victoria College.
	" Jagadischandra	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Jnanendrakumar	... Hughli College.
	" Khagendrakumar	... Rajendra College, Faridpur.
1290	" Kriparam	... Bagerhat College.
	" Kshitischandra	... Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Manindralal	... Pabna Edward College.
	" Nisikanta	... Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Pramathanath	... South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Pithwidhar	... Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Purnachandra	... Vidyasagar College.
	" Rshipada	... Bangabasi College.
	" Satischandra	... South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Sarkar, Satyanarayan	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bur. N. 2.

1300	"	Sisirkumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	"	Sudhirkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Sarma,	Damodar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	"	Horeswar (M)	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 5.
	"	Purandar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	"	Ramanimohan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	"	Sitaram	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Satpati,	Rakhalchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Sekander	Ahmed	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sekander	Ali, II	...	Ditto.
1310	Sen,	Anilkrishna	...	City College.
	"	Atindramohan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	"	Dhirendranath	...	City College.
	"	Dhirendramohan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	"	Himansubhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 4.
	"	Kisorilal	...	Central College.
	"	Kshirodechandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	"	Nagendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	"	Nirupama	...	Diocesan College.
	"	Nripendrachandra	...	City College.
1320	"	Prabodhkumar	...	Ditto.
	"	Pramodranjan	...	Ripon College.
	"	Sailendramohan	...	Dacca College.
	"	Saileschandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	"	Sibaranjan	...	City College.
	"	Sisirkumar	...	Ripon College.
	"	Sobhendrachandra	...	Sanskrit College.
	"	Sudhansubimal	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	"	Sudhindranath	...	Ripon College.
	"	Sudhirkumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
1330	"	Subaschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	"	Surendranath	...	Bagerhat College.
	Sengupta,	Amalprasanna	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	"	Atulchandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	"	Birendranath	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	"	Debendranath	...	Midnapur College.
	"	Indubhushan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	"	Kartikchandra	...	Ditto.
	"	Khagendranath (M)	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	"	Kshitischandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
1340	"	Kshitischandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	"	Manindralal	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	"	Nagendranath, I	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	"	Nagendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar N. 22.
	"	Nagendranath	...	Central College.
	"	Niradbihari	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	"	Pareschandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	"	Phanindranath	...	Ripon College.
	"	Praphullakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 13.
	"	Praphullakumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
1350	"	Rabisadhan	...	Central College.
	"	Rajendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	"	Sachindranath	...	Bagerhat College.
	Serajuddin	Ahmed	...	Ripon College.
	Serajul	Islam	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Set,	Harendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	"	Kamakhyacharan	...	City College.
	"	Nitaicharan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Shaikh	Abbas Ali	...	Midnapur College.
	"	Enamul Kibria	...	Ripon College.
1360	"	Kader Bukhsh	...	Rajshahi College.
	"	Piyar Mohammad	...	City College.

	Shaikh Maniruddin	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Nural Haque	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Siadot Hossain	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Syedar Rahaman	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Yasin	...	Ripon College.
	Shamsuddin Ahmed	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sharaf Uddin Ahamed	...	Cooch-Behar Victoria College.
	Sharafuddin Ahmed	...	St. Xavier's College.
1370	Sheikh Abdul Hamid	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Sheodularey Trivedi	...	Central College.
	Shamsuddin Ahmed	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Sikdar, Chandmohan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Dineschandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Rohinikumar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Sikdardas, Himansuprobha	...	Diocesan College.
	Sil, Abinashchandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Ambikacharan	...	Chittagong College.
	" Brajendrachandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College
1380	" Jatindranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Singh, Prativabala	...	Bethune College.
	Singhdeo, Bidyadhar	...	Ripon College.
	Siddhanta, Parimal	...	Bethune College.
	Singh, Shivapher	...	Sanskrit College.
	Sinha, Anilchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Atulchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Baidyanath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Basantakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Bhabanicharan	...	City College.
1390	" Bhujangabhushan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Dwijendrakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Hariharprasad	...	Ditto.
	" Harmohan	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Narendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Niradbaran	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Prabodhchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Pramathanath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Radhagobinda	...	Hetampur Krishnachandra College.
1400	" Rajkumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Sripatibhushan	...	Midnapur College.
	" Sukhendramohan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Sudhendumohan	...	Anandamohan College, My-mensingh.
	" Upendramohan	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Sinhabiswas, Kumarischandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Sinharay, Girijalal	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Krishnakumar	...	Burdwan Raj College.
1410	Ahmed Sirajuddin	...	City College.
	Sircar, Dan Hemantakumar	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	Siromani, Pramadanath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Som, Kartikchandra	...	City College.
	" Niradlal	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Trisulicharan	...	Hughli College.
	Sukul, Narbadaprasad	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll, Cal. N. 107.
	Sur, Rasamay	...	Dacca College.
	Sutradhar, Raghunath	...	Anandamohan College, My-mensingh.
	Syam, Asutosh	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
1420	Syed Abdul Gani	...	Ditto.
	Syed Abul Fattah	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Syed Abdur Rouf	...	Bagerhat College.
	Syed Amjud Hossain	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.

	Syed Kabir Uddin Ahmed Meah	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Syed Kafil Uddin Ahmed Meah (M)	...	Ditto.
	Syed Md. Ehsanal Haque	...	Central College.
	Syed Mozaffar Ali	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Syed Ragid Ali	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Talapatra, Aswinikumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
1430	Taraphdar, Gajendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Tasimuddin Ahmed	...	Ripon College.
	Tasiruddin Ahmed	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Tasiruddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Tekumalla Appalanarasayya	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 24.
	Tewari, Akshaykumar	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Shivakumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Thakur, Debananda	...	Dacca Jagannath College
	" Jatiranjan	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Kisorimohan	...	Ditto.
1440	Tikadar, Hridaynath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Tofayel Ahmed	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Tofazzul Hossain Chaudhury	...	Dacca College.
	Tripathi, Adyanath	...	Ripon College.
	Tshiring, Gyan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Ubedur Rohman	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Upadhyay, Anukulchandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Wajed Ali Khan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Wasil Ali	...	City College.
1449	Waziulla Mazumder	...	Comilla Victoria College.

## THIRD DIVISION.

(Arranged in alphabetical order.)

	Abbas Ali Dofader	...	Bagerhat College.
	Abdul Aziz Pramanik	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Abdul Gaffar	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Abdul Gafur Kazi	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Abdul Goffur	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Abdul Hai	...	Bangabasi College.
	Abdul Hakim	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Abdul Hamid Matabbar	...	Dacca College.
	Abdul Hamid Talukder	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 13.
10	Abdul Karim Khan	...	City College.
	Abdul Majed, II	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Abdul Majid	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Abdul Malik	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Abdul Quadir	...	Ripon College.
	Abdur Rahim	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Abdur Rahman Miah	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Abu Sobhan Md. Bozbur Rahman	...	Ripon College.
	Atmaja.		
	Acharyya, Nisikanta	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Adhikari, Bijayprasad	...	Cooch-Behar Victoria College.
20	" Radhagobinda	...	City College.
	" Thandaram	...	Ditto.
	Agradani, Jogeschandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Ahmed Ali Mazumdar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Aich, Pramathanath	...	Bagerhat College.
	Akhtar Hossain Meah	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Ali Nawaz	...	Ripon College.
	Amiruddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	Arzam Ullah	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Ash, Bhupendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
30	Atahar Uddin Ahmed	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.

	Ataur Rahman	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Attarchand Bagga	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Ayez Uddin Sarkar	...	Pabna Edward College.
	A. Y. Md. Foyazul Islam	...	Ripon College.
	Azfar Hussain	...	Ditto.
	Azher-Uddin Ahmed, I	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Azizar Rahman.	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Bagehi, Jatindranath	...	Central College.
	" Kalipada	...	Ditto.
40	" Sachindramohan	...	South Suburban College.
	Bairagi, Surendranath	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
	Baksi, Jyotish Chandra	...	Bagerhat College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bankimchandra	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Binaykrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Gurupada	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Jagadischandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jnanendraprasad	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Jogadyapada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bur. N. 1.
50	" Jogendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Kesabhat	...	Ditto.
	" Krishnachandra	...	Narail Victoria College.
	" Nakuleswar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Niradkrishna	...	Central College.
	" Priyanath	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Sibehandra	...	Narail Victoria College.
	" Sudhamay	...	Ripon College.
	" Su Bhansukumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sudhindra- chandra.	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
60	" Sureschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Far N. 10
	" Tarakdas	...	Central College
	Banerjee, Matilda Madhabilata	...	Bethune College.
	Banik, Jagatbandhu	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Barua, Tejendralal	...	Chittagong College.
	Bakak, Radharaman	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Basarat Ulla Mandal	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Basu, Amarendranath	...	Narail Victoria College.
	" Amarkrishna	...	City College.
	" Bimalchandra	...	Ditto.
70	" Indubhushan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Jagadischandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Jogajitnan	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Kulipada	...	Midnapur College.
	" Kanakechandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Krishnagopal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Madhusudan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Narendrakrishna	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Prithwiraj	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Rabindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
80	" Sachindranath, I	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	" Sailendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 148.
	" Satyakanta	...	Chittagong College.
	" Sudhansusekhar	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	" Sudhiraj	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Narail Victoria College.
	" Tulasidas	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Ushakanta	...	Ditto.
	Basuniyogi, Narendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Basuray, Bhupendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.



90	Basuwarbadhikari, Birendranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Bhaduri, Nalinibandhu	...	Ditto.
	" Praphullanalin	...	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Asutosh	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 153.
	" Bholanath	...	Hetampur Krishnachandra College.
	" Bhupendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Ganesachandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Indubhushan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kalikaranjan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
100	" Kuleschandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	" Mamadakanta	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Murarimohan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Pijushchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Kri. N. 3.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Prasannakali	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Rabindranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Rajanikanta	...	Midnapur College.
	" Rambilas	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sasankasekhar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
110	" Sibdas	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Bhawal, Jaychandra	...	Central College.
	Biswas, Basantilata	...	Bethune College.
	" Dhironendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Prakaschandra	...	A. M. College, Mymensingh.
	" Ramendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Sailesnarayan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Subridranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Upendramohan	...	Ripon College.
	" Upendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
120	Bose, Jyotirmayee	...	Diocesan College.
	Bulakilal Ram Das	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Chaki, Kamakhyachandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Srischandra	...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Basudeb	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Bhubaneswar	...	Central College.
	" Bijaykrishna	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Brajendrabihari	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Dayananda	...	Central College.
	" Debendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
130	" Dhirendranath	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Dineschandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Harendrachandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Herambachandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Herambakumar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Jadabachandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Jitendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Jogendranath	...	Narail Victoria College.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Makhanlal	...	Central College.
140	" Manindranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Mohinimohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Nalinimohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Nalinimohan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Narendranath	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Panchanan	...	Narail Victoria College.
	" Paritosh	...	Ripon College.
	" Pranharin	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Rabindranath	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	Chandra, Panchanan	...	Vidyasagar College.

150	Chattopadhyay, Abinashchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Bhubendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Bibhutibhusan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Debendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Haripada	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Jatinramohan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Jatinlal	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Kshitishchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Mukhmal	...	B. M. College, Barisal.
	" Nanigopal	...	Vidyasagar College.
160	" Narendranath	...	Central College.
	" Panchanan	...	Ditto.
	" Parbaticharan	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Phanibhusan	...	Ripon College.
	" Pramathanath	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Ramkrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Santoshprasad	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Chaudhuri, Dakshinaranjan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Harendrakumar	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
170	" Jitendramohan	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Jitendranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Jogendubikas	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Manindrachandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Natanimohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Nanigopal	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Surendralal	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sasitkumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Dariuddin Ahmed	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Das, Amulyacharan	...	Vidyasagar College.
180	" Anilkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Anandamohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Bagulajit	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Bhaktibhusan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Bharatchandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Bidhubhusan	...	Ripon College.
	" Bilasini	...	Bethune College.
	" Dakshinaranjan	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Debendranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Giriskanta	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
190	" Haragobinda	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Coo. N. 5.
	" Harlal	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Jaychandra	...	Central College.
	" Jitendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Joytishchandra	...	Hughli College.
	" Kapilchandra	...	Serampore College.
	" Lal Mohan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Manmathanath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Manomohan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Mahendrakumar	...	Central College.
200	" Nabadwipchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Natabar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Niranjana	...	Ditto.
	" Padaballabh	...	City College.
	" Parikshitachandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Prahladchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Pranaybhusan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Radhanath	...	Ditto.
	" Raimohan	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Rebatimohan	...	City College.
210	" Sasibhusan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Ripon College.
	Daschaudhuri, Janendralal	...	City College.

	Dasgupta, Anangakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Arunchandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Binaykumar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Harendranath	...	City College.
	" Harikumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Jogeskamal	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
220	" Nanilal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Nrityaranjan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Sachindranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Satischandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	" Surendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Susilmohan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Daskabiraj, Jadunandan	...	Berhampore Krishnath College.
	Datta, Batakrisna	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Bidhubhushan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Bimalchandra	...	Ripon College.
230	" Binalkumar	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Bhutnath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Dineschandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Hemchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Hemendramohan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	" Jagadischandra, I	...	Central College.
	" Jagadischandra, II	...	Ditto.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	" Rajendrachandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	" Sanatkumar	...	Ditto.
240	" Sureschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll No. N. 20.
	De, Amulyacharan	...	Narail Victoria College.
	" Bijanbihari	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Haranchandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Jadalal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Lala Ghanendukumar	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	" Manindranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Negendrachandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	" Nagendrakumar	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Nitaichand	...	Hughli College.
250	" Pabanchandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Rajendrachandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Rohinikanta	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Sachinandan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Satyacharan	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Tarapada	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Upendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Deb, Manindramanjan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Ramendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
260	Dechaudhuri, Binaykrishna	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Deka, Lalitchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Deka, Padmasinha	...	Ditto.
	Desarkar Phanibhushan	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Dhar, Bhaktibhushan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Jatindrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Pareschandra	...	Ripon College.
	Dewan Muhammad Ahmad Chaw- dhury.	...	Sylhet M. C. College.
	Dhol, Lalitmohan	...	Midnapur College.

	Eakub Ali Khan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
270	Esahaque Uddin Mondal	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Fakhruddin Ahmed	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Faquir Ahmad Khan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Fazlar Rahman	...	Bangabasi College.
	Gangopadhyay Bibhutibhusan	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Bijalimohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Debendrachandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Hiralal	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Jibankumar	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Santoshkumar	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
280	Gayen, Bankimbihari	...	Presidency College.
	Ghosh, Amarendranath	...	Midnapur College.
	" Amulyakrishna	...	Narail Victoria College.
	" Amulyaratan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Arabinda	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Birendranth	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Chandrasekhar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Debendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Gobardhandhari	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
290	" Jnanendranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Mahendrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Manoranjan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Niranjan	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Nityananda	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Satischandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Somnath	...	Central College.
	" Sudhansubhusan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Ghosh, Sudhirchandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Srikanta	...	Bangabasi College.
300	" Sudhirkumar	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	" Sunitkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Surendranath	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Surendranath	...	City College.
	" Syamacharan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Ghoshal, Sureschandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	Gogai, Phatikchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll Gau, N. 1.
	Goswami, Sukadeb	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Guha, Amiyakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
310	" Jadabchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll Oal. N. 76.
	" Jagadischandra, I	...	Central College.
	" Narendramohan	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Prithwischandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Sarojranjan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Sureschandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Gupta, Jaladbaran	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Manindrakumar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Nikunjabihari	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Raneshchandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
320	" Sachindranath	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Habib Ullah	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Kri N. 3.
	Habibuddin Ahmed	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Habibar Rahman	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Hajra, Ramprakas	...	Bangabasi College.

	Hor, Hemendrachandra	...	Dacca College.
	Imtaz Uddin Ahmad	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Jaharotulla Ahmed	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Jahir Uddin Sarker	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Kalita, Bhabitchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
330	Kanungo, Nareschandra	...	City College.
	Karpharma, Santanukumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Kapuria, Abinashchandra	...	Bagerhat College.
	Karmakar, Lalitkumar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Kasim Biswas	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Kazi Abdul Gani	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Kazi Azizuddin	...	Central College.
	Kazi Erfan Uddin	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Koyam Uddin Akhwand	...	Ripon College.
	Khandaker Md. Nazmussakeb	...	Ditto.
340	Khondkar Azizul Karim	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Kobad Khan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Kundu, Gopendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kalibijay	...	Serampur College.
	" Ranajitkumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Surendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Lahiri, Bijaychandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Syamapada	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Mahammad Aminul Haque	...	Ditto.
	Mahammed Sadul Hoque	...	Bangabasi College.
350	Mahammad Samid Hussain	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Mahammad Shamsul Huda	...	Bangabasi College.
	Mahammed Ali	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mid. N. 3.
	Mahomed Abdul Quader	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mahanta, Debendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Maiti, Manoranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 16.
	Maitra, Charuchandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Sripati	...	Central College.
	Majiruddin Shaikh	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Majumdar, Bijaychandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
360	" Krishnakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Murarimohan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Mallik, Siddheswar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Mandal, Akalankachandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Annada Prasad	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	" Anupalal	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	" Chunilal	...	Ditto.
	" Lalitkumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Nagendranath	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Pramathanath	...	Ditto.
370	" Rajmohan	...	Central College.
	" Srihariprasad	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	Manna, Bankimbibari	...	Serampur College.
	Mansur Mandal	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Mayur, Satyacharan	...	Central College.
	Md. Abdul Aziz	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Md. Aftabuddin Khondker	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Md. Alikeer Rohman	...	Bangabasi College.
	Md. Ishaque	...	Ripon College.
380	Md. Azizal Islam	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Md. Gholam Rasul	...	City College.
	Md. Haroon Uddin	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Md. Ibrahim	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Md. Ismailuddin	...	Dacca College.



	Md. Mohsin Uddin Talukdar	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Md. Nazir Ahmed Mia	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Md. Raisuddin Sarkir	...	Rajshahi College.
	Md. Rajab Ali Miah	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Md. Yunus Miah	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Mir Ali Hossain	...	City College.
390	Misra, Abanikanta	...	Central College.
	" Gopeswar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Mitra, Asutosh	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Jogendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Jyotischandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Khagendrabhusan	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Khagendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	" Phanindrakumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Satyaprakas	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
400	" Susyamalchandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	Mohamad Yasin Abu Saleh	...	Ripon College.
	Mohamed Abul Hossain	...	Ditto.
	Mohammad Ainal Hoda Miah	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Mohammad Najmul Alam	...	City College.
	Mohammad Muslim Meah	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Monserali Talukdar	...	Ripon College.
	Morhal, Ramananda	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Mosharruf Hossain	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Motayed, Abalprasanna	...	Bangabasi College.
410	Muhammad Anisuzzaman	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Muhammad Nooral Huda	...	Ripon College.
	Mukhlisar Rahman Chaudhury	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Mukhopadhyay, Anathnath	...	Ripon College.
	" Anilchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Atulyaratan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Bahirdas	...	Ditto.
	" Baladeb	...	Hetampur Krishnachandra College.
	" Baubihari	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Bhujangabhusan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
420	" Dineschandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Herambanath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Himansusekhar	...	Ditto.
	" Hirendralal	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Kulibhusan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Kanailal	...	Serampur College.
	" Nagendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Nikunjabihari	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Putinbihari	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Pundarikaksha	...	Vidyasagar College.
430	" Sanukul	...	Ripon College.
	" Satiskumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Syamapada	...	Ditto.
	" Tarakdas	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Tarakeswar	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Muslim Meah	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mustaphi, Bholanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Nag, Bibhutirajan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Najimul Huque	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Najmul Hoda Khan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 162.
440	Nanda, Nagendranath	...	Midnapur College.
	Nandi, Bimalkrishna	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Nandiray, Munindranath	...	City College.
	Nasib Uddin Khan	...	Ripon College.
	Naskar, Haripada	...	South Suburban College, Bhawnipur.

	Nath, Pyarimohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Rajkumar	...	Ditto.
	Nayeh Ali	...	Ripon College.
	Niyogi, Dakshinaranjan	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Hirendraprasad	...	Pabna Edward College.
450	" Jatindradayal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Coo. N. 7.
	" Ramalal	...	Bagerhat College.
	Nurer Rahaman	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Pain, Kisorimohan	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	Fal, Anantakumar	...	City College.
	" Aswinikumar	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Chintaharan	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Harendrachandra, II	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Jogendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Nagendralal	...	Central College.
460	" Nandalal	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	" Prabhasranjan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Prakaschandra	...	City College.
	" Rajanikanta, I	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Ramakanta	...	Bagerhat College
	" Santoshkumar	...	Hughli College.
	" Sisirkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Poddar, Sasadhar	...	Krishnagar College.
	Pradhan, Bhubanochandra	...	City College.
	Pramanik, Prasadechandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 4.
470	Phukan, Pulinram	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Rafuddin Ahmed	...	Krishnagar College.
	Rajeshwary Narayan	...	City College.
	Ray, Bidhut bushan	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	" Bimalananda	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Bimalchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 7.
	" Birendramohan	...	City College.
	" Gopeswar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Haranachandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Harendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
480	" Harihar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	" Jatiswar	...	Chittagong College.
	" Kiranachandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Kisorimohan	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	" Kumudprasanna	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Niradranjan	...	Chittagong College.
	" Nripendrakisor	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Pareschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Pramathanath	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Ray, Rabindranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
490	" Rabindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sudhirchandra, II	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Subridkrishna	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Tarakdas	...	Central College.
	" Tulsicharan	...	City College.
	" Upendrakisor	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Raychaudhuri, Aswinikumar	...	Serampur College.
	" Chandrasekhar	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	" Hridayranjan	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Kunjalal	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
500	" Niharranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Saratkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Richard, Cyril Travers	...	St. Paul's College.

	Robertson, Edwin Hugh	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Saha, Balaram	...	Central College.
	" Bhubannohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Bhupendrakumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Gobindaachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Kshetramohan	...	Central College.
	" Manindraachandra	...	Sanskrit College.
510	" Ramlal	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Sudhansubhushan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Surendramohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Upendrachandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Sahasardar, Pratapchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Samaddarchaudhuri, Harendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Samanali Talukder	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Samanta, Banbihari	...	Bangabasi College.
	Samsaraddin	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sanyal, Syamprasanna	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
520	Sanyalchaudhuri, Sachchidananda	...	Ripon College.
	Sarfarazali	...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll Hug. N. 5.
	Sarkar, Akshaykumar	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Banamadhab	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Bhaminirajan	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Uttarpara College.
	" Herambachandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Krishnaprasanna	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Nikunjabihari	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Serampore College.
530	" Nrityagopal	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	" Prabodhechandra	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Radharaman	...	Pabna Edward College.
	" Radharaman	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	" Robinidhar	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Sachindrachandra	...	City College.
	" Saradindukumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 2.
	" Sudhindranath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Suprakas	...	Ripon College.
540	Sarma, Anandachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Girijamohan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	" Kasinath	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Sehanabis, Upendrachandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Sen, Aswinikumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 7.
	" Barendramohan	...	Central College.
	" Debeschandra	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	" Debeschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Kiranchandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	" Nagendranath	...	Narail Victoria College.
550	" Nirmalchandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Praphullachandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Satyendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Sengupta, Haralal	...	Bagerhat College.
	" Nareschandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Nar. N. 4.
	" Sasilkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Shahabuddin Ahmed	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Shaikh Afazuddin Ahmed	...	Bangabasi College.
	Shaikh Lutfar Roboman	...	Hughli College.
560	Shaikh Shahadut Hossain	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Sheikh Md. Abdul Quader	...	Ripon College.

	Sikdar, Radhanath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Sil, Aswinikumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Binodbihari	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
	Simlai, Sachindralal	...	Bangabasi College.
	Sinha, Agbornath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 8
	" Ashutosh	...	St. Paul's College.
	" Jaminimohan	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Krishnachandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
570	" Satyasobhan	...	Ditto.
	Sinhacharibhuri, Niradgopal	...	Ditto.
	Som, Satyendranath	...	Ripon College.
	Sur, Bisweswar	...	Hughli College.
	Sutradhar, Kshitischandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Sayedur Rahman	...	City College.
	Syed Badiuzzaman	...	Krishnagar College.
	Syed Bayatal Hussain	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Syed Masaddor Ali	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Syed Mohammed	...	Krishnagar College.
580	Tahjibuddin Ahmed	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Taiyab Ali Malita	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Taj Uddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	Takdir Hossain	...	Bagerhat College.
	Talukdar, Manomohan	...	City College.
	" Nagendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Tarakeswar Prasad	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	Tewari, Ganesprasad	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Tomiz-uddin Ahmed	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Wahed Ali, II	...	Comilla Victoria College.
590	Wahi, Krishnamohan	...	St. Paul's College, Calcutta.
	Wazid Ali	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
592	Zehar Ali Biswas	...	Pabna Edward College.

The following candidates, who were allowed to appear at the I.A. Examination in one or more subjects, are declared to have passed in that subject or subjects:—

#### SANSKRIT AND MATHEMATICS.

	Bandyopadhyay, Baruneswar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 68.
	De, Jitendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 123.
3	Ghosh, Narendraprasad	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 53.

#### SANSKRIT AND HISTORY.

1	Mukhopadhyay, Rasbihari	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 152.
---	-------------------------	-----	--

#### SANSKRIT AND LOGIC.

1	Ray, Sunilkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 65.
---	-----------------	-----	---

#### HISTORY AND LOGIC.

1	Mahabir Singh	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 32.
---	---------------	-----	---

#### HISTORY.

	Bandyopadhyay, Bijaykumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 54.
2	Bhattacharyya, Nirmalendumohon	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 22.

## LOGIC.

Benjamin Pradhan	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
Chakrabarti, Jyotischandra	...	Ser. N. 1.		
Gangopadhyay, Subodhkumar	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
Ghosh, Jitendranath	...	Cal. N. 2.		
Mitra, Bijanchandra	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
Mukhopadhyay, Haripada	...	Cal. N. 56.		
" Srikar	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
Pain, Gobinlal	...	Cal. N. 41.		
Syed Abul Hashem	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
10 Xavier, Paul Francis	...	Cal. N. 34.		
	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
	...	Rang. N. 3.		
	...	Cal. N. 115.		
	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
	...	Cal. N. 30.		
	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
	...	Cal. N. 57.		
	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
	...	Cal. N. 31.		

## BOTANY.

1 Basu, Sarojkumar	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
	...	Cal. N. 174.		

## PERSIAN.

Muzakkirali Chaudhury	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.		
Muhammed Phul Khan	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
3 Bhar, Charuchandra	...	Baul. N. 5.		
	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
	...	Hug. N. 7.		

## SANSKRIT.

Bandyopadhyay, Kesabchandra	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
" Sudhakar	...	Hug. N. 4		
Basu, Nalinbihari	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
" Nimaichandra	...	Cal. N. 7.		
Bhattacharyya, Narendranath	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
Birendra Singh Khatri	...	Cal. N. 19.		
Biswas, Indubhushan	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
Chakrabarti, Rajanimohan	...	Cal. N. 167.		
Chattopadhyay, Dhirendranath	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
10 Chattopadhyay, Saurindranath	...	Cal. N. 50.		
Chongdar, Bijaygobinda	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
Das, Rebatikanta	...	Cal. N. 39		
" Sarojkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.		
Dasgupta, Kiranchandra	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
Daspurkayastha, Prabhatchandra	...	Cal. N. 125.		
Datta, Amulyacharan	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
	...	Cal. N. 143.		
	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
	...	Cal. N. 29.		
	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
	...	Baul. N. 1.		
	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
	...	Cal. N. 1.		
	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
	...	Cal. N. 70.		
	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
	...	Cal. N. 15.		
	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.		
	...	Non-Collegiate	Student,	Roll
	...	Cal. N. 8.		



	Dawn, Nityagopal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 48.
	De, Jogeschandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	" Lakshmanchandra	...	City College.
20	" Rameschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Hug. N. 2.
	Deb, Aswinikumar	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Gangopadhyay, Bankimbihari	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Coo. N. 2.
	Ghosh, Amarendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 1.
	" Ganeschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 26.
	" Jitendranath, I	...	City College.
	Goswami, Brajagopal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 127.
	Gupta, Kaminikumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 9.
	" Phanindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 117.
	" Rebatiroman	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
30	Karmakar, Manindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Coo. N. 3.
	Tofajaddin Kayal	...	City College.
	Majumdar, Prabodhechandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 5.
	" Praphullachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 16.
	" Satischandra	...	City College.
	Mitra, Adhischandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Kumarkrishna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 35.
	" Sailendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 38.
	Mukhopadhyay, Anilkumar	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 47.
	" Durgapada	...	City College.
40	" Durgasibaprasad	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 36.
	" Jagannath, I	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 66.
	" Surendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 124.
	Nag, Pramodkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 46.
	Nagsarkar, Basudeb	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Pal, Bhagirathi	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 11.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 28.
	" Jagatbandhu	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 5.
	" Kanailal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Kri. N. 2.
	" Subodhechandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 51.
50	Patrakarmakar, Prabhanjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 1.
	Ray, Brajendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Jagannathdeb	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 62.
	" Prahladchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 3.
	" Sudhindranarayan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 110.
	" Surendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 183.

Raychaudhuri, Kalidas	...	Non-Collegiate	Student, Roll
		Hug. N. 3.	
" Kshirodchandra	...	City College.	
Saha, Atindramohan	...	Ditto.	
" Biswambharchandra	...	Non-Collegiate	Student, Roll
		Dac. N. 2.	
60 Sarkar, Annadaprasad	...	Non-Collegiate	Student, Roll
		Ber. N. 2.	
" Harisadhan	...	Non-Collegiate	Student, Roll
		Cal. N. 178.	
" Dineschandra	...	Non-Collegiate	Student, Roll
		Dac. N. 3.	
Samaddar, Manindranath	...	Non-Collegiate	Student, Roll
		Cal. N. 18.	
Satapathi, Kripasindhu	...	Non-Collegiate	Student, Roll
		Cal. N. 10.	
Sen, Bijaysankar	...	Non-Collegiate	Student, Roll
		Cal. N. 45.	
Sengupta, Anathbandhu	...	Scottish Churches College.	
Sil, Jogendranath	...	Non-Collegiate	Student, Roll
		Baul. N. 4.	
Sinha, Haladhar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.	
" Naliniranjan	...	Non-Collegiate	Student, Roll
		Bank. N. 2.	
70 " Pinakiranjan	...	Non-Collegiate	Student, Roll
		Cal. N. 37.	
" Debendrakumar (Manipuri)	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.	
72 Tafajaddin Kayal	...	City College.	

N.B.—The asterisk prefixed to the name of a candidate indicates that he has obtained not less than three-fourths of the aggregate number of marks and the letter or letters affixed to the name of a candidate indicate that he has obtained not less than four-fifths of the marks in a subject or subjects. E indicates English, M indicates Mathematics, S indicates Sanskrit, A indicates Arabic, P indicates Persian, H indicates History, L indicates Logic, C indicates Chemistry, B indicates Botany and V indicates Vernacular.

A. C. BOSE,  
Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 6th July 1921.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

### NOTIFICATION.

THE following orders of the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are published for general information :—

Under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section (3) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), and with the provisions of the Calcutta University Act (VII of 1921), the Government of Bengal are pleased to order that with effect from the commencement of the session 1921-22 the Wesleyan College, Bankura, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University in Mathematics up to the B.Sc. Pass and B.A. and B.Sc. Honours standard, in Physics and Chemistry up to the B.Sc. Pass standard and in History up to the B.A. Pass standard.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 25th June 1921.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

## NOTIFICATION.

THE following orders of the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are published for general information :—

Under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section (3) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), and with the provisions of the Calcutta University Act (VII of 1921), the Government of Bengal are pleased to order that with effect from the commencement of the session 1921-22 the Loreto House, Calcutta, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University in English, French and Botany to the B.A. Pass standard.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 25th June 1921.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

## NOTIFICATION.

No. Misc.—N. 34.

THE following changes in Chapter XLI of the Regulations of this University sanctioned by the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) under section 25 (1) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904, as amended by the Calcutta University Act, VII of 1921, are notified for general information :—

I. In section 4, *substitute* the following as the course for the Preliminary Examination in Law :—

(i) Jurisprudence	...	...	} One paper.
(ii) Roman Law	...	...	
(iii) Hindu Law	...	...	
(iv) Constitutional Law	...	...	

II. In section 15, line 1, *substitute* "four papers" for "three papers."

III. In section 16, line 1, *substitute* "third and fourth papers" for "third paper."

IV. In section 17, line 4, *substitute* "200 marks" for "150 marks" (minimum aggregate pass mark) and in line 6 *substitute* "267 marks" for "200 marks" (minimum for a first division).

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 27th June 1921.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

## NOTIFICATION.

No. Misc.—N. 35.

THE following changes in the Regulations of this University by the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) under section 25 (1) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904, as amended by the Calcutta University Act, VII of 1921, are notified for general information :—

(1) *Substitute* the expression "the Government" for the expression "Governor General in Council" or "the Government of India" wherever such expression occurs.

(2) *Omit* the expression "Rector" wherever it occurs and *make consequential changes*.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 27th June 1921.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTIFICATION.**

No. Mis.—N. 36.

IN supersession of previous orders, the following Course has been prescribed for the Preliminary Examination in Law in July 1922 and January 1923:—

(In all cases where reference is made to Chapters, Sections, Pages and Lines, thus Chapters I—IX, the reference is to be understood as inclusive).

- |                        |     |   |
|------------------------|-----|---|
| (1) Jurisprudence      | ... | Holland's Jurisprudence (Twelfth Edition);<br>Maine's Ancient Law (edited by Sir F. Pollock).   |
| (2) Roman Law          | ... | Bagchi's Roman Private Law. Digest IX, 2; Lex Aquilia (English translation by Monro, Cambridge University Press, or by Grueber, Oxford Press); Maine's Ancient Law (edited by Sir F. Pollock).  |
| (3) Hindu Law          | ... | Mitakshara, Chapter I, sections 1—5; Chapter II, sections 1—10; Dayabhaga, Chapters 1, 2, 5 and 11; Jogendra Nath Bhattacharyya's Hindu Law, Third Edition, Vol. I, Part II; Mayne's Hindu Law and Usage; Golapchandra Sarkar's Hindu Law; or Jogendrachandra Ghosh's Principles of Hindu Law, Vol. I; University Selection of Leading Cases. |
| (4) Constitutional Law | ... | Kelke's Constitutional Law, Chapters I—IX; University selection of Leading Cases.   |

NOTE.—Students are recommended to consult Dicey's Law of the Constitution and Thomas's Leading Cases in Constitutional Law.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 2nd July 1921.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTIFICATION.**

THE following orders of the Government of Bengal, Department of Education (Ministry of Education), are published for general information:—

Under section 22, read with section 21 of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), and along with the provisions of the Calcutta University Act, 1921 (VII of 1921), Anandamohan College, Mymensingh, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University in Arabic up to I.A. and B.A. Pass standards with effect from the commencement of the session 1921-22.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 2nd July 1921.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTICE.**

THE following orders of the Government of Bengal in the Ministry of Education are published for general information:—

Under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section (3) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904, and with provisions of the Calcutta University Act, VII of 1921, the Government of Bengal are pleased to order that the Krishnath College, Berhampore, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University in Botany to the B. A. and B. Sc. Pass standards with effect from the commencement of the session 1921-22.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 25th June 1921.

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS.****Qualified Urdu Teachers.**

**ABBOTTABAD.**—Q. Rahmat Ullah Khan, B.A., C-o Messrs Karim Bux & Bros., Merchants, Abbottabad.

**AGRA.**—Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Regimental Bazar, Agra Cantt.

**ALLAHABAD—**

\* Mohd. Ibrahim, Persian Teacher, Government High School, 87, Patthar ki Gali, Allahabad.

Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.

Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 443, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

S. Ahtar Hosain Jafari, 257, Chak, Allahabad (or Head Maulavim, Jumna High School, Allahabad).

**AMBALA—**

Gulam Qadir, Karimullah's Compound, near H. M. High School, Ambala Cantonment.

Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar.

Mohd. Aquil Shahidi, Mohalla Maimaran, Ambala City.

Mohd. Khalil, the Maimarans, Ambala City.

\* Rahmat Khan, Mir Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.

**AMRITSAR.**—Mihruddin, C-o Messrs. Karamdin Bros., Hall Bazar, Amritsar.

**AMROHA.**—Khwaja Amir Ahmad Ansary, Government High School, Amroha.

**ASANSOL.**—Shukh Deo Lal, 44, Bastin Bazar, Asansol.

**BANGALORE—**

Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 1, Pattigrew Street, St. John Hill.

Mukhter Ahmed, C-o A. D. S & Y., Bangalore.

Muhammad Saleh, Munshi, Brigade Supply Office, Bangalore.

A. S. Wale Muhammad, Old Poor House Road, Bangalore.

**BANNU.**—Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner, Bannu.

**BAREILLY—**

Basheer Ahmad, Bazaria Inayatganj (Old City).

Hadiyar Khan, Old City Sailani, Bareilly.

Hafiz Abdul Aziz, 313, Sadar Bazar, Bareilly Cantonment.

Hafizuddin Khan, B.A., Aqab Kotwali, Bareilly.

Mohd. Auriff, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly.

**BARRACKPORE.**—Nisar Ahmad Khan, 89, Baker Mahal.

**BELGAUM.**—Saiyid Mustafa, Kamat Galli.

**BELLARY.**—Mir Mahmud Husain, 76, Tank Bund, Bellary.

**BENARES.**—Fazand Ali Khan, Regimental Munshi, Orderly Bazar, Benares City.

**\*BOMBAY—**

Mr. Mohd. Shafi Ahmad Mazhari, M.A., M.S.P. (Lond.), 668, Parel Road, Byculla, Opp. Grant Medical College, Bombay.

\* Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurdwar Road, Bombay, Post No. 2.

Mr. Musa Younus Hakim, Mustafa Lodge, Antop Hill, Matunga, Bombay.

**BADAUN—**

† Abdul Salam, Birhampur, Badaun.

Sami Uddin Qadri, C-o M. Humiduddin, Danishmandi, Maulvi Tola, Badaun, U. P.

**CALCUTTA—**

A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 14, Zakaria Street.

Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane.

Abdul Habib Khan, 12, Jamadar Khan Lane, Ballygunge.

M. Abdul Hamid, C-o Nusratul Islam Press, 132, Harrison Road, Calcutta.

Abdul Qadim Jafari, 2F, Damzen's Second Lane, Chinapara.

Akmal Ali Akmal, 25, Nur Ali Lane, P. O. Entally.

Azherus Sadain, Teacher, Calcutta Madrasah, 138-1, Karaya Road.

Azizun Nabi Khan, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Ballygunge.



**MINING EDUCATION ADVISORY BOARD.****MINING SECTIONS IN COAL FIELDS.****Results of Seasonal Examination, May 1921.****IN PART I—THE PRINCIPLES OF COAL MINING.**

Examiners ... { F. L. G. Simpson, Esq., Inspector of Mines, India.  
J. Thomas, Esq., Offg. Professor of Mining, Bengal Engineering College.

(Passed in order of merit.)

The examination centres are shown thus :—R = Raniganj, D = Dishargarh, Ja = Jamuria, Jh = Jharra, S = Sijua.

No.	Name.	Colliery on which working.	Examination centre.	Year of qualifying in the other part.
1	Sorabji Harmasji Sui	... Chanda Colliery, Bhojudih P. O.	Jh	No.
2	Makhan Lal Shome	... Jhetarbad Colliery	R	1920.
	Bejoy K. Moitra	... Jamchary Colliery	R	No.
4	N. C. Sen	... Ditto	R	1920.
	F. Mallitte	... Saltore Colliery	D	No.
6	N. Mohan Roy	... Begunia Colliery	D	No.
7	Rakhal Das Banerjee	... Damagurria Colliery	D	No.
	Sanat Kumar Gupta	... Bhalgora Colliery	Jh	1920.
9	S. P. Bhattacharji	... Banksimula Colliery	Ja	1920.
10	Prakash Chandra Ghosh	... Jamchary Colliery	R	No.
11	Sudhir Kumar Ghosh	... Jhetarbad Colliery	R	1920.
12	Ajit Kumar Bose	... Bonbistopur Colliery	R	1920.
	Dakshina Ranjan Ghosh	... Bhaga Colliery	Jh	No.
14	Nani Gopal Ghosh	... Agarkhoond	D	No.
	Bankim Ch. Chowdhury	... West Kumardih Colliery	R	No.
	Phanindra Nath Chatterji	... Bejdih Colliery	D	No.
	S. C. Roy	... Sanctoria Colliery	D	1920.
16	B. N. Mitra	... Phalaribund Colliery, Katrasgarh P. O.	S	No.
	Kishori Mohan Bhattacharjee.	... Central Jharra Colliery	Jh	No.

B. HEATON,

Secretary, Mining Education Advisory Board.

BENGAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, the 30th June 1921.

Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane.  
 Mohd. Abul Hasanut, 39, Police Hospital Road, P. O. Entally.  
 Mohd. Azam, 18-2, Dilkhusa Street, P. O. Ballygunge.  
 Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17-1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Ballygunge.  
 Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Ballygunge.  
 Mohd. Quasim Khan, 7, Agha Mehdi Street.  
 Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 7, Onrait 1st Lane, Entally P. O.  
 Nyzamuddin, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara.  
 Raza Ali Wahshat, M.B.A.S., Delkhusa Street, Ballygunge.  
 S. E. Haque, 12, Wali Ullah Lane.  
 S. M. Yunus, B.A., 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O.  
 Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, 12, Wali Ullah Lane.  
 Syed Jaffar Abbas, 12, Wali Ullah Lane.

## CAWNPORE—

S. M. Aminuddin, Regimental Munshi, 11th Machine Gun Battalion.  
 Syed Aolad Husain, 2nd Master, 44-170, Kamal Khan's Ahata, Cawnpore.  
 Sri Ram, C-o Dr. R. C. Dass Suksema, Anwarganj, Cawnpore.

DALHOUSIE.—Sita Ram Mehtha, Mankote Barrack, Dalhousie.

## DARJEELING—

Syed Abdulla Afzali, St. Paul's School, Darjeeling.  
 • Mohd. Hosain Jafari, Sunny Villa, P. O. Lane, Darjeeling.

DERA GHAZI KHAN.—† Waris Ali Khan 'Waris,' English Master, Government High School, Dera Ghazi Khan.

## DEHRA DUN—

• Aziz Mohammad Khan Afridi "Jarir" (Lucknow), 2-A, New Road.  
 Shaikh Abdul Rabb, Officer's Munshi, Depot 1st Battalion, K. E. O.,  
 Gurkhas, Faizan Soofiah, Pattan Bazar.

## DELHI—

Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.  
 M. A. Khan Haidari, M. R. A. S., Akbar Manzil, Delhi.  
 Modh. Ibrahim, Miytalai Press.

FEROZEPUR—Suraj Narayan, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.

FYZABAD—S. M. Sharafat Ali, Urdu Instructor, Regimental Bazar, Fyzabad.

## HYDERABAD (DECCAN)—

Abdul Majid Sarif Quraishi, Assistant Segadar, H. E. H. The Nizam's  
 Finance Office.  
 Jamaluddin, Office of the Inspector of Customs, Hyderabad.

## JHANSI—

Abdollah Khan, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, behind Kotwali.  
 Hamza Ali Khan, Muttarajim and Officers' Munshi, Abbott Market,  
 Jhansi.  
 Nirmal Prasad Jain, Sadar Bazar.  
 • Mohd. Sadiq Ali, Brigade Munshi, 26th Brigade, R. F. A., Jhansi.

JHELUM—Syed Aftab Ali, Hindustani Instructor, Jhelum Cantonment, Punjab

## JUBBULPORE—

Abdul Rabim, Regimental Munshi, 12th Battalion, Machine Gun Corps.  
 Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, C-o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Ner-  
 badda Road, Jubbulpore Cantonment.  
 Mahomed Zahid Khan, C-o Hakim Mahomed Hayat Khan, General  
 Merchant, Sadar Bazar, Jubbulpore.  
 No. 24 Nk. Ghaus Ali Shah, School Master, 2-76th Punjabis, Jubbul-  
 pore.

## JULLUNDUR—

Karam Chand, C-o Jacki Mull & Sons, Sadar Bazar, Jullundur Canton-  
 ment.  
 Dharam Lal, C-o Oriental Book Depot, Jullundur.  
 Fazal Mohd. C-o Noor Mohd., Milkman, Bazar Pir Bodla, Jullundur.

**KARACHI.**—Anandram Thadani, Regimental Munshi, 1st Border Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

**KASAUJI.**—Anand Sarup, Depot Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

**KOLHAPUR.**—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

**LAHORE—**

• Abdul Huq, English Teacher, Islamia High School, Bhati Gate, Lahore.  
Abdur Rahaman Ahmadi, Head Clerk, No. 1 Base Depot, Medical Stores, Lahore Cantonment.

• Aulad Ali Gilani, B.A., M.F., H.P., Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Ganesht Datt Shastri, late Professor, Government College, Lahore.

Mahbub Alam Quraishi, Kucha Phullanwala, Lohari Mandi, Lahore.

Muhammad Din, 2999, Pir Gilaman Street, Lahore.

Mohd. Isbaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

Mohd. Khafizur Rahman Sabri, Chunian, district Lahore.

Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

Syed Khurshid Hussain Ahmad, Head Persian Teacher, Mission High School, Lahore.

**LANSLOWNE.—**

Abdul Karim Nashtar, Lansdowne, U. P.

Syed Muhammad Yunus, Lansdowne, U. P.

Zafar Salim Kansar, Mir Munshi, Lansdowne.

**LUCKNOW—**

Abdul Alim, Hussainganj, Lucknow.

Krishna Suran Mathur, Senior Bench Reader, Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, or 162, Maulviganj, Lucknow.

Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, Regimental Munshi, 1-10 Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.

Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.

• Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel.

S. Mirzaftar Hussain "Zaidi," C-o Maulana "Sofi," Molvi Ganj, Lucknow.

S. R. Kapur, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion (P. A.) Somerset L. I., Dilkusha, Lucknow.

S. A. Hamid Shah, 1102, Raja Manzil, Sadar Bazar, Lucknow.

M. Ram Sarup, Sarai Malikhan, Chhotta Balkishan, Lucknow.

S. Tasadduq Hosain, S-o S. Wajid Ali, 62, Cantonment Road, Lucknow.

**LUDHIANA—**

Kishori Lal Jethi, Khanna Khurd, district Ludhiana.

† Amar Nath Yogi, Professor of Oriental Languages, Ludhiana.

Abdul Muid, S-o S. M. Ahmad, Retired, Ludhiana Municipality, Head Clerk, Ludhiana.

**MADRAS.**—Muhiddin Hussain Sahib, 15-16, Vathiar Chiniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

**MEERUT—**

Ahmad Bux, Regimental Munshi, 21st (Empress of India) Lancers.

Mohamed Sarwar Chisti, Regimental Munshi, 112-A, Imambara, 12th Brigade, R. H. A., Lalkurti Bazar.

**MULTAN—**

Abdul Majid Shakir, near Railway Station, Multan Cantonment.

• Din Mohd. Khan 'Talib,' Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Multan Cantonment.

Ghulam Haider Khan, Regimental Munshi, 3rd (Medium) Brigade, R. G. A., Multan.

Permanand, C-o Babu Chhinku Ram, Train Clerk, Multan Cantonment.

Mohd. Rahim Shah, Munshi Fazil, Mir Munshi, Chah Boliar Wala, Multan Cantonment.

S. M. Ramzan, C-o the Postmaster, Multan Cantonment.  
Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.  
Sher Ali Khan Rind, House No. 634, Sudder Bazar, Multan.  
Allah Bakhsh, Outside Delhi Gate, Katimar Well, Multan City.

NAINI TAL.—Faqr Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

NOWSHERA—

Ghulam Idris, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.  
Sadat Mahud, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.  
Zainul Abidin Abid, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.

PANIPAT—

Jiya Lall, C-o Munshi Sadi Ram, Panipat.  
Brahma Nanda Goel (Aggarwal), C-o L. Dalip Singh Teluram, Cloth Merchants, Panipat (Punjab).

PATNA—

Mohd. Muslim, Sadiqpur, P. O. Gulzarbagh.  
S. Fashuddin Balkhi, Bakshi Muhalla, Patna City.  
Rashid-uddin Ahmed Khan, Pathantoli, Gulzarbagh P. O., Patna.

PESHAWAR—

Chandan Khan, Officers' Munshi, Pabbi, Peshawar district.  
†H. S. Wajid Ali Shah, Mohalla Sayedan, Karimpura, Peshawar City.  
S. Zafar Shah Bukhari, Head Clerk, Inspector of Schools, Northern Circle, Peshawar.

PHILLAUR.—Thakurdas Pahwa, Oriental Language Instructor, Police Training School.

POONA.—S. Karim Baksh, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Lincoln Regiment, Gharपुरi, Poona.

PRATAPGHAR.—S. Athar Hussain Jafari, Pratapghar City (Oudh).

PURNEA.—Mohd. Shuaib, Head Maulvi, Zilla School.

QUETTA.—

Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.  
Mirza Mohd Sarwar Khan, Persian Professor, Government High School, Quetta.  
K. R. Mehta, Regt. Munshi, 4th Bn. King's Royal Rifles Corps, Quetta.

RAWALPINDI—

Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
Abdul Karim, Regimental Munshi, 2 Gloucestershire Regt., West Ridge, Rawalpindi.  
Mohd. Abdul Khaliq, c-o. Munshi Ali Ahmad, Butcher's Street, Rawalpindi.  
S. C. Bugchi, Chief Accountant, Lyon's Cinema Co., Ltd., Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.—Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROHTAK—

Mohammad Akeeluddin, Fort Rohtak.  
Abrar Ali, Junior English Teacher, Government High School, Rohtak.

ROORKEE CITY.—Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SATARA.—I. B. Bhaldar, Officers' Munshi, 35, Rajapur, Satara City.

SAUGOR.—Rameswar Dayal, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Saugor, C. P.

SECUNDERABAD.—S. Aftab Ali, Regt. Munshi, 1st Green Howards, Secunderabad.

**SHAHPUR.**—Bhag Singh Vidwan, Head Master, Khalsa Middle School, Chak 29 S. B., District Shahpur.

**SHWEBO.**—Husain Mirza, 4-70th Burma Rifles, Shwebo Cantonment, Burma.

**SIALKOT.**—

Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street.  
Ghulam Rasul Syed, Raja Street, Sialkot.

**SIMLA.**—Abdul Latif, Urdu Instructor, c-o M. Mohamed Buksh Sahib, Pleader, Lower Bazar.

**SOLON.**—Dewa Singh Bawa, Private Munshi, Solon, district Simla.

**SUBATHU.**—Mool Chand Saingal, Station Munshi, Subathu.

**TRIMULGHERRY.**—Muktar Ahmad, 28th R. F. A. Brigade Mir Munshi, c-o Messrs. Latta Pershad & Sons, B.A., Broker and Contractors, Trimulgherry, Deccan.

#### **Qualified Bengali Teacher.**

**BARISAL.**—Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Vidyaratna, c-o Head Master, Town School, Barisal.

#### **Qualified Canarese Teacher.**

**MYSORE.**—R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, Editor, Modern Advertiser, Mysore.

#### **Qualified Marathi Teachers.**

**EAST KHANDESH.**—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., c-o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya Ratnawali, Jalgaon.

**POONA CITY.**—

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New School, Poona City.

Mr. D. K. Pathak, 1000, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 641, Budhwar Peth, Poona City.

**KORIGAON.**—Pandit P. S. Bawle, qualified Marathi Tutor, Post Korigaon, district Satara.

#### **Qualified Punjabi Teacher.**

**LAHORE.**—Lala Lachhmi Sahai, B.A., B.T., Chirimaran Street, Lahore.

#### **Qualified Tamil Teachers.**

**MADRAS.**—

K. Raghavachariar, Lecturer in Tamil, Wesley College, Madras.

A. M. Satakopa Ramannajacharyya Vidvan (Madras University), Head Tamil Pundit, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.

*N.B.*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

Teachers whose names are preceded by a cross (†) are out of India.

A. H. HARLEY,

*Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners (offg.).*

CALCUTTA,

The 1st June 1921.





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JULY 13, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

##### NOTIFICATION.

No. Mis.—N.-37

THE following changes in the Regulations sanctioned by the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are notified for general information:—

In Chapters XXXI (I. A. Examination), XXXII (B. A. Examination) and XXXIII (M. A. Examination) in the Syllabuses and books prescribed in Arabic and Persian, *insert* the following note:—

“The Boards of Studies concerned may make such modifications in the list of books as may seem to them desirable.

The scope of the subject of each paper shall from time to time be defined by the Board concerned and the distribution of marks may be modified in such manner as may seem desirable to the Board.”

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 5th July 1921.

#### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

##### NOTICE.

THE following orders of the Government of Bengal, Department of Education (Ministry of Education), are published for general information:—

Under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section (3) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), along with the provisions of the Calcutta University Act, VII of 1921, the Krishnath College, Berhampore, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University in Persian to the B.A. Pass Standard with effect from the commencement of the session 1921-22.

SENATE HOUSE, the 9th July 1921.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

## ERRATA.

1. The following entry in the list of successful candidates at the I. A. Examination, 1921, who passed in the Third Division, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 6th July 1921, on page 634, is hereby cancelled :—

“Chakrabarti, Bhubaneswar ... Central College.”

2. In the list of successful candidates at the I. A. Examination, 1921, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 6th July 1921.—

(a) on page 634, for

“Chakrabarti, Dhirendranath ... Sanskrit College,”  
please read

“Chakrabarti, Dhirendrachandra ... Sanskrit College,”

(b) on page 635, for

“Chattopadhyay, Jatindralal ... Cooch-Bihar Victoria College,”  
please read

“Chattopadhyay, Jitendralal ... Cooch-Bihar Victoria College,”

(c) on page 600, for

“Bandyopadhyay, Satyendrakisor (M) ... Scottish Churches College,”  
please read

“Bandyopadhyay, Satyendrakesari (M) ... Scottish Churches College,”

(d) on page 592, for

“Mahammad Obaidul Kader ... Presidency College,”  
please read

“Mubammad Obaidul Kader ... Presidency College,”

(e) on page 610, for

“Bandyopadhyay, Prabhatchandra ... Bangabasi College,”  
please read

“Banik, Prabhatchandra ... Bangabasi College.”

3. In the list of successful candidates at the Final M. B. Examination, Parts I and II, held in April 1921, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 22nd June 1921, on page 575—

for

“Chakrabarti, Surendranath ... Medical College, Calcutta,”  
please read,

“Chattopadhyay, Surendranath ... Medical College, Calcutta.”

A. C. BOSE, Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 9th July 1921.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

## ADDENDA.

1. The following entry is to be read along with the list of successful candidates at the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination held in April 1921, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 22nd June 1921 :—

“Datta, Bishnupada ... Medical College, Calcutta.”

2. The following entry is to be read along with the list of successful candidates at the I. A. Examination, 1921, who passed in the Third Division, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 6th July 1921 :—

“Ghosh, Jadabchandra ... Ripon College.”

3. The following entry is to be read along with the list of successful candidates at the Matriculation Examination, 1921, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 8th June 1921, on page 357, under Barisal B. M. Institution :—

“Chakrabarti, Ramaniranjan ... 16-4 ... Third.”

A. C. BOSE, Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 9th July 1921.

**DACCA DIVISION.****Rules for the admission of private candidates to the University Matriculation Examination, 1922.**

1. A student who has not attended any school, recognized or unrecognized, for at least one year previous to the examination, will be treated as a private candidate. Teachers of schools are also considered as private candidates

2. Private candidates desirous of sitting at the ensuing University Matriculation Examination must appear at the Test Examination of one of the undermentioned schools, to be held on the 1st December 1921 and the following days :—

(1) Dacca Collegiate School.	(5) Jamalpur Govt. High School.
(2) Mymensingh Zilla School.	(6) Bhola " " "
(3) Faridpur " "	(7) Jhalakati " " "
(4) Barisal " "	(8) Pirozpur " " "

3. Every private candidate must submit his application for admission to the Test Examination on or before the 30th September 1921 to the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division. He must state at which one of the schools named above he intends to appear, and produce a certificate from a responsible Government officer to the effect : (1) that he has not attended any school, recognized or unrecognized, for at least one year previous to the examination, (2) that his conduct and character have been good, (3) that he has diligently and regularly prosecuted his studies and has been subject to proper discipline. No application received after the 30th September 1921 will be considered.

A student who failed to pass the annual examination for promotion to class X at the end of the session 1920 and then left the school will not be allowed to sit at the examination.

4. Every private candidate must also forward with his application his transfer certificate from the school (if any) in which he last read, or the Registrar's receipt (if he appeared at any previous Matriculation Examination), or a certificate from a respectable person with personal knowledge of the facts of the case that he has never been to any school.

5. No one will be admitted to the Test Examination unless he has produced satisfactory evidence that he will have completed the age of sixteen years on the 1st day of March 1922. For the purpose of this rule the age as recorded in a transfer certificate from a recognized school or in the Registrar's receipt (in the case of those who appeared at any previous Matriculation Examination) will be accepted. Those who have never read in any school must produce either their horoscope or an affidavit sworn by their parents or guardians before a competent Magistrate declaring their age.

6. Every private candidate shall state in his application his name, father's name, date of birth, residence, postal address, thana and district, and the following particulars :—

- (1) Whether he appeared at the Matriculation Examination in any previous year.
- (2) Language in which (besides English) he is to be examined.
- (3) Vernacular language for composition.
- (4) Vernacular language from which translation is to be made into English in the first English paper.
- (5) Which of the following subjects taken up—
 

(a) Additional Mathematics.	(c) History.
(b) Additional paper in classical language.	(d) Geography.
	(e) Elementary Mechanics.

7. Every private candidate must pay a fee of Rs. 3 to the headmaster of the school at which he appears for examination. The headmaster must deposit the amount of fees realized into the Treasury, the expenditure incurred in this connection being met from the amount to be allotted in the Education budget. In no circumstances will this fee be refunded.

8. On the first date of examination, he must be accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to the officer conducting the examination. Otherwise he will not be admitted to the Test Examination.

9. The headmasters of the schools named above should send to this office, for orders, a statement, *in duplicate*, showing the marks gained by each private candidate in each subject at the Test Examination, *within a fortnight from the date of the said examination*. The application forms of candidates who are declared eligible should be forwarded to this office for countersignature, duly filled in and signed.

10. Private candidates should arrange to remit their examination fees, together with the countersigned application forms, direct to the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University, so as to reach him on or before the date fixed by the University.

11. The Matriculation Examination for 1922 will be held on the 1st March and the following days, or any other subsequent date declared by the University.

#### INTERMEDIATE AND B. A. EXAMINATIONS, 1922.

*Bona fide* teachers of recognised English schools and inspecting officers of the Education Department, who have been employed as such continuously for at least three academical years (32 calendar months) immediately preceding the dates of examinations, will be admitted to the I. A. and B. A. Examinations of the Calcutta University as non-collegiate students, provided they have obtained special permission of the Senate.

Demonstrators, Laboratory Assistants and Librarians of affiliated Colleges are regarded as teachers.

2. Candidates who have obtained special permission of the Senate must submit their applications to this office for countersignature not later than the 3rd January 1922.

3. Candidates should carefully read the printed form of application and supply all the necessary information.

4. The following documents in original must accompany the application:—

(a) The letter from the Senate of the Calcutta University permitting the candidate to appear at the ensuing examination.

(b) The University certificate to show that the candidate has passed the next preceding examination.

(c) Registrar's receipt in the case of those who were admitted to the same examination in a previous year.

(d) Registrar's receipt to show that the candidate's name has been registered as a "University student." If his name has not already been registered he should produce a post office receipt showing that the required fee of Rs. 2 has been remitted to the University to get his name registered.

(e) A certificate from the Secretary in the case of teachers and from the immediate superiors in the case of others, showing (i) that he has been serving as such continuously for three academical years (32 calendar months), (ii) that he has been diligently and regularly prosecuting his studies, and (iii) that his character and conduct have been good.

5. The dates of I.A. and B.A. Examinations, 1922, will be notified in the *Calcutta Gazette* in due course.

6. Applications with the countersignature of the undersigned together with the fees for the above examinations must reach the office of the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University, on or before the dates to be fixed by the University and must be sent to that office by the candidate himself direct.

W. E. GRIFFITH, *Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.*

DACCA, the 9th July 1921.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE MEMBERS OF  
THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.**

**SANSKRIT SECOND EXAMINATION, 1921.**

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Sanskrit Second Examination held in March 1921:—

*(In alphabetical order.)*

**PANDIT SABHA, CALCUTTA.**

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
--------------------	------------------	---------------

**MUGDHABODHA.**

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Mukunda Lal	... Pandit Bhairab Chandra Kavya-ratna	... Nilgram, Dacca.
Bandyopadhyaya, Rajanikanta	... " Saktidhar Kavyatirtha	... Sehakhala, Hooghly.
" Sachindranath	... " Dasarathi Smrititirtha	... Dwarhatta, Hooghly.
Bhattacharyya, Gobinda Chandra	... " ditto	... Ditto.
" Indranarayan	... " Jitendranath Sen Gupta	... Somaspur, Hooghly.
" Kalipada	... " Ratikanta Kavyatirtha	... Ghurul, Howrah.
Chakrabarti, Tarapada	... " Kaliprasanna Vidyaratna	... Santipur, Nadia.
Gangopadhyaya, Manindra Kumar	... " Radhaballav Jyotishtirtha	... Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Goswami, Ramkrishna	... " Satyananda Goswami	... 161, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Paladhi, Rampada	... " Ratikanta Kavyatirtha	... Ghurul, Howrah.
Sarkar, Banka Bhari	... " Radhaballabh Jyotishtirtha	... Sanskrit College, Calcutta.

**KALAP.**

*First Division.*

Ray Chaudhury, Birendrakishore	... Pandit Kedarnath Sankhyatirtha	8-1, Kalu Ghose Street, Calcutta.
--------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

*Second Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Kali Charan	... Pandit Rajanikanta Kavya-Puranatirtha	... Behala, 24-Parganas.
Chaudhury, Monoranjan	... " Bhupatinath Sankhyatirtha	... Srirampur, Hooghly.

**SUPADMA.**

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Kalikumar	... Pandit Priyanath Tarkatirtha	... Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
--------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------------

**SIDDHANTA KAUMADI.**

*First Division.*

Chaudhury, Debakanta	... Pandit, Yogi Jha Vyakaranatirtha	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
----------------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------------------

*Second Division.*

Ajachit, Srinibasa	... Pandit Bal Shastri Ghate	... Nagpur, C. P.
Bhattacharyya, Ramabilash	... " Siddhinath Misra	... Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
" Surendranath	... " Durga Charan Sankhya Vedantatirtha	... Bhagabat Chatuspathi, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.
Dwivedi, Gaurikanta	... " Tapaseswar Pande	... Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
" Kamalakanta	... " Chandrika Datta Misra	... Ditto ditto.
" Paramananda	... " Sibadas Misra	... Ditto ditto.
" Ramnath	... " Raghubir Vedantatirtha	... Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Kumar, Bajit Lal	... " Yogi Jha Vyakaranatirtha	... Ditto.



PANDIT SABHA, CALCUTTA—*contd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tot.*SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI—*concl.*Second Division—*concl.*

Misra, Nagnath	...	Pandit Raghbir Trivedi	...	Visudhyananda	Vidyalaya,
				Calcutta.	
" Rampukar	...	" Saradiprasad Misra	...	Sibakumar Bhaban,	Calcutta.
" Sibnath	...	" Yogi Jha Vyakarantirtha	...	Visudhyananda	Vidyalaya,
				Calcutta.	
Ojha, Jaydeb	...	" Kapildeb Misra	...	Sibakumar Bhaban,	Calcutta.
Pande, Chandradwip	...	" Sibagobinda Pathak	...	Majkora, Sahabad.	
" Chandrasekhar	...	" Tapaseswar Pande	...	Sibakumar Bhaban,	Calcutta.
" Ramlakshman	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.	
" Rampadartha	...	" Sibdas Misra	...	Ditto.	
Pathak, Debbhari	...	" Brajabhusan Misra	...	Ditto.	
" Ramchhabila	...	" Sakalnarayan Sarma	...	Sanskrit College,	Calcutta.
" Ramnandan	...	" Siddhinath Misra	...	Sibakumar Bhaban,	Calcutta.
Sarma, Purusottam	...	" Raghbir Trivedi	...	Visudhyananda	Vidyalaya,
				Calcutta.	
Thakur, Muktinath	...	" Yogi Jha Vyakarantirtha	...	Lakshman Sastri	Pathala,
				Calcutta.	
" Panchalal	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.	
Tripathi, Brindabanbihari	...	" Ramdayalu Pande	...	Sibakumar Bhaban,	Calcutta.
" Bindheswari Prasad	...	" Siddhinath Misra	...	Ditto.	
" Ramdeb	...	" Kameswar Prasad Misra	...	201, Harrison Road,	Calcutta.

## SARASWAT CHANDRIKA.

## Second Division.

Behara, Nilkanta	...	Pandit Jaganmohan Sarangi	...	Salaikora, Singhbhum.	
Dhanda, Debakinandan	...	" Raghbir Trivedi	...	Visudhyananda	Vidyalaya,
				Calcutta.	
Jha, Babulal	...	" Dhakkanad Misra	...	Mokama, Patna.	
" Sailajanandan	...	" Bidyadhar Misra	...	Madhupur, Dumka.	
" Sitaram	...	" Yogi Jha Vyakarantirtha	...	Visudhyananda	Vidyalaya,
				Calcutta.	
Misra, Chakradhar	...	" Bidyadhar Misra	...	Madhupur, Dumka.	
" Nandakishore	...	" Raghbir Trivedi	...	Visudhyananda	Vidyalaya,
				Calcutta.	
" Ramanugraha	...	" Ramdayalu Pande	...	Sibakumar Bhaban,	Calcutta.
Pande, Ambika	...	" Umapati Trivedi	...	2, Mitra Lane,	Calcutta.
" Basudeb	...	" Dhakkanad Misra	...	Mokama, Patna.	
" Basudeb	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.	
" Kamala	...	" Baranasiprasad Trivedi	...	2, Mitra Lane,	Calcutta.
Pathak, Devakinanda	...	" Raghunandan Pathak	...	201, Harrison Road,	Calcutta.
" Nandabuhari	...	" Teknath Misra	...	Sibakumar Bhaban,	Calcutta.
" Sarbajit	...	" Bhargunath Pathak	...	Mosouri, Patna.	

## SARASWAT.

## Second Division.

Ghose, Guruprasad	...	Pandit Balaram Misra	...	Balubazar, Cuttack.	
-------------------	-----	----------------------	-----	---------------------	--

## CHANDRIKA.

## Second Division.

Sarangi, Brindaban	...	Pandit Brajabhusan Misra	...	Sibakumar Bhaban,	Calcutta.
--------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	-------------------	-----------

## KAVYA.

## First Division.

Acharyya, Prabodhechandra	...	Pandit Ashutosh Smritibhusan	...	Natungram, Hooghly.	
Bhattacharyya, Sachindranath	...	" Nityagopal Panchatirtha	...	Sitala Chatuspathi, Ballygunge,	
				Calcutta.	
Chakravarti, Phanibhusan	...	" Akehayakumar Sastri	...	6, Goabagan Street,	Calcutta.
Misra, Sibparain	...	" Rambilas Sarma	...	Chaudhurytola, Patna.	

PANDIT SABHA, CALCUTTA—*contd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*KAVYA—*contd.*First Division—*concl'd.*

Puranik, Biswanath	...	Pandit Pantarinath Sastri	...	Nagpur, C. P.
Sahasrabudhya, Sankar rab	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Sastri, Subharay Pamattapaha	...	" Suryaprakash Sarma	...	Braripet, Krishna.
Trivedi, Umapati	...	" Raghubir Trivedi	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalyaya, Calcutta.
Jaharapurakar, Ramthenmotisa	...	" Pantarinath Sastri	...	Nagpur, C. P.

## Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Kshetra Das	...	Pandit Rajanikanta Kavya Puran-	...	Behala, 24-Parganas.
Bhattacharyya, Amulyadhan	...	" Narendranath Pancha-	...	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
" Anadinath	...	" Bhubanmohan Bhatta-	...	Santipur, Nadia.
" Chandrakanta	...	" Jogendranath Tarkatirtha	...	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
" Dinesh Chandra	...	" Mahendranath Vidyaratna	...	28B, Okhil Misra Lane, Calcutta.
" Kalinath	...	" Harachandra Tarka-	...	18, Brajadulal Street, Calcutta.
" Mahendrachandra...	...	" Narendranath Panchatir-	...	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
" Nagendranath	...	" Harachandra Tarka-	...	18, Brajadulal Street, Calcutta.
" Panchanan	...	" Debkrishna Vedantatirtha	...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
" Rajendrakumar	...	" Narendranath Panchatir-	...	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
" Ramratan	...	" Priyanath Tarkatirtha	...	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
Chakravarti, Binodebihari Thakur	...	" Sitanath Siddhantabagisa	...	81, Raja Nabakrishna Street, Calcutta.
" Harendranath	...	" Kulachandra Siromani	...	Uttarpara, Hooghly.
" Jatishchandra	...	" Narendranath Pancha-	...	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
" Nagendranath	...	" Akshayakumar Bhatta-	...	31-2, Nayanchand Datta Street, Calcutta.
" Prankrishna	...	" Dwarikanath Vidya-	...	Champdani, Hooghly.
Chattopadhyaya, Anathbandhu	...	" Prabhakar Kavya Smriti-	...	27, Thakur Castle Road, Calcutta.
" Bijanbandhab	...	" Mimansatirtha	...	77, Beadon Street, Calcutta.
" Dibakar	...	" Kumudbandhab Vidya-	...	Srirampur, Hooghly.
Dwivedi, Dinkar	...	" ratna, M.A.	...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
" Sibguru	...	" Purusottam Kavyatirtha	...	Ditto.
Ghatak, Nikhilchandra	...	" Siddhinath Misra	...	Bhagabat Chataspahi, Bhawani-
"	...	" Chandrika Datta Misra	...	pur, Calcutta.
"	...	" Durgacharan Sankhya-	...	Jagatballabhpur, Howrah.
"	...	" vedantatirtha	...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Giri, Charu Chandra	...	" Annadaprasad Chakra-	...	69, Baranasi Ghose Street, Calcutta.
Gupta, Gopeswar Sen	...	" varti	...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
"	...	" Debkrishna Vedanta-	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalyaya, Calcutta.
"	...	" tirtha	...	Nagpur, C. P.
"	...	" Baranasinath Gupta	...	81, Raja Naba Krishna Street, Calcutta.
"	...	" Debkrishna Vedanta-	...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
"	...	" tirtha	...	Ditto.
Jha, Parasuram	...	" Devananda Jha	...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
Joharapurkar, Pasuba Nemasa	...	" Pantarinath Shastri	...	Majhouba, Arrah.
Kabiraj, Girindranath	...	" Sitanath Siddhantabagisa	...	Nagpur, C. P.
Misra, Brajamohan	...	"	...	Contai, Midnapur.
" Muralydhar	...	" Brajabhusan Misra	...	
Nath, Pratapchandra	...	" Saradaprasad Misra	...	
Ojha, Narayan Datta	...	" Private.	...	
Pande, Brajabhusan	...	" Kapildev Misra	...	
Sahu, Gopal	...	" Ramchiz Sarma	...	
" Sasibhusan	...	" Pantarinath Sastri	...	
"	...	" Sureshchandra Kavya-	...	
"	...	" vyakaran Smrititirtha	...	

PANDIT SABHA, CALCUTTA—*contd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Name of tol.
<b>KAVYA—<i>concl.</i></b>		
<i>Second Division—concl.</i>		
Sarma, Kailash	... Pandit Sibadas Misra	... Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
" Mahadeb	... " Baranasiprasad Trivedi	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
" Panchanan	... " Raghubir Trivedi	Ditto.
" Satyadev	... " Ranganath Pathak	Bankipur, Patna.
Sukla, Kapilasankar	... Mahamahopadhyaya Lakshman Sastri	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
" Rampratipal	... Pandit Chandrikadatta Misra	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
Tripathi, Bhubaneswar	... " Bidyadhar Misra	Madhupur, Dumka.
" Jagadish	... " Sibadas Misra	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
Trivedi, Khusidatta	... " Baranasiprasad Trivedi	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Upadhyaya, Sarajuprasad	... " Sibadas Misra	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
" Sitaram	... " Baranasiprasad Trivedi	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Vaidya, Srikriskna	... " ditto	Ditto.
<b>SMRITI (KA).</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Sarkar, Ramgati	... Pandit Chandicharan bhusan	Smriti- ... 3, Smritibhusan Lane, Calcutta.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Jatindramohan	Pandit Nibaranchandra tirtha	Smriti- ... Tarakeswar, Hooghly.
Bhattacharyya, Hrishikesh	... " ditto	Ditto.
" Kamalakanta	... " Durlabhechandra charyya	16, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.
<b>SMRITI (GA).</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Dwivedi, Srinath	... Pandit Chandrikadatta Misra	... Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
Misra, Kesab	... " Kapildev Misra	Ditto.
Tripathi, Basisthanarayan	... " Sibadas Misra	Ditto.
<b>PURANA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Surendranath	... Pandit Debkrishna Vedantatirtha	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Sankhyatirtha, Nagendranath	... " Krishnacharan Tarkalankar	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Smrititirtha, Panchanan Kavya-	...	
tirtha	... " Debkrishna Vedantatirtha	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Thakur, Shamsundar	... " Yogi Jha Vyakarantirtha	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Upadhyaya, Ramkailas	... " Chandrikadatta Misra	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
<b>JYOTISH.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Debendranath	... Pandit Radhaballabh Jyotishtirtha	... Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Jha, Suryyakanta	... Pandit Upadhyaya Jha	... Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Misra, Chandrasekhar	... " ditto	Ditto.
Pathak, Jagaddev	... " Sibadas Misra	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.

PANDIT SABHA, CALCUTTA—*contd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>SANKHYA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Debendranath ...	Pandit Debkrishna Vedantatir- tha ...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Chakravarti, Hiralal ...	" Priyanath Tarkatirtha ...	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
Chattopadhyaya, Sudhirschandra ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Lakshman Shastri ...	Sanskrit Collage, Calcutta.
Kavyatirtha, Surendranath ...	Pandit Pratapchandra Kavya- Vyakaran-Smrititir- tha ...	1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.
Sengupta, Surendranath ...	" Asutosh Kavyatirtha ...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
<b>VEDANTA.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Nishikanta ...	Pandit Durgacharan Sankhya Vedantatirtha ...	Bhagabat Chatuspathi, Bhowani- pur, Calcutta.
Vyakarantirtha, Purandas ...	" Iswarachandra Shastri ...	16, Nabin Kundu Lane, Calcutta.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Ghatak, Kalidas ...	Pandit Dwarkanath Kavyatirtha Tarkatirtha ...	173, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Kavyatirtha, Kalipada ...	" Dasarathi Smrititirtha ...	Dwarhatta, Hooghly.
Mukhopadhyaya, Prafullakumar ...	" Durgacharan Sankhya Vedantatirtha ...	Bhagabat Chatuspathi, Bhowani- pur, Calcutta.
<b>MIMANSA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Nutbehari ...	Pandit Prabhakar Kavya Smriti- Mimansatirtha ...	27, Thakur Castle Road, Calcutta.
" Surendrachandra ...	" Nibaranchandra Smriti- Vyakaran Tarkatirtha ...	Barahanagar, 24-Parganas.
<b>SAMA VEDA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Sridharchandra ...	Pandit Jajneswar Vedantabhusan	Konnagar, Hooghly.
Bhattacharyya, Kaliprasauna ...	" Bahuballabh Shastri ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
" Manoranjan ...	" Satishchandra Vidyaratna	106, Babudanga Road, Howrah.
Chakravarti, Jajneswar Thakur ...	" Anandacharan Saraswati	Bali, Howrah.
Thakur, Kameswar ...	" Biswanath Thakur ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
<b>SUKLA YAJU VEDA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Misra, Balaram ...	Pandit Biswanath Thakur ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
<b>NYAYA (KA).</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Goswami, Jibeswar ...	Pandit Akhil Chandra Tarkatir- tha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24- Parganas.

## PANDIT SABHA, CALCUTTA—concl'd.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
NYAYA (KHA).		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Deb, Basabharaj	... Pandit Ram Shastri	... Benares, Benares.
NYAYA (GA).		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Goswami, Nityanandabinode	... Pandit Birbhadra Vyakarantir- tha	... 21, Canning Street, Calcutta.
JAIN (DIGAMBAR) NYAYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Jain, Sobharam	... Pandit Ramanath Nyayatirtha...	Chaurasi, Muttra.
SADHARAN DARSAN.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Brahmamay	... Pandit Priyanath Tarkatirtha	... Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
VAISNAB DARSAN.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Ashutosh	... Pandit Gansundar Bhagabat- darsanacharyya	... 176, Upper Chitpur Road, Cal- cutta.
Goswami, Ramdeb	... .. Nityananda Goswami	... 161, Harrison Road, Calcutta.

## PARIKSHA SABHA, BHATPARA.

## MUGDHABODHA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Durgacharan	... Pandit Basudev Kavya Smrititir- tha	... Baidyapur, Burdwan.
" Satkari	... .. Biresnath Kavyatirtha	... Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
Gupta, Jaybhushan Sen	... .. ditto	... Ditto.

## SUPADMA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Amarendranath	... Pandit Biresnath Kavyatirtha	... Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
" Dhirendranath	... .. ditto	... Ditto.
" Harisadhan	... .. ditto	... Ditto.

## KAVYA.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Batavyal, Kalipada	... Pandit Lalmoan Kavya Vyaka- rantirtha	... Sonargaon, Dacca.
Bhattacharyya, Satischandra	... .. Panchanan Tarkatirtha...	... Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyay, Bimalananda	... Pandit Narayanchandra Smriti- tirtha	... Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
Bhattacharyya, Nagendranath	... .. Nagendranath Sastri	... Jessore.
" Sailendranath	... .. Kanakchandra Smrititir- tha	... Haridhali, Khulna.
" Sitikanta	... .. Biresnath Kavyatirtha	... Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
Samajdar, Bireswar	... .. Manmathanath Tarka- sankhyatirtha	... Ditto.



## PARIKSHA SABHA, BHATPARA—concl'd.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

## SANKHYA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Brajanath	...	Pandit Sitannath Vedantasastry	...	Chinsura, Hooghly.
--------------------------	-----	--------------------------------	-----	--------------------

## BIBHUDHA JANANI SABHA, NAVADWIP.

## SARASWAT.

## Second Division.

Singh, Gorachand	...	Pandit Jyotindranath Tarkatirtha	...	Navadwip, Nadia.
" Sudhanua	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

## CHANDRIKA.

## Second Division.

Ratha, Birbhadra Sarma	...	Mahamahopadhyaya Nyayacharyya	Sitaram ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
------------------------	-----	----------------------------------	----------------	------------------

## KALAP.

## First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Prajadharm	...	Pandit Tripathinath tirtha	Smriti- ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
---------------------------	-----	-------------------------------	----------------	------------------

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Kshetramohan	...	Pandit Atulkrishna Vyakarantirtha	Kavya ...	Navadwip, Nadia
---------------------------	-----	--------------------------------------	--------------	-----------------

## MUGDHABODHA.

## First Division.

Goswami, Anandagopal	...	Pandit Ahibhushan tirtha	Kavya- ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
----------------------	-----	-----------------------------	---------------	------------------

## Second Division.

Adhikari, Govindacharan	...	Pandit Chandrabhushan Sastri	...	Paikpara, Calcutta.
Chakravarti, Panchanan	...	" Deviprasanna bhushan	Smriti- ...	Belpukur, Nadia.

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Goswami, Gopendrakrishna	...	Pandit Ahibhushan Kavyatirtha	...	Navadwip, Nadia.
" Harendralal	...	" Atulkrishna Vyakarantirtha	Kavya ...	Ditto.
Mandal, Anandachandra	...	" Chandrabhushan Sastri	...	Paikpara, Calcutta.

## SMRITI.

## First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Satyakripal	...	Pandit Tripathinath Vakaran Smrititirtha	Kavya ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
----------------------------	-----	---	--------------	------------------

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Sthirhari	...	" Deviprasanna bhushan	Smriti- ...	Belpukur, Nadia.
Chattopadhyaya, Ramnarayan	...	Pandit Tripathinath Vakaran Smrititirtha	Kavya ...	Navadwip, Nadia.

## BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA, NAVADWIP—concl'd.

Name of candidate.                      A Name of teacher.                      Place of tol.

## NYAYA.

## First Division.

Bhagabati, Dharmanath Dev	...	Mahamahopadhyaya Kamaksha-	...	Navadwip, Nadia.
Vedantatirtha, Surendranath	...	nath Tarkavagisa	...	
	...	Mahamahopadhyaya Asutosh	...	
		Tarkabhushan	...	Ditto.

## Second Division.

Acharyya, Raghunath	...	Mahamahopadhyaya Kamaksha-	...	Navadwip, Nadia.
Bhattacharyya, Amarchandra	...	nath Tarkavagisa	...	
	...	Mahamahopadhyaya Asutosh	...	
" Bisveswar	...	Tarkabhushan	...	Ditto.
	...	Pandit Sasankabhushan Tarka-	...	
		tirtha	...	Ditto.
Swami, Ramprakash	...	Mahamahopadhyaya Kamaksha-	...	
		nath Tarkavagisa	...	Ditto.

## SANKHYA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Syamacharan	...	Pandit Surendranath Pancha-	...	Navadwip, Nadia.
		tirtha	...	

## PURANA.

## Second Division.

Bhaumic, Navakrishna	...	Pandit Brajaraj Bhagabatrathna	...	Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Nava-
Vyakarantirtha, Surendranath	...	" ditto	...	dwip. Ditto.

## PANDIT SABHA, BERHAMPORE.

## KALAP.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Lakshmiranjan	...	Pandit Jagadisachandra Smriti-	...	Pakur, Sonthal Parganas.
		tirtha	...	

## MUGDHABODHA.

## Second Division.

Mukhopadhyaya, Anadibhushan	...	Pandit Ramkanta Tarkatirtha	...	Panchathupi, Murshidabad.
-----------------------------	-----	-----------------------------	-----	---------------------------

## KAVYA.

## First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Girijapada	...	Pandit Saratkumar Smriti-	...	Kutabpur, Malda.
		tirtha	...	

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bhujiangabhushan	Pandit Satkari Smrititirtha	...	Bilsa, Birbhum.
" Nandalal	" Satyanarayan Tarka-	...	
	chudamani	...	Kundala, Birbhum.
Mukhopadhyaya, Bibhutibhushan	" Sasikumar Vidyabhu-	...	
	shan	...	Berhampur, Murshidabad.

## VIDYOTSHAHINI SABHA, NARAIL.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## SUPADMA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Paresnath ... Pandit Bijaynath Siromani ... Baruikhal, Jessore.

## SARASWAT SAMITI, DAULATPUR.

## SUPADMA.

## Second Division.

Basu, Bijaygopal ... Pandit Kalipada Purāṭhīrtha ... Karpura, Khulna.  
 Ghose, Benwarilal ... " Ramcharan Kavya Tar-  
 katirtha ... Champaful, Khulna.  
 Nath, Sitachandra ... " Sasadh Smrititirtha and  
 " Upendra Nath Smrititir-  
 tha ... Piljang, Khulna.  
 Ray, Kalipada ... " Devnath Smrititirtha ... Daulatpur, Khulna.

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jnanendranath ... Pandit Ramcharan Kavya Tar-  
 katirtha ... Champaful, Khulna.  
 " Haridas ... " Ramcharan Kavya Tar-  
 katirtha ... Ditto.  
 " Sachidananda ... " Devnath Smrititirtha ... Daulatpur, Khulna.  
 Chakravarti, Sasibhushan ... " Haricharan Kavyatirtha ... Dhulgram, Khulna.  
 Chattopadhyaya, Jatindranath ... " Ramcharan Kavya Tar-  
 katirtha ... Champaful, Khulna.  
 Dutta, Shivendranath ... " Satischandra Kavya-  
 Smrititirtha ... Daibajnabati, Khulna.  
 Mallik, Adinath ... " Asutosh Smrititirtha ... Sangdia, Khulna.  
 Mukhopadhyaya, Bishunpada ... " Ram Charan Kavya Tar-  
 katirtha ... Champaful, Khulna.  
 Ray, Shikharanath ... " Akyendranath Kavya-  
 tirtha ... Khirsa, Khulna.

## PURANA.

## Second Division.

Mukhopadhyay, Kalipada ... Private.

## SAMA VEDA.

## Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Kalibar ... Pandit Kshetranath Smrititirtha ... Tilak, Khulna.  
 Nath, Kanailal ... " Kedureswar Kavyatirtha ... Nawapara, Khulna.

## MIMANSA.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Basantakumar ... Pandit Asutosh Smrititirtha ... Sangdia, Khulna.

## BIJOY CENTRE. BURDWAN.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>SIDDHANTA.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Jha, Jagadis	... Pandit Jadunath Misra	... Baidyanath, Santhal Parganae.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Jha, Gobinda	... Pandit Madhusudan Misra	... Baidyanath, Santhal Parganae.
Pandeya, Harihar	... ditto	... Ditto.
<b>SANKSHIPTASAR.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Amulyaratan	... Pandit Nalinaksha Tarkatirtha...	Ikra, Burdwan.
" Rammay	... " Rambrama Tarkatirtha	Ghurisa, Birbhum.
Layek, Syamapada	... " Dwarakesh Tarkabhushan	Searsole, Burdwan.
<b>MUGDHABODHA.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Pandeya, Hrishikesh	... Pandit Ramhari Smrititirtha	... Bijoy Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Phabataran	... Pandit Srigopal Goswami and	
	" Janakiballav Goswami	Marah, Burdwan.
Bhattacharyya, Kalikinkar	... " Tarapada Smriti Vyakarantirtha	Sridharpur, Burdwan.
" Gunasindhu	... " ditto.	Ditto.
" Jogindranath	... " Nalinaksha Tarkatirtha...	Ikra, Burdwan.
Chattopadhyaya, Anadibhushan	... " Tarapada Smriti Vyakarantirtha	Sridharpur, Burdwan.
Rana, Jaineswar	... " Kripamay Vedantatirtha	Khamargari, Hooghly.
<b>KAVYA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Haritaran	... Pandit Kripamay Vedantatirtha	Khamargari, Hooghly.
" Ganeschandra	... " Ramhari Smrititirtha	Bijoy Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
" Gaurisankar	... " Dwarakesh Tarkabhushan	Searsole, Burdwan.
" Kecalchandra	... " ditto	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Sanatan	... " Kripamay Vedantatirtha	Khamargari, Hooghly.
Goswami, Gopendramohan	... " Srigopal Goswami	Marah, Burdwan.
" Kisorimohan	... " Hreshikesh Smritibhushan	Jangipara, Hooghly.
Gupta, Bimalananda	... " Saratchandra Chudamani	Hitampur, Birbhum.
Mukhopadhyaya, Purnananda	... " Tarapada Smriti Vyakarantirtha	Sridharpur, Burdwan.
Pandeya, Bhubaneswar	... " Jadunath Misra	Baidyanath, Santal Parganae.
Sarkar, Siddheswar	... " Jyotirmay Vyakarantirtha	Torekora, Burdwan.
<b>SMRITI.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Sukadev	... Pandit Ramhari Smrititirtha	... Bijoy Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
Kavyatirtha, Benimadhab	... " ditto	... Ditto.
<b>VEDANTA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Sarma, Pasabraj	... Pandit Bamacharan Tarkatirtha	Bisudhyananda Patheala, Benares.

## BIJOY CENTRE, BURDWAN—concl'd.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## MIMANSA.

## Second Division.

Smrititirtha, Jaykali

... Pandit Rambhari Smrititirtha ... Bijoy Chatuspathi, Burdwan.

## CHAITANYADAYINI SABHA, SRIKHANDA.

## MUGDHABODHA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Sibakumar

... Pandit Radharaman Vedanta-  
tirtha ...

Labhpur, Birbhum.

Chakravarti, Kamakshapada

... " Sibaram Smrititirtha ...

Baharan, Burdwan.

Gupta, Ramrajan Das

... " ditto ...

Ditto.

## HARINAMAMRITA VYAKARAN.

## First Division.

Sikdar, Surendranath

... Pandit Rakhulananda Thakur ... Srikhanda, Burdwan.

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Harihar

... Pandit Basantakumar Vidya-  
bhushan ...

Kirnagar, Birbhum.

## SANKHYA.

## Second Division.

Chattopadhyay, Jagadindranath

... Pandit Sasibhushan Siromoni ... Gangatikuri, Burdwan.

## VIDYOTSHAHINI SABHA, MIDNAPUR.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Amulyacharan

... Pandit Bhubanchandra Kavya-  
tirtha ...

Chermarsahi, Midnapur.

" Anandacharan

... " Bhupaticharan Smriti-  
tirtha ...

Rainan, ditto.

" Jatindranath

... " Rakhanchandra Kavya-  
tirtha ...

Pingla, ditto.

Gangopadhyay, Kalipada

... " Mahadev Kavyatirtha ...

Kendheria, Bankura.

Satpati, Purnachandra

... " ditto ...

Ditto.

" Surendranath

... " ditto ...

Ditto.

" Ramkrishna

... " ditto ...

Ditto.

## MUGDHABODHA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Gaurmohan

... Pandit Jogendranath Vedanta-  
sastri ...

Udang, Howrah.

Ramanikanta

... " Janakinath Smritiratna ...

Pitpur, Midnapur.

Chakravarti, Surendranath

... " Mathuresh Tarkatirtha ...

Mandlagram, Bankura.

Gangopadhyay, Ganeschandra

... " Jogendranath Vedanta-  
sastri ...

Udang, Howrah.

## CHANDRIKA.

## Second Division.

Acharyya, Fakirchandra

... Pandit Iswarchandra Kavya-  
tirtha ...

Chandri, Midnapur.



## VIDYOTSHAHINI SABHA, MIDNAPUR—conclld.

Name of candidate. Name of teacher. Place of tal.

## KAVYA.

## First Division.

Sarma, Jnanamanchi Sesadri ... Private.

## Second Division.

Acharyya, Krishnachandra	...	Pandit Chintamani Misra	...	Jagannath Vidyadharpur, Puri.
Bhattacharyya, Anathbandhu	...	" Ramamrita Smrititirtha	...	Kendberia, Midnapur.
Chattopadhyaya Anangamohan	...	" Rakhalas Nyayatarka-tirtha	...	Bishnupur, Bankura.
Paricha, Basudeb	...	" Bhubanchandra Kavya-tirtha	...	Midnapur, Midnapur.
Sannigrahi, Govindalal	...	" Dwarakanath Vedanta-tirtha	...	Kusumtikuri, Bankura.
Sarma, Jnanamanchi Venkata Subrahmanya	...	Private.		
Satpapati, Bidhubhushan	...	Pandit Trailokyanath Vyakarantirtha	Kavya	Belyabera, Midnapur.

## SMRITI.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Atulchandra	...	Pandit Janakinath Smritiratna	...	Pitpur, Midnapur.
Chattopadhyaya, Mahendranath	...	" Suryanarayan Smriti-bhushan	...	Ramnarayan Chatuspathi, Midnapur.

## SANSKRIT SAMITI, GHATAL.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bamacharan	...	Pandit Abinashchandra Kavi-ratna	...	Tutarang, Midnapur.
" Bhutnath	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Kalipada	...	" Rameswar Smriti Kavya-tirtha	...	Karkai, Midnapur.
" Kedarnath	...	" Abinashchandra Kavi-ratna	...	Tutarang, Midnapur.
" Ramchandra	...	" Rameswar Smriti Kavya-tirtha	...	Karkai, do.
Chakravarti, Phanindranath	...	" Trailokyanath Vidya-ratna	...	Kalagram, do.

## MUGDHABODHA.

## Second Division.

Tripathi, Surendranath	...	Pandit Ramendranath Smriti-tirtha	...	Dona, Midnapur.
------------------------	-----	-----------------------------------	-----	-----------------

## SARASWAT.

## Second Division.

Misra, Ganeshchandra	...	Pandit Ramgopal Das Vidya-binode	...	Purbaitara, Midnapur.
----------------------	-----	----------------------------------	-----	-----------------------

## SARASWAT CHANDRIKA.

## Second Division.

Pandey, Rajbihari	...	Pandit Narayan Kavyatirtha	...	Mahisadal, Midnapur.
-------------------	-----	----------------------------	-----	----------------------

## SANSKRIT SAMITI, GHATAL—concl'd.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jatindranath	...	Pandit Surendranath	Kavya-	...	Hiruasagar, Midnapur.
Debata, Rajanikanta	...	" Murarimohan	Vachaspati	...	Kotbara, do.
Mukhopadhyaya, Gopalchandra	...	" Priyanath	Kavyatirtha	...	Chandipur, Hooghly.
Panda, Murarimohan	...	" Lakshminarayan	Kavya-	...	Kulapara, Midnapur.
			tirtha		

## SAMA VEDA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Santoshkumar	...	Pandit Rameswar	Tarka-	...	Bhemua, Midnapur.
		siddhanta			

## SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAL.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

## First Division.

Bharati, Bipulcharan	...	Pandit Bhutnath	Misra	Kavya-	...	Lakshi, Midnapur.
			tirtha			

## Second Division.

Kar, Bijaykrishna	...	Pandit Kartickchandra	Smriti- tirtha	...	Padurbheri, Midnapur.
Misra, Banamdi	...	"	Kalikumar Kavya Vyaka- rantirtha	...	Akna, Midnapur.
" Rasantakumar	...	"	ditto	...	Ditto.
Panda, Girindrakumar	...	"	Pramathanath Kavyatir- tha	...	Chandanpur, Midnapur.
Pahari, Janakinath	...	"	Jaynarayan Misra Kavya- tirtha	...	Samantakhanda, Midnapur.
Panigrahi, Syamapada	...	"	Trailokyanath Kavya Sankhyatirtha	...	Sarda, Midnapur.

## SARASWAT.

## First Division.

Das, Maheswar	...	Pandit Syamacharan	Vachaspati	Chandaupur, Midnapur.
---------------	-----	--------------------	------------	-----------------------

## Second Division.

Acharyya, Adharchandra	...	Pandit Girishchandra	Vyakaran-	...	Lakshigar, Midnapur.
Chattopadhyaya, Pareshchandra	...	" Dwarkanath	Kavyatir-	...	Atilagori, Midnapur.
Panda, Karunakar	...	" Rameshchandra	Vedanta-	...	Garbasudebpur, Midnapur.
Pradhan, Trailokyanath	...	" Trailokyanath	Kavya-	...	Saraswatipur, Midnapur.
Tripathi, Debendranath	...	" Baradakanta	Kavyatirtha	...	Mughberia, Midnapur.
" Sudhakar	...	" Krishnachandra	Vyaka-	...	
			ran Tarkatirtha and		
		Pandit	Ghanasyam		
		Vedantatirtha	...	Sipur, Midnapur.	

## SANSKRIT SAMITI, CUNTAI—concl'd.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## CHANDRIKA.

## Second Division.

Mahapatra, Chandramani	...	Pandit Rameshchandra Vedanta-	...	Gar Basudebpur, Midnapur.
Tripathi, Satishchandra	...	" Basantakumar Kavya	...	Panchrole, Midnapur.
		Vyakaranatirtha	...	

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Das, Kalikumar	...	Pandit Sribatsabhusan Kavya-	...	Kanjia, Depal, Midnapur.
Maiti, Srinathchandra	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Misra, Krishnadas	...	" Haralal Smritiratna	...	Chatula, Midnapur.
Panda, Lakshmikanta	...	" Baradakanta Kavyatirtha	...	Mughberia, Midnapur.
" Nilkanta	...	" Upendranath Vyakaran-	...	Gopalchak, Midnapur.
		tirtha	...	
Pati, Rajanikanta	...	" Trailokyanath Kavya	...	Sarda, Midnapur.
Tripathi, Manmathanath	...	" Sankhyatirtha	...	Mughberia, Midnapur.
		Baradakanta Kavyatirtha	...	

## SANSKRIT SAMITI, BARABERIA.

## MUGDHABODHA.

## Second Division.

Maity, Iswarachandra	...	Pandit Saradaprasad Vyakaran-	...	Lakhya, Midnapur.
		tirtha	...	

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Panda, Janakinath	...	Pandit Saradaprasad Vyakaran-	...	Lakhya, Midnapur.
Tripathi, Murarimohan	...	" Aghorenath Kavyabhushan.	...	Kalagachia, Midnapur.

## SAMAVEDA.

## Second Division.

Panda, Mahendranath	...	Pandit Padmalachan Veda-	...	Darakapur, Midnapur.
		tirtha	...	

## BANI BIKASH SANSKRIT SAMITI, TILURI.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

## Second Division.

Goswami, Gopalchandra	...	Pandit Anangamohan Tarka-	...	Bankura, Bankura.
Misra, Bhagiratha	...	" Kumudkanta Smriti-	...	Bankura, Bankura.
Sarima, Kalipada	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

BANI BIKASH SANSKRIT SAMITI, TILURI—*contd.*

Name of candidate.                      Name of teacher.                      Place of tol.

## MUGDHABODHA.

*Second Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Nalinakshya ...	Pandit Haranohandra	Smriti-	
	tirtha	...	Tiluri, Bankura.
Chakravarty, Dhirendramohan ...	" Anangamohan	Tarka-	
	bhusan	...	Bankura.

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Gangopadhyaya, Satkari ...	Pandit Lalitanga Kavyatirtha ...	Patrasayer, Bankura.
Goswami, Gobindaprasad ...	" Kumudkanta Smriti-	
	bhusan	... Bankura, Bankura.

## DACCA.

## KALAP.

*Second Division.*

Agradani, Kalichandra ...	Pandit Baradakumar Vyakaran-	
	tirtha	... Syamgram, Tippera.
Bhattacharyya, Sambhunath ...	" Kailaschandra Vidya-	
	bhusan	... Amtali, Dacca.
" Sambhunath ...	" Herambanath Taraktirtha	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Haripada ...	" Upendrachandra Smriti-	
	ratna	... Dacca.

## MUGDHABODHA.

*Second Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Mathuranath ...	Pandit Mahendranath Kavya-	
	tirtha	... Ichhapura, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Priyanath ...	" Bejoykrishna Maitra,	
	Kavyatirtha	... Kathalia, My.nensingh.
Sildas, Jagathandhu ...	" Mahendranath Kavya-	
	tirtha	... Ichhapura, Dacca.

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Harendrakumar ...	Pandit Nilkamal Vidyanidhi and	
	" Madanmohan Kavya-	
	tirtha	... Medinimandal, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Herambanath ...	" Satinath Vyakaran-tirtha	Kethuri, Noakhali.
" Prafullachandra ...	" Kalichandra Vidya-	
	bhusan	... Murapura, Dacca.
Ray, Kailashchandra ...	" Purnachandra Kavya-	
	binode	... Savar, Dacca.
" Sureshchandra ...	" Upendrachandra Smriti-	
	ratna	... Prasannachandra Saraswat
		Chatunpathi, Dacca.

## SMRITI.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Niradacharan ...	Pandit Upendrachandra Smriti-	
	tirtha	... Prasannachandra Saraswat
		Chatunpathi, Dacca.

## DACCA—concl'd.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## SUKLAYAJU VEDA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Kailashchandra ...	Pandit Upendrachandra Smriti-ratna ...	Prasannachandra Saraswat Chatuspathi, Dacca.
-----------------------------------	--	--

## MIMANSA.

## First Division.

Chakravarti Thakur, Baikunthath ...	Pandit Upendrachandra Smriti-ratna ...	Prasannachandra Saraswat Chatuspathi, Dacca.
-------------------------------------	--	--

## SAMA VEDA.

## Second Division.

Mukhopadhyaya, Priyanath ...	Pandit Ramkrishna Tarkatirtha ...	Prasannachandra Saraswat Chatuspathi, Dacca.
------------------------------	-----------------------------------	--

## ARYYA SAMMILANI SABHA, BAKLA.

## KALAP.

## First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Niralatan ...	Pandit Kasinath Vidyaratna ...	Chandsi, Barisal.
Chakravarti, Haripada ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Datta, Benibhusan ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Upendramohan ...	Jatindranath Das Gupta ...	Kabindra College, Gaila, Barisal.
Gupta, Asitaranjan Sen ...	Aswinikumar Kavya-tirtha ...	Ditto.
Pal, Rajendralal ...	Jatindranath Das Gupta ...	Ditto.

## Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Kshetramohan ...	Pandit Rohinikanta Sankhya-tirtha ...	Dhanuka, Faridpur.
Chakravarti, Kasiswar ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Das, Bholanath ...	Kasinath Vidyaratna ...	Chandsi, Barisal.
Gangopadhyaya, Bisweswar ...	Jatindranath Das Gupta ...	Kabindra College, Gaila, Barisal.

## KAVYA.

## First Division.

Chattopadhyaya, Surendranath ...	Pandit Jatindranath Das Gupta ...	Kabindra College, Gaila, Barisal.
Das Gupta, Bijayratna ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Nakuleswar ...	Pandit Sriprasanna Kavyatirtha ...	Aryya Chatuspathi, Gaila, Barisal.
Chakravarti, Banamali ...	Jatindranath Das Gupta ...	Ditto.
" Nagendranath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Sibasankar ...	Gangadhar Smrititirtha ...	Amtali, Faridpur.
Sen Gupta, Nagendranath ...	Jatindranath Das Gupta ...	Kabindra College, Gaila, Barisal.



## DHARMARAKSHINI SABHA, BARISAL.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
--------------------	------------------	---------------

## KALAP.

## First Division.

Chakravarti, Chittaranjan	... Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
---------------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Anukul Chandra	... Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
Datta, Umacharan	... " Gopalchandra Bhatta- charyya	Patuakhali, "
Gupta, Prafullakumar	... " Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, "
Misra, Upendranath	... " Asutosh Kavyatirtha	Khalisakota, "
Mukhopadhyaya, Gopalchandra	... " Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, "
Sarkar, Upendranath	... " Asutosh Kavyatirtha	Khalisakota, "

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Das, Aswinikumar	... Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
Mallik, Chandrakanta	... " Asutosh Kavyatirtha	Khalisakota, Barisal.
Mukhopadhyaya, Nagendranath	... " ditto	Ditto.

## SANKHYA.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Prafullakumar	... Pandit Syamakanta Tarka- panchanan	Benares City.
----------------------------	---	---------------

## HITAISHINI SABHA, IDILPUR.

## KALAP.

## Second Division.

Acharyya, Rajmohan	... Pandit Prabhat Chandra Smriti- panchanan	Gobindapur, Barisal.
Chakravarti, Kulachandra	... " Sitanath Vyakarantirtha	Kethuri, Paniala, Noakhali.
" Narayanchandra	... " Pramathanath Smriti- bhusan	Madaripur, Faridpur.
" Taraprasanna	... " Padmalochan Vidya- ratna	Tengra, ditto.
Das, Gopalchandra Sil	... " Sitanath Vyakarantirtha	Kethuri, Paniala, Noakhali.
Nath, Bidhubhusan	... " ditto	Ditto.

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Jagadishchandra	... Pandit Pramathanath Smriti- bhusan	Madaripur, Faridpur.
Sandilya, Kalidas	... " Kalinath Vedatirtha	Tengra, Faridpur.

## SMRITI (KA).

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Rameshchandra	... Pandit Sibcharan Siddhanta- bagisa	Bajapti, Tippera.
------------------------------	---	-------------------

## DHARMA SABHA, MYMENSINGH.

## KALAP.

## First Division.

Chakravarti, Dineshchandra	... Pandit Tarakchandra Kavya- Vyakarantirtha	Muktagacha, Mymensingh.
----------------------------	--	-------------------------

## DHARMA SABHA, MYMENSINGH—concl'd

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>KALAP—concl'd</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Asutosh ...	Pandit Durgasundar Vidya- venode ...	Sakhuai, Mymensingh.
" Dhirendrakanta ...	" Narendrakisore Siddhanta- bhusan ...	Katihahi, ditto.
" Dhirendranath ...	" Jadunath Nyayatirtha ...	Susang, ditto.
" Umeshechandra ...	" Tarakechandra Kavya- Vyakrantirtha ...	Muktagacha, ditto
Chakravarti, Asutosh ...	" Sureschandra Vidyani- dhi ...	Janodal, ditto.
" Sachindrachandra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto, ditto.

**KAVYA.***First Division.*

Chakravarti, Charuchandra ...	Pandit Benimadhav Kavyatirtha	Mymensingh.
-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------

*Second Division.*

De, Abhayacharan ...	Pandit Madhusudan Goswami ...	Krishnaganj, Mymensingh.
Ray, Umeshechandra ...	" Girishchandra Kavya- ratna ...	Radhanathpur, ditto.

**SMRITI.***Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Narendrachandra ...	Pandit Harendrachandra Smri- tiratna ...	Gauripur, Mymensingh.
------------------------------------	---	-----------------------

**NYAYA.***Second Division.*

Goswami, Nagendranath ...	Pandit Kalikrishna Tarkatir- tha ...	Gauripur, Mymensingh.
---------------------------	---	-----------------------

## RANI H. K. SANSKRIT COLLEGE, RAJSHAHI.

**KALAP VYAKARAN.***Second Division.*

Bagchi, Nareshchandra ...	Pandit Ramanikanta Siddhanta- ratna ...	Rani H. K. S. College, Rajshahi.
---------------------------	--	----------------------------------

**KAVYA.***Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Jogeshchandra ...	Pandit Saradacharan Vidya- ratna ...	Joari, Rajshahi.
Ray, Satatchandra ...	" Ramnarayan Tarkatirtha	Rani H. K. S. College, Rajshahi.

**SMRITI (KA).***Second Division.*

Goswami, Nalinimohan ...	Pandit Bamandas Vidyaratna ...	Rani H. K. S. College, Rajshahi.
--------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------------

## JNANADA SAMITI, PABNA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>KALAP.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Kanailal	... Pandit Durgaprasanna bhushan	Vilya- ... Saraswat tol, Pabna.

## MUGDHABODHA.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Makhanlal	... Pandit Kumulbandhu Smrititirtha	Kavya ... Ganradaha, Pabna.
Deb Sarma, Tarakripa	... " Taranath Saptatirtha	... Darsan tol, Pabna.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Jatindranath	... Pandit Durgaprasanna bhushan	Vidya- ... Saraswat tol, Pabna.
" Nityagopal	... " Taranath Saptatirtha	... Darsan tol, Pabna.

## SMRITI (KA).

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Amulyachandra	... Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha	... Darsan tol, Pabna.
" Haripada	... " ditto	... Ditto.
Chakravarti, Jyotishchandra	... " ditto	... Ditto.
" Kunjabihari	... " ditto	... Ditto.

## VEDANTA (KA).

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Durgakumar	... Pandit Rameshohandra Tarkamimansatirtha	Saktiasram, Dacca.
	... " Taranath Saptatirtha	... Darsan tol, Pabna.

## SANSKRIT SAMITI, NAOGAON.

## MUGDHABODHA.

*First Division.*

Chakravarti, Sadananda	... Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------

*Second Division.*

Bhattachariya, Debnath	... Pandit Sasibhusan Smritiratna...	Kasimpur, Rajshahi.
" Madhusudan	... " Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Naogaon, ditto.
Chakravarti, Phanibhusan	... " Radharam Vedantabhusan	Chandipur, Nadia.
Maitra, Girijakanta	... " Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Naogaon, Rajshahi.

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Basak, Ramanimohan	... Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
Giri, Mahendranath	... " Radharaman bhushan	Vedanta. ... Chandipur, Nadia.

## SANKHYA.

*First Division.*

Talukdar, Jyotishchandra	... Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
--------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------

## SANSKRIT SAMITI, NAOGAON—concl'd.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## PURANA.

## Second Division.

Mukhopadhyaya, Debendrabijoy ... Pandit Radharaman Vedanta-  
bhusan ... Chandipur, Nadia.

## DHARMA SABHA, RANGPUR.

## MUGDHABODHA.

## First Division.

Goswami, Jitendranath ... Pandit Sasibhusan Smrititirtha Raj Chatuspathi, Dinajpur.

## Second Division.

Bakshi, Kumudnikanta ... Pandit Bishnuprasanna Smriti-  
tirtha ... Rajarampur, Dinajpur.

## PRAYOG-RATNAMALA.

## Second Division.

Goswami, Ganeswar ... Pandit Bhabaranjan Tarkatirtha Rangpur.

## SARASWAT.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Susilchandra ... Pandit Bipinchandra Vidyanidhi Raikali, Bogra.

## KAVYA.

## First Division.

Acharyya, Satischandra ... Pandit Sasibhusan Smrititirtha... Raj Chatuspathi, Dinajpur.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Girijasankar ... Pandit Iewarchandra Smrititirtha Malatinagar, Bogra.  
" Saratchandra ... " Bhabaranjan Tarkatirtha Rangpur.

## VIDYABINODINI SABHA, CHITTAGONG.

## KALAP VYAKARAN.

## First Division.

Sarkar, Srimati Prativa Sundari ... Pandit Surendrakumar Tarka- Jagatpur Asram, Chittagong.  
tirtha.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Kaminikanta ... Pandit Rajanikanta Smritiratna Gopinathpur, Chittagong.  
Dasgupta, Srimati Swarnaprabha... " Surendrakumar Tarka-  
tirtha ... Jagatpur Asram, Chittagong.  
Nandi, Srimati Rajlakshmi ... " ditto ... Ditto, ditto.

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Kagendranath ... Pandit Sasibhusan Kavyatirtha Sitakunda, Chittagong.  
Deb, Jitendralal ... " ditto ... Ditto, ditto.

VIDYABINODINI SABHA, CHITTAGONG—*conold.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## PALI SUTTA PITAK.

*Second Division.*

Barna, Binodelal

... Pandit Dharmananda Bhiksha... Isamati, Chittagong.

## JNANADAYINI SABHA, PATIYA.

## SARASWAT.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Dhirendrakumar

... Pandit Surendramohan Smriti-ratna

... Sripur Kharandip, Chittagong.

## KALAP.

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Debendrakumar

... Pandit Surendramohan Smriti-ratna

... Sripur Kharandip, Chittagong.

Bhattacharyya, Biswanath

... " Kalikanta Smritibhusan

Bhatikhain, Chittagong.

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Bisweswar

... Pandit Anathnath Kavyatirtha Bhatikhain, Chittagong.

## SUHRID SAMMILANI SABHA, NOAKHALI.

## KALAP.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Sureshchandra

... Pandit Jamininath Siddhanta-bachaspati and Pandit Anandamaya Vyakaranatirtha

... Ghosekamta, Noakhali.

Thakur, Jaminimohan Chakravarti

Ditto

...

Ditto.

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Girindranath

... Pandit Annadanath Vedanta-sastri

... Chaupatti, Noakhali.

Chakravarti, Ansudhar

... " Bepinchandra Sankhya

... Dublachand, Noakhali.

" Ashutosh

... " Kurunath Vyakaran

... Feni, Noakhali.

" Harinath

... " Saradacharan Kavya-tirtha

... Sonachaka, Noakhali.

Chakravarti Thakur, Harendra-mohan...

... " ditto

Ditto.

" Narendranath

... Jogendranath, Kavya

... Babupur, Noakhali.

Nath, Lakshmicharan

... " Udaykrishna Siromani

... Noakhali, Noakhali.

## DHARMA SAMITI, COMILLA.

## SUPADMA.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Jatindrachandra

... Pandit Surendrachandra Vyakaranatirtha

...

Mahary, Tippera.



## DHARMA SAMITI, COMILLA—concl'd.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## SARASWAT.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jnanadacharan	...	Pandit Bangachandra Vyakaran-	
		tirtha	...
			Fultali, Tippera.

## KALAP.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Gopalchandra	...	Pandit Rajanikanta	Vidya-	
		bhusan	...	Dirghaldi, Tippera.
" Haridhan	...	" Chandrakisor Nyayaratna		Sahapur, Tippera.
" Kaliprasanna	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Tarinicharan	...	" Pratapchandra Vyakaran-		
		tirtha	...	Kongai, Tippera.

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Kulatosh	...	Pandit Saradacharan	Kavya-	
		tirtha	...	Sonachaka, Tippera.
Chakravarti, Kalidas	...	" Chandramohan	Kavya-	
		vinode	...	Comilla, Tippera.
Sarma, Nilmadhab	...	" Rajanikanta	Vyakaran-	
		tirtha	...	Kongai, Tippera.

## SMRITI.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Sureschandra	...	Pandit Chandrakisore	Nyaya-	
		ratna	...	Sahapur, Tippera.

## NYAYA.

## First Division.

Chakravarti, Benudhar	...	Pandit Nalinchandra	Tarka-	
		tirtha	...	Dalpa, Tippera.

## VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, BRAHMANBERIA.

## KALAP.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Aswinikumar	...	Pandit Rasikohandra	Smriti-	
		tirtha	...	Isapura, Tippera.
" Kasichandra	...	" Annadacharan	Smriti-	
		tirtha	...	Senda, Tippera.
" Mukundakumar	...	" Debendranarayan	Vidya-	
		bhusan	...	Jasodal, Mymensingh.
" Rameshchandra	...	" Narendra Kavyatirtha	...	Pattan, Tippera.

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Datta, Kunjalal	...	Pandit Bajendrakumar	Tarka-	
		nidhi	...	Akhaila, Sylhet.

## VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, BRAHMANBERIA—concl'd.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## SMRITI.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Sureschandra ... Pandit Rajendrachandra Smriti-  
tirtha ... Masua, Mymensingh.

## NAVYA NYAYA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jamininath ... Pandit Rajanikanta Nyayaratna Rachullabad, Tippera.

## SAMA VEDA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Narendrachandra... Pandit Rameshchandra Sankhya-  
tirtha ... Sakti Asram, Dacca.

## TARINI PRIYA SANSKRIT SAMITI, GAURIPUR.

## PRAYOG RATNAMALA.

## First Division.

Goswami, Bhabendranarayan Deb Pandit Ramanath Vidyalankar ... Tarinipriya Chatuspathi, Gauripur.

## Second Division.

Goswami, Mahendranath Deb ... Pandit Radhanath Deb Sarma  
Vidyaratna ... Abhayapuri, Goalpara.  
Sarma, Rameshchandra Deb ... " Ramanath Vidyalankar... Tarinipriya Chatuspathi, Gauripur.

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Hridaygobinda ... Mahamahopadhyay Kailash-  
chandra Bhattacharyya ... Sirajganj, Pabna.

## SMRITI (KA).

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Rabichandra ... Pandit Ramanath Vidyalankar ... Tarinipriya Chatuspathi, Gauripur.

## PRACHYA SIKSHA PARISAD, SILCHAR.

## KALAP.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Rishindranath ... Pandit Suryyakumar Tarka-  
saraswati ... Silchar, Cachar.  
Chakravarti, Bipin Bihari ... " ditto ... Ditto.  
" Brajendranath ... " Pyarimohan Kavyatirtha Sibpasa, Sylhet.

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Matindranath ... Pandit Mahendranath Kavya  
Sankhyatirtha ... Saraswat Asram tol, Sylhet.  
Chakravarti, Kaliraman ... " Suryyakumar Tarka-  
saraswati ... Silchar, Cachar.

## SANSKRIT SANJIVAN SABHA, NALBARI.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## PRAYOG RATNAMALA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Harendranath	...	Pandit Sonapati Vidyavagisa	...	Kaharjhar, Kamrup.
Sarma, Chakreswar	...	" Kamaleswar	Vidya-	
		binode	...	Bangaon, ditto.
" Sarachchandra	...	" Sauridatta	Vyakaran-	
		tirtha	...	Narama, ditto.

## K. HITAKARI SABHA, JUBBALPUR.

## SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.

## First Division.

Dube, Gopikrishna Sarma	...	Pandit Kasinath Sastri	...	Ujjain, Ujjain.
-------------------------	-----	------------------------	-----	-----------------

## SARASWAT CHANDRIKA.

Misra, Ramsowak	...	Pandit Basantram Tripathi	...	Cherkhari, Hamirpur.
-----------------	-----	---------------------------	-----	----------------------

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Avasthi, Raghunandan Prasad	Private	...	...	Lucknow.
Chaturvedi, Baboolal	...	Pandit Gangabishnu Pande	...	Jubbulpur, Jubbulpur, C. P.
" Gourisankar	...	" Vidyadhar Shastri	...	Benares, Benares.
Sarma, Gajadhar Prasad	...	" Chandra Ballabh	...	Indore, Indore.
" M. Chakravarti	...	" Jadabeswar	...	Benares, Benares.
" Tarachand	...	" Narbadaprasad Sarma	...	Harda, Hosangabad.
" Vishnudatta	Private	...	...	Boondi, Rajputana.
Sukla, Ganeshprasad	...	Pandit Chandraballabh	...	Indore, Indore.

## JAIN (DIGAMBAR) NAYA.

## Second Division.

Gupta, Hiralal	...	Pandit Ghanasyamdas Jain	...	Maraola, Jhansi.
" Kishorelal	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Jain, Nandakishore	...	" Jeewandhar	...	Indore, Indore.
" Phoolchand	...	" Ghanasyamdas Jain	...	Maraola, Jhansi.
" Ranglal	...	" Jeewandhar	...	Indore, Indore.

## PURANA.

## Second Division.

Dhanda, Keshoramchandra	...	Pandit Ramchandra	Vasudeo	
		Pauranik	...	Indore, Indore.

## K. HITAKARI SABHA, JABALPUR.—concl'd.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
--------------------	------------------	---------------

## JYOTISH.

## Second Division.

Sarma, Ramkrishna Swar	... Pandit Ramsuchit Tripathi	... Indore, Indore.
---------------------------	-------------------------------	---------------------

## SADHARAN DARSAN.

## Second Division.

Shastri, Gajanan	... Pandit Sridhar Shastri	... Indore, Indore.
------------------	----------------------------	---------------------

## SANSKRIT SCHOOL COMMITTEE, MANDALA, C. P.

## SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.

## First Division.

Dubey, Kodulal	... Pandit Chhedilal Pathak	... Sanskrit School, Mandala, C. P.
----------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

## SANSKRIT SCHOOL COMMITTEE, KHAIRAGARH, C. P.

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Jha, Shivadatta	... Pandit Kasidatta Jha	Puran-
Sarma, Ramprasad	... " ditto	... Khairagarh, Raipur, C. P.
		Ditto.

## GOKULDAS TEJPAL SANSKRIT COLLEGE, BOMBAY.

## SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.

## Second Division.

Lal, Mohon	... Pandit Sastri Hargobinda Jadu-	
	ram	... Old Hanuman Lane, Bombay.

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Acharyya, Narayan	... Pandit Nyayacharyya	Sinhes-	
	war Misra	...	Gokuldas Sanskrit College, Bombay.
Bhakta, Jwanji	... " Govindananda	...	Navsari, Surat.
Sarma, Bhalchandra	... " Rampati Misra	...	Gokuldas Sanskrit College, Bombay.
" Laxmiankari	... " ditto	...	Ditto.
" Shrinath	... " Sastri Hargobinda Jadu-	...	Old Hanuman Lane, Bombay.
	ram		

ASHUTOSH SHASTRI,

Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.

CALCUTTA, the 25th June 1921.

### RESULTS OF THE GOVERNMENT COMMERCIAL INSTITUTE FINAL EXAMINATION, 1921.

THE following candidates have passed the Final Examination in the compulsory subjects noted below and in the optional subjects noted against each :—

(Arranged in order of merit.)

#### Government Commercial Institute.

1. Binoy Krishna Chatterjee	...	{ Shorthand (100 words in a minute). Typewriting (40 ditto )	).
2. Ananda Charan Kar	...	{ Shorthand (100 ditto ) Typewriting (30 ditto )	).
3. Hem Chandra Pramanik	...	{ Typewriting (35 ditto ) Shorthand (100 ditto )	).
4. Upendra Nath Bhumia	...	{ Typewriting (40 ditto ) Shorthand (80 ditto )	).
5. Bimalaksha Chatterjee	...	{ Typewriting (55 ditto ) Shorthand (80 ditto )	).
6. Sushil Krishna Ghose	...	{ Typewriting (30 ditto ) Shorthand (80 ditto )	).
7. Madan Mohan Ghosal	...	{ Typewriting (35 ditto ) Shorthand (100 ditto )	).
8. Ballal Behari De	...	{ Typewriting (35 ditto ) Shorthand (80 ditto )	).
9. Haridhan Chatterjee	...	{ Shorthand (80 ditto ) Typewriting (35 ditto )	).
10. Niti Kumar Pakrasi	...	{ Shorthand (80 ditto ) Typewriting (35 ditto )	).
11. Sadhan Chandra Chatterjee	...	{ Shorthand (80 ditto ) Typewriting (30 ditto )	).
12. Sarat Chandra Ghose	...	{ Typewriting (30 ditto ) Typewriting (35 ditto )	).
13. Tincori Pal	...	{ Typewriting (35 ditto ) Typewriting (30 ditto )	).
14. Ram Mohan Banerjee	...	{ Typewriting (30 ditto ) Typewriting (35 ditto )	).
15. Bhupendra Nath Ghose	...	{ Typewriting (35 ditto ) Typewriting (35 ditto )	).
16. Jogesh Chandra Ghose.	...	{ Typewriting (35 ditto ) Typewriting (35 ditto )	).

*Compulsory subjects.*—(1) English. English Correspondence, including Commercial Correspondence, Letter Drafting and Precis-writing, (2) Arithmetic, including Commercial and Mental Arithmetic, (3) Commercial Geography, (4) Book-keeping and (5) Commercial Bengali.

BRUDEB MUKHERJI,

*Acting Secretary, Government Commercial Institute Board.*

CALCUTTA, the 21st June 1921.

### RESULTS OF THE GOVERNMENT COMMERCIAL INSTITUTE SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS, 1921.

(Arranged in order of roll number.)

#### CALCUTTA CENTRE.

##### Advanced Book-keeping.

Nagendra Nath Sircar	...	Private.
Narendra Mohan Chakrabartty	...	Batliboi's Accountancy Class.
Satish Chandra Ganguli	...	Ditto.
Winston Randolph Greene	...	Ditto.
Dyson Archdale Nunn	...	Ditto.
Eric Beresford Scott	...	Ditto.
Priya Nath Choudhuri	...	Private.
Haran Chandra Sen Gupta	...	Do.



Abhe Chand Prem Chand Parekh...	Batliboi's Accountancy Class.
Jehangir Bomanji Irani	Ditto
Radha Govinda Dey (with Honours)	Government Commercial Institute.
Satish Chandra Dutta Gupta	Private.
Hari Charan Bhar	Government Commercial Institute.
Debi Charan Pal	Ditto.
Bidhu Bhusan Halder	Ditto.
Manick Lal Dey	Ditto.
Dhirendra Krishna Mitter	Ditto.
Debendra Lal Rakshit	Ditto.
Murari Bhusan Mallik	Ditto.
Antarjami Panda	Ditto.

**Junior Book-keeping.**

Hari Mohan Das	Private.
Narendra Mohan Chakrabartty	Batliboi's Accountancy Class.
Satish Chandra Ganguli	Ditto.
Winston Randolph Greene	Ditto.
Gerald A. Lee	Ditto.
Dyson Archdale Nunn	Ditto.
Eric Beresford Scott	Ditto.
Colin Hugh Campbell	Ditto.
Hormusji Ardeshir Mistry	Ditto.
Nikunjalal Dashmukhya	Private.
Abhe Chand Prem Chand Parekh	Batliboi's Accountancy Class.
Jehangir Bomanji Irani	Ditto.
Mahendra Chandra Sircar	Commercial Coaching Institute.
Eric Bibra	Batliboi's Accountancy Class.
S. A. Subramani Iyer	Private.
M. Ramaswamy Iyer	Do.
Ganesh Chandra Moitra	Do.
Harendra Nath Banerjee	Do.
Kalipada Sinha	Do.
Phani Bhusan Banerjee	Government Commercial Institute.
Dhirendranath Ghose	Ditto.
Asutosh Pal	Ditto.
Kali Charan Nandi	Ditto.
Sudhir Krishna Kar	Ditto.
Promothonath Chatterjee	Ditto.
Prokash Chandra Das	Ditto.
Nanda Kumar Bhattachary	Ditto.
Bibhabasu Mukherjee	Ditto.
Haripada Ghosh	Ditto.
Kalachand Bose	Ditto.
Kamal Krishna Dutt	Ditto.
Rebati Bhusan Bose	Ditto.
Bibhuti Bhusan Bose	Ditto.
Sailendra Nath Mullick	Ditto.
Monmothonath Bose	Ditto.
Tara Charan Dutt	Ditto.
Gobardhan Chandra	Ditto.
Prafulla Kumar Bagchi	Ditto.

**Shorthand.**

(Speed—140 words per minute.)

Haradhan Mukhopadhyaya	Government Commercial Institute.
------------------------	----------------------------------

(Speed—120 words per minute.)

Kanai Lal Seal	Private.
Sushil Kumar Dutt	Commercial College.

(Speed—100 words per minute.)

Purna Chandra Banerjee	...	Commercial Coaching Institute.
Sushil Krishna Dutt	...	Ditto.
Ambujaksha Dutt	...	Commercial College.
Renupada Roy	...	Ditto.
Ananda Mohan Dutt	...	Ditto.
Lalit Mohan Chatterjee	...	Commercial Coaching Institute.
Nagendra Nath Chakraverty	...	Muharaja Cossimbazar's Poly-technic Institute.
Bijoy Krishna Chattopadhyay	...	Private.
Pratul Chandra Chatterjee	...	Do.
Sushil Chandra Banerjee	...	Government Commercial Institute.
Sushil Kumar Saha	...	Government Commercial Institute.
Prfulla Kumar Mukherjee	...	Ditto.

(Speed—80 words per minute.)

Deb Sankar Chatterjee	...	Commercial Coaching Institute.
Sanat Kumar Sen	...	Ditto.
Mahammad Abdur Rahman	...	Government Commercial Institute
Brojendra Lal Munshi	...	Ditto.

**Typewriting.**

(Speed—60 words per minute.)

Haradhan Mukhopadhyay	...	Government Commercial Institute.
-----------------------	-----	----------------------------------

(Speed—50 words per minute.)

Bhubaneshwar Dey	...	Commercial Coaching Institute.
Sailendra Mohon Banerjee	...	Government Commercial Institute.

(Speed—45 words per minute.)

Rajendra Chandra Sen	...	Private.
Achyuta Kumar Lahiri	...	Commercial Coaching Institute.
Krishna Dhan Dutt	...	Ditto.
Subodh Kumar Mukherjee	...	Private.

(Speed—40 words per minute.)

Nil Madhab Banerjee	...	Commercial Coaching Institute.
V. K. Kuppu Rao	...	Government Commercial Institute.
Prfulla Kumar Bagchi	...	Ditto.

(Speed—35 words per minute.)

Nanda Lal Mukherjee	...	Government Commercial Institute.
Panchanan Pal	...	Commercial Coaching Institute.

Abani Mohan Sing Chowdhury	...	Government Commercial Institute.
Prahlad Chandra Mondal	...	Ditto.

**DACCA CENTRE.****Advanced Book-keeping.**

Jogendra Kishore Nag	...	Commercial Academy, Dacca.
----------------------	-----	----------------------------

**Junior Book-keeping.**

Surendra Chandra Mazumdar	...	Commercial Academy, Dacca.
Victor Mathias	...	Ditto.
Jogendra Kishore Nag	...	Ditto.
Samarendra Kishore Sen Gupta	...	Ditto.

**Shorthand.**

(Speed—120 words per minute.)

Abani Mohan Dutt Gupta ... Commercial Academy, Dacca.

(Speed—100 words per minute.)

Kshitish Chandra Ray ... Commercial Academy, Dacca.

Sajani Kanta Ghosal Choudhury,

B.A.

Ditto.

Nalini Chandra Dutt, B.A.

Ditto.

Sudhir Chandra Roy Choudhury,

B.A.

Ditto.

Mahammad Haq

Ditto.

Ananda Charan Dutt, B.A.

Ditto.

Deb Kumar Chakraverty

Ditto.

Gabriel Paul Dias

Ditto.

(Speed—80 words per minute.)

Bhagaban Chandra Sarma ... Commercial Academy, Dacca.

Victor Mathias

Ditto.

Mayasankar Sen Gupta

Ditto.

Makhan Lal Chatterjee

Ditto.

Nagendra Kumar Mazumdar

Ditto.

Lal Mohan Chakravarty, B.A.

Ditto.

**Typewriting.**

(Speed—50 words per minute.)

Jogesh Chandra Bhowmic ... Commercial Academy, Dacca.

Nripendra Nath Das Gupta

Ditto.

(Speed—45 words per minute.)

Makhan Lal Chatterjee ... Commercial Academy, Dacca.

(Speed—40 words per minute.)

Kshitish Chandra Ray ... Commercial Academy, Dacca.

Sajani Kanta Ghosal Choudhury,

B.A.

Ditto.

Surendra Nath Das

Ditto.

Bhagaban Chandra Sarma

Ditto.

Nalini Chandra Dutta, B.A.

Ditto.

Manindra Lal Ganguly

Ditto.

Azimuddin Miah

Ditto.

Gabriel Paul Dias

Ditto.

Mayasankar Sen Gupta

Ditto.

Barada Kumar Bhowmic

Ditto.

Kshitish Chandra Ghose Dostidar

Ditto.

(Speed—35 words per minute.)

Satadal Das ... Commercial Academy, Dacca.

Surendra Chandra Dey

Ditto.

Brojendra Kishore Roy

Ditto.

Satyendra Kishore Roy

Ditto.

Abani Mohan Pal

Ditto.

Deb Kumar Chakraverty

Ditto.

Nagendra Kumar Mazumdar

Ditto.

Matindra Kumar Ghose

Ditto.

Mahammad Abdul Haq

Ditto.

Sudhir Chandra Roy Chowdhury

Ditto.

Baisnab Charan Saha

Ditto.

Lal Mohan Chakravarty	...	Commercial Academy, Dacca.
Jagat Bandhu Kundu	...	Ditto.
Nagendra Lal Chakraverty	...	Ditto.
Haridas Banik Choudhury	...	Government Commercial Institute, Calcutta.

### PRIZES AND MEDALS.

The following candidates are declared eligible for prizes and medals:—

#### Final Examination.

- |                             |     |   |
|-----------------------------|-----|---|
| 1. Binoy Krishna Chatterjee | ... | First prize of Rs. 75 offered by the Bengal Chamber of Commerce.          |
| 2. Annada Charan Kar        | ... | Second prize of Rs. 50 offered by Bengal Chamber of Commerce.             |
| 3. Hemchandra Pramanik      | ... | Third prize of Rs. 50 offered by the Bengal National Chamber of Commerce. |

#### Special Examinations.

##### Advanced Book-keeping.

- |                     |     |  |
|---------------------|-----|--|
| 1. Radhugovindo Dey | ... | First prize of Rs. 50 offered by the Bengal Chamber of Commerce. |
|---------------------|-----|--|

##### Shorthand.

- |                      |     |  |
|----------------------|-----|--|
| 1. Haradhan Mukerjee | ... | First prize of Rs. 50 offered by the Bengal Chamber of Commerce. |
|----------------------|-----|--|

##### Typewriting.

- |                             |     |  |
|-----------------------------|-----|--|
| 1. Haradhan Mukerjee        | ... | Gold Medal offered by the Remington Typewriter Co.   |
| 2. Bimalaksa Chatterjee     | ... | Silver Medal offered by the Remington Typewriter Co. |
| 3. Sailendra Mohan Banerjee | ... | Silver Medal offered by the Remington Typewriter Co. |

BHUDEB MUKHERJI,

*Acting Secretary, Government Commercial Institute Board.*

CALCUTTA, the 21st June 1921.

### RESULTS OF THE EXAMINATIONS HELD BY THE GOVERNMENT COMMERCIAL INSTITUTE BOARD, 1921.

The following candidates have passed the Commercial Examination of the Krishnath College, Berhampore, in the compulsory subjects noted below:—

(Arranged in order of merit.)

1. Bhupendra Nath Dutt.
2. Jogendra Kumar Chatterjee.
3. Atul Krishna Lahiri.

*Compulsory Subjects.*—(1) Business Method; (2) Book-keeping and Accounts; (3) Commercial History; (4) Commercial Geography; (5) Commercial Law; (6) Economics; (7) Banking and Currency.

BHUDEB MUKHERJI,

*Acting Secretary, Government Commercial Institute Board.*

CALCUTTA, the 21st June 1921.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JULY 20, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

#### NOTIFICATION.

#### Junior Scholarships, 1921.

THE following students are awarded the junior scholarships on the results of the Matriculation Examination of 1921. The scholarships take effect from 1st June 1921 for two years:—

[Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, the names of holders of the scholarships as soon as they are admitted. No scholarship can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every scholarship-holder.]

#### Ten first grade scholarships of Rs. 20 a month each.

1	Kumarkrishna Chattopadhyya	...	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
2	Asokchandra Ray	...	Dacca Collegiate School.
3	Santimay Bandopadhyya	...	Midnapur Town School.
4	Narendranath Sengupta	...	Bilurghat High School.
5	Kishorimoban Adhicari	...	Jalga M. N. Academy.
6	Chandrasekhar Mitra	...	Hatuganj M. N. R. High School.
7	Nirmalkanti Mazumdar	...	Katwa K. D. Institution.
8	{ Manoranjan Chaudhuri	...	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	{ Dharmadas Bhattacharyya	...	Sudhakarpur High School.
	{ Subimal Datta	...	Saroatali P. C. Sen High School.

#### Thirty-four second grade scholarships of Rs. 15 a month each.

#### TOWN OF CALCUTTA.

1	Binkykumar Gupta	...	Scottish Churches Collegiate School.
2	{ Bimalaprasad Mukhopadhyya	...	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	{ Dwijendralal Mazumdar	...	Hindu School.
	{ Nirendrakumar De	...	Hare School.
3	Sudhirschandra Ray	...	Ditto.
6	Nikhilbihari Bhaduri	...	Scottish Churches Collegiate School.



**PRESIDENCY DIVISION.**

- |   |                       |     |   |
|---|-----------------------|-----|---|
| 1 | Bholanath Ray         | ... | Kandi Raj High School.                  |
| 2 | Rampati Bhattacharyya | ... | Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur. |
| 3 | Rabindranath Ray      | ... | Krishnagar Collegiate School.           |
| 4 | Harigopal Ray         | ... | Krishnagar C. M. S. High School.        |
| 5 | Madhusudan Mitra      | ... | Mazilpur J. M. Training Institution.    |
| 6 | Asitkumar Biswas      | ... | Krishnagar Collegiate School.           |

**BURDWAN DIVISION.**

- |   |                            |     |                                 |
|---|----------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| 1 | Ramnidhi Bhattacharyya     | ... | Bishenpur High School.          |
| 2 | Raghunath Maiti            | ... | Contai High School.             |
| 3 | Sudhansubhusan Ghoshal     | ... | Panitras High School.           |
| 4 | Kabalram Jana              | ... | Mugberia Gangadhar High School. |
| 5 | Sudhansukumar Bandopadhyya | ... | Uttarpara Government School.    |
| 6 | Dakhinapada Chattopadhyya  | ... | Raniganj High School.           |

**DACCA DIVISION.**

- |   |                                |     |                                     |
|---|--------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | Gurudas Basu                   | ... | Bhanga High School.                 |
| 2 | Amarendranarayan Bandyopadhyya | ... | Dacca Collegiate School.            |
| 3 | Dhirendramohan Saharay         | ... | City Collegiate School, Mymensingh. |
| 4 | Ramkrishnagopal Mukhopadhyya   | ... | Barisal Zilla School.               |
| 5 | Jitendrakishore Datta          | ... | Mymensingh Zilla School.            |
| 6 | Kalikinkar Chakravarti         | ... | Narayanganj High School.            |

**CHITTAGONG DIVISION.**

- |   |                         |     |                               |
|---|-------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Subodhchandra Basu      | ... | Satkania High School.         |
| 2 | Subodhchandra Sengupta  | ... | Chandpur H. J. High School.   |
| 3 | Binaysekhar Datta       | ... | Chittagong Collegiate School. |
| 4 | Jnanendramohan Dasgupta | ... | Noakhali Zilla School.        |

**RAJSHAHI DIVISION.**

- |   |                             |     |                                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | Manindranath Mitra          | ... | Rajshahi Collegiate School.         |
| 2 | Khitishchandra Chakravarti  | ... | Bogra Zilla School.                 |
| 3 | Bijoykrishna Ray            | ... | Darjeeling High School.             |
| 4 | Sachindranath Ray Choudhuri | ... | Kailashranjan High School, Rangpur. |
| 5 | Pareshnath Choudhuri        | ... | Pabna Zilla School.                 |
| 6 | Asokekumar Sen              | ... | Bogra Zilla School.                 |

Sixty-five third grade scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each.

**TOWN OF CALCUTTA.**

- |    |                               |     |                                    |
|----|-------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| 1  | { Jatindranath Sengupta       | ... | Hare School.                       |
|    | { Karunamay Bhaduri           | ... | Hindu School.                      |
| 3  | Priyalal Gupta                | ... | City Collegiate School.            |
| 4  | Jitendranath Dutta            | ... | South Suburban School, Bhowanipur. |
|    | { Asoknath Bhattacharyya      | ... | Hindu School.                      |
| 5  | { Anilchandra Bandyopadhyya   | ... | South Suburban School, Bhowanipur. |
|    | { Sureshchandra Chattopadhyya | ... | Oriental Training Academy.         |
| 8  | Bijaychandra Chattopadhyya    | ... | Ripon Collegiate School.           |
|    | { Durgapada Mitra             | ... | City Collegiate School.            |
| 9  | { Asitkrishna Mukhopadhyya    | ... | Morton Institution.                |
|    | { Satyaprasad Ray Choudhuri   | ... | South Suburban School, Bhowanipur. |
| 12 | Hiranmay Mukhopadhyya         | ... | Ditto.                             |

**24-PARGANAS.**

- |   |                         |     |                                  |
|---|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| 1 | Gopicharan Gupta        | ... | Barrackpur Government School.    |
| 2 | Durgacharan Chakravarti | ... | Narikeldanga George High School. |
| 3 | Balailal Gangopadhyya   | ... | Hatuganj M. N. R. High School.   |
| 4 | Tarakumar Mukhopadhyya  | ... | Barrackpur Government School.    |

**JESSORE.**

- |   |                          |     |                              |
|---|--------------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| 1 | Jitendranath Chakravarty | ... | Jaypur Lohagara High School. |
| 2 | Sailendramohan Saha      | ... | Ditto.                       |

**KHULNA.**

- |   |                          |     |                                 |
|---|--------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| 1 | Chittaranjan Sen         | ... | Khulna B. K. Union Institution. |
| 2 | Nalinbihari Mukhopadhyya | ... | Ditto.                          |

**MURSHIDABAD.**

- |   |                     |     |   |
|---|---------------------|-----|---|
| 1 | Saurendranath Ray   | ... | Kanchantola J. D. J. Institution.       |
| 2 | Rajendrakumar Ghosh | ... | Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur. |

**NADIA.**

- |   |                          |     |                               |
|---|--------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Amarendranath Gupta      | ... | Krishnagar Collegiate School. |
| 2 | Subodhkumar Gangopadhyya | ..  | Ranaghat P. C. High School.   |

**BANKURA.**

- |   |                          |     |                         |
|---|--------------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| 1 | Bhujangabhushan Majumdar | ... | Palasdanga High School. |
| 2 | Nityananda Sarkhel       | ... | Maliara High School.    |

**BIRBHUM.**

- |   |                   |     |                     |
|---|-------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1 | Nalinaksha Thakur | ... | Bolpur High School. |
|---|-------------------|-----|---------------------|

**BURDWAN.**

- |   |                        |     |                          |
|---|------------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| 1 | Durgapada Mukhopadhyya | ... | Ukhara High School.      |
| 2 | Nagendranath Mitra     | ..  | Searsol Raj High School. |

**HOOGHLY.**

- |   |                             |     |                             |
|---|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Jatindranath Chakravarti    | ... | Serampur Union Institution. |
| 2 | Nrisinhaprosad Mukhopadhyya | ... | Dasghara High School.       |

**HOWRAH.**

- |   |                         |     |                        |
|---|-------------------------|-----|------------------------|
| 1 | Binaykumar Mukhopadhyya | ... | Uluberia High School.  |
| 2 | Bhajahari Manna         | ... | Andul H. C. E. School. |

**MIDNAPORE.**

- |   |                          |     |                                  |
|---|--------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| 1 | Sisirkumar Bandyopadhyya | ... | Kharagpur B. N. Ry. High School. |
| 2 | Bhupendranath Sarkar     | ... | Jara High School.                |
| 3 | Satishchandra Pramanik   | ... | Tamluk Hamilton High School.     |

**BAKARGANJ.**

- |   |                        |     |                               |
|---|------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Sarojkumar Chakravarti | ... | Bhola Government High School. |
| 2 | Binaybhusan Ghosh      | ... | B. M. Institution, Barisal.   |

**DACCA.**

- |   |                       |     |                               |
|---|-----------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Surendrachandra Hajra | ... | Dacca Collegiate School.      |
| 2 | Dhirendramohan Nandi  | ... | Ditto.                        |
| 3 | { Aditikumar Gupta    | ... | Dacca Pogose School,          |
|   | { Rasikchandra Pal    | ... | Dhamrai Hardinge High School. |

**FARIDPUR.**

- |   |                          |     |                                       |
|---|--------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Dwijendranath Dasgupta   | ... | Madaripur High School.                |
| 2 | { Md. Ismail             | ... | Baisrasi Sivasundari Academy.         |
|   | { Debendranath Chaudhuri | ... | Rajbari Raja Surya Kumar Institution. |

**MYMENSINGH.**

- |   |                      |     |                             |
|---|----------------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Subodhchandra Basu   | ... | Mymensingh Zilla School     |
| 2 | Anilchandra Bhounick | ... | Netrokona Dutt High School. |
| 3 | Md. Abdus Samad      | ... | Kishoreganj High School.    |

**BOGRA.**

- |   |                             |     |                     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1 | Birendranarayan Chakravarty | ... | Bogra Zilla School. |
|---|-----------------------------|-----|---------------------|

**DARJEELING.**

- |   |                             |     |                         |
|---|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| 1 | Dhirendranath Bandyopadhyya | ... | Darjeeling High School. |
|---|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------------|

**JALPAIGURI.**

- |   |                     |     |                          |
|---|---------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| 1 | Sureshchandra Gupta | ... | Jalpaiguri Zilla School. |
|---|---------------------|-----|--------------------------|

**DINAJPUR.**

- |   |                  |     |                        |
|---|------------------|-----|------------------------|
| 1 | Mubammad Hossain | ... | Dinajpur Zilla School. |
|---|------------------|-----|------------------------|

**MALDA.**

- 1 Abbayananda Mukhopadhyaya ... Nawabganj Harimohan Institution.

**PABNA.**

- 1 Jitendranath Bagchi ... Pabna Zilla School.  
2 Debendranath Dasgupta ... Ditto.

**RAJSHAH.**

- 1 Prafullakumar Bachaspati ... Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.

**RANGPUR.**

- 1 Amreshchandra Sarkar ... Rangpur Zilla School.  
2 Abdus Sattar ... Kurigram High School.

**CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS.**

- 1 Mahendralal Basak ... Rangamati High School.

**CHITTAGONG.**

- 1 Haralal Gangopadhyaya ... Chittagong Municipal High School.  
2 Dhirendranath Biswas ... Chittagong Collegiate School.

**NOAKHALI.**

- 1 Rebatiraman Mazumdar ... Mangalkandi High School.  
2 Jnaneshchandra Nath ... Lakshmipur High School.

**TIPPERA.**

- 1 Mahananda Chakravarti ... Brahmanbaria Annada High School.  
2 Abdul Halim ... Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee High School.

**SPECIAL SCHOLARSHIPS FOR GIRLS.****One of Rs. 20 a month.**

- 1 Sufala Ray ... Vidyamayee High School for Girls, Mymensingh.

**Six of Rs. 15 a month each.**

- 1 Bani Chattopadhyaya ... Bethune Collegiate School.  
2 Susama Gupta ... Vidyamayee High School for Girls, Mymensingh.  
3 Jyotirmayee Ghose ... Brahmo Balika Shikshalaya.  
4 Sulata Datta ... Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.  
5 Hemnolini Pal ... United Missionary Girls' High School.  
6 Sudhira Ray ... Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta.

**Ten of Rs. 10 a month each.**

- 1 Fozilotonnessa ... Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.  
2 Irene S. Mitter ... C. M. S. Christ Church High School.  
3 Sadhana Sen ... Brahmo Balika Shikshalaya.  
4 Santilata Mittra ... Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.  
5 Lila Sengupta ... Diocesan Collegiate School.  
6 Ashalata Sarkar ... Vidyamayee High School for Girls, Mymensingh.  
7 Nirupama Sarkar ... Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.  
8 { Manorama Bose ... Ditto.  
  Charushila Biswas ... Brahmo Balika Shikshalaya.  
10 Nirmalsanti Bairagi ... U. F. C. High School.

E. F. OATEN,

Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 14th July 1921.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE MEMBERS OF THE  
COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.**

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Sanskrit Title Examination held in March 1921 :—

*(In order of merit.)*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

**SAMA VEDA.**

*Second Class.*

- |   |                               |                              |                             |
|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Girishchandra Chakravarti ... | Pandit Bahuballav Sastri ... | Sanskrit College, Calcutta. |
|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|

**(KA) NAVYA NYAYA (ANUMAN KHANDA).**

*First Class.*

- |   |                           |                                 |  |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Anantakumar Bhattacharyya | Pandit Kunjabehari<br>siddhanta | Tarka-<br>... 50-3B, Srigopal Mullick Lane,<br>Calcutta. |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--|

*Second Class.*

- |   |  |   |   |
|---|--|---|---|
| 2 | Charukrishna Smrititirtha ...            | Pandit Akhilchandra<br>tirtha                   | Tarka-<br>... Sanskrit College, Malajore,<br>24 Parganas. |
| 3 | Chintamany Vyakaran Kavya-<br>tirtha ... | " Bireswar Tarkatirtha ...                      | Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.                               |
| 4 | Karunacharan Bhattacharyya               | " Yogendranath<br>darsantirtha                  | Tarka-<br>... 20, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.            |
|   |  | " Gopalnath Tarkatirtha ...                     | Sherpur, Bogura.  |
| 5 | Sarbeswar Devacharyya ...                | Mahamahopadhyaya Kamakshya-<br>nath Tarkabagisa | ... Navadwip, Nadia.                                      |
| 6 | Tinkari Vedantatirtha ...                | Pandit Bireswar Tarkatirtha ...                 | Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.                               |
| 7 | Biswanath Kavyatirtha ...                | Ditto   | Ditto.  |
| 8 | Parvaticharan Bhattacharyya              | Mahamahopadhyaya Kamakshya-<br>nath Tarkabagisa | ... Navadwip, Nadia.                                      |

**(KHA) NAVYA NYAYA (SABDA KHANDA).**

*Second Class.*

- |   |                              |   |  |
|---|------------------------------|---|--|
| 1 | Nripendra Nath Bhattacharyya | Pandit Chandidas Nyaya Tarka-<br>tirtha   | ... Berhampur, Khagra, Murshida-<br>bad. |
| 2 | Krishnadutta Barua ...       | Mahamahopadhyaya Ashutosh<br>Tarkabhusana | ... Navadwip, Nadia.                     |

**(GA) PRACHIN NYAYA.**

*Second Class.*

- |   |                                |  |                                    |
|---|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1 | Srijib Bhattacharyya, B.A. ... | Mahamahopadhyaya Gurucharan<br>Tarkadarsantirtha | ... Calcutta University, Calcutta. |
| 2 | Ramavatar Panday ...           | Mahamahopadhyaya Ashutosh<br>Tarkabhusana        | ... Navadwip, Nadia.               |

**JAIN (DIGAMBARIYA) NYAYA.**

*Second Class.*

- |   |                         |                                 |                             |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Silchandra Jain ...     | Pandit Jibandhar Nyayatirtha... | Jain Mahavidyalaya, Indore. |
| 2 | Bejoykumar Ponraman ... | " ditto                         | Ditto.                      |
| 3 | Kundanlal Jain ...      | " ditto                         | Ditto.                      |

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## SADHARAN DARSAN.

## Second Class.

- 1 Jaykumar Vyakaranantirtha ... Pandit Rameshchandra S. V. M. Tarkatirtha ... Sakti Asram, Dacca.

## VEDANTA.

## Second Class.

- 1 Krishnakumar Bhattacharyya Pandit Herambanath Tarkatirtha ... Sanskrit College, Dacca.  
 2 Syamsundar Jha ... „ Yogi Jha ... Lakshman Sastri Vedic Patshala, Calcutta.  
 3 Brajanath Bhattacharyya ... „ Sitanath Vedanta Sastri Chinsura, Hooghly.  
 4 Dasarathi Vyakaran Kavya-tirtha ... „ Divakar Vedantapanchanan ... Contai, Midnapur.

## SANKHYA.

## Second Class.

- 1 Naliniranjan Sen Gupta ... Pandit Panchanan Tarkatirtha Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.  
 2 Asutosh Bhattacharyya ... Mahamahopadhyaya Lakshman Sastri ... Sanskrit College, Calcutta.  
 3 Rajanikanta Acharyya ... Pandit Iswarchandra Sastri ... 16, Navin Kundu Lane, Calcutta.  
 4 Sasimohan Bhattacharyya ... „ Herambanath Tarkatirtha Dacca, Dacca.  
 5 Jitendranath Das Gupta ... „ Manmathanath Sankhya-Tarkatirtha ... Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.  
 6 Hrishikesh Bhattacharyya ... Mahamahopadhyaya Kailashchandra Sankhyatirtha ... Sirajgunj, Pabna.  
 7 Asutosh Chakravarti ... Pandit Durgacharan Sankhya-Vedantatirtha ... Bhawanipur, Calcutta.  
 8 Rameshchandra Nanda ... „ Divakar Vedantapanchanan ... Contai, Midnapur.  
 9 Rajendrakumar Bhattacharyya ... „ Sitanath Vedanta Sastri... Chinsura, Hooghly.  
 10 Basudeb Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha ... „ Haranath Sastri ... 81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.  
 11 Surendramohan Bhattacharyya ... „ Rameshchandra Sankhya-Vedantatirtha ... Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.  
 12 Surendrachandra Kavya Vyakaranantirtha ... „ Sitanath Vedantasastri ... Chinsura, Hooghly.  
 13 Sureshchandra Choudhury ... „ Akshyakumar Sastri ... 6, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.  
 14 Chandramohan Vyakaran-tirtha ... „ Herambanath Tarkatirtha Dacca, Dacca.  
 15 Ambicacharan Chakravarti ... „ Surendrakumar Sankhya-Tarkatirtha ... Jagatpur, Mahamuni, Chittagong.  
 16 Bejoyprasanna Das Gupta ... „ Sasikumar Tarkatirtha ... Goila, Barisal.  
 17 Lalitkumar Roy ... „ Ramchandra Vedantatirtha ... 12, Sitanath Road, Calcutta.  
 18 { Gopendrabhushan Bandyopadhyaya ... „ Brajaraj Goswami ... Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Nava-dwip.  
 19 { Rajendranath Bhattacharyya... „ Dayalkrishna Tarkatirtha Kadipur, Balagunj, Sylhet.  
 Jotiprasad Bandyopadhyaya ... „ Pravakar Smriti Mimaansatirtha ... 27, Tagore Castle Road, Calcutta.

## (KA) NAVYA SMRITI.

## First Class.

- 1 Rambhishnu Mukhopadhyaya... Pandit Narayanchandra Smriti-tirtha ... Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.



Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
(KA) NAYA SMRITI—concl'd.		
Second Class.		
2 Sivanath Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Isanchandra Smritipanchanan ...	Berhampur, Khagra, Murshidabad.
3 Parsanath Chakravarti ...	" Yogindranath Smrititirtha ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
4 Bhupalchandra Chakravarti ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
5 Rashbehari Bhattacharyya ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
6 Janakinath Bhattacharyya ...	" Upendrachandra Smrititirtha ...	Prasannachandra tol, Dacca.
7 Krishnadhan Goswami ...	" Yogindranath Smrititirtha ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
8 Ramanimohan Bhattacharyya ...	" Mritunjoy Smrititirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
9 Kalipada Bhattacharyya ...	" Ramhari Smrititirtha ...	Bejoy Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
10 Jogeshchandra Acharyya ...	" Ramchandra Smrititirtha ...	Sultanpur, Raojan, Chittagong.
11 Anantadev Goswami ...	" Mrityunjoy Smrititirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
12 Monoranjan Bhattacharyya ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
13 Upendranath Chakravarti ...	" Yogindranath Smrititirtha ...	Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Navadwip, Nadia.
14 Tarinicharan Bhattacharyya ...	" Narayanchandra Smrititirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
15 Ramjiban Kavyatirtha ...	" Amarnath Smritiratna ...	Ditto.
16 Surendranath Bhattacharyya ...	" Nivaranachandra Smrititirtha ...	Baranagar, 24-Parganas.
17 Gopalchandra Bhagabati ...	" Mrityunjay Smrititirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
18 Surendranath Bhattacharyya...	" Amarnath Smritiratna ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
19 Sitikantha Goswami ...	" Yogindranath Smrititirtha ...	Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Navadwip, Nadia.
20 Rohinikumar Bhattacharyya...	" ditto ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
21 Hemendramohan Bhattacharyya ...	" Bamandas Vidyaratna ...	Rani H. K. Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
22 Gourogopal Mukhopadhyaya ...	" Yogindranath Smrititirtha ...	Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Navadwip, Nadia.

## JYOTISH.

## Second Class.

1 Kulananda Misra ...	Pandit Krishnadutt Jha ...	Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares.
2 Balkrishna Thakur ...	" Siddhinath Misra ...	Narhani, Darbhanga.
3 Yasodev Thakur ...	" Radhaballav Jyotishtirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
4 Asarafi Sukla ...	" Upadhyaya Jha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

## PURAN.

## Second Class.

1 Pasupati Mukhopadhyaya ...	Pandit Akshya Kumar Sastri ...	6, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.
2 Haridas Bhattacharyya ...	" Kalidas Vidyabinode ...	Unasia, Faridpur.

## PANINI VYAKARANA.

## Second Class.

1 Krishnabalak Sarma ...	Pandit Harihar Sarma ...	Katgadi, Gaya, Gaya.
2 Kesorechandra Sarma ...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha ...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
3 Lakshminath Misra ...	" Masusudan Misra ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Benares.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## PANINI VYAKARANA—concl'd.

## Second Class—concl'd.

4	Devkrishna Jha	...	Pandit Yogi Jha	...	Visudhyananda	Vidyalaya,
					Calcutta.	
5	Jaykanta Jha	...	"	Vidyanath Jha	...	Unao, Oudh.
6	Ambica Dutt Misra	...	"	Sakalnarayan Sarma	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
7	Basudev Upadhyaya	...	"	Chandricadutt Misra	...	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.

## KALAP VYAKARANA.

## First Class.

1	Durgacharan Chakravarti	...	Pandit Bangachandra Vyakaran-	...	Fultoli, Jaffargunj, Tippera.
			tirtha		

## Second Class.

2	Anathbandhu Samajdar	...	Pandit Harendranath Siddhanta- bhusana	...	Barisal.
3	Brajendrachandra Bhatta- charyya	...	" Ramanikanta Siddhanta- ratna	...	Rani H. K. Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
4	Hiranmay Bhattacharyya	...	" Ramkamal Sastri	...	Dariapur, Gaibandha, Rangpur.
5	Jogeshchandra Bhattacharyya	...	" Nivaranachandra Tarka- ratna	...	Pranpur, Frahmandi, Faridpur.
6	Bejoychandra Bhattacharyya...	...	" Ramanikanta Siddhanta- ratna	...	Rani H. K. Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
7	Annadacharan Chakravarti	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
8	Prafallakumar Madhyastha	...	" Pratapchandra Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha...	...	1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.
9	Navakumar Bhattacharyya	...	" Yogendranath Darsan- tirtha	...	20, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
10	Suryyakanta Thakur Chakra- varti	...	" Sasikumar Tarkatirtha and Jatindranath Das Gupta	...	Gaila, Barisal.
11	{ Kesorimohan Nandi	...	" Srinath Vidyabhusana	...	Fursail, Malkhanagar, Dacca.
	{ Rameshchandra Acharyya	...	" Suryyakumar Tarkasar- aswati	...	Silchar, Cachar.
12	Biseswar Bhattacharyya	...	" Srinath Kavyatirtha	...	Palang, Faridpur.
13	Manindranath Sen Gupta	...	" Sasikumar Tarkatirtha and Jatindranath Das Gupta	...	Gaila, Barisal.
14	Ramchandra Acharyya	...	" Rajanikanta Vidyabhusan and Kailashchandra Tarkaratna	...	Dirghaldi, Boaliabari, Tippera.
15	{ Sachindrachandra Sarma- charyya	...	" Durgasundar Vidya- benode	...	Sakhuai, Mymensing.
	{ Prasannakumar Bhattacharyya	...	" Chandrakisore Nayya- ratna	...	Sahapur, Kamalasagar, Tippera.
16	Saratchandra Chakravarti	...	" Kalikanta Smriti- bhusana	...	Bhatikhain, Chittagong.
17	{ Suryyakanta Sarbajna	...	" Kasinath Vidyaratna	...	Chandai, Barisal.
	{ Suryyamohan Bhattacharyya	...	" Umacharan Tarkaratna...	...	Kelisahar, Chittagong.
	{ Rajanikanta Bhattacharyya	...	" Bangachandra Vyakaran- tirtha	...	Fultali, Jaffargunj, Tippera.
18	Ramanath Bhattacharyya	...	" Narendrakisore Siddhan- tabhusana	...	Katibali, Kaitail, Mymensing.
19	{ Dharanikumar Bhattacharyya	...	" Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha	...	Gauripur, Mymensingh.
	{ Kshitishchandra Bhattacharyya	...	" Kalichandra Vidyabhus- ana	...	Murapara, Dacca.
	{ Jitendranath Gupta	...	" Sasikumar Tarkatirtha and Jatindranath Das Gupta	...	Gaila, Barisal.
20	{ Revatiranjan Barua	...	" Tripuracharan Smriti- tirtha	...	Chittagong.
	{ Kailashchandra Bhattacharyya	...	" Dayalkrishna Tarkatirtha	...	Kadipur, Ballaganj, Sylhet.
21	Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya...	...	" Pratapchandra Kavya Vidyaratna Smrititir- tha	...	1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

## KALAP VYAKARANA—concl'd.

## Second Class—concl'd.

22	Manindranath Sandilya ...	Pandit Kasinath Vidyaratna ...	Chandsi, Barisal.
	Rajendrachandra Bhatta- charyya ...	" Durgasundar Vidya- binode ...	Sakhual, Mymensingh.
23	Jnanadacharan Bhatta- charyya ...	" Kurunath Nyayatirtha ...	Feni, Noakhali.
24	Ananatakumar Nath ...	" Srinath Vidyabhushana ...	Fursail, Malkhanagar, Dacca.
	Niranjan Sen Gupta ...	" Sasikumar Tarkatirtha and Jatindranath Das Gupta ...	Gaila, Barisal.
25	Balaram Chakravarti ...	" Syamacharan Smrititir- tha ...	Bajpati, Tippera.
	Kulatosh Bhattacharyya ...	" Saradacharan Vidyaratna ...	Sonachaka, Khilpara, Noakhali.
26	Kshitishchandra Chakravarti...	" Kalinath Tarkavachaspati and Sitanath Vyakar- antirtha ...	Kethuri, Paniala, Noakhali.
	Kunjabehari Chakravarti ...	" Pratapchandra Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha ...	1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.
27	Annadacharan Bhattacharyya ...	" Rajanikanta Vidyabhush- ana and Kailashchan- dra Tarkaratna ...	Dirghaldi, Boaliabari, Tippera.
	Janakinath Acharyya ...	" Javadakumar Vyakran- Smrititirtha ...	Noakhali.

## SANKSHIPTASAR-VYAKARANA.

## Second Class.

1	Kalipada Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Devkrishna Vedantatirtha	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
2	Abinashchandra Bhattacharyya	" Navakanta Sankhya Tarkadarsantirtha ...	Bhemua, Midnapur.
3	Harilal Acharyya ...	" Devkrishna Vedantatirtha	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
4	Subodhkumar Bhattacharyya	" ditto	Ditto.
5	Kedarnath Bhattacharyya ...	" Annadacharan Kavya Vyakaranantirtha ...	Barasabra, Sabang, Midnapur.
6	Tapodhan Acharyya ...	" Upendranath Vyakaran- tirtha ...	Gopalchak, Basantia, Midnapur.
7	Bejoykrishna Chakravarti ...	" Gopinath Smrititirtha ...	Harmasra, Bankura.
8	Durgadas Chakravarti ...	" Nalinakshya Tarkatirtha	Ikra, Burdwan.
9	Bhupendra Nath Panda ...	" Baradakanta Kavyatirtha	Mughberia, Midnapur.
	Sripaticaran Das ...	" Ramendranath Smriti- tirtha ...	Dona, Arangkearana, Midnapur.
10	Mahendranath Bhattacharyya	" Chandicharan Tarka- tirtha ...	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.

## MUGDHABODHA-VYAKARANA.

## Second Class.

1	Khagendranath Chakravarti ...	Pandit Bireshnath Kavyatirtha	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24- Parganas.
2	Abhilashchandra Kavyatirtha	" Gopalchandra Kavya- tirtha ...	Salgaria, Pabna.
3	Ramgopal Goswami ...	" Lalitamohan Kaviratna	Navadwip, Nadia.
4	Sachidananda Gupta ...	" Bireshnath Kavyatirtha	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
5	Shyamsundar Goswami ...	" Atulkrishna Kavya Vyakaranantirtha ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
6	Satyakinkar Ray ...	" Haranchandra Smriti- tirtha ...	Tiluri, Bankura.
7	Saratchandra Chakravarti ...	" Tripathanath Smrititirtha	Navadwip, Nadia.
8	Nagendranath Sen Gupta ...	" Purandas Sankhyatirtha	15, Mohanbagan Lane, Calcutta.
9	Atindranath Ganguly ...	" Abinashchandra Tarka- bhushana ...	Sealdanga, Monipara, Manbhum.
10	Sachidananda Acharyya ...	" Bireshnath Kavyatirtha	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24- Parganas.
11	Radhakanta Adhikary ...	" Kalikrishna Smritiratna	Dhankuria, 24-Parganas.
12	Priyanath Kavyatirtha ...	" Purandas Sankhyatirtha	15, Mohanbagan Lane, Calcutta.
13	Ballavimohan Goswami ...	" Ramtaran Smrititirtha ...	Berhampur, Khagra, Murshida- bad.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

## MUGDHABODHA-VYAKARANA—concl'd.

## Second Class—concl'd.

14	Asutosh Chakravarti	...	Pandit Saradaprasad Vyakaran-	...	Lakshya, Midnapur.
15	Rampada Mukhopadhyay	...	" Ramhari Smrititirtha	...	Bejoy Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
16	Rajendrakumar Bhattacharyya	...	" Amulyadhan Vyakaran-	...	Sitala, Sonarpur, 24-Parganas.
17	Navakrishna Bhowmik	...	" Atulkrishna Kavya	...	Navadwip, Nadia.
18	Narayanachandra Misra	...	" Sasibhusan Smrititirtha	...	Dhanda, Bhagabanpur, Midnapur.

## SUPADMA VYAKARANA.

## Second Class.

1	Haridas Bhattacharyya	...	Pandit Kalicharan Smriti Puran-	...	Agarpara, Kamarhati, 24-Parganas.
	Kiranchandra Bhattacharyya...	...	" Bireshnath Kavyatirtha	...	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.

## SARASWAT VYAKARANA.

## Second Class.

1	Surendranath Satpathi	...	Pandit Janakinath Tarkadarsan-	...	Balabhadrapur, Dantan, Midnapur.
2	Sukdev Patak	...	" Akshyalal Chaudhury	...	Pratapnarin Sanskrit College, Lakshmipur, Bhagalpur.
3	Ramabatar Bajpayee	...	" Siddhinath Misra	...	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
4	Rameswar Patak	...	" Ramanath Vyakaran-	...	Pratapnarin Sanskrit College, Lakshmipur, Bhagalpur.
5	Srinath Dwivedi	...	" Chandrikadutt Misra	...	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
6	Bhabadutt Misra	...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
7	Gobardhan Sarma	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
8	Ramdin Misra	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
9	Chiranjeelal Sarma	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
10	Kalikanta Misra	...	" Devikanta Thakur	...	Dharmasamaj Sanskrit College, Muzaffarpur.
11	Kirtinarayan Sukla	...	" Dhakkanad Misra	...	Mokama, Patna.
12	Ramanath Bhattacharyya	...	" Surendranath Sankhya	...	Kisorepur, Totanalla, Midnapur.
13	Kasinath Rath	...	" Damodar Misra	...	Girijasasan, Raj Kanika, Cuttack.
14	Sivaprasad Patak	...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha	...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
15	Satyadev Sarma	...	" Ranganath Patak	...	Patna Junction, Patna.

## PRAKRIYA KAUMUDI VYAKARANA.

## Second Class.

1	Syamsunder Thakur Kavya-	...	Pandit Yogi Jha	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
2	Sagardutt Dadhich	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

## PRAYAG RATNAMALA VYAKARANA.

## Second Class.

1	Sasidhar Goswami	...	Pandit Hansanath Smrititirtha	...	Bali Tiha, Kamrup.
2	Gangadhar Sarma	...	" Saranan Nyayatarka-	...	Gauripur, Goalpara, Assam.
3	Bhubaneswar Misra	...	" Sambhunath Smrititirtha	...	Baijani Marsa, Kamrup.
4	Suryyakanta Dev Bhagabati	...	" Hansadhar Goswami	...	Kaihati, Barakaihati, Belsar.
5	Jaykanta Dev Sarma	...	" Saranan Nyayatarka-	...	Kamrup.
			tirtha	...	Gauripur Goalpara, Assam.

Name of candidate.		Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
KAVYA.			
First Class.			
1	Rashbehari Mitra ...	Pandi Satyakinkar Smrititirtha	113-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.
2	Subbaray Sastri Pamarty ...	Suryyaprakas Pamarty ...	Bradipat, Palakol, Krishna.
3	Birendrakumar Chakravarti ...	Asutosh Kavyatirtha ...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
4	Syamapada Bhattacharyya ...	Sripaticharan Kavyatirtha ...	Balageria, Basudebpur, Midnapur.
5	Mahendrakumar Chakravarti	Lalitnathan Smrititirtha	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
6	Hiralal Chattopadhyaya, B.A., B.T.	Dwarkanath Vedantatirtha ...	Kusumtikri, Sarenga, Bankura.
7	Bholanath Bandyopadhyaya ...	Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
	Umapada Patra ...	Bireswar Tarkatirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
Second Class.			
8	Munindranath Bhattacharyya, B.A. ...	Pandit Basantakumar Siddhantabagisa ...	Lalbagan, Chandanagar, Hooghly.
9	Taraknath Panda ...	Baradakanta Kavyatirtha	Mughberia, Midnapur.
	Rameshchandra Das Gupta ...	Nakuleswar Kavya Vyakarantirtha ...	Bankathi, Barisal.
10	Jyotishchandra Talukdar ...	Lalitnathan Smrititirtha	Noagaon, Rajshahi.
11	Satishchandra Bhattacharyya ...	Manibhushan Smrititirtha	Baruikhali, Solarkola, Khulna.
	Dharanidhar Chattopadhyaya	Durgacharan Sankhya Vedantatirtha ...	Bhawanipur, Calcutta.
12	Bhabataran Bhattacharyya ...	Narayanchandra Smrititirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
13	Balmakunda Misra Jyotish-tirtha ...	Private	Mahabir Vidyalaya, Dalsingsarai, Darbhanga.
14	Satyakinkar Chattopadhyaya	Mahamahopadhyaya Pramathanath Tarkabhusana ...	55, Sitaram Ghose Street, Calcutta.
	Paandev Dube ...	Pandit Dwarkesh Tarkabhusana	Searsale, Burdwan.
15	Dharaninath Bhattacharyya ...	Ramkamal Sastri ...	Dariapur, Gaibandha, Rangpur.
16	Manmathanath Sarangi ...	Baradakanta Kavyatirtha	Mughberia, Midnapur.
17	Divakar Bhattacharyya ...	Rameshchandra Smriti-Vedantatirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
	Charuchandra Chaudhury ...	Haripada Kavya Smriti-Mimansatirtha ...	25, Prasannakumar Tagore Street, Calcutta.
18	Radhakanta Jha Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Akshayalal Chaudhury ...	P. N. Sanskrit College, Lakshmi-pur, Bhagalpur.
19	Ramanath Panda ...	Durgadas Vidyaratna ...	Deulbar, Midnapur.
20	Janakinath Bhattacharyya ...	Nibaranchandra Tarkaratna ...	Pranpur, Brahmandi, Faridpur.
21	Kalachand Bhattacharyya ...	Rampada Vedantatirtha ...	Bolepur, Birbhum.
	Sasadhar Sanyal ...	Nrityagopal Panchatirtha	Ballyganj, Calcutta.
22	Basudev Acharyya ...	Baradakanta Kavyatirtha	Mughberia, Midnapur.
23	Sankar Sahasrabudhi ...	Pangtarinath Sastri Ghate ...	Nagpur, C. P.
	Madhusudan Acharyya ...	Kamalkrishna Smrititirtha ...	38, Sonarpura, Benares.
24	Manmathanath Chakravarti ...	Devnath Smrititirtha ...	Daulatpur, Khulna.
	Krishnadutta Sarma ...	Private	Chuttaha, Kotwa, Champaran.
	Yogeswar Vurma ...	Taranath Saptatirtha ...	Darsan tol, Pabna.
	Anandamohan Chakravarti ...	Dasarathi Smrititirtha ...	Darhatta tol, Hooghly.
25	Taranikanta Gangopadhyay ...	Harendranath Siddhantabhusana ...	Barisal.
	Kasipati Bhattacharyya ...	Basudev Kavya Smriti-Mimansatirtha ...	Baidyapur, Midnapur.
26	Upendrakrishna Joaddar ...	Bopinchandra Vidyanidhi	Raikali, Bogra.
27	Ratneswar Panda ...	Bhutnath Kavyatirtha ...	Henria, Lakhi, Midnapur.
	Harendranath Dey ...	Priyanath Tarkatirtha ...	Baranagar, 24-Parganas.



Name of candidate	Name of teacher.	Name of <i>tol.</i>
<b>KAVYA—contd.</b>		
<i>Second Class.</i>		
28 { Sitanath Chakravarti ...	Pandit Taranath Nyayatarka- tirtha ...	Sangdia, Solarkola, Khulna.
Surendranath Vyakaranatirtha ...	" Atulkriahna Kavya Vyaka- rantirtha ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
Krishnasankar Bhattacharyya ...	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha...	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
Chandrakumar Bal ...	" Chandran.ohan Kavya- binode ...	Comilla, Tippera.
29 { Banamali Bhattacharyya ...	" Dwarkanath Vidyabenode	Champdani, Baidyabati, Hooghly.
Bhikudev Joytirbid ...	" Singheswar Nyaya Vaisesikacharyya ...	Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Bombay.
30 { Kiranchandra Chakravarti ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
Abinashchandra Chakravarti ...	" Girishchandra Vedanta- tirtha ...	Rani H. K. Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
Niranjan Gangopadhyaya ...	" Ramchandra Sastri ...	12, Sitanath Road, Calcutta.
Jajneswar Thakur Chakravarti ...	" Radhacharan Kavya Vyakaranatirtha ...	Nakipur, Khulna.
31 { Kamalakanta Jha ...	" Ramakanta Nyaya- charyya ...	P. N. Sanskrit College, Lakshmi- pur, Bhagalpur.
Haricharan Patak ...	" Kamalkrishna Smriti- tirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
32 { Deviprasad Chattopadhyaya ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Umadattu Misra ...	" Ramagna Misra ...	Prayag Sanskrit <i>tol.</i> , Dumraon, Arrah.
Pasupati Bandyopadhyaya ...	" Basudev Kavya Smriti Mimansatirtha ...	Baidyapur, Burdwan.
33 { Tarinikanta Chakravarti ...	" Ramnarayan Tarkatirtha	Rani H. K. Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
Taranath Kar ...	" Girishchandra Vedanta- tirtha ...	Ditto ditto.
34 { Ramchandra Bhattacharyya ...	" Pratapchandra Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha	1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.
Nagendranath Bhattacharyya ...	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Noagaon, Rajshahi.
Bindumadhab Bhattacharyya...	" Bireshnath Kavyatirtha...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24- Parganas.
35 { Natabar Mahanti ...	" Iswarchandra Kavyatirtha	Chandrasekhar <i>tol.</i> , Chichira, Midnapur.
Haripada Chakravarti ...	" Sasikumar Vidyabhushana	Berhampur, Khagra, Murshida- bad.
36 { Basantakumar Bhattacharyya	" Taranath Nyayatarka- tirtha ...	Sangdia, Solarkola, Khulna.
Akhileswar Lahiri ...	" Sivasdas Kavyatirtha ...	Barakuti, Ghoramara, Rajshahi.
37 Benodebehari Bhattacharyya...	" Harendranath Sidhanta- bhusan ...	Barisal.
38 { Sadasibdatta Sarma ...	" Jagannath Shastri ...	Rewa City, Rewa.
Ramprosad thakur Chakra- varti ...	" Kalicharan Sankhya Purantirtha ...	Agarpara, Kamarhati, 24-Par- ganas.
39 Rashbihari Chakravarti ...	" Devkrishna Vedantatirtha	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Sudhnyakumar Das ...	" Baradakanta Vidyaratna	Unasia, Gochapara, Faridpur.
40 { Jatadhari Jana ...	" Baradakanta Kavyatirtha	Mughberia, Midnapur.
Matilal Bhattacharyya ...	" Dwarkanath Vidyavenode	Champdani, Baidyabati, Hooghly.
Radhakanta Misra ...	" Haribansa Misra ...	Hathua, Chapra.
Anantakumar Bhattacharyya	" Kalipada Tarkatirtha ...	Sahitya Parisad, Shambazar, Cal- cutta.
41 { Revutiraman Goswami ...	" Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha...	Navadwip, Nadia.
Tarapada Chakravarti ...	" Narayan Vidyaratna ...	Jogikhop, Simulia, Midnapur.
Bhubanmohan Sen Gupta ...	" Ashutosh Smrititirtha ...	Kasiani, Faridpur.
Pannulal Mukhopadhyaya ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24- Parganas.
42 { Vishnu Sarma Bhaura ...	" Sadasankar Vyas Sastri...	Jodhpur, Marwar.
Prahlad Sarma ...	" Srikrishna Shastri ...	Indore City.
43 { Tarakripa Smrititirtha ...	" Taranath Saptatirtha ...	Darsan <i>tol.</i> , Pabna.
Haribabus Sarma ...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Cal- cutta.

	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>KAVYA—contd.</b>			
<i>Second Class—contd.</i>			
44	Hrishikesh Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Manibhusan Smrititirtha	Baruikhali, Solarkola, Khulna.
	Upendranath Bhattacharyya ...	" Sitanath Vedantasastry ...	Chinsura, Hooghly.
	Baradacharan Chakravarti ...	" Saradacharan Vidyaratna	Sonachaka, Khilpara, Noakhali.
45	Panchanan Chakravarti ...	" Chandibhusan Sastri ...	Paikpara, Cosipur, Calcutta.
	Brindaban Pathak ...	" Raghubir Misra ...	Masurhi, Shahabad.
	Raghunath Bhattacharyya ...	" Dwarkanath Vidya- benode ...	Champdani, Baidyabati, Hooghly.
46	Baidyanath Mukhopadhyay ...	" Panchanan Vedantasastry	Majigram, Koarpur, Burdwan.
	Sureshchandra Bhattacharyya	" Chandramohan Kavya- binode ...	Comilla, Tippera.
	Dineshchandra Chakravarti ...	" Jadavnath Kavyatirtha ...	Tangail, Mymensingh.
47	Satischandra Thakur Chakra- varti ...	" Radhacharan Kavya Vya- karantirtha ...	Nakipur, Khulna.
	Ramdas Chattopadhyay ...	" Asutosh Seroratra ...	109, Baranasi Ghose Street, Cal- cutta.
	Krishnadhan Bhattacharyya ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24- Parganas.
48	Haridas Bandyopadhyaya ...	" Annadacharan Vidya- binode ...	Dhoprapasa, Sarnagram, Dacca.
	Guneswar Bhattacharyya ...	" Tripathanath Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha	Navadwip, Nadia.
	Ramkumar Misra ...	" Rajendranath Vidya- bhusan and	
49	Bhagirath Panday ...	" Sitikantha Vachaspati ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	Haridwar Pathak ...	" Akshaylal Chaudhury ...	P. N. Sanskrit College, Lakshmi- pur, Bhagalpur.
	Durgadatta Pathak ...	" Sakalnarayan Sarma ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
50	Baman Sarma ...	" Brajaballabh Pandya ...	Hathua, Chapra.
	Ramnath Tripathi ...	" Krishnacharya Sastri ...	Indore City.
	Ramchandra Bhattacharyya ...	" Chandrikadatta Misra ...	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
51	Lambodar Misra ...	" Taranath Nyayatarka- tirtha ...	Sangdia, Salarkola, Khulna.
	Parameswar Gangopadhyaya	" Trailakshyanath Kavya- Vyakarantirtha ...	Bellyabera, Midnapur.
	Jibananda Bhattacharyya ...	" Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha	Navadwip, Nadia.
52	Satyendrachandra Das Gupta	" Lalitmohan Smriti- tirtha ...	Noagaon, Rajshahi.
	Jadavnath Sukul ...	" Sasikumar Tarkatirtha and Jotindranath Das Gupta ...	Gaila, Barisal.
	Kesar Misra ...	" Ramewarup Nyayatirtha	Aligarh City.
53	Jatindranath Bhattacharyya ...	" Chandrikadatta Misra ...	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
	Sibadas Bhattacharyya ...	" Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha	Navadwip, Nadia.
	Srimati Nalinibala Das ...	" Harendranath Siddh- antabhusan ...	Barisal.
54	Lomeshchandra Chakravarti	Private ...	1, Louther Road, Allahabad.
	Ajodyanath Panigrahi ...	Pandit Atulkrishna Vyakaran Kavyatirtha ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
	Harananda Prasad Misra ...	" Trailakshyanath Kavya- Vyakarantirtha ...	Bellyabera, Midnapur.
55	Satishchandra Chakravarti ...	" Haranachandra Shastri	Jugalkishore Rewa Pathesala, Nagwa, Benares City.
	Satikanta Bhattacharyya ...	" Saradacharan Vidya- ratna ...	Sonachaka, Khilpara, Noakhali.
	Sankar Datta ...	" Kasinath Vidyaratna ...	Chandai, Barisal.
56	Baidyanath Bajpayee ...	" Brajamohan Sarma ...	Ramgarh, Sikar.
	Srinath Vyakarantirtha ...	" Chandrikadatta Misra ...	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
	Gorakhnath Misra ...	" Rajanikanta Kavya- tirtha ...	Chittagong.
57	Annadaranjan Bhattacharyya	" Chandrikadatta Misra ...	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
	Muhimaranjan Mukhopadhyaya	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
	Surendra Sarma ...	" Dwarkanath Vedanta- ratna ...	Suri, Birbhum.
58	Jagdishchandra Bhatta- charyya ...	" Churamani Sarma ...	Sadachar Asram, Multan, Panjab.
	Abanimohan Dey ...	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Noagaon, Rajshahi.
	Syamacharan Chakravarti ...	" Rajkumar Vedatirtha ...	Kaikala, Hooghly.
59		" Saradacharan Vidya- ratna ...	Sonachaka, Khilpara, Noakhali.

Name of candidate.		Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
KAVYA—contd.			
Second Class—contd.			
61	Bibhutibhusan Bhattacharyya	Pandit Rameswar Kavya Smriti-tirtha	Karkai, Pingla, Midnapur.
	Aswinikumar Acharyya ...	" Sasibhusan Smrititirtha	Dinajpur.
	Ramavatar Sarma ...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
	Gunendrachandra Chakravarti	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Noagaon, Rajshahi.
	Lakshmiswar Acharyya ...	" Trailakshyanath Kavya-Vyakarantirtha	Bellyabera, Midnapur.
62	Lingaraj Misra ...	" ditto	Ditto.
	Sibaram Ray ...	" Ratikanta Kavyatirtha	Ghurul, Maju, Howrah.
	Harimohan Mukhopadhyaya...	" Devkrishna Vedantatirtha	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
	Durgaprasanna Bhattacharyya	" Dwarkanath Vidyabenode	Champdani, Baidyabati, Hooghly.
	Ramkrishna Jha ...	" Yogi Jha	Lakshman Sasiri Vedic Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
63	Birupaksha Sastri ...	" Annadacharan Tarkachudamani	Iswar Pathsala, Benares.
	Narendrakumar Bhattacharyya ...	" Taracharan Bhattacharyya	Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares.
	Haricharan Bhattacharyya ...	" Baikunthanath Kavyatirtha	Navinagar, Tippera.
64	Karalipada Chakravarti ...	" Saradaprasad Vyakaran-tirtha	Lakshya, Midnapur.
	Satyacharan Bhattacharyya ...	" Kalichandra Vidyabhusana	Murapara, Dacca.
65	Santoshkumar Dutt ...	" Jyotirmay Vyakaran-tirtha	Torekona, Burdwan.
	Maheshchandra Bhattacharyya	" Rajanikanta Vedantabagisa	Sakti Asram, Dacca.
	Govindaprasad Panda ...	" Bhutnath Kavyatirtha	Lakhi, Henria, Midnapur.
	Harendrachandra Chakravarti	" Sitikantha Vachaspati	24, Suri Lane, Calcutta.
66	Sasibhusan Bhattacharyya ...	Private	C-o Isan Chandra Kaviratna, Netrakona, Mymensingh.
	Mahendrachandra Chakravarti	Pandit Saradacharan Vidyaratna	Sonachaka, Khilpara, Noakhali.
	Ugranath Misra ...	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
67	Nalinikanta Gangopadhyaya...	" Sasikumar Tarkatirtha and	Kabindra College, Gaila, Barisal.
	Krishnadev Pathak ...	" Jatindranath Das Gupta.	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
68	Manomohan Sarma ...	" Siddhinath Misra	Beanibazar, Sylhet.
	Basantakumar Misra ...	" Annadakumar Sankhyatirtha	Noagaon, Rajshahi.
69	Gayaprasad Misra ...	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Bellyabera, Midnapur.
	Janakiesaran Pathak ...	" Trailakshyanath Kavya-Vyakarantirtha	Hathua, Chapra.
	Narendranath Mukhopadhyaya	" Haribansa Misra	Paratol, Burdwan.
	Harisaran Patak ...	" Sukumar Kavya Smrititirtha	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
	Mannulal Pathak Vyakaran-tirtha	" Raghubir Vedantatirtha	
70	Sankar Sarma ...	" Ramanath Kavya-Vyakarantirtha	P. N. Sanskrit College, Lakshmi-pur, Bhagalpur.
	Satishchandra Bhattacharyya ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Lakshman Sastri	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
	Haricharan Chakravarti ...	Pandit Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha	Chittagong.
	Nagendrakumar Chakravarti...	" Kurunath Vyakaran Nyayatirtha	Feni, Noakhali.
71	Haricharan Chakravarti ...	" Ramnarayan Tarkatirtha	Rani H. K. Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
	Bidhubhusan Bhattacharyya...	" Manmathanath Sankhya Tarkatirtha	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
	Narasinghamohan Misra ...	" Rajanikanta Vedantabagisa	Sakti Asram, Dacca.
72	Rajsekhar Sastri ...	Private	Sub-Inspector of Schools, Jamui, Monghyr.
	Mrityunjay Chakravarti ...	Pandit Taracharan Bhattacharyya	Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares.
		" Saradacharan Vidyaratna	Sonachaka, Khilpara, Noakhali.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## KAVYA—concl'd.

## Second Class—concl'd.

73	Amritlal Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Ramlal Smrititirtha ...	Sripur Banagram, Khulna.
	Bibhutibhusan Bandyopadhyaya ...	" Asutosh Seroratna ...	109, Baranasi Ghose - Street, Calcutta.
74	Jagabandhu Bandyopadhyaya ...	" Asutosh Kavyatirtha ...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
	Anathbandhu Moitra ...	" Kalipada Tarkatirtha ...	Sahitya Parisad, Shambazar, Calcutta.
	Biswapati Goswami ...	" Atulkrishna Vyakaran Kavyatirtha ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
75	Jagadishohandra Bhattacharyya ...	" Chandibhusan Sastri ...	Paikpara, Cossipur, Calcutta.
	Satyakinkar Bhattacharyya ...	" Krishnachandra Smrititirtha ...	Balli, Howrah.
	Umapati Sastri ...	" Taracharan Bhattacharyya ...	Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares.
76	Brahmadev Misra ...	Private.	
	Bhabaranjan Chakravarti ...	Pandit Sasikumar Tarkatirtha and	Kabindra College, Gaila, Barisal.
	Prishchandra Sen ...	" Jatindranath Das Gupta.	
77	Pabanchandra Bhattacharyya ...	" Rajmohan Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Madhupur, Ramgunj, Noakhali.
		" Durlabhchandra Vidyaratna ...	16, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Simla, Calcutta.
78	Chintamany Misra ...	" Sripaticharan Kavyatirtha ...	Balageria Basudevpur, Midnapur.
	Balaram Nanda ...	" Lambodar Kavyatirtha ...	Basantia, Midnapur.
	Prishchandra Bandyopadhyaya ...	" Saratchandra Vidyakar ...	62, Babudanga Road, Howrah.
	Yaminikanta Bhattacharyya ...	" Suryyakumar Tarkasaraswati ...	Silchar, Cachar.
	Dinanath Bhattacharyya ...	" Kasinath Vidyaratna ...	Chandai, Barisal.
79	Shyamsundar Mahapatra ...	" Pasudatta Sastri ...	Surjmal Patsala, Benares.
	Rampada Bhattacharyya ...	" Dwarkanath Vidyabenode ...	Chamdpani, Baidyabati, Hooghly.
	Parasuram Dwivedi ...	" Siddhinath Misra ...	Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
	Banbehari Mukhopadhyaya ...	" Kamala Prasad Smritibhusan ...	112, Ganesh Mahalla, Benares.

ASHUTOSH SHASTRI,

Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.

SANSKRIT COLLEGE, CALCUTTA, the 25th July 1921.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

## NOTICE.

SCHOOLS, applying for the first time for recognition, are required to submit their applications, normally, as soon as they open class IX, i.e., in January.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 8th April 1921.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

## ERRATA.

1. In the list of successful candidates at the last Matriculation Examination published in the *Calcutta Gazette* dated the 8th June 1921.—

(a) On page 268, for					
"Cal.	135	Saureschandra Bandyopadhyay	18-1	Second"	
please read					
"Cal.	135	Saureschandra Bandyopadhyay	16	Second."	
(b) On page 295, for					
"Cal.	1959	Chaitanyacharan Dhar	...	17-3	First "
"Cal.	1960	Subalchandra Dhar	...	16-1	First "
please read					
"Cal.	1959	Chaitanyacharan Bhar	...	17-3	First "
"Cal.	1960	Subalchandra Bhar	...	16-1	First."
(c) On page 307, for					
"Cal.	2789	Phanibhushan Maitra (1)	...	17-4	First "
please read					
"Cal.	2789	Phanibhushan Maitra (1)	...	16-4	First."
(d) On page 312, for					
"Cal.	3147	Pannalal Bandyopadhyay	...	19-4	Second "
please read					
"Cal.	3147	Pannalal Bandyopadhyay	...	19-4	First."
(e) On page 320, for					
"Cal.	3756	Gangadhar Madadeorao Sipre...	23-5	First "	
please read					
"Cal.	3756	Gangadhar Mahadeorao Tipre	23-5	First."	
(f) On page 329, for					
"Kalna Rector Governor's Institute"					
please read					
"Khalna Rector Governor's Institute."					
(g) On page 333, for					
"Cal. F. P.	4	Ramola Basu	...	Second "	
please read					
"Cal. F. P.	4	Romola Basu	...	Second."	
(h) On page 334, for					
"Cal. P.	29	Taranikanta Saha	..	16-4	Second "
and Cal. P.	53	Pradhatkumar Datta	...	18-6	Passed."
please read					
"Cal. P.	29	Taranikanta San	...	16-4	Second "
and Cal. P.	53	Prabhatkumar Datta	...	18-6	Passed."
(i) On page 355, for					
"Bank.	159	Srimanchandra Mahapatra (M)	18-7	First "	



please read					
"Bank.	159	Sriramchandra Mahapatra (M)	18-7	First."	
(f) On page 373, for					
"Ber.	101	Ajatibhushan Sinha (L H)	... 16-1	First "	
please read					
"Ber.	101*	Jatibhushan Sinha (L H)	... 16-1	First."	
(g) On page 461, for					
"Jal.	51	Sureschandra Gupta (M)	... 17-10	First "	
please read					
"Jal.	51	Sureshchandra Gupta (M)	... 16-5	First."	
(h) On page 468, for					
"Kri.	75	Syamakanta Mitra (M)	... 18-6	First "	
please read					
"Kri.	75	Syamakanta Maitra (M)	... 18-6	First."	
(m) On page 499, for					
"Mid.	184	Surendranath Das	... 19-7	First "	
please read					
"Mid.	184	Surendranath Datta	... 19-7	First."	
(n) On page 530, for					
"Seraj.	81	Sureschandra Ray	... 20-8	First "	
please read					
"Seraj.	81	Srishechandra Ray	... 20-8	First."	
(o) On page 348, for					
"Syl. 190	...	Abdus Sattar (M)	... 16-3	First "	
please read					
"Syl. 190	...	Mufti Abdus Sattar (M)	... 16-3	First."	

2. In the list of successful candidates at the last Intermediate Examination in Arts, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 6th July 1921, on page 610—

for		
"Bandyopadhyay, Baishnabcharan	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur."
"Manimohan	...	Ditto.
"Manomohan	...	Ditto.
"Paresnath	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
"Prabhatchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
"Srinibas	...	South Suburban College "

please read		
"Banik, Baishnabcharan	...	Rajendra College, Faridpur.
"Manimohan	...	Ditto.
"Manomohan	...	Ditto.
"Paresnath	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
"Prabhatchandra	...	Bangabasi College
"Srinibas	...	South Suburban College "

A. O. BOSE,

Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University.

SENATE HOUSE, the 16th July 1921.

## DACC A DIVISION

## Rules for the admission of private candidates to the University Matriculation Examination, 1922.

1. A student who has not attended any school, recognized or unrecognized, for at least one year previous to the examination, will be treated as a private candidate. Teachers of schools are also considered as private candidates.

2. Private candidates desirous of sitting at the ensuing University Matriculation Examination must appear at the Test Examination of one of the undermentioned schools, to be held on the 1st December 1921 and the following days:—

- |                              |                                 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) Dacca Collegiate School. | (5) Jamalpur Govt. High School. |
| (2) Mymensingh Zilla School. | (6) Bhola " " "                 |
| (3) Baridpur " "             | (7) Jhalakati " " "             |
| (4) Barisal " "              | (8) Pirozpur " " "              |

3. Every private candidate must submit his application for admission to the Test Examination on or before the 30th September 1921 to the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division. He must state at which one of the schools named above he intends to appear, and produce a certificate from a responsible Government officer to the effect: (1) that he has not attended any school, recognized or unrecognized, for at least one year previous to the examination, (2) that his conduct and character have been good, (3) that he has diligently and regularly prosecuted his studies and has been subject to proper discipline. No application received after the 30th September 1921 will be considered.

4. A student who failed to pass the annual examination for promotion to class X at the end of the session 1920 and then left the school will not be allowed to sit at the examination.

4. Every private candidate must also forward with his application his transfer certificate from the school (if any) in which he last read, or the Registrar's receipt (if he appeared at any previous Matriculation Examination), or a certificate from a respectable person with personal knowledge of the facts of the case that he has never been to any school.

5. No one will be admitted to the Test Examination unless he has produced satisfactory evidence that he will have completed the age of sixteen years on the 1st day of March 1922. For the purpose of this rule the age as recorded in a transfer certificate from a recognized school, or in the Registrar's receipt (in the case of those who appeared at any previous Matriculation Examination) will be accepted. Those who have never read in any school must produce either their horoscope or an affidavit sworn by their parents or guardians before a competent Magistrate declaring their age.

6. Every private candidate shall state in his application his name, father's name, date of birth, residence, postal address, thana and district, and the following particulars:—

- (1) Whether he appeared at the Matriculation Examination in any previous year.
- (2) Language in which (besides English) he is to be examined.
- (3) Vernacular language for composition.
- (4) Vernacular language from which translation is to be made into English in the first English paper.
- (5) Which of the following subjects taken up—
 

(a) Additional Mathematics.	(c) History.
(b) Additional paper in classical language.	(d) Geography.
	(e) Elementary Mechanics.

7. Every private candidate must pay a fee of Rs. 3 to the headmaster of the school at which he appears for examination. The headmaster must deposit the amount of fees realized into the Treasury, the expenditure incurred in this connection being met from the amount to be allotted in the Education budget. In no circumstances will this fee be refunded.

8. On the first date of examination, he must be accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to the officer conducting the examination. Otherwise he will not be admitted to the Test Examination.

9. The headmasters of the schools named above should send to this office, for orders, a statement, *in duplicate*, showing the marks gained by each private candidate in each subject at the Test Examination, *within a fortnight from the date of the said examination*. The application forms of candidates who are declared eligible should be forwarded to this office for countersignature, duly filled in and signed.

10. Private candidates should arrange to remit their examination fees, together with the countersigned application forms, direct to the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University, so as to reach him on or before the date fixed by the University.

11. The Matriculation Examination for 1922 will be held on the 1st March and the following days, or any other subsequent date declared by the University.

#### INTERMEDIATE AND B. A. EXAMINATIONS, 1922.

*Bona fide* teachers of recognised English schools and inspecting officers of the Education Department, who have been employed as such continuously for at least three academical years (32 calendar months) immediately preceding the dates of examinations, will be admitted to the I. A. and B. A. Examinations of the Calcutta University as non-collegiate students, provided they have obtained special permission of the Senate.

Demonstrators, Laboratory Assistants and Librarians of affiliated Colleges are regarded as teachers.

2. Candidates who have obtained special permission of the Senate must submit their applications to this office for countersignature not later than the 3rd January 1922.

3. Candidates should carefully read the printed form of application and supply all the necessary information.

4. The following documents in original must accompany the application:—

(a) The letter from the Senate of the Calcutta University permitting the candidate to appear at the ensuing examination.

(b) The University certificate to show that the candidate has passed the next preceding examination.

(c) Registrar's receipt in the case of those who were admitted to the same examination in a previous year.

(d) Registrar's receipt to show that the candidate's name has been registered as a "University student." If his name has not already been registered he should produce a post office receipt showing that the required fee of Rs. 2 has been remitted to the University to get his name registered.

(e) A certificate from the Secretary in the case of teachers and from the immediate superiors in the case of others, showing (i) that he has been serving as such continuously for three academical years (32 calendar months), (ii) that he has been diligently and regularly prosecuting his studies, and (iii) that his character and conduct have been good.

5. The dates of I.A. and B.A. Examinations, 1922, will be notified in the *Calcutta Gazette* in due course.

6. Applications with the countersignature of the undersigned together with the fees for the above examinations must reach the office of the Controller of Examinations, Calcutta University, on or before the dates to be fixed by the University and must be sent to that office by the candidate himself direct.

W. E. GRIFFITH, *Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.*

DACCA, the 9th July 1921.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, JULY 27, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B. Sc.  
Examination held in April, 1921:—

#### HONOURS LIST.

(These lists are arranged in order of merit.)

##### MATHEMATICS.

###### *First Division.*

1	Sen, Pramodchandra	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 3.
2	Gupta, Hirendranath	... Scottish Churches College.
3	Ray, Bibhatibhushan	... Presidency College.
4	Bhattacharyya, Jagadischandra	... Dacca College.
5	Pal, Niranjana	... Presidency College.
6	Das, Tarapada	... Berhampur Krishnath College.
7	Bhattacharyya, Biswanath	... Presidency College.
8	{ Dhar, Chandrakumar	... Chittagong College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Gopeswar	... St. Xavier's College.
10	Ghosh, Sudhirkumar	... Presidency College.
11	Bhaduri, Banbihari	... Ditto.

###### *Second Division.*

1	Bandyopadhyay, Chunilal	... St. Xavier's College.
2	Sanyal, Jnanranjan	... Krishnagar College.
3	Ghosh, Anilendranath	... Ditto.
4	Maitra, Santoshkumar	... Rajshahi College.
5	Chakrabarti, Abanibhushan	... St. Xavier's College.
6	Gupta, Tarakdas	... Ditto.
7	Gangopadhyay, Bhupaticharan	... Ditto.
8	Mitra, Durgadas	... Scottish Churches College.

9	{ Gangopadhyay, Manmathachandra	...	Dacca College.
	Sen, Susilkumar	...	Presidency College.
11	Ray, Taranikumar	...	Ditto.
12	Mukhopadhyay, Jatishchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
13	Gupta, Phanibhushan	...	Ripon College.
14	Ram Dahin Singh	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 20.
15	Basu, Subodhkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
16	Bhattacharyya, Sukumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
17	Chattopadhyay, Satikumar	...	Presidency College.
18	Bandyopadhyay, Gopaldas	...	Dacca College.
19	Abdul Baset	...	St. Xavier's College.
20	De, Sureschandra	...	Presidency College.
21	Mukhopadhyay, Amulyakumar	...	St. Xavier's College.

## PHYSICS.

*First Division.*

1	Baksi, Radhadamodar	...	Presidency College.
---	---------------------	-----	---------------------

*Second Division.*

1	Mitra, Bimalchandra	...	Presidency College.
2	Bandyopadhyay, Kedareswar	...	Dacca College.
3	Biswas, Sukumar	...	Presidency College.
4	Mandal, Tribhangamurari	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
5	Bandyopadhyay, Ramgati	...	Scottish Churches College.
6	Pal, Subodhkrishna	...	Presidency College.
7	Ghosh, Nandakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.

## CHEMISTRY.

*First Division.*

1	Gnhasarkar, Sarbanisahay	...	Presidency College.
2	Chakrabarti, Kumudinikanta	...	Ditto.
3	Bhattacharyya, Rakhalraj	...	Rajshahi College.
4	Goswami, Sasadhar	...	Presidency College.
5	Basu, Kalipada	...	Dacca College.
6	Chaudhuri, Subodhgobinda	...	St. Xavier's College.
7	Chattopadhyay, Nalinchandra	...	Presidency College.
8	Guha, Aswinikumar	...	Dacca College.
9	Barat, Chittaranjan	...	Scottish Churches College.
10	Mantha Suryanarayana	...	St. Xavier's College.
11	Basu, Anadicharan	...	Ditto.
12	Datta, Digindranath	...	Presidency College.
13	{ Bandyopadhyay, Ganapati	...	Ditto.
	Deb, Narendrachandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
15	Sengupta, Rameschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.

*Second Division.*

1	Sur, Bhutnath	...	Scottish Churches College.
2	{ Ray, Pareschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	.. Ramanimohan	...	Presidency College.
4	Das, Nirmulchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
5	Majumdar, Subodhkumar	...	Presidency College.
6	{ Biswas, Chinmay	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Mitra, Anupchandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
8	Sarkar, Nripendranath	...	Presidency College.
9	Bhattacharyya, Bunkimchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
10	Gupta, Pramodechandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
11	Dasgupta, Pabitrnanath	...	Rajshahi College.
12	Bit, Abhaypada	...	Scottish Churches College.
13	Mukhopadhyay, Ambikacharan	...	Presidency College.



14	Raychaudhuri, Pradoshchandra	...	Dacca College.
15	Mandal, Akshaykumar	...	Rajshahi College.
16	Sengupta, Santinay	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
17	Raychaudhuri, Syamapada	...	Rajshahi College.
18	Ray, Hariprasanna	...	Dacca College.
19	" Radhagobinda	...	Presidency College.
20	" Kamalaksha, II	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
21	Sahapoddar, Meghlal	...	Dacca College.
22	{ Dattagupta, Manmathabath	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Dasgupta, Niharranjan	...	Presidency College.
	{ Sen, Manomohan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
25	" Harakali	...	Ditto.
26	Sarkar, Prasaddas	...	St. Xavier's College.

## PHYSIOLOGY.

*First Division.*

1	Mukhopadhyay, Sailendranath	...	Presidency College.
2	Ghosh, Kaliprasad	...	Ditto.

*Second Division.*

1	Bardhan, Harendrachandra	...	Presidency College.
2	Bandyopadhyay, Sambhunath	...	Ditto.
3	Mukhopadhyay, Harisadhan	...	Ditto.
4	Baral, Satyacharan	...	Ditto.

## GEOLOGY.

*First Division.*

1	Basu, Sudhansukumar	...	Presidency College.
2	" Nirmalkumar	...	Ditto.

*Second Division.*

1	Datta, Mahipendrakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 11.
2	" Praphullachandra	...	Presidency College.
3	Ray, Birinhibilas	...	Ditto.
4	Dasgupta, Sureschandra	...	Ditto.

**Passed with distinction.**

(In alphabetical order.)

	Adhya, Nalinaksha	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Anwarul Hasan	...	Presidency College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Binaykrishna	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Hemchandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Jogendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Kesubchandra	...	Hughli College.
	" Kshetramohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Krishnadhan	...	City College.
	" Rebatiraman	...	St. Xavier's College.
10	Banik, Bhabeschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Rukminikant	...	Dacca College.
	Bardolai, Hemchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Barua, Sasidhar	...	Ditto.
	Basak, Kalipada	...	Presidency College.
	Basu, Jyotirindramohan	...	Ripon College.
	" Muralimohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Prabodhkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Sachindrakrishna	...	City College.
	" Sachindramath	...	St. Xavier's College.
20	" Subriddhan	...	Scottish Churches College.

	Basumalik, Ramadas	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Basuraychaudhuri, Dhirendranath	...	Dacca College.
	Bhattacharyya, Sachindrakumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Sailendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 26.
	" Srisankar	...	Hughli College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Krishnagar College.
	Biswas, Phanindranath	...	City College.
	Chakrabarti, Haricharan	...	Chittagong College.
	" Jogendranath	...	Dacca College.
40	" Kusumkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Sachindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 39.
	Changkakti, Girindranath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Chattopadhyay, Anantalal	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Kasinath	...	Hughli College.
	" Phanindramohan	...	Dacca College.
	" Sibcharan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Chandhuri, Binaybhushan	...	Dacca College.
	" Radhasyam	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Saileschandra	...	Ditto.
40	Das, Anantakumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Benimadhab	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Brajendrachandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Jaminimohan	...	City College.
	" Jnanadacharan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sambhudeb	...	Berhampur Krishnath College
	" Santoshkumar	...	Presidency College.
	" Sudhendubikas	...	Chittagong College.
	Dasgupta, Gopalchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Hemendranarayan	...	Vidyasagar College.
50	" Nirajan	...	City College.
	" Praphullachandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Taraknath	...	Ditto.
	Datta, Anilchandra	...	Presidency College.
	" Asutosh	...	City College.
	" Atulbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Binodbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Digendrakumar	...	Chittagong College.
	" Harimohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Manindranath	...	Presidency College.
60	" Mobanchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Nilratan	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Dacca College.
	" Tikendrajit	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	De, Basantakumar	...	Hughli College.
	" Debendrachandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sriputicharan	...	City College.
	Gangopadhyay, Dhirendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Durgadas	...	Presidency College.
	" Rabindranarayan	...	Bangabasi College.
70	Ghosh, Akhilpada	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Bijaykumar	...	City College.
	" Chandrasekhar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Chandrasekhar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 31.
	" Dibakar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Gobindapada	...	City College.
	" Gokulchandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Hemendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Jadugopal	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Kshitischandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
80	" Pankajkumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Ghorhal, Hrishikes	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Gogai, Batrischandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.

	Guha, Sisirkumar	...	Dacca College.
	" Suraranjan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Gupta, Ramaprasad	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Hajra, Sukumar	...	Ditto.
90	Kundu, Dhirendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	Lokeman Singha	...	Presidency College.
	Maitra, Narendramohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Majumdar, Anadinath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sachindrakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sudhirendranath	...	City College.
	" Syamacharan	...	Krishnagar College.
	Mallik, Bibhutibhushan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mandal, Pundarikaksha	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Mir Hossain	...	Chittagong College.
100	Misra, Sibananda	...	City College.
	Mitra, Dineschandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Nanigopal	...	Hughli College.
	" Satishchandra	...	Presidency College.
	" Sunilkumar	...	Ripon College.
	Momtazuddin	...	Dacca College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Banamali	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Basantakumar	...	Presidency College.
	" Binaybhushan	...	Scottish Churches College.
110	" Charchandra, II	...	City College.
	" Dhirendramohan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Jagadindubhushan	...	Presidency College.
	" Jatindranath, I	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Prabhatkumar	...	Presidency College.
	" Purnendunath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Pyarimohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Syamadas	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Nandi, Surendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Niyogi, Bibhutibhushan	...	City College.
120	" Sudhindraprasad	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Pal, Lakshminarayan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Patye, Prabhatkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Palit, Nalinikanta	...	Rajshahi College.
	Pramanik, Ajitkumar	...	Ditto.
	Pugh, Bransley M.	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Rakshit, Mahendralal	...	Hughli College.
	" Sailendramohan	...	Dacca College.
	Ray, Arunchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 4.
	" Aswinikumar	...	Krishnagar College.
130	" Bimalaprasanna	...	Dacca College.
	" Bimalchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Binayendranath	...	City College.
	" Chandramohan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Presidency College.
	" Kamalaksha, I	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Kamalkrishna	...	City College.
	" Narendrakrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Rabindrakanta	...	Presidency College.
	" Subarnakamal	...	Bangabasi College.
140	" Syamacharan	...	Presidency College.
	Raychaudhuri, Hiranmay	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Kaliprasanna	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	City College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Rudra, Usharanjan	...	Dacca College.
	Sannigrahi, Bisweswar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Sanyal, Dineschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Sarkar, Sudhindranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Upendrakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. I.
150	Sasmal, Bankimmurari	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Sen, Sailendranath	...	Krishnagar College.

	Sen, Samarkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Sukhamay	...	Rajshahi College.
	Sengupta, Bhupendrachandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Chittaranjan	...	Dacca College.
	" Debendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Gunendubhushan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Manindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 42.
	" Prabhatchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
160	" Sukumar	...	Dacca College.
	" Tarakrishna	...	Rajshahi College.
	Shaikh Nurot Bux	...	City College.
	Sinha, Gopinath	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Narottam	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Pranathanath	...	Ditto.
	" Sisirgobinda	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhirschandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Surendrakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
170	" Surendranath	...	Ditto.
171	" Syamapada	...	Presidency College.

## PASS LIST.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdus Samed	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Abul Kasem Fazlal Haque	...	Rajshahi College.
	Adhya, Nirmalchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Bal, Gopalchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Biswanath	...	City College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Hirendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jagadischandra	...	Presidency College.
	" Rabindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
10	" Satyendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Surendrachandra	...	Dacca College.
	Banik, Priyabhushan	...	Ditto.
	Bardhan, Dhirendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Basak, Goloknath	...	Ditto.
	" Kisorimohan	...	Ditto.
	Basil, Milkhiram	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Basu, Amiyakumar	...	Presidency College.
	" Amulyacharan	...	Bangabasi College.
20	" Arunchandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Bankimbihari	...	City College.
	" Bhudebchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Mrigankabhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 2.
	" Paramarshitaran	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 5.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	Presidency College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Bhanja, Haridas	...	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Akshaykumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Gopalchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
30	" Hemantakumar	...	City College.
	" Rajiblochan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 14.
	Bhanmik, Raimohan	...	Dacca College.
	Biswas, Bijaykumar	...	City College.
	" Purnachandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Borah, Kesabram	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Brahma, Baradaprasad	...	Dacca College.
	Chaki, Kiranchandra	...	Ripon College.
	Chakrabarti, Atmaram	...	Presidency College.
	" Bijaymadhab	...	Ripon College.

40	Chakrabarti, Birendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Dacca College.
	" Kshemapada	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Manindrachandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Nabakumar	...	Ripon College.
	" Nripendrachandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Rampada	...	Ripon College.
	Chandulal Sampatram Acharyya	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Chattopadhyay, Bireswar	...	Presidency College.
50	" Gangadhar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Kalikumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Prabodhkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Sibapada	...	Presidency College.
	" Subimalchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Baul. N. 1.
	Chaudhuri, Ajitnarayan	...	Dacca College.
	" Munindramohan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Nirajan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Radhikamohan	...	Rajshahi College.
60	Das, Dharmeswar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Jaganmohan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Mohinimohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Nandadulal	...	Bangabasi College.
	Dasde, Bireswar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 1.
	Dasgupta, Jaminikanta	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Kalipada	...	City College.
	" Sudhirschandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sudhirschandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Bangabasi College.
70	Dasmadak, Panchanan	...	Ditto.
	Datta, Dw. jprasanna	...	City College.
	" Gurudas	...	Presidency College.
	" Panchanan	...	Ditto.
	" Pareschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Rajendrachandra	...	City College.
	" Ramananda	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 35.
	De, Amiyanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Anantakumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
80	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Hrishikes	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. N. 15.
	" Jyotiprakas	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Rabindrakumar	...	Presidency College.
	" Satischandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Tulsicharan	...	City College.
	Depurkayastha, Debendrakumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Dhar, Lalitmohan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Gangopadhyay, Amiyalal	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Ghosh, Ardhendusekhar	...	Ditto.
90	" Bhupatibhushan	...	City College.
	" Binaykrishna	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Dwijendranath	...	City College.
	" Gadadhar	...	Ditto.
	" Hirendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Lalimohan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Naresnath	...	Dacca College.
	" Nareswar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Prakaschandra	...	Bangabasi College.
100	" Rabindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sudhirschandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Tulsicharan	...	Scottish Churches College.



	Ghoshal, Sudhagaur	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 7.
	Guba, Prabodhranjan	...	Dacca College.
	" Susilranjan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Gupta, Dasarathi	...	Presidency College.
	" Ramapati	...	Ditto.
	Hajarika, Buddhanath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Halder, Bijaykumar	...	Rajshahi College.
110	" Balaram	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Syamsundar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Kundu, Upendranath	...	Ripon College.
	Laha, Dhirendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Lahiri, Bimalaprasad	...	Presidency College.
	Majumdar, Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Durgacharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 17.
	" Harischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Manmathanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sailhajaranjan	...	Scottish Churches College.
120	" Satyendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Subhritkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mallik, Indubhushan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Rabindranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Sailendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 8.
	Mandal, Bijaykrishna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 13.
	Maulik, Anileschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Md. Abdul Qaiyyum Gholam Ghaus	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mitra, Herambakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Nirmalkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
130	" Praphullachandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Satischandra	...	City College.
	" Sunirmalchandra	...	Ditto.
	Mohammad Ishaque	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Mohammad Husain	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Dhirendranath	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Jatindranath, II	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 4.
	" Kalidas	...	Presidency College.
	" Kshetramohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Nandadulal	...	St. Xavier's College.
140	" Nilkantha	...	Presidency College.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	Hughli College.
	" Ramgati	...	Ripon College.
	" Sanatkumar	...	Presidency College.
	" Subalchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Taraknath	...	Presidency College.
	Nandi, Nagendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	Narayanchandhuri, Bhupeschandra	...	Ditto.
	Nath, Kesabram	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Pal, Asutosh	...	St. Xavier's College.
150	" Bimalchandra	...	Presidency College.
	" Satischandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Sureschandra	...	City College.
	Palchandhuri, Birendrakumar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Pande, Rajnarayan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Pato, Kusakanta	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Ray, Anukulchandra	...	City College.
	" Bhupendrachandra, I	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Goloknath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
160	" Hariprasad	...	City College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Munischandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Nripendranath	...	Dacca College.
	" Pramathanath	...	City College.
	" Rajendralal	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Rajshahi College.

	Ray, Shashthipada	...	Ripon College.
	" Sudhanwakumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Tarakeswar	...	City College.
	Raychaudhuri, Triptikumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. No. 19.
170	Rudra, Debendranath	...	Hughli College.
	Saha, Amarendranath	...	City College.
	" Gangeschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Ramanimohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sudbansuranjan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Santra, Lakshminarayan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 37.
	Sarkar, Bibhutibhushan	...	Presidency College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Kumarkrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Surendrakumar	...	Ditto.
180	Sen, Alokumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Chinooram	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Harendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 28.
	" Haripada	...	Rajshahi College.
	Sengupta, Binaykumar	...	Ditto.
	" Jatischandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Kesabchandra	...	Presidency College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Surendranath	...	City College.
	Sikdar, Girindranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
190	Sinha, Amarkrishna	...	City College.
	" Asutosh	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Basantagopal	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Dasarathi	...	City College.
	" Manindrabhusan	...	Hughli College.
	" Sailendrakumar	...	City College.
	" Saradindu	...	Presidency College.
	S. Subrahmanyam	...	Ditto.
	Talukdar, Abhiram	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Tamuli, Jibanchandra	...	Ditto.
200	Ukilbandyopadhyay, Pankajchandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
201	Wiscot	...	Scottish Churches College.

The undermentioned candidate, who was allowed to appear at the B.Sc. Examination in Physiology, is declared to have passed in that subject:—

Mukhopadhyay, Girijanath ... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 18.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, CALCUTTA, the 27th July 1921.

### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

#### NOTICE.

THE following orders of the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are published for general information:—

Under section 22, read with section 21, sub-section (3) of the Indian Universities Act, VIII of 1904, as amended by the Calcutta University Act, VII of 1921, the Rajshahi College shall be affiliated to the University of Calcutta in Arabic up to the B.A. Honours standard with effect from the commencement of the session 1921-22.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 19th July 1921.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTICE.**

THE following orders of the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are published for general information :—

Under section 22, read with section 21 of the Indian Universities Act, VIII of 1904, as modified by the provisions of the Calcutta University Act, VII of 1921, St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta, shall be affiliated to the University of Calcutta up to the I.Sc. standard in English, Vernacular Composition, Chemistry and Mathematics with effect from the commencement of the session 1921-22.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 19th July 1921.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.**

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the optional paper in English at the Sanskrit Title Examination held in February 1921 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Bhattacharyya, Binodbihari	...	Ujirpur, Barisal.
" Charu Chandra	...	Baura Bara Sambazar Burdwan.
Chakravarti, Dineschandra	...	Rakshitbelta Sontosh, Mymensingh.
" Gunendrachandra	...	Rajarampur, Dinajpur.
" Panchanon	...	Bakshipur, Samnagar, Nadia.
" Taranikanta	...	Hansail, Dacca.
Chattopadhyaya, Dharanidhar	...	Arnar, Burdwan.
Das, Srimati Nalinibala	...	Luther Road, Allahabad.
Jana, Jatadhari	...	Bamenbar, Mugberia, Midnapur.
Kavyatirtha, Abhilashchandra	...	Sanra, Chatmohar, Pabna.
" Basudev	...	Masalia, Amlasar, Jessore.
Mahanti, Natabar	...	Mahua, Baharagora, Singhbhum.
Misra, Balmukunda	...	Champa, Benipatti, Darbhanga.
" Narasinghmohan	...	Malaipur, Monghyr.
Patra, Umapada	...	Meral, Benri, Bankura.
Sanyal, Sasodhar	...	Lakshmipur, Santipur, Nadia.
Sastri, Subrahmanya Pamatry	...	Palkol, Krishna.
Talukdar, Jyotishchandra	...	Madhi, Bogra.

ASHUTOSH SHASTRI, *Secretary,*

*Calcutta Sanskrit Association.*

SANSKRIT COLLEGE, the 23rd July 1921.

**RESULT OF THE CENTRAL EXAMINATION OF THE BENGAL  
MADRASAHS UNDER SIR A. EARLE'S SCHEME HELD  
IN MARCH, 1921.**

**CALCUTTA MADRASAH.**

**Title (Fakhrul Muhaddisin) Third-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

1 Mohd. Hafiz.

*Second Division.*

2 Izharul Haq.

**Senior Fifth-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1 Abul Khayr Muhd. Gholam Kibriya (English). | 7 Abul Muin Muhd. Mufazzal Husain (English). |
| 2 Abu Said Muhd. Abdul Hamid.                | 8 Abul Barakat Muhiuddin Muhammad.           |
| 3 Abul Fath Muhd. Ismat Ali.                 | 9 { Muhd. Hamid Ali (English and Persian).   |
| 4 Hafiz Muhd. Hanif.                         | 11 Muhd Aminullah.                           |
| 5 Abdul Ghafur.                              |  |
| 6 Lutfur Rahman.                             |  |

*Second Division.*

- |                                    |                                 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 12 Muhd. Abdul Hamid (English).    | 20 { Zubair Ahmad.              |
| 13 Abdul Abad (English).           | 22 Muhd. Badiuzzaman (English). |
| 14 { Muhd. Bashiruddin (English).  | 23 { Muhd. Amirullah.           |
| 15 { Basharatullah (English).      | 24 Muhd. Abdul Jabbar Haqqani.  |
| 16 { Muhd. Aatur Rahman (English). | 25 Muhd. Rahim Baksh.           |
| 17 Muhd. Muzaffarullah (English).  | 26 Abul Fazl Muhd. Ihsanuddin.  |
| 18 Fazli Ahmad (English).          | 27 Muhd. Badrudduja.            |
| 19 Khondker Muhd. Abdul Hai.       | 28 Muhd. Serajul Islam.         |

*Third Division*

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 29 Muhd. Bashirullah (English and Persian). | 39 Muhd. Abbas Ali.                                      |
| 30 Abul Fazl Jalaluddin Ahmad.              | 40 { Naimuddin Ahmad.                                    |
| 31 { Muhd. Karam Ali.                       | 42 Abul Bari Muhd. Zinat Ali.                            |
| 32 { Muhd. Usman.                           | 43 Zamiruddin Khan.                                      |
| 33 { Muhd. Bazlur Rahman.                   | 44 { Abul Mannan Muhd. Ashraf Ali Khan.                  |
| 34 Muhd. Nurul Haq.                         | 45 { Abul Haris Muhd. Enayetullah (English and Persian). |
| 35 Abul Hasan Muhd. Abdur Rashid (Sec. A).  | 46 { Muhd. Kalimullah.                                   |
| 36 { Muhd. Fazlur Rahman.                   | 47 A. K. M. Abdul Jabbar Chaudhury.                      |
| 37 { Munir Ahmad.                           | 48 Abul Hasan Mahmudullah.                               |
| 38 Raisuddin (English).                     |  |

**Private candidates (Calcutta Centre).**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

1 Abdul Aziz (Aurangabad).

*Second Division.*

- 2 Syed Sulaiman. | 3 Qazi Abdur Rahim (English).

*Third Division.*

- 4 Muhd. Sharfuddin. | 5 Muhd. Zahiruddin.  
6 Muhd. Shahabuddin.

**Senior Third-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

- 1 Muhd. Zubair. | 3 Muhd. Idris.  
2 Ahmad Khan.

*Second Division.*

- 4 { Muhd. Sadig Ali.  
Muhd. Abdul Khaliq, II.  
6 Muhd. Sultan Alam.  
7 Mazharul Haq. | 8 Syed Abu Da ud (English).  
Muhd. Mutiur Rahman  
9 { (English).  
Wahidur Rahman.

*Third Division*

- |      |  |  |      |                             |
|------|--|--|------|-----------------------------|
| 11 { | Maqbul Ahmad.                            |  | {    | Muhd. Abdul Mannan.         |
|      | Muhd. Faiz Baksh.                        |  |      | Muhd. Musa.                 |
| 13   | Muhd. Abdur Rahman, section A (English). |  |      | Mahmudullah.                |
| 14   | Khondker Bazlur Rahman.                  |  |      | Muhd. Abdul Alim.           |
| 15   | Muhd. Abul Hasan Faruqi.                 |  |      | Syed Muhd. Akhtaruzzaman.   |
| 16   | Muhd. Abdul Latif.                       |  |      | Yaqub Ali.                  |
| 17   | Muhd. Akram Abdul Qadir (English).       |  |      | Muhd. Nizamuddin (English). |
| 18   | Muhd. Nurul Islam (English).             |  |      | Muhd. Riazuddin.            |
| 19   | Muhd. Waliullah.                         |  | 20 { | Muhd. Mansur Ahmad.         |
|      |  |  |      | Muhd. Zainul Abedin.        |
|      |  |  |      | Sultan Ahmad.               |
|      |  |  |      | Muhd. Ashraf Ali.           |
|      |  |  |      | Muhd. Abdul Hai Khan        |
|      |  |  |      | (English).                  |
|      |  |  |      | Abul Khayr Muhd. Abdul      |
|      |  |  |      | Jabbar.                     |
|      |  |  |      | Abu Zafar Muhd. Mufazzalul  |
|      |  |  |      | Haq.                        |
|      |  |  |      | Muhd. Yunus.                |

**Private candidates (Calcutta Centre).***First Division.*

- 1 Muhd. Sajjad.

*Second Division.*

- 2 Muhd. Kalimullah. | 3 Mukhlisur Rahman.

*Third Division.*

- 4 Abdul Wahid. | 6 Muhd. Abdul Baqi.  
5 Muhd. Mazhar Imam.

**HOOGHLY MADRASAH.****Senior Fifth-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

- |   |  |   |                                     |
|---|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | Abu Nasr Muhd. Abdus Subhan (English and Persian). | 4 | Basiruddin (Mymensingh) (English).  |
| 2 | Muhd. Sahiruddin (English and Persian).            | 5 | Muhd. Basiruddin (Bogra) (English). |
| 3 | Muhd. Khairuddin (English and Persian).            | 6 | Shaikh Ebadullah.                   |



*Second Division.*

- |                              |  |  |
|------------------------------|--|--|
| 7 Muhd. Mainuddin (English). |  | 8 Muhd. Serajul Islam (English and Persian). |
|------------------------------|--|--|

*Third Division.*

- |                           |  |                 |
|---------------------------|--|-----------------|
| 9 Muhd. Muniruddin Faqir. |  | 10 Ahmad Kabir. |
|---------------------------|--|-----------------|

**Senior Third-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

- |                             |  |                          |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 1 Syed Nurul Haq (English). |  | 3 Tarhanuddin (English). |
| 2 Mazhar Ahmad.             |  | 4 Muhd. Azizullah.       |

*Second Division.*

- |                            |  |                    |
|----------------------------|--|--------------------|
| 5 Muhd. Ibrahim.           |  | 7 Muhd. Riazuddin. |
| 6 Syed Muhammad (English). |  |                    |

*Third Division.*

- |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| 8 { Muhd. Abdur Rouf (English).<br>" Lutfur Rahman (English). |  | 12 { Shamsuddin Ahmad (English).<br>Muhd. Waris Ali (English). |
| 10 { Abdul Khaliq Khundker (English).<br>Muhd. Husamuddin.    |  |  |

**SABARAM MADRASAH.****Senior Fifth-year class.***Second Division.*

- |                            |
|----------------------------|
| 1 Syed Shah Anwar Hussain. |
|----------------------------|

**Senior Third-year class.***Third Division.*

- |                     |
|---------------------|
| 1 Muhd. Abdul Alim. |
|---------------------|

**FURFURA MADRASAH.****Senior Fifth-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

- |                     |
|---------------------|
| 1 Syed Abdul Ghani. |
|---------------------|

*Second Division.*

- |                     |
|---------------------|
| 2 Qazi Muhd. Idris. |
|---------------------|

*Third Division.*

- |                |  |             |
|----------------|--|-------------|
| 3 Muhd. Shafi. |  | 4 Ainuddin. |
|----------------|--|-------------|

**Senior Third-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*Second Division.*

- |               |  |               |
|---------------|--|---------------|
| 1 Nasiruddin. |  | 2 Lebazuddin. |
|---------------|--|---------------|

**DARUL-ULUM MADRASAH, CHITTAGONG.****Senior Fifth-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

- |   |                |  |   |                     |
|---|----------------|--|---|---------------------|
| 1 | Muhd. Mustafa. |  | 4 | Muhd. Abdul Mannan. |
| 2 | " Abul Khair.  |  |   | Abdul Aziz.         |
| 3 | Muhabbat Ali.  |  |   |                     |

*Second Division.*

- |   |                |  |   |                 |
|---|----------------|--|---|-----------------|
| 6 | Saidur Rahman. |  | 7 | Ahmatur Rahman. |
|   |                |  | 8 | Abdur Rahman.   |

**Senior Third-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

- |   |               |  |   |                   |
|---|---------------|--|---|-------------------|
| 1 | Muhd. Ismail. |  | 3 | Muhd. Abul Khair. |
| 2 | " Ali Husain. |  | 4 | " Mabarak Ali.    |

*Second Division.*

- |   |                   |  |    |                    |
|---|-------------------|--|----|--------------------|
| 5 | Tajammul Husain.  |  | 8  | Munir Ahmad.       |
| 6 | { Muhd. Abu Bakr. |  | 9  | Muhd. Abdul Mabud. |
|   | Nur Ahmad.        |  | 10 | Abdul Qadir, I.    |

*Third Division.*

- |    |                              |  |    |                      |
|----|------------------------------|--|----|----------------------|
| 11 | Muhd. Karimullah.            |  | 16 | Mukarram Ali.        |
| 12 | { A. S. M. Mustafizur Rahman |  | 17 | { Muhd. Badruzzaman. |
|    | Khan.                        |  |    | Abdul Hakim.         |
|    | Abdul Qadir, II.             |  | 19 | Muhd. Fazlul Kabir.  |
| 14 | Muhd. Abul Bashar.           |  |    |                      |
| 15 | Aftabuddin Ahmad.            |  |    |                      |

**RESULT OF THE CENTRAL EXAMINATION OF BENGAL MADRASAS UNDER THE OLD SCHEME HELD IN MARCH 1921.****SITAKUND MADRASAH.****Senior Fourth-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

- |   |               |  |   |             |
|---|---------------|--|---|-------------|
| 1 | Abdul Wahhab. |  | 2 | Jalal Ahmad |
|   |               |  |   |             |

*Third Division.*

- |   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| 3 | Jalaluddin Mahmud. |
|---|--------------------|

**Senior Second-year class.***Third Division.*

- |   |                |
|---|----------------|
| 1 | { Abdul Ghani. |
|   | Ubaidul Haq.   |

**HUSANIAH MADRASAH, COMILLA.****Senior Fourth-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

- |                   |  |                       |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 1 Salimuddin.     |  | 3 Hafiz Sultan Ahmad. |
| 2 Muhd. Nurullah. |  | 4 Nazir Ahmad.        |

*Second Division.*

- |                  |  |                     |
|------------------|--|---------------------|
| 5 { Mutabar Ali. |  | 9 { Abdul Hamid.    |
| 6 { Akram Ali.   |  | 10 { Muhd. Yunus.   |
| 7 Azizur Rahman. |  | 11 { Abdul Bari.    |
| 8 Aminullah.     |  | 12 Muhd. Idris.     |
|                  |  | 13 Muhd. Waliullah. |

*Third Division.*

- |                      |  |                  |
|----------------------|--|------------------|
| 14 Mabarak Ali.      |  | 18 Ahmad Ali.    |
| 15 Qazi Bashiruddin. |  | 19 Manzur Ali.   |
| 16 { Abdur Rahman.   |  | 20 Muhd. Ismail. |
| 17 { Gholam Husain.  |  | 21 Qurban Ali.   |

**Senior Second-year class.***Second Division.*

1. Ali Hydar.

**SERAJGANJ MADRASAH.****Senior Fourth-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

- |                    |  |                    |
|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| 1 Muhd. Mubiuddin. |  | 2 Muhd. Alimuddin. |
|--------------------|--|--------------------|

*Second Division.*

- |                    |  |                          |
|--------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 3 Muhd. Naimuddin. |  | 6 { Muhd. Abdul Majid.   |
| 4 Muhd. Faizuddin. |  | 7 { Muhd. Akhtaruzzaman. |
| 5 Muhd. Asgar Ali. |  | 8 Muhd. Sifatullah.      |
|                    |  | 9 Muhd. Janab Ali.       |

*Third Division.*

- |                          |  |                           |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| 10 Muhd. Badiuzzaman.    |  | 14 Muhd. Shamsir Ali.     |
| 11 Muhd. Zahiruddin.     |  | 15 Muhd. Mahmudur Rahman. |
| 12 Muhd. Husain Khan.    |  | 16 { Muhd. Abdus Subhan.  |
| 13 Muhd. Gholam Rabbani. |  | 17 { Muhd. Ahmad Ali.     |

**Senior Second-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

1. Eshraquddin.

*Second Division.*

- |                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 2 { Khursbaiduddin. | 5 { Abdul Qadir.   |
| 3 { Abdur Rahman.   | 6 { Mamtazuddin.   |
| 4 Tamizuddin.       | 7 Muhd. Nurul Haq. |

*Third Division.*

- |                    |      |                          |
|--------------------|------|--------------------------|
| 8 Muhd. Abbas Ali. | 10 { | Muhd. Muazzam Hasan, II. |
|                    |      | Muhd. Isa.               |
| 9 Muhd. Ismail.    |      | Alimuddin.               |
|                    |      | Zinat Ali.               |
|                    |      | Gulzar Hussain Khan.     |

**AHMADIAH MADRASAH, NOAKHALI.****Senior Fourth-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

- |                      |                     |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Muhd. Amin.        | 4 { Muhd. Yagub, I. |
| 2 Muhd. Abdul Qadir. | 5 { Abdur Razaq.    |
| 3 Salamatullah.      | 6 Aminullah.        |

*Second Division.*

- |                  |                              |
|------------------|------------------------------|
| 7 Lutfur Rahman. | 10 Muhd. Abdul Wahid.        |
| 8 Saadat Husain. | 11 Haji Abdul Bari.          |
| 9 Jalal Ahmad.   | 12 Abu Nasr Muzaffar Husain. |

*Third Division.*

- |                     |                 |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 13 Ali Azam.        | 15 Ali Ahmad.   |
| 14 Md. Abdul Hakim. | 16 Abdul Ghani. |

**HAMMADIAH MADRASAH, DACCA.****Senior Fourth-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

- |                    |                        |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Muhd. Ismail, I. | 2 Muhd. Jalaluddin, I. |
|--------------------|------------------------|

*Second Division.*

- |                       |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 3 Zainul Abedin Khan. | 7 Abdul Karim.    |
| 4 Muhd. Muhabbat Ali. | 8 Ali Ahmad.      |
| 5 Muhd. Azizuddin.    | 9 Abdul Jalil.    |
| 6 Alimuddin, I.       | 10 Alimuddin, VI. |

*Third Division.*

- |                          |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 11 Abdul Wahid, I.       | 19 Muhd. Abdur Rahim. |
| 12 Muhd. Hidayet Husain. | 20 Amiruddin Milki.   |
| 13 Karam Ali.            | 21 Subir Ali.         |
| 14 Jalaluddin, II.       | 22 Muhd. Abdus Samad. |
| 15 { Ayyub Ali.          |                       |
| Muhd. Ibrahim.           |                       |
| Nazimuddin.              |                       |
| Fasib-ur Rahman.         |                       |

**Senior Second-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit).

*First Division.*

- |                 |  |                 |
|-----------------|--|-----------------|
| 1. Abdul Wahid. |  | 2. Mahmudullah. |
|-----------------|--|-----------------|

*Second Division.*

- |                       |  |                     |
|-----------------------|--|---------------------|
| 3. Nawab Ali.         |  | 7. Abdul Wahhab, I. |
| 4. Muhd. Abdus Samad. |  | 8. Muhabbat Ali.    |
| 5. „ Mazharul Islam.  |  | 9. Jam-iyat Husain. |
| 6. Ibrahim.           |  |                     |

*Third Division.*

- |  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| 10. Rashid Ahmad.                      |  | 15 { Muhd. Shamsul Haq.<br>„ Mustafa.<br>Karim Ali (Mirdah).<br>Qasimuddin. |
| 11. Muhd. Arif.                        |  |   |
| 12. „ Muniruddin.                      |  |   |
| 13. „ Husain Ali.                      |  |   |
| 14. Abul Husain Muhd. Mu-<br>qimuddin. |  |   |

**BASHIRIAH AHMADIA MADRASAH.****Senior Fourth-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit).

*Second Division.*

- |                          |  |                  |
|--------------------------|--|------------------|
| 1. Fazlur Rahman.        |  | 3. Abdul Khaliq. |
| 2. Muhammad Serajul Haq. |  | 4. Abdul Ghani.  |

*Third Division.*

- |                        |  |                 |
|------------------------|--|-----------------|
| 5. Muhd. Muniruzzaman. |  | 7. Muhd. Yasin. |
| 6. „ Karim Bukhs.      |  |                 |

**Senior Second-year class.***Third Division.*

- |                     |
|---------------------|
| 1. Muzaffar Husain. |
|---------------------|

**DARUL-ULUM MADRASAH, DACCA.****Senior Fourth-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

- |                     |
|---------------------|
| 1. Sikandar Ali, I. |
|---------------------|

*Second Division.*

- |                          |  |                      |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------|
| 2. Asiruddin Khushnawis. |  | 4. Sikandar Ali, II. |
| 3. Muhd. Abdur Rashid.   |  |                      |

*Third Division.*

- |                        |  |                         |
|------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| 5. Syed Abdul Munim.   |  | 9. Muhd. Abdui Qadir.   |
| 6. Sanaullah.          |  | 10. Qurban Ali.         |
| 7. Muhd. Abdur Rahman. |  | 11. Muhd. Salamatullah. |
| 8. Abdul Khaliq.       |  |                         |



**Senior Second-year class.**

(Arranged in order of merit.)

*First Division.*

1 Muhd. Ghafran.

*Second Division.*

2 Muhd. Ubaidul Haq.  
 3 „ Yasin.  
 4 Imamuddin.

5 Muhd. Ali, I.  
 6 „ Habibullah.

*Third Division.*

7 A. M. Muhd. Zainul Abedin.  
 8 Muhd. Ishaq.  
 9 Talib Ali.

10 Muhammad Ali, II.  
 11 Abdur Rahman, I.  
 12 Rustam Khan.

A. H. HARLEY,

*Registrar,**Central Examination of Bengal Madrasahs.**The 2nd July 1921.***NOTIFICATION.**

THE Half-yearly Examination of teachers in the Art of Teaching in the Chittagong Division will be held at the Chittagong Normal School on the 5th September 1921 and the following day, if necessary. The examination of teachers of vernacular and classical subjects will also be held on one of those dates at the same school.

## 2. The examination will consist of—

- (a) A practical examination in class management.
- (b) A practical test of ability to teach by giving two lessons to a class on any three subjects, viz., English, Bengali, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Sanskrit, Persian, etc.
- (c) A written examination in which the candidate will have to answer some questions on the Art of Teaching, object-lessons, class control, organisation and discipline.
- (d) The teacher will submit a course of work in one subject for three months with a diary of his actual experience in teaching it.

## 3. The following books on the Art of Teaching are recommended :—

1. Nutan Siksha Pranali, by Pramathanath Das Gupta.
2. Vidyaloy-bidhayak Bibidha Bidhan, by A. N. Adhikari.
3. Bhugal-Siksha Pranali, by Kazi Imdadul Haque.
4. Patiganit Siksha Pranali, by N. Mazumdar, Cotton Library, Dacca.
5. Pauranikikatha (History), by Gurubandhu Bhattacharyya, City Library, Dacca.
6. Prathamik Itihash (History), by Gurubandhu Bhattacharyya, City Library, Dacca.
7. Physiography, by Kazi Imdadul Haque, Students' Library, Dacca.

*N.B.*—Books Nos. 3 to 7 are recommended for all grades of teachers.

## (b) For Matriculate teachers—

1. New Manual of Method, by Garlick.
2. Wren's Indian Teachers' Guide.
3. Yate and Raja Gopalachari's Direct Method.
4. Manual for Teachers of Primary Schools, by Richey (Macmillan & Co.).

## (c) For Graduate and I. A. passed teachers—

1. The books recommended under (b).
2. Lectures on Teaching—J. G. Fitch (Cambridge University Press).
3. School Management—Joseph Landon. (A. M. Holden, London.)
4. A New Manual of Method—A. H. Garlick. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
5. The Principles of Education—T. Raymont. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

4. Intending candidates from high schools, Government, aided and unaided, should submit their applications to this office through the headmasters of their schools at least a fortnight before the date of examination, and those from middle schools through the Deputy Inspectors of Schools at least three weeks before that date. Every candidate will be required to produce his University or other certificates at the time of the examination. A statement containing the following information should accompany the application of the candidate:—

1. Name of the candidate.
2. Name of the candidate's father.
3. Age of the candidate on the day of the examination.
4. The last examination which the candidate passed and the year in which he passed it.
5. Name and date of the present appointment of the candidate.
6. Period of service as a teacher.

SAYED MOHSIN ALI,

*Second Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Divn. (offg).*

CHITTAGONG, the 21st July 1921.

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

### NOTIFICATION.

#### SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS, 1921.

THE following students are awarded Senior Scholarships on the combined results of the Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science of 1921. The scholarships take effect from the 1st June 1921 for two years:—

(Principals of colleges are requested to inform the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, of the names of holders of the scholarships as soon as they are admitted. No scholarship can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every scholarship-holder.)

#### First grade scholarships—10—of Rs. 25 a month each.

- |                              |                         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Umaprosad Mukhopadhyay    | ... Presidency College. |
| 2. Sudhansu Kumar Halder     | ... Presidency College. |
| 3. Bimal Kumar Bhattacharyya | ... Presidency College. |
| 4. Saradaprosad Das          | ... City College.       |
| 5. Sarojnath Ghatak          | ... Presidency College. |
| 6. Niranjana Mukhopadhyay    | ... Presidency College. |
| 7. Debiprosad Ray Chaudhuri  | ... Bangabasi College.  |
| 8. Bires Chandra Guha        | ... City College.       |
| 9 { Satyendra Nath Ray, II   | ... Presidency College. |
| { Satyendra Nath Ray, I      | ... Presidency College. |

**Second grade scholarships—30—of Rs. 20 a month each.****THE TOWN OF CALCUTTA—(10).**

- |                               |     |                               |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 1. Santanu Kumar Mukhopadhyay | ... | Presidency College.           |
| 2. Sachindra Nath Chaudhuri   | ... | Presidency College.           |
| 3. Nrisinhaprosad Ghosh       | ... | Scottish Churches<br>College. |
| 4. Kaligati Bandopadhyay      | ... | Presidency College.           |
| 5. Pabitra Kumar Basu         | ... | Presidency College.           |
| 6. Debaprosad Mitra           | ... | Presidency College.           |
| 7. Madhusudan Sil             | ... | Presidency College.           |
| 8. Lalitananda Gupta          | ... | City College.                 |
| 9. Indumadhab Das             | ... | Presidency College.           |
| 10. Rameshwar Panda           | ... | Ripon College.                |

**PRESIDENCY DIVISION (excluding CALCUTTA)—(5).**

- |                            |     |                                     |
|----------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Bijaykali Goswami       | ... | Krishnath College, Ber-<br>hampore. |
| 2. Nani Gopal Mukhopadhyay | ... | Daulatpur Hindu<br>Academy.         |
| 3. Mahabirprosad Ray       | ... | Krishnagar College.                 |
| 4. Jagatbandhu Das         | ... | Narail Victoria College.            |
| 5. Mahadev Bandopadhyaya   | ... | Krishnath College, Ber-<br>hampore. |

**BURDWAN DIVISION (5).**

- |                             |     |                                 |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| 1. Gokulbihari Das          | ... | Wesleyan College, Ban-<br>kura. |
| 2. Jadupati Bandopadhyay    | ... | Wesleyan College, Ban-<br>kura. |
| 3. Dharendra Krishna De     | ... | Hughli College.                 |
| 4. Maheswar Pati            | ... | Midnapore College.              |
| 5. Tulsi Kumar Bandopadhyay | ... | Hughli College.                 |

**DACCA DIVISION—(4).**

- |                                 |     |                                      |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Nani Gopal Sen Gupta         | ... | Dacca College.                       |
| 2. Samarendra Gupta             | ... | Dacca College.                       |
| 3. Paresh Chandra Bhattacharyya | ... | Ananda Mohan College,<br>Mymensingh. |
| 4. Janakijiban Ghosh            | ... | Braja Mohan College,<br>Barisal.     |

**CHITTAGONG DIVISION—(2).**

- |                            |     |                               |
|----------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 1. Timirharan Mukhopadhyay | ... | Victoria College,<br>Comilla. |
| 2. Dharendra Chandra Pal   | ... | Victoria College,<br>Comilla. |

**RAJSHAHI DIVISION—(4).**

- |                              |     |                   |
|------------------------------|-----|-------------------|
| 1. Sudhir Chandra Deb Maulik | ... | Rajshahi College. |
| 2. Sarojbandhu Sanyal        | ... | Rajshahi College. |
| 3. Muhammad Mazizor Rohman   | ... | Rajshahi College. |
| 4. Kalinganath Ghosh         | ... | Rajshahi College. |

**Thirteen special scholarships of Rs. 20 a month each for girls.**

1. Renuka Chaudhuri	...	Diocesan College.
2. Susama Kulavi	...	Bethune College.
3. Jyotsnamayee Das	...	Bethune College.
4. Sujata Ray	...	Diocesan College.
5. Susama Sen Gupta	...	Bethune College.
6. Curmen Piere de Closets	...	Loreto House.
7. Karuna Chackerbutty	...	Bethune College.
8. Latika Ghosh	...	Loreto House.
9. Syeda Mendayyidyada	...	Diocesan College.
10. { Lila Das Gupta	...	Diocesan College.
Gurndoline Macmillan	...	Loreto House.
12. Renuka Mukherji.	...	Diocesan College.
13. Biva Mitter	...	Diocesan College.

E. F. OATEN,

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction,  
Bengal.*

CALCUTTA;

*The 23rd July 1921.***EDUCATIONAL NOTICE.**

THE constitution of the Managing Committee of the Sanskrit Collegiate School will be as follows for three years with effect from the year 1921-22 :—

- |   |     |   |
|---|-----|---|
| (1) The Principal, Sanskrit College                             | ... | <i>President.</i>   |
| (2) The Headmaster of the Sanskrit Collegiate School            | ... | <i>Vice-President and Secretary.</i>                        |
| (3) Rai Dr. Chuni Lal Bose Bahadur. I.S.O. Sheriff of Calcutta. |     |   |
| (4) Pandit Kshitindra Nath Tagore                               | ... |   |
| (5) Kaviraj Jamini Bhushan Rai Kaviratna, M.A., M.B., M.R.A.S.  | ... | } The representatives of the guardians.                     |
| (6) Pandit Monmotho Nath Bhattacharyya, Vidyaratna              | ... |   |
|   | ... | Elected by the teachers to represent them on the Committee. |

ASHUTOSH SHASTRI, *Principal, Sanskrit College.*CALCUTTA, *the 19th July 1921.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 3, 1921.

## PART IB.

### Educational Notices.

#### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

##### ERRATA.

1. In the list of successful candidates at the Matriculation Examination held in March 1921, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 8th June 1921 :—

(a) On page 297 for		
" Cal. 2102 Saratchandra Basu	... 19	Second "
please read		
" Cal. 2102 Suratchandra Basu	... 19	Second "
(b) On page 349 for		
" Syl. 276 Absar Ali	... 18-5	First "
please read		
" Syl. 276 Abrar Ali	... 18-5	First "
(c) On page 337 for		
" Gau. 113 Tahnizur Rohman (M)	... 17-2	First "
please read		
" Gau. 113 Talmizur Rohman (M)	... 17-2	First "
(d) On page 365 for		
" Bar. 618 Satyaranjan Gupta	... 18-1	Second "
please read		
" Bar. 618 Satyaranjan Sengupta	... 18-1	Second "
(e) On page 374 for		
" Ber. 113 Amin-uddin Ahmed	... 20-11	Second "
please read		
" Ber. 113 Ain-uddin Ahamed	... 20-11	Second "
(f) On page 461 for		
" Jal. 64 Baikunthanath Khan (M)	... 24-10	First "
please read		
" Jal. 64 Baikunthanath Sen (M)	... 24-10	First "
(g) On page 466 for		
" Jes. 195 Kemayet Hussain Miah	... 18-10	First "
please read		
" Jes. 195 Kenayet Hussain Mian	... 18-10	First "
(h) On page 580 for		
" Noa. 475 Oli Ahmed (M 1)	... 16-5	First "
please read		
" Noa. 475 Abul Farah Oli Ahmed (M 1)	... 16-5	First "



2. In the list of successful candidates at the Intermediate Examination in Science held in March 1921, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 22nd June 1921 :—

- (a) On page 556 for  
 "Talifzur Rahman (M) ... Cotton College, Gauhati"  
 please read  
 "Tahtiz-ur Rahman (M) ... Cotton College, Gauhati."  
 (b) On page 562 for  
 "Laha, Susilkumar (M) ... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 43"  
 please read  
 "Laha, Susilkumar (M) ... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 43."  
 (c) On page 563 for  
 "Datta, Nalininarayan ... St. Xavier's College"  
 please read  
 "Datta, Naliniranjan ... St. Xavier's College."  
 (d) On page 568 for  
 "Deb, Surendrachandra ... Bangabasi College"  
 please read  
 "Deb, Saurendrachandra ... Bangabasi College."  
 (e) On page 572 the entry  
 "Sengupta, Prabodhkumar... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 47"  
 should be read as  
 "Gupta, Prabodhechandra ... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 47."  
 (f) On page 559 for  
 "Purkayastha, Pramodbihari Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 1578"  
 please read  
 "Purkayastha, Pramodbihari Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dau. N. 1."

3. In the list of successful candidates at the last I.Sc. Examination, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 22nd June 1921, the entry

"Sinha, Satischandra ... Bangabasi College"  
 on page 504 as having passed in Botany only should be read under the heading as follows :—

**Physics, Chemistry and Botany.**

"Sinha, Satischandra ... Bangabasi College."

4. In the list of successful candidates at the Intermediate Examination in Arts, held in March 1921, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 6th July 1921 :—

- (a) On page 592 for  
 "Das, Sisirkumar (M) ... Dacca Jagannath College"  
 please read  
 "Das, Sisukumar (M) ... Dacca Jagannath College."  
 (b) On page 623 for  
 "Misra, Bibhutibhushan ... Ripon College"  
 please read  
 "Mitra, Bibhutibhushan ... Ripon College."  
 (c) On page 636 for  
 "Datta, Sureschandra ... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 20."  
 please read  
 "Datta, Sureschandra ... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 20"  
 (d) On page 638 for  
 "Md. Alikar Rohman ... Bangabasi College"  
 please read  
 "Md. Atiker Rohman ... Bangabasi College."  
 (e) On page 642 for  
 "Ray, Sunilkumar ... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 65"  
 please read  
 "Raychaudhuri, Sunilkumar Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 65."  
 (f) On page 605 for  
 "Sanyal, Kalikamal ... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ban. N. 7"  
 please read  
 "Sanyal, Kalikamal Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 7."

A. C. BOSE,

Controller of Examinations.

SENATE, HOUSE, the 29th July 1921.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTICE.**

A SUPPLEMENTARY Preliminary Examination in Law will be held on Thursday, the 11th August 1921, and following days.

A Supplementary Intermediate Examination in Law will be held on Wednesday, the 17th August 1921, and following days.

A Supplementary Final Examination in Law will be held on Monday, the 22nd August 1921, and following days.

The next Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination will be held on Tuesday, the 15th November 1921, and following days.

The next First M. B. Examination will be held on Monday, the 21st November 1921, and following days.

The next Final M. B. Examination will be held on Tuesday, the 15th November 1921, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the Examinations should reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the 26th September 1921.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 28th July 1921.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTICE.**

The following orders of the Government of Bengal, Department of Education (Ministry of Education), are published for general information:—

Under section 22, read with section 21 of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), and along with the provisions of the Calcutta University Act, VII of 1921, the Edward College, Pabna, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University up to I.A. and I.Sc. standards in Physics and up to the I.Sc. standard in English, Vernacular Composition, Mathematics and Chemistry, with effect from the commencement of the session 1921-22.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 25th July 1921.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTICE.**

The following orders of the Government of Bengal, Department of Education (Ministry of Education), are published for general information:—

Under section 22, read with section 21 of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), as modified by the Calcutta University Act, VII of 1921, the Anandamohan College, Mymensingh, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University up to the I.A. standard in Physics, Botany and Zoology and up to the I.Sc. standard in English, Vernacular Composition, Chemistry and Mathematics, with effect from the commencement of the session 1921-22.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 25th July 1921.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTIFICATION.**

The undermentioned candidate has been admitted to the degree of Doctor of Science. The subject of the thesis submitted to and approved by the Board of Examiners is stated against his name—

Name of candidate.

Subject of thesis.

Nihal Karan Sethi, M.Sc.

Options and relativity.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 23rd July 1921.

## NOTIFICATION.

THE Half-yearly Examination of teachers in the Art of Teaching in the Chittagong Division will be held at the Chittagong Normal School on the 5th September 1921 and the following day, if necessary. The examination of teachers of vernacular and classical subjects will also be held on one of those dates at the same school.

2. The examination will consist of—

- (a) A practical examination in class management.
- (b) A practical test of ability to teach by giving two lessons to a class on any three subjects, viz., English, Bengali, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Sanskrit, Persian, etc.
- (c) A written examination in which the candidate will have to answer some questions on the Art of Teaching, object-lessons, class control, organisation and discipline.
- (d) The teacher will submit a course of work in one subject for three months with a diary of his actual experience in teaching it.

3. The following books on the Art of Teaching are recommended :—

- 1. Nutan Siksha Pranali, by Pramathanath Das Gupta.
- 2. Vidyaloy-bidhayak Bibidha Bidhan, by A. N. Adhikari.
- 3. Bhugal-Siksha Pranali, by Kazi Imdadul Haque.
- 4. Patiganit Siksha Pranali, by N. Mazumdar. Cotton Library, Dacca.
- 5. Pauranikikatha (History), by Gurubandhu Bhattacharyya. City Library, Dacca.
- 6. Prathamik Itihash (History), by Gurubandhu Bhattacharyya. City Library, Dacca.
- 7. Physiography, by Kazi Imdadul Haque. Students' Library, Dacca.

N.B.—Books Nos. 3 to 7 are recommended for all grades of teachers.

(b) For Matriculate teachers—

- 1. New Manual of Method, by Garlick.
- 2. Wren's Indian Teachers' Guide.
- 3. Yate and Raja Gopalachari's Direct Method.
- 4. Manual for Teachers of Primary Schools, by Richey (Macmillan & Co.).

(c) For Graduate and I. A. passed teachers—

- 1. The books recommended under (b).
- 2. Lectures on Teaching—J. G. Fitch (Cambridge University Press).
- 3. School Management—Joseph Landon. (A. M. Holden, London.)
- 4. A New Manual of Method—A. H. Garlick. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- 5. The Principles of Education—T. Rayment. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

4. Intending candidates from high schools, Government, aided and unaided, should submit their applications to this office through the headmasters of their schools at least a fortnight before the date of examination, and those from middle schools through the Deputy Inspectors of Schools at least three weeks before that date. Every candidate will be required to produce his University or other certificates at the time of the examination. A statement containing the following information should accompany the application of the candidate :—

- 1. Name of the candidate.
- 2. Name of the candidate's father.
- 3. Age of the candidate on the day of the examination.
- 4. The last examination which the candidate passed and the year in which he passed it.
- 5. Name and date of the present appointment of the candidate.
- 6. Period of service as a teacher.

SAYED MOHSIN ALI,

Second Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Divn (offg.).

CHITTAGONG, the 21st July 1921.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE MEMBERS OF  
THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.**

**SANSKRIT FIRST EXAMINATION, 1921.**

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Sanskrit First Examination, held in March, 1921 :—

*(In alphabetical order.)*

**CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA.**

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>MUGDHABODHA VYAKARAN.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Das, Bhabananda	... Pandit Brajaraj Goswami	... Navadwip, Nadia.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Adhikari, Kanailal	... Pandit Rohinikumar Kavyaratna	Jujarsa, Howrah.
Bandyopadhyaya, Saradaprasad	... " Madhusudan Kavyatirtha	Diamond Harbour, 24-Parganas.
Tinkari	... " Bhubanmohan Vyakaran	1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.
Bhattacharyya, Hemchandra	... " Kavyatirtha	...
	... Jogendranath Smriti-	...
	... tirtha	...
" Phanibhusan	... " Jajneswar Tarkatatna	... Makardaha Road, Howrah.
Bhoumik, Rajanikanta	... " Ratneswar Vyakaran-	... Kumarkhali, Nadia.
	... tirtha	...
Chakravarti, Hrishikesh	... " Tinkari Siromani	... 2, Ramkumar Ganguly Lane, Howrah.
" Narayanchandra	... " Ramratna Vedantaratra	... 37, Ramkrishnapur, Howrah.
" Pasupati	... " Abhimannu Smritiranta	... Lalbagan, Hooghly.
" Rashbehari	... " Jajneswar Vedantabhusan	... Krishnarampur, Hooghly.
Ghosal, Priyagopal	... " Bhabataran Tantraratra	... Konnagar, Hooghly.
Gupta, Gourlal	... " Pasupati Sengupta	... Salkia, Howrah.
Halder, Hiralal	... " Dasarathi Smrititirtha	... 55, Simla Street, Calcutta.
Mitra, Pramathanath	... " Chandibhusan Sastri	... Darhatta, Hooghly.
Pathak, Jnanendranath	... " Jajneswar Vedantabhusan	... Paikpara, 24-Parganas.
		... Konnagar, Hooghly.

**KALAP.**

<i>First Division.</i>		
Mukhopadhyaya, Surendranath	... Pandit Haridas Siddhantabagisa	Nakipur, Khulna.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Bireswar	... Pandit Ananthbandhu Siddhanta-	...
	... bagisa	... 53, Hari Ghose Street, Calcutta.
Bhattacharyya, Dineshchandra	... " Akshayakumar Smriti-	...
	... tirtha	... 31-2, Nyanchand Dutt Street, Calcutta.
" Durgadas	... " Ramchandra Shastri	... 12, Sitanath Road, Calcutta.
" Nakuleswar	... " Pratapchandra Kavya	...
	... Vyakaran Smrititirtha	... 1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.
" Nagendranath	... " Haridas Siddhantabagisa	... Nakipur, Khulna.
" Ramratan	... " Kulachandra Siromani	... Uttarpara, Hooghly.
Chakravarti, Kwikinkar	... " Chandicharan Tarkatirtha	... Siva Kumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
" Lakshmikanta Thakur	... " Kalicharan Smriti Paran-	...
	... tirtha	... Agarpar, 24-Parganas.
" Sudhanubhusan	... " Bhupatinath Sankhya-	...
	... tirtha	... Srirampur, Hooghly.
Dasi, Srimati Lalitamayi	... " Bhubaneswar Vidya-	...
	... lankar	... 53-1, Shambazar Street, Calcutta.
Nath, Upendramohan	... " Haridas Siddhantabagisa	... Nakipur, Khulna.
Pathak, Phanindranath	... " Manomohan Vedanta-	...
	... sastri	... Balitkuri, Howrah.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA—*contd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
SUPADMA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Chattopadhyaya, Ramanimohan ...	Pandit Jogendranath Tarkatirtha	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Girishpada ...	Pandit Indibar Kavyatirtha ...	Taki, 24-Parganas.
Bhattacharyya, Murarimohan ...	" Akshayakumar Shastri ...	6, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.
Chaudhuri, Kalikanta ...	" Ramratna Vedantaratra	Lalbag, Hooghly.
De, Indrakumar ...	" Jogendranath Tarkatirtha	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
Mullick, Surendranath ...	" Abanikanta Kavyatirtha	Nalabara, ditto.
Set, Jagatchandra ...	" Jogendranath Tarkatirtha	Kasipur, ditto.
SANKSHIPTASAR.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Bhudebchandra ...	Pandit Surendranath Smrititirtha	Kavya ... 38-1, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.
Samajdar, Syamacharan ...	" Jagadishchandra byas	Veda- ... 2, Ghosalbagan Lane, Howrah.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Ekkaricharan ...	Pandit Mrityunjay Vidyabhusan	Basudebpur, Hooghly.
Bandyopadhyaya, Abhayapada ...	" Surendranath Smrititirtha	Kavya ... 38-1, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyaya, Bibhutibhusan ...	" Niharanchandra Smrititirtha	... Tarakeswar, Hooghly.
LAGHU KAUMUDI.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Dwivedi, Paramananda ...	Pandit Sibadas Misra	... Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
Gupta, Binaybhusandas ...	" Nepalchandra Kavyatirtha	... Kalia, Jessore.
Ojha, Jaydeb ...	" Kapildas Misra	... Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
Panda, Hanuman ...	" Sakalnarayan Sarma	... Calcutta, Calcutta.
Sarma, Sankarab Sahaarabudhe ...	" Pantarinath Shastri	... Nagpur, Nagpur, C. P.
Tripathi, Brindabanbihari ...	" Ramdayalu Pande	... Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Chandrasekhar ...	Pandit Gobindachandra Siddhantaratra	... Paikpara, 24-Parganas.
Bhatta, Gopalkrishna ...	" Yogi Jha	... Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Brahmachari, Debiprakash ...	" Biswanath Thakur	... Ditto ditto.
Chakravarti, Satiprasanna ...	" Lakshmikanta Vyakaran Smriti Kavyatirtha	... 23, Rupnarayan Nandan Lane, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.
Chaturvedi, Paramananda ...	" Kapildev Misra	... Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
Das, Upendrachandra ...	" Bangachandra Vyakaran-tirtha	... Fultali, Tippera.
Dugar, Sohanlal ...	" Ambikadatta Ojha	... Jain Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Dwivedi, Paramananda ...	" Sibadas Misra	... Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
Goswami, Bankimchandra ...	" Purusottam Kavyatirtha	... Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Srirampur, Hooghly.
" Ramendranath ...	ditto	... Ditto.
Jha, Ajodhyanath ...	" Devananda Jha	... Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Baladeb ...	ditto	... Ditto.
" Gulab ...	" Biswanath Thakur	... Ditto.
" Jadubansa ...	" Devananda Jha	... Ditto.



CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*LAGHU KAUMUDI—*concl'd.**Second Division—concl'd.*

Jha, Umakanta	...	Pandit Bachche Thakur	...	Sanskrit Pathshala, Muzaffarpur.
Kumar, Bajitlal	...	" Yogi Jha	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Misra, Giridhar	...	" Kapildeb Misra	...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
" Jadunandan	...	" Yogi Jha	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Janaknandan	...	" Teknath Misra	...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
" Kamalakanta	...	" Devananda Jha	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Kalachand	...	" Tarapada Vyakran Kavyatirtha	...	Manirampur, 24-Parganas.
" Mahesh	...	" Siddhfnath Misra	...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
" Ramji	...	" Yogi Jha	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Nandi, Surendramohan	...	" Surendranath Vidyaratna	...	84-1, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.
Ojha, Janardan	...	" Sibadas Misra	...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
" Kasinath	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Pal, Subodhchandra	...	" Sasikumar Siromani	...	21, Ramkanta Bose Lane, Calcutta.
Palit, Sarasajakanta	...	" Purusottam Kavyatirtha	...	Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Srirampur, Hooghly.
Pande, Baidyanath	...	" Yogi Jha	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Lakshmiprasad	...	" Bidyadhar Misra	...	Madhupur, Dumka.
" Syamsundar	...	" Raghbir Trivedi	...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Pathak, Brahmeswar	...	" Teknath Misra	...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
" Kasturchandra	...	" Ambikadatta Ojha	...	Jain Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Mahadeb	...	" Teknath Misra	...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
" Sitaraman	...	" Brajabhusan Misra	...	Ditto.
Pramanik, Basantakumar	...	Private	...	Tarda, 24-Parganas.
Sarma, Damodar	...	Pandit Gajanan Sarma	...	Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Bikaner.
" Himmatmal	...	" Ambikadatta Ojha	...	Jain Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Kanhaialal	...	" Chandrikadatta Misra	...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
" Rebatiroman	...	" Raghbir Trivedi	...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Sukla, Bhagabatiprasad	...	" ditto	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Thakur, Muktinath	...	" Yogi Jha	...	Ditto.
Tibari, Rajaram	...	Private	...	Sikarpur, Saran.
Tripathi, Ramanga	...	Pandit Kapildeb Misra	...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
" Ramdas	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Sibaji	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Trivedi, Ramprabesh	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Sabhapati	...	" Raghbir Trivedi	...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Upadhyaya, Parikha	...	" Tapaseswar Panday	...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.

## SARASWAT CHANDRIKA.

*Second Division.*

Jha, Kulnanda	...	Pandit Raghbir Trivedi	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Salagram	...	" Dhakkanath Misra	...	Mokama, Patna.
Misra, Ambikadatta	...	" Ramdayalu Pande	...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
" Chandrika	...	" Brajabhusan Misra	...	Ditto.
" Debadatta	...	" Raghunandan Pathak	...	201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
" Jogeswar	...	" Raghbir Trivedi	...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
" Jagesh	...	" Bhrigunath Pathak	...	Mosouti, Patna.
Ojha, Kailash	...	" Tapaseswar Pandey	...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
" Rajanikanta	...	" Brajabhusan Misra	...	Ditto.
Panda, Badri	...	" Dhakkanath Misra	...	Mokama, Patna.
" Indradeb	...	" Kapildeb Misra	...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
" Kuladip	...	" Umapati Trivedi	...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
" Laljiprasad	...	" Saroda Prasad Misra	...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA—*contd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*SARASWAT CHANDRIKA—*concl.**Second Division—concl.*

Pathak, Jainaropan	...	Pandit Bidyadhar Misra	...	Madhupur, Dumka.
" Ramraksha	...	" Dhakkanath Misra	...	Mokama, Patna.
" Sibnandan	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Sarma, Muralydhar	...	" Raghubir Trivedi	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
Singh, Bisweswar	...	" Bhrigunath Pathak	...	Sankar Vidyalaya, Patna.
Tewari, Jagadish	...	" Umapati Trivedi	...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.

## SARASWAT.

*First Division.*

Misra, Nagnath	...	Pandit Raghubir Trivedi	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Ugranath	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Thakur, Syamsundar	...	" Yogi Jha	...	Ditto.

*Second Division.*

Jha, Jaykanta	...	Pandit Upadhyaya Jha	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Ramadbin	...	" Yogi Jha	...	Ditto.
" Satyadev	...	" Upadhyaya Jha	...	Ditto.
" Umakanta	...	" Biswanath Thakur	...	Ditto.
Tripathi, Kshetramohan	...	" Yogi Jha	...	Ditto.

## CHANDRIKA.

*Second Division.*

Pande, Aparnath	...	Pandit Kapildev Misra	...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
" Jugalkishore	...	" Umapati Tripathi	...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Tripathi, Ramekaibal	...	" Kapildev Misra	...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.

## JAIN (DIGAMBAR) VYAKARAN.

*Second Division.*

Jain, Rajendrakumar	...	Pandit Prauballabh Shastri	...	Chourasi, Muttra.
---------------------	-----	----------------------------	-----	-------------------

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Prabhaschandra	Pandit	Gopendrabhusan Kavya- tirtha	...	Kalna, Burdwan.
Bhattacharyya, Nityadhan	...	" Nishikanta Kavyatirtha	...	Ariadaha, 24-Parganas.
" Syamacharan Ray	...	" Sasikumar Siromani	...	21, Ramkanta Bose Street, Calcutta.
Manna, Gopalchandra	...	" Pratapchandra Kavya- Vyakaran Smrititirtha	...	1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.
Shastri, Subharay Ramarthupaha...	...	" Suryaprakash Sarma...	...	Palkol, Krishna.

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Sureshchandra	...	Pandit Upendranath Kavyatirtha	...	Sripur, Jessore.
Bandyopadhyaya, Basantakumar	...	" Srikanta Smritiratna	...	Baradron, 24-Parganas.
" Kasinath	...	" Dwarkanath Vidyabinode	...	Chatra, Hooghly.
Bhattacharyya, Dineshchandra	...	" Mahendranath Vidyaratna	...	28B, Akhil Mistri Lane, Calcutta.
" Kanailal	...	" Dwarkanath Vidyabinode	...	Chatra, Hooghly.
" Ramabilas	...	" Narendranath Pancha- tirtha	...	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
" Sasankabhusan	...	" Chandibhusan Shastri	...	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
Bedajna, Nishikanta	...	" Kulachandra Siromani	...	Uttarpara, Hooghly.
Chakravarti, Ashutosh	...	" Durgacharan Saukhya Venantatirtha	...	Bhawanipur, Calcutta.
" Dhirenramohan	...	" Ramanimohan Smriti- ratna	...	Raghnathpur, Dacca.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA—*contd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of <i>tol.</i>
<b>KAVYA—<i>concl.</i></b>		
<i>Second Division—concl.</i>		
Chakravarti, Haripada ...	Pandit Debkrishna Vedantatirtha	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
" Jatishchandra ...	" Narendranath Pancha- tirtha ...	87, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
" Kshirodechandra ...	" Dwarkanath Vidyabinode	Chatra, Hooghly.
" Nalinikanta ...	" Pratapchandra Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha	1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.
Ghosal, Keilarnath ...	" Kishorimohan Kavya Smrititirtha ...	14, Baje Sibpur Road, Howrah.
Goswami, Arabinda Pani ...	" Ratneswar Vyakaran- tirtha ...	3, Ramkumar Ganguli Lane, Howrah.
" Golakbihari ...	" Manomohan Kavyatirtha	69, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Gupta, Pulinbihari ...	" Baranasinath Gupta ...	69, Baranasi Ghose Street, Cal- cutta.
" Pulinbihari Sen ...	" Debkrishna Vedanta- tirtha ...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Jha, Babulal ...	" Dhakkanath Misra ...	Mokama, Patna.
Misra, Muniswar ...	" Raghunandan Pathak ...	201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
" Rajeswarprasad ...	" Raghubir Trivedi ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Cal- cutta.
" Rudranarayan ...	" Dhakkanath Misra ...	Mokama, Patna.
Mukhopadhyaya, Kamalendusekhar ...	" Kishorimohan Kavya Smrititirtha ...	14, Baje Sibpur Road, Howrah.
Ray, Bhujangabhusan ...	" Debkrishna Vedantatirtha	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Sarma, Gobardhan ...	" Raghubir Trivedi ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Cal- cutta.
" Jahrapukar Ramthon- motisa ...	" Pantarinath Shastri ...	Nagpur, Nagpur, C. P.
" Mallikarjun ...	" Ramshastri Bhandari ...	Benares.
" Panchanan ...	" Raghubir Trivedi ...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.

**SMRITI (KA).***First Division.*

Kavyatirtha, Chandicharan ...	Pandit Surendranath K. Smriti- tirtha ...	38-1, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.
-------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Kalipada ...	Pandit Dakshinacharan Smriti- tirtha ...	5, Biswakosh Lane, Calcutta.
Kavyatirtha, Krishnagopal ...	" Surendranath Kavya Smrititirtha ...	38-1, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.
" Ramprosad ...	" Haridas Vidyaratna ...	Uttarpara, Hooghly.

**PURANA.***First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Kalinarayan ...	Pandit Gobindachandra Siddhan- taratna ...	Paikpara, 24-Parganas.
--------------------------------	---	------------------------

*Second Division.*

Bajpeyi, Bidyanath ...	Pandit Kapildeb Misra ...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
Bhattacharyya, Abanimohan ...	" Debkrishna Vedanta- tirtha ...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
" Basudeb ...	" Sitanath Sidhantabagisa	81, Raja Nava Krishna Street, Calcutta.
" Bidhubhusan ...	" Pratapchandra Smriti- tirtha ...	1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.
" Nagendranath ...	" Surendranath Smriti- tirtha ...	Gourhati, Hooghly.
" Nagendranath ...	" Krishnacharan Tarka- lankar ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>PURANA—<i>concl'd.</i></b>		
<i>Second Division—concl'd.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Subodhkumar ...	Pandit Debkrishna tirtha ...	Vedanta- ... 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Chakravarti, Aswinikumar ...	" Ramratna ...	Vedanta- ... Lalbagan, Hooghly.
" Panchanan ...	" Brajendranath tirtha ...	Smriti- ... Maheshpur, Jessore.
" Rashbehari ...	" Debkrishna tirtha ...	Vedanta- ... 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Chattopadhyaya, Panchanan ...	" Ramgopal Smritiratna ...	Korabagan, Howrah.
Goswami, Nikunjabihari ...	" Debkrishna tirtha ...	Vedanta- ... 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Misra, Abhinandan ...	" Jogi Jha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalyaya, Calcutta.
" Gorakhnath ...	" Sibadas Misra ...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
" Srikanta ...	" Yogi Jha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalyaya, Calcutta.
Pande, Jagannath ...	" Raghubir Trivedi ...	Ditto.
Pathak, Jagaddeb ...	" Kapildeb Misra ...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
Sarma, Bansidhar ...	" Sitasaran Dwivedi ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalyaya, Calcutta.
" Purusotham ...	" Raghubir Trivedi ...	Ditto.
Smrititirtha, Panchanan ...	Kavya- ...	Debkrishna Vedanta- ... 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Upadhyaya, Ramkailash ...	" Chandrikadatta Misra ...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.

**JYOTISH.***Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Kasiwar ...	Pandit Ramratna ...	Vedantaratna ... Lalbagan, Hooghly.
Dwivedi, Muniswar ...	" Sudhinath Misra ...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
Jha, Pireswar ...	" Rudramani Jha ...	Sikdarpara, Calcutta.

**SANKHYA.***First Division.*

Chattopadhyaya, Sudhirschandra ...	Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Lakshman Shastri ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
------------------------------------	--	-----------------------------

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Debendraachandra ...	Pandit Debkrishna tirtha ...	Vedanta- ... 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Bhattacharyya, Manoranjan ...	" Sitanath Sidhantabagisa ...	81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.
Gupta, Surendranath Sen ...	" Ashutosh Kavyatirtha ...	Khaliakota, Barisal.
Misra, Bhabadatta ...	" Raghubir Trivedi ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalyaya, Calcutta.
Mukhopadhyaya, Prafullakumar ...	" Durgacharan Vedantatirtha ...	Sankhya ... Bhagabat Chatuspathi, Bhawani-pur, Calcutta.

**VEDANTA.***First Division.*

Vyakrantitirtha, Purandas ...	Pandit Iswarchandra Shastri ...	16, Nabin Kundu Lane, Calcutta
-------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------

*Second Division.*

Pandypadhyaya, Jyotiprasad ...	Pandit Prabhakar Kavya Smriti Mimansatirtha ...	27, Thakur Castle Street, Calcutta.
Bhattacharyya, Basudeb ...	" Ramratna Vedantaratna ...	Lalbagan, Hooghly.
" Dasarathi ...	" Kalicharan Smriti Puran-tirtha ...	Agarpara, 24-Parganas.

CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA—*contd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
VEDANTA— <i>conold.</i>		
<i>Second Division—conold.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Rajkumar ...	Pandit Yogendranath Tarkatirtha ...	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
Chakravarti, Surendranath ...	" Debkrishna Vedantatirtha ...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
Dasi, Srimati Bidyutlata ...	" Kalipada Kavya Vyakarantirtha ...	53-1, Syambazar Street, Calcutta.
Goswami, Goursahay ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
Misra, Basudeb ...	" Raghubir Trivedi ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Kameswar Prasad ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyaya, Subodhchandra ...	" Akshayakumar Shastri ...	6, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.
Pathak, Tarananda ...	" Raghubir Trivedi ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
MIMANSA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Thakur, Radhacharan ...	Pandit Haridas Siddhantabagisa ...	Nakipur, Khulna.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Apurbachandra ...	Pandit Akhilchandra Tarkatirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
" Dwijapada ...	" Nibaranchandra Smriti Tarkatirtha ...	Barahanagar, 24-Parganas.
" Jadunath ...	" Mrityunjay Smrititirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
" Rameshchandra ...	" Priyanath Tarkatirtha ...	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
Chakravarti, Brahmamaya ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Madhyastha, Prafullakumar ...	" Pratapchandra Vyakaran Kavyatirtha ...	1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.
SAMA VEDA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Aswinikumar ...	Pandit Bhairabchandra Acharyya Kavyatirtha ...	Nilgram, Dacca.
" Baikunthanath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Mukundalal ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Bandyopadhyaya, Satkari ...	" Dasarathi Smrititirtha ...	Dwarhatta, Hooghly.
" Thakamohan ...	" Pratapchandra Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha ...	1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.
Barma, Harendranath Deb ...	" Priyanath Tarkatirtha ...	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
Bhattacharyya, Bireswar ...	" Kalipada Tarkacharyya ...	Syambazar, Calcutta.
" Harikishore ...	" Srinath Smrititirtha ...	Bilsora, Hooghly.
" Jagadishchandra ...	" Chandibhusan Sastri ...	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
" Rampada ...	" Asutosh Siroratna ...	109, Baranasi Ghose Street, Calcutta.
Chakravarti, Amarikantha ...	" Yogendranath Tarkatirtha ...	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.
" Harendranath ...	" Kulachandra Siromoni ...	Uttarpara, Hooghly.
" Kaliprosanna ...	" Rohanikumar Kavyaratna ...	Jujarsa, Howrah.
Chattopadhyaya, Jnanadacharan ...	" Rajanikanta Kavya Purantirtha ...	Behala, 24-Parganas.
" Kasinath ...	" Ashutosh Siroratna ...	109, Baranasi Ghose Street, Calcutta.
" Panchanan ...	" Bipinbihari Smrititirtha ...	154, Panchanantola Road, Howrah.
Gangopadhyaya, Hemchandra ...	" Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
Goswami, Nityanandabinode ...	" Girijakanta Masumdar ...	154, Bakulbagan Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.
Gupta, Harendranath Sen ...	" Priyanath Tarkatirtha ...	Kasipur, 24-Parganas.



## CALCUTTA PANDIT SABHA—concl'd.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## SAMA VEDA—concl'd.

## Second Division—concl'd.

Haldar, Kiritibhusan	...	Pandit Brajendranath Smriti-tirtha	...	Maheshpur, Jessore.
Jha, Baladeb	...	" Yogi Jha	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
" Bighnesh	...	" Biswanath Thakur	...	Ditto.
" Indukar	...	" Debananda Jha	...	Ditto.
Kavyatirtha, Dineshchandra	...	" Sitanath Siddhanta-bagisa	...	81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.
Misra, Nagendranath	...	" Ratneswar Vyakaran-tirtha	...	2, Ramkumar Gangali Lane, Howrah.
Mukhopadhyaya, Phanindranath	...	" Brajendranath Smriti-tirtha	...	Maheshpur, Jessore.
Pande, Chandrasekhar	...	" Tapaswar Pande	...	Ahiapur, Muzaffarpur.
" Umacharan	...	" Saradaprasad Misra	...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
Ray, Lalitkumar	...	" Ramchandra Sastri	...	12, Sitanath Road, ditto.
Sanyal, Sasadhar	...	" Nityagopal Pancha-tirtha	...	Sital Chatuspathi, Ballyganj, Calcutta.
Sarma, Bamana Rath	...	" Gopalchandra Kavya Smrititirtha	...	Sadyapuskarini, Rangpur.
Tripathi, Syamsundar	...	" Chandicharan Tarka-tirtha	...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.

## RIG VEDA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Baidyanath	...	Pandit Prajendranath Smriti-tirtha	...	Maheshpur, Jessore.
Thakur, Kameswar	...	" Biswanath Thakur	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

## SUKLA-YAJU VEDA.

## Second Division.

Bajpeyi, Ramabatar	...	Pandit Chandrikadatta Misra	...	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
Jha, Muralydhar	...	" Biswanath Thakur	...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

## NAVYA NYAYA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Dhirendramohan	...	Pandit Kalipada Tarkacharyya	...	Syambazar, Calcutta.
Chakravarti, Upendramohan	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Goswami, Jibeswar	...	" Akhilchandra Tarka-tirtha	...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
" Thanewar Deb	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Misra, Raghunath	...	Mahamahopadhyaya Gurucharan Tarkadarsantirtha	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.

## JAIN (DIGAMBAR) NYAYA.

## Second Division.

Jain, Ratankumar	...	Pandit Premballabhji Sastri	...	Muttra, Muttra.
" Sobharam	...	" Ramnathji Nyaya-tirtha	...	Ditto.

## BAISHNAB DARSHAN.

## Second Division.

Goswami, Madhabchandra	...	Pandit Satyananda Goswami	...	161, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
" Radhakinkar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

## PARIKSHA SABHA, BHATPARA.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>MUGDHABODHA.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Harakumar ...	Pandit Sujangopal Kavyaratna...	Bagati, Hooghly.
Sarma, Jadav-eswar ...	" Purandas Vyakaranitirtha	15, Mohanbagan Lane, Calcutta.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Gopikrishna ...	Pandit Basudeb Smrititirtha ...	Baidyapur, Burdwan.
" Kanailal ...	" Bireshnath Kavyatirtha...	Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
" Tarapada ...	" Dasarathi Smritibhusan	Digsui, Hooghly.
" Tripuracharan...	" Bireshnath Kavyatirtha...	Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
Goswami, Radhasyam ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
<b>SUPADMA.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Bidyanath ...	Pandit Ghanaram Vachaspati ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
" Bhabatosh ...	" Kamalkrishna Smriti-tirtha ...	Ditto.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Panchanan ...	Pandit Ghanaram Vachaspati ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
Bhattacharyya, Muralydhar ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Umeshchandra ...	" Susilkumar Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Deopur, Mymensingh.
Chattopadhyaya, Narayanchandra	" Bireshnath Kavyatirtha	Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
Mukhopadhyaya, Prahladchandra	" Ghanaram Vachaspati ...	Bhatpara, ditto.
<b>KAVYA.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Chattaraj, Priyanath ...	Pandit Sitanath Vedantasastris ...	Chinsura, Hooghly.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Ganendranath ...	Pandit Basantakumar Siddhanta-bagisa ...	Lalbag, Hooghly.
" Gangacharan ...	" Aswinikumar Smritibhu-san ...	Pratappur, ditto.
" Harisadhan ...	" Bireshnath Kavyatirtha...	Mulajore, 24-Parganas.
Chakravarti, Pasupati ...	" Balaram Kavyatirtha ...	Bhatpara, ditto.
Upadhyaya, Satischandra ...	" Bireshnath Kavyatirtha...	Mulajore, ditto.
<b>SMRITI.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Bhabatosh ...	Pandit Narayanchandra Smriti-tirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
" Sasadhar ...	" Basudeb Smrititirtha ...	Baidyapur, Burdwan.
Mukhopadhyaya, Harendrakumar	" Kanakchandra Smriti-tirtha ...	Hariddhali, Khulna.
<b>NYAYA.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Madhusudan ...	Pandit Manmathanath Tarka-tirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Gupta, Nagendranath Sen ...	Pandit Panchanan Tarkatirtha...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.

PARIKSHA SABHA, BHATPARA—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
--------------------	------------------	---------------

## VEDANTA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Lalitanga	... Pandit Sriji Kavyatirtha, B.A. ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
--------------------------	--	------------------------

## SANKHYA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Satischandra	... Pandit Panchanan Tarkatirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------

## UPANISAD.

*Second Division.*

Chuttopadhyaya, Prabodhechandra	Pandit Dasrathi Smritibhusan	Dighsui, Hooghly.
Gupta, Jitendranath Das	... „ Manmathanath Tarkatirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.

## PURANA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Bholanath	... Pandit Kamalkrishna Smrititirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
„ Dhirendranath	... „ Bireshnath Kavyatirtha ...	Mulajore, 24-Parganas.

## SAMA VEDA.

*First Division.*

Mukhopadhyaya, Ajitkumar	... Pandit Basudeb Smrititirtha ...	Biayapur, Burdwan.
Samajdar, Bisweswar	... „ Manmathanath Tarkatirtha ...	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.

## BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA, NAVADWIP.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

*First Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Susadhar	... Pandit Jogendranath Kavya Vyakaranatirtha ...	Nimta, Murshidabad.
--------------------------	---	---------------------

## SARASWAT.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Brajodhan	... Pandit Lalitmoan Kaviratna	Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Navadwip, Nadia.
Goswami, Gaugopal	... „ Atulkrishna Kavyatirtha	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyaya, Gopalchandra	... „ Gopendubhusan Kavyatirtha	Kalna, Burdwan.
Radhamohan	... „ Tripathanath Smrititirtha	Navadwip, Nadia
Sarkar, Brajagopal	... „ Binodbihari Vedantaratna	Dhupchachia, Bogra.

## CHANDRIKA.

*Second Division.*

Goswami, Harendralal	... Pandit Atulkrishna Kavyatirtha	Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Navadwip.
Mohanta, Goverdhandas	... „ Brajaraj Goswami Bhagabratna	Ditto.

BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA, NAVADWIP—*contd.*

Name of candidate.                      Name of teacher.                      Place of tol.

## KALAPA.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Devendranath ... Pandit Jogeschandra Smriti-  
ratna ... Navadwip.

## HARINAMAMRITA VYAKARAN.

*First Division.*

Bhaumik, Navakrishna ... Pandit Rakhalananda Thakur ... Srikhanda, Burdwan.  
Mandal, Anandachandra ... " Anibhushan Smritiratna Navadwip.

*Second Division.*

Adhikari, Govindacharan ... Pandit Chandibhushan Shastri ... Paikpara, Calcutta.  
Goswami, Brojendrakumar ... " Brajaraj Bhagbatratna ... Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Nava-  
dwip.  
" Gopendukrishna ... " Ahibhushan Smritiratna Navadwip.  
" Radhikabhushan ... " Dwarkanath Siroratna ... Ditto.  
" Rasamay ... " Ahibhushan Smritiratna Ditto.

## MUGDHABODHA.

*Second Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Niranjan ... Pandit Tripathanath Smrititirtha Navadwip.  
" Probodhachandra ... " ditto ... Ditto.  
Bhattacharyya, Balai Chand ... " Atul Krishna Kavyatirtha Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Navadwip.  
" Krishnakanta ... " Jogeshchandra Smriti-  
ratna ... Navadwip, Nadia.  
" Sasisekhar ... " Surendranath Smrititirtha Purbasthali, Burdwan.  
Chakravarti, Asutosh ... " Tripathanath Smrititirtha Navadwip.  
Chattopadhyaya, Haripada ... " Surendranath Pancha-  
tirtha ... Navadwip, Nadia.  
Goswami, Balaichand ... " Atulkrishna Kavyatirtha Chaitanya Chatuspathi Navadwip.  
" Jivangopal ... " Ahibhushan Kavyatirtha... Navadwip.  
" Nandagopal ... " Prangopal Siddhantaratra Do.  
Nath, Kumudbandhu Dass ... " Atulkrishna Kavyatirtha Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Navadwip.

## PANINI BHASAVIRTL.

*First Division.*

Sankhyatirtha, Lalit Kumar ... Private.

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Manoranjan ... Pandit Dwarkanath Siroratna ... Navadwip.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Fanibhushan ... Pandit Atulkrishna Kavyatirtha Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Navadwip.  
" Jatindranath ... " Surendranath Smriti-  
tirtha ... Karnagarh, Bhagalpur.  
" Sachindrachandra ... " Ahibhushan Kavyatirtha... Navadwip.  
Chakravarti, Adharchandra ... " Atulkrishna Kavyatirtha Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Navadwip.  
" Saratchandra ... " Dwarkanath Siroratna ... Navadwip.  
Das, Gopalchandra ... " Brajaraj Bhagbatratna ... Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Navadwip.  
Goswami, Mohinimohan ... " ditto ... Ditto.  
Mazumdar, Sureshchandra ... " Ahibhushan Kavyatirtha Navadwip.

## SMRITI.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Bhupendranath ... Pandit Jogendranath Smrititirtha Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Navadwip.

## BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA, NAVADWIP—concl'd.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tal.
NYAYA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Ranganath ...	Mahamahopadhyya Kamaksha-nath Tarkavagisa ...	Navadwip.
Bhattacharyya, Surendranath Ved-antatirtha ...	" Asutosh Tarkabhushan ...	Navadwip, Nadia.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Gupta, Aswinikumar Sen ...	Pandit Sasankabhushan Tarkatirtha ...	Navadwip.
VEDANTA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Guncewar ...	Pandit Sasankabhushan Tarkatirtha ...	Navadwip.
Goswami, Anandagopal ...	" Lalitmohan Kaviratna ...	Ditto.
SANKHYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Devendranath ...	Pandit Sasankabhushan Tarkatirtha ...	Navadwip.
" Syamacharan ...	" Surendranath Panchatirtha ...	Ditto.
PURANA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Harikrishna ...	Pandit Lalitmohan Kaviratna ...	Navadwip.
" Lomeshchandra ...	" Jatindranath Tarkatirtha ...	Ditto.
Goswami, Anandagopal ...	" Ahibhushan Kavyatirtha ...	Ditto.
" Biswapati ...	" Atulkrishna Kavyatirtha ...	Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Navadwip.
" Govidagopal Kavyatirtha ...	" Chandicharan Sastri ...	Paikpara, Calcutta.
MIMANSA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Kalihar ...	Pandit Lalitmohan Kaviratna ...	Navadwip.
SAMA VEDA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Anirudhya ...	Pandit Ahibhushan Kavyatirtha ...	Navadwip.
" Mrityunjoy ...	" Atulkrishna Kavyatirtha ...	Chaitanya Chatuspathi, Navadwip.
Goswami, Sitikanta ...	" Brajraj Bhagabratna ...	Ditto.
BAISHNAB DARSA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Baishnab, Naraharidas ...	Pandit Prangopal Sidhantaratra ...	Navadwip.
Bhaumik, Surendranath Vyakarantirtha ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Chattopadhyaya, Chaitanyacharan ...	" Lalitmohan Kaviratna ...	Ditto.
Dass, Navadwipchandra ...	" Prangopal Sidhantaratra ...	Ditto.
Goswami, Radhanath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Rupranjan ...	" Lalitmohan Kaviratna ...	Ditto.
" Sitanath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyaya, Gaugopal ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.



## PANDIT SABHA, BERHAMPUR.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
	SARASWAT.	
	First Division.	
Chattopadhyaya, Nirmalapada ...	Pandit Saratkumar Kavya Smriti- tirtha ...	Kutubpur, Malda.
	Second Division.	
Bhattacharyya, Sailajapada ...	Pandit Saratkumar Kavya Smri- tirtha ...	Kutubpur, Malda.
Chakravarti, Sasankasekhar ...	" ditto ...	Ditto, ditto.
Maitra, Sripatikumar ...	" ditto ...	Ditto, ditto.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

	Second Division.	
Bhattacharyya, Baidyanath ...	Pandit Satkari Kavya Smrititir- tha ...	Bilsa, Birbhum.

## MUGDHABODHA.

	First Division.	
Goswami, Jaminimohan ...	Pandit Ramkantha Tarkatirtha...	Panchthupi, Murshidabad.
Mukhopadhyaya, Mrityunjay ...	" ditto ...	Ditto, ditto.
	Second Division.	
Bandyopadhyaya, Pandarikshya ...	Pandit Ramkantha Tarkatirtha	Panchthupi, Murshidabad.
Gangopadhyaya, Balaram ...	" Bhutnath Vedantasastri	Suri, Birbhum.
Gupta, Sankar Sekhar ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

## KAVYA.

	First Division.	
Bhattacharyya, Tarapada ...	Pandit Jagadishchandra Smriti- tirtha ...	Pakur, Santhal Parganas.
	Second Division.	
Bhattacharyya, Pramathanath ...	Pandit Raghunath Smritiratna ...	Dwarka, Birbhum.
Chakravarti, Bhairabnath ...	" Rameshchandra Vedanta- bisarad ...	Kandi, Murshidabad.
Chaudhury, Rambhusan Ray ...	" Saratkumar Kavya Smri- tirtha ...	Kutubpur, Malda.
Goswami, Krishnabrahma ...	" Krishnaratna Nyayaratna	Kaligram, ditto.
Mitra, Phanibhusan ...	" Saratkumar Kavya Smri- tirtha ...	Kutubpur, ditto.
Mukhopadhyaya, Bibhutibhusan ...	" Sasikumar Vidyabhusan	Berhampur, Murshidabad.
Ray, Saratchandra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto, ditto.

## NYAYA (KA).

	Second Division.	
Bhattacharyya, Purnachandra ...	Pandit Chandidas Nyayatarka- tirtha ...	Berhampur, Murshidabad.

## UPANISAD.

	Second Division.	
Chattopadhyaya, Ahibhusan ...	Pandit Tarinicharan Tarkatirtha	Balia, Birbhum.

## VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, NARAIL.

## SUPADMA.

	Second Division.	
Chakravarti, Basanta Kumar ...	Pandit Nageshdra Nath Sastri ...	Jessore, Jessore.

VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, NARAIL—*conclld.*

Name of candidate	Name of teacher.	Place of <i>tol.</i>
-------------------	------------------	----------------------

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Jadu Nath	... Pandit Bijoy Nath Siromani	... Barnikhali, Jessore.
" Sasi Kumar	... Arun Kumar Smrititirtha	... Jaypur, ditto.

## SARASWAT SAMITI, DAULATPUR.

## KALAP.

*Second Division.*

Mukhopadhyaya, Beni Madhab	... Pandit Ram Lal Smrititirtha	... Sripur, Khulna.
----------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

*First Division.*

Sarkar, Santosh Kumar	... Pandit Kedar Nath Kavyatirtha...	Pabna, Jessore.
-----------------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Anadi Nath	... Pandit Kedar Nath Kavyatirtha...	Pabna, Jessore.
Das, Ramendra Nath	... " ditto	Ditto.

## SUPADMA.

*Second Division.*

Bose, Bijoy Gopal	... Pandit Kalipada Puran Sastri	... Karapara, Khulna.
Chakravarti, Kalipada	... " Trailokya Nath Smrititirtha	... Pratapkati, Jessore.
Das, Bhusan Bihari	... " Hrishikesh Kavyatirtha	Baraipara, Khulna.
Karmakar, Ramdas	... " ditto	Ditto.
Mazumdar, Nanigopal	... " Nepal Chandra Kavyatirtha	... Siddhipasa, Jessore.
" Rajendra Kumar	... " Dev Nath Smrititirtha	Rajpati, Khulna.
Mitra, Bimal Chandra	... " Hari Charan Kavyatirtha	Dhulgram, Jessore.
Nag, Binode Bihari	... " Kshetra Nath Smrititirtha	Tilak, Khulna.
Nath, Abinash Nath	... " Kanai Lal Nath Kavyatirtha	Chulkati, ditto.
Ray, Sikhar Nath	... " Akhyendra Nath Kavyatirtha	Khesra, ditto.

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Biswas, Upendranath	... Pandit Sukhadaranjan Sankhyatirtha	... Fukura, Faridpur.
Chandhuri, Tarakdas Rai	... " Haricharan Kavyatirtha	Dhulgram, Khulna.
Das, Govindachandra Sahu	... " Kedarnath Kavyatirtha	Patua, Jessore.
Datta, Tarinicharan	... " Nepalchandra Kavyatirtha	... Siddhipasa, Khulna.
Kundu, Indubhusan	... " Haricharan Kavyatirtha	Dhulgram, Khulna.
Nandi, Mahendranath	... " ditto	Ditto.
Nath, Kalikanta	... " Kedareswar Kavyatirtha	Piljung, Khulna.

## SMRITI.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Satischandra	... Pandit Ramlal Smrititirtha	... Sripurbangram, Khulna.
Chakravarti, Basantakumar	... " Ashutosh Smrititirtha	Sangdia, Khulna.

## NYAYA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Chandramohan	... Pandit Jamanikanta Tarkatirtha	Daulatpur, Khulna.
-----------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------

## SARASWAT SAMITI, DAULATPUR—concl'd.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>SANKHYA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Goreu, Atulchandra	... Pandit Hrishikesh Kavyatirtha...	Baraipara, Khulna.

**PURANA.***First Division.*

Chattopadhyaya, Charu Chandra	Pandit Sibnath Tarkatirtha	... Maheswarpasa, Khulna.
-------------------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------

**SAMA VEDA.***Second Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Siddheswar	... Pandit Sasadhar Smrititirtha	
	and	
	Upendranath Smriti-	
	tirtha	... Piljung, Khulna.
Bhattacharyya, Kalidas	... Ashutosh Smrititirtha	... Sangdia, Khulna.
Kavyatirtha, Amulyaratna Haldar	... Ramcharan Kavyatirtha	Champafal, Khulna.
" Harendranath Bhatta-		
charyya	... Devnath Smrititirtha	... Daulatpur, Khulna.

**MIMANSA.***Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Nityagopal	... Pandit Kamalkrishna Smriti-	
	tirtha	... 36, Sonarpura, Benares.
Chakravarti, Kasikanta	... Ashutosh Smrititirtha	... Sangdia, Khulna.
" Manmathanath	... Devnath Smrititirtha	... Daulatpur, Khulna.

## BIJAY CENTRE, BURDWAN.

**LAGHU KAUMUDI.***First Division.*

Misra, Uttamprasad	... Pandit Raghubir Misra	... Masurish, Arrah.
--------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Mrityunjay	... Pandit Bireswar Tarkatirtha	... Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
" Panchananda	... " Tarapada Smrititirtha	... Sridharpur, Burdwan.
Das, Tribhangamurari	... " Debendranath Smriti-	
	tirtha	... Dekhuria, Birbhum.
Mukhopadhyaya, Rampada	... " Ramhari Smrititirtha	... Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.

**SARASWAT.***Second Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Frahmabandhab	Pandit Brajanath Vedantaratra	Syamchand Chatuspathi, Kalna, Burdwan.
" Byomekesh	... ditto	... Ditto.
" Gatikali	... ditto	... Ditto.
Chakravarti, Anilarayan	... ditto	... Ditto.
Chattopadhyaya, Charandas	... ditto	... Ditto.
Sarkar, Rasendranath	... ditto	... Ditto.
" Sachindranath	... ditto	... Ditto.

BIJAY CENTRE, BURDWAN—*contd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*

## KALAP.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Binodebihari	...	Pandit Gopichandra Vyakaran	...	49, Faridpura, Benares.
" Panchugopal	...	Sankhyatirtha	...	
		Syamakanta Tarka-	...	
		panchanan	...	48, Sonarpura, Benares.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Abhayapada	...	Pandit Kshetranath Kavyatirtha	...	Chanchai, Burdwan.
" Satkari	...	ditto	...	Ditto.

*Second Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Aswinikumar	..	Pandit Rambrahma Tarkatirtha	...	Ghurisa, Birbhum.
Bhattacharyya, Binodebihari	...	" Dwarkesh Tarkabhhusan...	...	Searsole, Burdwan.
" Chakradhar	...	" Lakshminarayan Smriti-	...	
		ratna	...	Kajara, Burdwan.
" Sibadas	...	" Sailajakanta Smriti-	...	
		bhusan	...	Telipara, Burdwan.
Mazumdar, Prafullakumar	...	" Charuchandra Smriti-	...	
		tirtha	...	Chakdighi, Burdwan.
" Sitalchandra	...	ditto	...	Ditto.
Nayak, Haragobinda	...	" Prahladchandra Tarka-	...	
		ratna	...	Sodepur, Burdwan.
Thakur, Atulkrishna	...	" Srigopal Goswami	...	
		and	...	
" Panchanan	...	" Janakiballabh Goswami	...	Maroh, Burdwan.
		Rampada Tarka Vedanta-	...	
		tirtha	...	Bolepur, Birbhum.

## SUPADMA.

*Second Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Nanigopal	...	Pandit Hridaynath Kavyatirtha	...	Birhata, Burdwan.
---------------------------	-----	-------------------------------	-----	-------------------

## MUGDHABODHA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Gosthabihari	...	Pandit Tarapada Smrititirtha	...	Sridharpur, Burdwan.
Chakravarti, Balaichandra	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Chattopadhyaya, Sambhunath	...	" Upendranath Vidyaratna	...	Belari, Burdwan.
Goswami, Tulsiharan	...	" Bisweswar Smrititirtha	...	Gushkara, Burdwan.
Mukhopadhyaya, Balaram	...	" Jotindranath Smritiratna	...	Konchmali, Hooghly.
" Syamapada	...	" Jogendrachandra Goswami	...	28-96, Debnathpura, Benares.
Misra, Raseswar	...	" Nalinakshya Tarkatirtha	...	Ikrah, Burdwan.

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

Dwivedi, Sumatiranjan	...	Pandit Bireswar Tarkatirtha	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
-----------------------	-----	-----------------------------	-----	-----------------------------

*Second Division.*

Bandyopadhyaya, Nanigopal	...	Pandit Rambrahma Tarkatirtha	...	Ghurisa, Birbhum.
Bhattacharyya, Amulyaratan	...	" Nalinakshya Tarkatirtha	...	Ikrah, Burdwan.
" Gourishankar	...	" Rampada Tarka Vedanta-	...	
		tirtha	...	Bolepur, Birbhum.
Chakravarti, Sanatan	...	" Kripamaya Vedanta-	...	
		tirtha	...	Ramchandra Chatuspathi, Helan,
				Hooghly.
Dwivedi, Narmadeswar	...	" Gopaldatta Tripathi	...	Baidyanath, Sonthal Pargana.
Gupta, Nityananda Das	...	" Saratchandra Chudamani	...	Hetampur, Birbhum.

## BIJAY CENTRE, BURDWAN—concl'd.

Name of candidate:

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## VEDANTA (KA).

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Dibakar	...	Pandit Rameshchandra Vedanta-tirtha	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
------------------------	-----	-------------------------------------	-----	-----------------------------

## VEDANTA (KHA).

## Second Division.

Das, Nirdwanda	...	Pandit Madhusudan Misra	...	Baidyanath, Sonthal Parganas.
----------------	-----	-------------------------	-----	-------------------------------

## SANKHYA.

## Second Division.

Acharyya, Girishchandra	...	Pandit Rameshchandra Vedanta-tirtha	...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
-------------------------	-----	-------------------------------------	-----	-----------------------------

## PURANA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Tarapada	...	Pandit Kshetranath Kavyatirtha	...	Chanchai, Burdwan.
-------------------------	-----	--------------------------------	-----	--------------------

## SAMA VEDA.

## Second Division.

Chattopadhyaya, Subodhchandra	...	Pandit Brajanath Vedantaratra	...	Kalna, Burdwan.
Thakur, Abhayapada	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

## MIMANSA

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Rammaya	...	Pandit Rambrahma Tarkatirtha	...	Ghurisa, Birbhum.
------------------------	-----	------------------------------	-----	-------------------

## CHAITANNYODAYINI SABHA, SRIKHANDA.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

## Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Ramprasanna	...	Pandit Jogendrachandra Smriti-ratna	...	Katwa, Burdwan.
Bhattacharyya, Syamadas	...	" Sasibhusan Siromani	...	Gangatikuri, Burdwan.
Chattopadhyaya, Harihar	...	" Panchanan Vedantashastri	...	Majigram, Burdwan.

## MUGDHABODHA.

## First Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Batakrishna	...	Pandit Sasibhusan Siromani	...	Gangatikuri, Burdwan.
Ghosal, Annadaprased	...	" Rakhalananda Thakur	...	Srikhanda, Burdwan.
Kabiraj, Damodarprasad	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Thakur, Chidananda	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.



## CHAITANYODAYINI SABHA, SRIKHANDA—concl'd.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
--------------------	------------------	---------------

## MUGDHABODHA—concl'd.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bamacharan	...	Pandit Ramananda Vidyaratna	Katwa, Burdwan.
Chattopadhyaya, Anilkumar	...	" Mrityunjay Kavyatir- tha	Jabagram, Burdwan.
Gangopadhyaya, Kamalakshya	...	" Gopendrakumar Smriti- tirtha	Srigopalpur, Burdwan.
Pal, Ramchandra	...	" Panchanan Kavya Smriti- tirtha	Khatundi, Burdwan.
Ray, Radhasundar	...	" Gopendrakumar Smriti- tirtha	Srigopalpur, Burdwan.

## HARINAMAMRITA VYAKARAN.

## First Division.

Sikdar, Surendranath	...	Pandit Rakhalananda Thakur	Srikhanda, Burdwan.
Thakur, Syamananda	...	" ditto	Ditto.

## KAVYA.

## First Division.

Chakravarti, Durgasankar	...	Pandit Mrityunjay Kavyatirtha	Jabagram, Burdwan.
--------------------------	-----	-------------------------------	--------------------

## SMRITI (KA).

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bhabendranath	...	Pandit Sasibhusan Siromani	Gangatikuri, Burdwan.
------------------------------	-----	----------------------------	-----------------------

## VEDANTA.

## Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Bhutnath	...	Pandit Panchanan Vedantasas- tri	Majigram, Burdwan.
Chattopadhyaya, Durgeshkumar	...	" Sasibhusan Siromani	Gangatikuri, Burdwan.

## VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, MIDNAPUR.

## SARASWAT.

## Second Division.

Acharyya, Rameswar	...	Pandit Jaganmohan Sarangi	Salaikola, Singhbhum.
" Rameswar	...	" ditto	Ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Gayaram	...	" Surendranath Kavyatir- tha	Lakshmannath, Balasore.
Ghosal, Prabhaschandra	...	" ditto	Ditto.
Jyotishi, Devidatta	...	" Jaganmohan Sarangi	Sahukola, Singhbhum.
Misra, Jagannath	...	" Brindachandra Acharyya	Kharsanga, Singhbhum.
Sarangi, Dwijaraj	...	" Fakirmohan Kavya Vyakaranantirtha	Saraikela, Singhbhum.
" Sambhunath	...	" Siddheswar Smrititirtha	Dhubra, Midnapur.
Satpathi, Iswarchandra	...	" ditto	Ditto.
Tripathi, Radhasyam	...	" Rudranarayan Kavyatir- tha	Gopa, Balasore.

VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, MIDNAPUR—*contd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

*Second Division.*

Sarma, Jnanamanchi Venkata  
Subrahmnaya ... Private.

## SUPADMA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Gangeschandra ... Pandit Ramruksha Tarkatirtha ... Aligang, Midnapur.

## CHANDRIKA.

*First Division.*

Sarangi, Alekha ... Private.

*Second Division.*

Hatewal, Saratchandra ... Pandit Iswarchandra Kavya-  
tirtha ... Chandri, Midnapur.  
Misra, Raghunath ... " Trailakhyanath Kavya  
Vyakaranantirtha ... Belyabera, Midnapur.  
Sahu, Akshaykumar ... " Iswarchandra Kavya-  
tirtha ... Chandri, Midnapur.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Adharchandra ... Pandit Bhupaticharan Smriti-  
tirtha ... Rainan, Midnapur.  
Bhattacharyya, Anathbandhu ... " Ramamrita Smrititir-  
tha ... Khendberia, Bankura.  
" Babulal ... " Annadacharan Kavya  
Vyakaranantirtha ... Barasabra, Midnapur.  
" Fanibhusan ... " Rakhalchandra Kavya-  
tirtha ... Pingla, Midnapur.  
Bandyopadhyaya, Manasaram ... " Jogendranath Vedanta-  
sastri ... Udang, Howrah.  
Ghosal, Ramapati ... " Ramphal Kavyatirtha ... Samudra, Midnapur.  
Gupta, Nagendranath Sen ... " Surendranath Gupta  
Vyakaranantirtha ... Bhedua, Bankura.  
" Syamapada Sen ... ditto ... Ditto.  
Ray, Navagopal ... " Mohadev Kavyatirtha ... Khendberia, Bankura.  
" Nilkanta ... ditto ... Ditto.  
Satpati, Surendranath ... " ditto ... Ditto.

## MUGDHABODHA.

*First Division.*

Samigrahi, Govindalal ... Pandit Dwarkanath Vidya-  
ratna ... Kusumtikuri, Midnapur.

*Second Division.*

Gupta, Pasupati Das ... Pandit Nivaranachandra Vidya-  
ratna ... Majmura, Bankura.  
Kar, Madhusudan ... " Rajanikanta Kavya-  
tirtha ... Ballavpur, Midnapur.  
Mohapatra, Gauranga ... " Bhubanchandra Kavya-  
tirtha ... Chirimarshai, Midnapur.  
Mukhopadhyaya, Rudraram ... " Nivaranachandra Vidya-  
ratna ... Majmura, Bankura.  
" Ramdin ... " Jadunath Kavya  
Vyakaranantirtha ... Patharpara, Midnapur.  
Pal, Nagaram ... " Dwarkanath Vedanta-  
tirtha ... Kusumtikuri, Midnapur.

## VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, MIDNAPUR--concl'd.

Name of candidate. Name of teacher. Place of tol.

## KAVYA.

## First Division.

Sarma, Jnanmanchi Sirdari ... Private.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Haraprasad	...	Pandit	Brischandra	Tarkatir- tha	...	Narajole, Midnapur.
" Ramanikanta	...	"	Janakinath	Smritiratna	...	Pitpur, Midnapur.
" Ramnarayan	...	"	Suryanarayan	Smriti- bhushan	...	Patuabazar, Midnapur.
Bhunia, Mahesochandra	...	"	Annacharan	Kavyatir- tha	...	Barsabra, Midnapur.
Chattopadhyaya, Bimalacharan	...	"	Jogendranath	Vedanta- sastri	...	Udang, Howrah.
Dhar, Paramananda	...	"	Dwarkanath	Vedanta- tirtha	...	Kusumtikuri, Bankura.
Misra, Kalioharan	...	"	Janakinath	Tarkatir- tha	...	Balabhadrapur, Midnapur.
Rai, Navagopal	...	"	Surendranath	Vyakaran- tirtha	...	Khatra, Bankura.
Satpati, Kshitishobandra	...	"	Mohadev	Kavyatirtha	...	Simlapal, Bankura.

## SMRITI.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Nivaranchandra	...	Pandit	Ramrakhya	Tarkatirtha	...	Aliganj, Midnapur.
Misra, Ramnarayan	...	"	Rudranarayan	Kavya- tirtha	...	Gopa, Balasore.
Pari, Mukundamurari	...	"	ditto	...	...	Ditto.
Saranghi, Iswarchandra	...	"	Siddheswar	Smrititirtha	...	Debra, Midnapur.

## NYAYA.

## Second Division.

Kar, Panchanan	...	Pandit	Janakinath	Tarka Dar- santirtha.	...	Balabhadrapur, Midnapur.
----------------	-----	--------	------------	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------

## PURANA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Atulchandra	...	Pandit	Janakinath	Smritiratna	...	Pithpur, Midnapur.
----------------------------	-----	--------	------------	-------------	-----	--------------------

## SANKHYA.

## Second Division.

Kavyatirtha, Jadunath	...	Pandit	Ramraksha	Tarkatirtha	...	Aliganj, Midnapur.
-----------------------	-----	--------	-----------	-------------	-----	--------------------

## VEDANTA.

## Second Division.

Mukhopadhyaya, Kalipada	...	Pandit	Mahadev	Kavyatirtha	...	Kedheria, Bankura.
-------------------------	-----	--------	---------	-------------	-----	--------------------

## SAMA VEDA.

## First Division.

Panigrahi, Sarveswar	...	Pandit	Rakhalchandra	Kavya- tirtha	...	Pingla, Midnapur.
----------------------	-----	--------	---------------	------------------	-----	-------------------

## SANSKRIT SAMITI, GHATAL.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>SARASWAT.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Das, Sripati Charan	... Pandit Ramendranath Smriti-tirtha	... Dona, Midnapur.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chandra, Bibhutibhusan	... Pandit Dhirendranath Smrititirtha	... Tamluk, Midnapur.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Santoshkumar	... Pandit Biswanath Tarkabhusan	Jogikhop, Midnapur.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Ramabrahma	... Pandit Ramlal Tarkatirtha	... Barunya, Midnapur.
Chakravarti, Bhanucharan	... " Ramendranath Smriti-tirtha	... Dona, "
Das, Radhasyam	... " Dhirendranath Smrititirtha	... Tamluk, "
Ghosal, Manimohan	... " Dakshinacharan binode	... Gaura, "

## MUGDHABODHA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bandyopadhyaya, Narendranath	... Pandit Nalinikanta Vidyaratna	Goalpara, Hooghly.
" Ramkrishna	... " ditto	... Ditto.
Chakravarti, Gobindachandra	... " Akshayakumar Tatwa-nidhi	... Sonakhali, Midnapur.
Goswami, Bhabaranjan	... " Bipinbihari Kavyabhushan	... Deolia, Midnapur.
Mukhopadhyaya, Panchanon	... " ditto	... Ditto.
Mitra, Upendranath	... " Aghornath Bhattacharyya	Kharui, Midnapur.

## KAVYA.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Adhikari, Rangati	... Pandit Rameswar Smriti Kavya-tirtha	... Karkai, Midnapur.
Bhattacharyya, Gopalchandra	... " Narayan Vidyaratna	... Jogikhop, Midnapur.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Prantosh	... Pandit Rakhaladas Smritiratna	... Jogikhop, Midnapur.
Chakravarti, Kalipada	... " Rameswar Smriti Kavya-tirtha	... Karkai, Midnapur.
Gupta, Sitalakinkar Datta	... " Akshayakumar Tatwa-nidhi	... Sonakhali, Midnapur.
Mukhopadhyaya, Prankrishna	... " Jatindramohan Nyaya-ratna	... Gotala, 24-Parganas.

## PURANA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Harakali	... Pandit Manmathanath Jyotish-sekhar	... Ghatal, Midnapur.

## SANSKRIT SAMITI, GHATAL—concl'd.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
--------------------	------------------	---------------

## JYOTISH.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Anadinath	... Pandit Manmathanath shekhar	Jyotish- ... Ghatal, Midnapur.
--------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------

## SAMA VEDA.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Jatindranath	... Pandit Manmathanath shekhar	Jyotish- ... Ghatal, Midnapur.
Misra, Ritaram	... " Bipinbihari	Kavyabhushan ... Deulia, Midnapur.
Pande, Rajbehari	... " Narayan Kavyatirtha	... Mahisadal, Midnapur.
Uthasani, Kishorimohan	... " ditto	... Ditto.

## MIMANSA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bibhutibhusan	... Pandit Rameswar Smriti Kavyatirtha	... Karkai, Midnapur.
------------------------------	--	-----------------------

## SANSKRIT SAMITI, BARABERIA.

## MUGDHABODHA.

## Second Division.

Bera, Baikunthanath	... Pandit Devendranath Bhattacharyya	... Sabharampur, Midnapur.
Tripathi, Abhimanyu	... " Haranarayan Kavyabhushan	... Bayal, Midnapur.

## SARASWAT.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Pyarimohan	... Pandit Keshabchandra Vedantatirtha	... Harikhali, Midnapur.
Mandal, Sukdev	... " Sailajakanta Nyayaratna	... Barisa, Midnapur.
Maity, Rabindranath	... " Aghorenath Kavyabhushan	... Kalagachia, Midnapur.
Misra, Anathnath	... " ditto	... Ditto.
" Bhabasankar	... " ditto	... Ditto.
Sanbighna, Hrishikesh	... " Narayanchandra Bhattacharyya	... Debakarpur, Midnapur.

## SIDHANTA CHANDRIKA.

## Second Division.

Misra, Narendranath	... Pandit Mahendranath Smritiratna	... Hanubhere, Midnapur.
---------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------

## SUPADMA.

## Second Division.

Nanda, Umeshchandra	... Pandit Murarimohan Kavyaratna	Kishorepur, Midnapur.
---------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------



SANSKRIT SAMITI, BARABERIA—*contd*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Gangopadhyaya, Jaminibhushan ... Pandit Saradaprasad Vyakaran-  
tirtha. Lakhya, Midnapur.

## SAMA VEDA.

## Second Division.

Karr Sarma, Ishanchandra ... Pandit Haricharan Kavyaratna... Maynagar, Midnapur.  
Misra, Radhanath ... " Taraknath Vyakaran-  
tirtha ... Ha.nerpur, Midnapur.  
Panda, Jagannath ... " Surendranath Vyakaran-  
tirtha ... Belda, Midnapur.  
" Raseswar ... " ditto ... Ditto.

## SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAI.

## SARASWAT CHANDRIKA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Banamali ... Pandit Kalikumar Vyakaran  
Kavyatirtha ... Akna, Midnapur.  
" Kalikumar ... " ditto ... Ditto.  
Kar, Ashutosh ... " Baradakanta Kavyatirtha ... Mugberia, Midnapur.  
Pahari, Kedarnath ... " Trailokyanath Kavya  
Sankhyatirtha ... Sarda, ditto.  
Panda, Bhupendranath ... " Baradakanta Kavyatirtha ... Mugberia, ditto.  
" Ramhari ... " Pitambar Kavya Smriti-  
tirtha ... Janka, ditto.  
Pati, Bhaskharchandra ... " Haralal Smritiratna ... Chatula, ditto.  
Tripathi, Debendranath ... " Bhupendranath Kavya-  
tirtha ... Kesaidighi, ditto.

## SARASWAT.

## Second Division.

Acharyya, Basantakumar ... Pandit Bhutnath Kavyatirtha ... Nandigram, Midnapur.  
" Harekrishna ... " Basantakumar Vyakaran  
Kavyatirtha ... Panchrole, ditto.  
" Surendranath ... " Chaturbhuj Tarkatirtha... Haipur, ditto.  
" Tapodhan ... " Upendranath Vyakaran-  
tirtha ... Gopalchak, ditto.  
Adhikari, Surendranath ... " Madhusudan Kar Kavya-  
tirtha ... Kumirda, ditto.  
Bhattacharyya, Bagambar ... " Dwarkanath Kavyatirtha ... Atilagori, ditto.  
" Basantakumar, No. 2 ... " Kalikumar Vyakaran  
Kavyatirtha ... Akna, ditto.  
Bhunia, Dwarkanath ... " Dwarkanath Kavyatirtha ... Atilagori, ditto.  
Chakravarti, Basantakumar ... " Upendranarayan Smriti-  
tirtha ... Bankaberia, ditto.  
Das, Barabehari ... " Durgadas Vidyaratna ... Deulbar, ditto.  
" Basendranarayan ... " Trailokyanath Kavya  
Sankhyatirtha ... Sarda, ditto.  
" Prankrishna ... " Basantakumar Vyakaran  
Kavyatirtha ... Panchrole, ditto.  
" Sisirkumar ... " Trailokyanath Kavya-  
tirtha ... Saraswatipur, ditto.  
De, Bhusanchandra ... " Kartickohandra Smriti-  
tirtha ... Padurbheri, ditto.  
Dwivedi, Harihar ... " Basantakumar Vyakaran  
Kavyatirtha ... Panchrole, ditto.  
Ghose, Pareschandra ... " Pitambar Kavya Smriti-  
tirtha  
and  
" Jnanadacharan Kavya-  
tirtha ... Khagrabari, ditto.

## SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAI—contd.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
SARASWAT—contd.		
Second Division—contd.		
Jana, Surendranath	... Pandit Kalikumar Vyakaran	Akna, Midnapur.
Kar, Anantaprasad	... " Kavyatirtha ...	Chandanpur, Midnapur.
" Gobindaachandra	... " Pramathanath tirtha ...	Ditto.
" Sailendranath	... " ditto ...	Garbasudebpur, Midnapur.
" Srinibash	... " Rameshchandra Vyakaran Smriti	Kumirda, Midnapur.
Mahapatra, Giridhari	... " Vedantatirtha ...	Lakhi, Midnapur.
Maiti, Upendranath	... " Madhusudan Kar Kavya-tirtha ...	Nandigram, Midnapur.
Misra, Bishnudas	... " Bhutnath Misra Kavya-tirtha ...	Chatula, Midnapur.
" Himansu Sankar	... " Bhutnath Kavyatirtha ...	Alingiri, Midnapur.
" Jajneswar	... " Haralal Smritiratna ...	Panchrole, Midnapur.
" Jibankrishna	... " Jogneswar Kavya Vya-karantirtha ...	Akna, Midnapur.
" Kalikumar	... " Basantakumar Vyakaran Kavyatirtha ...	Mahabisra, Midnapur.
" Nishikanta	... " Kalikumar Vyakaran Kavyatirtha ...	Sarda, Midnapur.
" Rajanikanta	... " Chaturbhuj Misra Kavya-tirtha ...	Durimuth, Midnapur.
" Sripaticharan	... " Trailokyanath Kavya-Sankhyatirtha ...	Ditto.
Nanda, Haripada	... " Protapchandra Kavya-ratna ...	Haipur, Midnapur.
" Lakshmikanta	... " ditto ...	Kesaidighi, Midnapur.
Nandi, Manindranath	... " Chaturbhuj, Tarkatirtha ...	Basantia, Midnapur.
Pahari, Anantakumar	... " Bhupendranath Kavya-tirtha ...	Krishnagar, Midnapur.
" Radhasyam	... " Debendranath Kavya-Puran Smrititirtha ...	Haipur, Midnapur.
Panchadhyayi, Himansukumar	... " Damodar Acharyya Kavya-tirtha ...	Akna, Midnapur.
Panda, Atulchandra	... " Chaturbhuj Tarkatirtha ...	Lakhi, Midnapur.
" Karunakar	... " Kalikumar Vyakaran Kavyatirtha ...	Garbasudebpur, Midnapur.
" Lakshmancharan	... " Rameshchandra Kavya-Vyakaran Smriti	Padurbheria, Midnapur.
" Parashnath	... " Vedantatirtha ...	Saraswatipur, Midnapur.
" Raghunath	... " Kartickchandra Smriti-tirtha ...	Lakhi, Midnapur.
" Rajkrishna	... " Trailokyanath Kavya-tirtha ...	Gopal chak, Midnapur.
" Ratneswar	... " Bhutnath Misra Kavya-tirtha ...	Lakhi, Midnapur.
" Sristidhar	... " Bhutnath Misra Kavya-tirtha ...	Sarda, Midnapur.
" Surendranath	... " Trailokyanath Kavya-Sankhyatirtha ...	Denibar, Midnapur.
" Surendranath	... " Durgadas Vidyaratna ...	Alingiri, Midnapur.
Panigrahi, Ghanasyam	... " Jajneswar Kavya Vya-karantirtha ...	Haipur, Midnapur.
Pati, Padmanabha	... " Chaturbhuj Tarkatirtha ...	Gar Basudebpur, Midnapur.
Pradhan, Bipin Bihari	... " Rameshchandra Kavya-Vyakaran Smriti Ve-dantatirtha ...	Atilagori, Midnapur.
Sahu, Giridhari	... " Dwarkanath Kavyatirtha ...	Nandigram, Midnapur.
Sarangi, Pramathanath	... " Bhutnath Kavyatirtha ...	Tajpur, Midnapore.
Sahu, Baikunthanath	... " Chandramohan Smriti-tirtha ...	Atilagori, Midnapore.
Tripathi, Byomkesh	... " Dwarkanath Kavyatirtha ...	Mugberia, Midnapur.
	... " Baradakanta Kavya-tirtha ...	

SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAI—*contd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
CHANDRIKA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Swarupnarayan	... Pandit Jaynarayan Kavya- tirtha ...	Samantakhanda, Midnapur.
Sarangi, Mahmathanath	... " Baradakanta Kavya- tirtha ...	Mugberia, ditto.
Das, Bholanath	... " Madhusudan Das Kavya- tirtha ...	Kumirda, ditto.
" Maheswar	... " Syamacharan Vachas- pati ...	Chandanpur, ditto.
Pahari, Janakinath	... " Joynarayan Kavya- tirtha ...	Samantakhanda, ditto.
" Rakhalechandra	... " ditto ...	Ditto, ditto.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Bhusanchandra	... Pandit Jaynarayan Kavya- tirtha ...	Samantakhanda, Midnapur.
" Gopalchandra	... " Girishchandra Chau- dhuri Vyakaran	Lakshigar, ditto.
Adhikari, Bhutnath Das	... " Damodar Acharyya Kavyatirtha ...	Krishnagar, ditto.
Das, Narendranath	... " Kartickchandra Smri- titirtha ...	Padurbheri, ditto.
Dubai, Dibakar	... " Madhusudan Kar Kavya- tirtha ...	Kumirda, ditto.
Hota, Manmathachandra	... " Upendranath Vyakaran- tirtha ...	Gopalchak, ditto.
Mahapatra, Chandramani	... " Ramchandra Kavya- Vyakaran Smriti	Gar Basudebpur, ditto.
Maiti, Upendranath	... " Pramathanath Kavya- tirtha ...	Chandanpur, ditto.
Misra, Bhaskarananda	... " Madhusudan Smriti- ratna ...	Benamuri, ditto.
" Hemantakumar	... " Basantakumar Vyakaran Kavyatirtha ...	Panchrole, ditto.
" Srikanta	... " Durgadas Vidyaratna ...	Deulbar, ditto.
Pahari, Baikunthanath	... " Ramchandra Kavya Vyakaran Smriti	Gar Basudebpur, ditto.
" Basantakumar	... " ditto ...	Ditto, ditto.
" Bhaskarchandra	... " Trailokyanath Kavya Sankhyatirtha ...	Sarda, ditto.
" Syamapada	... " ditto ...	Do., ditto.
Panda, Bamacharan	... " Upendranath Vyakaran- tirtha ...	Gopalchak, ditto.
" Harish Chandra	... " ditto ...	Ditto, ditto.
" Kripasindhu	... " Krishnachandra Vyaka- ran Tarkatirtha and Ghanasyam Vedanta- tirtha ...	Sipur, ditto.
" Kulamani	... " Prasannakumar Kavya- tirtha ...	Ranishahi, ditto.
Pati, Upendranath	... " Upendranath Vyakaran- tirtha ...	Gopalchak, ditto.
Pujari, Kunjabehari	... " Madhusudan Kar Kavya- tirtha ...	Kumirda, ditto.
Tripathi, Satishchandra	... " Basantakumar Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Panchrole, ditto.
" Sudhakar	... " Krishnachandra Vyaka- ran Tarkatirtha and Ghanasyam Vedanta- tirtha ...	Sipur, ditto.

SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAI—*contd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

*First Division.*

Bharati, Bipulcharan	...	Pandit Bhutnath Misra	Kavya-		
		tirtha	...	Lakhi,	Midnapur.
Panda, Bhutnath	...	" ditto	...	Do.,	ditto.
" Panchanan	...	Durgadas Vidyaratna	...	Deulbar,	ditto.
Panigrahi, Ramakanta	...	Chaturbhuj	Tarka-		
		tirtha	...	Haipur,	ditto.

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Gobindaprasad	..	Pandit Trailokyanath	Kavya		
		Sankhyatirtha	...	Sarda,	Midnapur.
Chakravarti, Bholanath	...	" Baradakanta	Kavya-		
		tirtha	...	Mugberia,	ditto.
" Debendranath	...	" Kartickchandra	Vidya-		
		bhusan	...	Chota-Udaypur,	ditto.
Kar, Rajanikanta	...	" Srinath Tarkalankar	...	Tatanala,	ditto.
Mahapatra, Syamacharan	...	" Jogendranath	Smriti-		
		tirtha	...	Padmapukhuria,	ditto.
Mongal, Abinashchandra	...	" Pramathanath	Kavya-		
		tirtha	...	Chandanpur,	ditto.
Misra, Bhusanchandra	...	" Girishchandra	Chau-		
		dhuri	Vyakaran		
" Radhakanta	...	" Dibakar	Vedantapan-		
		chanan	...	Contai,	ditto.
Mukhopadhyaya, Atulchandra	...	" Baradakanta	Kavya-		
		tirtha	...	Mugberia,	ditto.
Nanda, Priyanath	...	" Durgadas Vidyaratna	...	Denibar,	ditto.
" Sarbeswar	...	" Girishchandra	Chau-		
		dhuri	Vyakaran		
Pahari, Basantakumar	...	" Kavyatirtha	...	Lakshigar,	ditto.
		Upendranath	Vyakaran-		
" Rajanikanta	...	tirtha	...	Gopalchak,	ditto.
		Krishnachandra	Vya-		
		karan	Kavyatirtha		
		and	Ghanasyam		
Panchadhyayi, Herambanath	...	" Vedantatirtha	...	Sipur,	ditto.
		Pramathanath	Kavya-		
" Kaminikanta	...	tirtha	...	Chandanpur,	ditto.
Panda, Nilkanta	...	" ditto	...	Ditto,	ditto.
		Kalikumar	Vyakaran Ka-		
" Surendranath	...	vyatirtha	...	Akna, Midnapur.	
Pani, Ramakanta	...	" Ganganarayan	Siromani		
		Kalikumar	Vyakaran Ka-	Benamuri, Midnapur.	
		vyatirtha	...	Akna, Midnapur.	
Panigrahi, Tribikram	...	" Chaturbhuj	Tarkatirtha		
Tripathi, Brajakanta	...	" Kalikumar	Vyakaran Ka-	Haipur, Midnapur.	
		vyatirtha	...	Akna, Midnapur.	

## MUGDHABODHA.

*Second Division.*

Das, Dasarathi	...	Pandit Kalikumar Kar	Vyaka-		
		rantirtha	...	Akna, Midnapur.	

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

Acharyya, Aghorechandra	...	Pandit Bhutnath	Misra	Kavya-	
		tirtha	...	Lakhi,	Midnapur.
Misra, Sasibhusan	...	" Sripaticharan	Kavyatir-		
		tha	...	Balagaria,	Ditto.

SARASWAT SAMITI, CONTAI—*contd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>KAVYA—<i>concl.</i></b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Durgeshoharan ...	Pandit Sripaticharan Kavyatir- tha ...	Balageria, Midnapur.
" Naranarayan ...	" Madhusudan Kar Kavya- tirtha ...	Kumirda, Midnapur.
Bhattacharyya, Gangaprasanna ...	" Sripaticharan Kavyatir- tha ...	Balageria, Midnapur.
Datta, Basantakumar ...	" Trailokyanath Kavya Sankhyatirtha ...	Sarda, Midnapur.
Das, Iswarachandra ...	" Sagarchandra Kaviratna ...	Rajarampur, Midnapur.
" Manmathanath ...	" Srinath Tarkalankar ...	Totanalla, Midnapur.
" Ramchandra ...	" Krishnachandra Vyaka- ran Tarkatirtha and " Ghanasyam Vedantatir- tha ...	Sipur, Midnapur.
Deb Sarma, Gobindachandra Das ...	" Dibakar Vedantapancha- nan ...	Contai, Midnapur.
Mangal, Muratimohan ...	" Pramathanath Kavyatir- tha ...	Chandanpur, Midnapur.
Misra, Bamacharan ...	" Durgadas Vidyaratna ...	Deulbar, Midnapur.
" Padmalochan ...	" Ditto ...	Ditto.
" Sripaticharan ...	" Madhusudan Kar Kavya- tirtha ...	Kumirda, Midnapur.
Nanda, Gajendranath ...	" Pitambar Kavya Smriti- tirtha ...	Janka, Midnapur.
Pahari, Madhusudan ...	" Trailokyanath Kavya Sankhyatirtha ...	Sarda, Midnapur.
" Narendranath ...	" Dibakar Vedantapancha- nan ...	Contai, Midnapur.
Panda, Bhupendranath ...	" Upendranath Vyakaran- tirtha ...	Gopalchak, Midnapur.
" Chaturbhuj ...	" Trailokyanath Kavya Sankhyatirtha ...	Sarda, Midnapur.
" Ganganarayan ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Ramohandra ...	" Trailokyanath Kavya Sankhyatirtha ...	Sarda, Midnapur.
" Radhanath ...	" Bhutnath Misra Kavya- tirtha ...	Lakhi, Midnapur.
" Sibnarayan ...	" Upendranath Vyakaran- tirtha ...	Gopalchak, Midnapur.
" Surendranath ...	" Trailokyanath Kavya Sankhyatirtha ...	Sarda, Midnapur.
Sarangi, Digambar ...	" Sripaticharan Kavyatir- tha ...	Balageria, Midnapur.
" Krittibash ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Satpati, Jnanendranath ...	" Kartickchandra Smriti- tirtha ...	Padurbheri, Midnapur.
Tripathi, Sibnarayan ...	" Chaturbhuj Tarkatirtha... " Sripatichuran Kavyatir- tha ...	Haipur, Midnapur.
" Niranjan ...	" Sripatichuran Kavyatir- tha ...	Balageria, Midnapur.

## UTKALIYA SMRITI (GA).

*Second Division.*

Pariari, Surendranath ...	Pandit Upendranath Vyakaran- tirtha ...	Gopalchak, Midnapur.
---------------------------	--	----------------------

## SMRITI (KA).

*Second Division.*

Das, Sitanath ...	Pandit Dibakar Vedantapancha- nan ...	Contai, Midnapur.
Misra, Chaturbhuj ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Panda, Taraprasad ...	" Rameswar Kavyatirtha... " Rameswar Kavyatirtha...	Naskarpur, Midnapur.



SARASWAT SAMITI, CONTAI—*contd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>VEDANTA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Sasibhusan ...	Pandit Baradakanta Kavyatir- tha ...	Mugberia, Midnapur.
Chandhury, Girishchandra ...	" Dibakar Vedantapancha- nan ...	Contai, Midnapur.
Goswami, Iswarchandra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Nanda, Basantakumar ...	" Sripaticharan Kavyatir- tha ...	Balageria, Midnapur.
Panda, Jogendranath ...	" Bhutnath Misra Kavya- tirtha ...	Lakhi, Midnapur.
Pati, Krishnachandra ...	" Krishnachandra Vyakaran Tarkatirtha and ...	Sipur, Midnapur.
" Nilkantha ...	" Ghanasyam Vedantatirtha Sripaticharan Kavyatir- tha ...	Balageria, Midnapur.
<b>PURANA.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Nanda, Madhusudan ...	Pandit Sripati Tarkabhushan ...	Lalpur, Midnapur.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Lakshmi Narayan ...	Pandit Jaynarayan Kavya- tirtha ...	Samantakhanda, Midnapur.
Bhattacharyya, Bipin Bihari ...	" Baradakanta Kavya- tirtha ...	Mugberia, ditto.
Nanda, Samanta Balaram ...	" Lambodar Kavyatirtha ...	Basantia, ditto.
Panda, Girindra Kumar ...	" Pramathanath Kavya- tirtha ...	Chandanpur, ditto.
Vyakarantirtha, Kalikumar ...	" Lambodar Kavyatirtha ...	Basantia, ditto.
<b>JYOTISH.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Basanta Kumar ...	Pandit Bhusanchandra Jyotish- tirtha ...	Jambari, Midnapur.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Surendra Nath ...	Pandit Bhusanchandra Jyotish- tirtha ...	Jambari, Midnapur.
" Upendra Nath ...	" ditto ...	ditto.
<b>SUKLAYAJU VEDA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Pahari, Girish Chandra ...	Pandit Jaynarayan Misra Kavya- tirtha ...	Samantakhanda, Midnapur.
<b>SAMA VEDA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Jiban Krishna ...	Pandit Baradakanta Kavyatir- tha ...	Mugberia, Midnapur.
" Lakshmi Kanta ...	" Sripaticharan Kavyatir- tha ...	Balageria, ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Maheswar ...	" Akshayanarayan Jyotir- binode ...	Ranichak, ditto.
Chakravarti, Jatindra Nath ...	" Srinath Tarkalankar ...	Totanala, ditto.
Das, Uday Nath ...	" Upendranath Smrititir- tha ...	Bankaberia, ditto.
Misra, Upendra Nath ...	" Dibakar Vedantapancha- nan ...	Contai, ditto.
Nanda, Lakshmi Kanta ...	" Ramnarayan Tarkalan- kar ...	Lalpur, ditto.

## SARASWAT SAMITI, CONTAI—concl'd.

Name of candidate	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
SAMA VEDA—concl'd.		
Second Division—concl'd.		
Nanda, Panchanan	... Pandit Ramnarayan Tarkalun- kar	... Lalpur, Midnapur.
" Ramnarayan	... ditto	... Ditto ditto.
Pahari, Debendra Nath	... " Dibakar Vedantapancha- nan	... Contai, ditto.
" Kunjabihari	... " Kartickchandra Smriti- tirtha	... Padurbheri, ditto.
Panda, Jogendra Nath	... " Baradakanta Kavyatir- tha	... Mugberia, ditto.
" Pitambar	... " Dibakar Vedantapancha- nan	... Contai, ditto.
" Tarendra Nath	... " Bhutnath Misra Kavya- tirtha	... Lakhi, ditto.
Vyakarantirtha, Bhuban Mohan	... " Lakshmanchandra Nya- yasiromani	... Baram, ditto.

## BANI BIKAS SANSKRIT SAMITI, TILURI.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

## Second Division.

*Barat, Mriganka Sekhar	... Pandit Kumud Kanta Smriti- bhusan	... Bankura, Bankura.
Mukhopadhyaya, Surapati	... " Lalitanga Kavyatirtha	... Patrasayer, ditto.
Pathak, Ashutosh	... " Kumud Kanta Smriti- bhusan	... Bankura, ditto.

## MUGDHABODHA.

## Second Division.

Sen, Debendra Nath	... Pandit Haran Chandra Smriti- tirtha	... Chandra Mohan Chatuspathi, Tiluri, Bankura.
--------------------	--	--

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Baidyanath	... Pandit Kumud Kanta Smriti- bhusan	... Bankura, Bankura.
Bhattacharyya, Nirodanga	... " Lalitanga Kavyatirtha	... Patrasayer, ditto.
" Siti Kanta	... " ditto	... Ditto, ditto.
Chakravarti, Dharendra Mohan	... " Ananga Mohan Tarka- bhusan	... Bankura, ditto.
Mukhopadhyaya, Bankim Chandra	... " Haran Chandra Smriti- tirtha	... Chandra Mohan Chatuspathi, Tiluri, Bankura.
Misra, Amulyaratan	... " ditto ditto	... Ditto, ditto.

## DACCA CENTRE.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Harendra Kumar	... Pandit Nilkamal Vidyandibi and	... Medinimandal, Dacca.
Chattopadhyaya, Ananta Kumar	... " Madhusudan Kavyatirtha	... Dacca Sanskrit College.
Gupta, Haripada Sen	... " Krishna Prasanna Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha	... Ditto, ditto.
Sen, Purnendu Bhushan	... " Heramba Nath Tarka- tirtha	... Dacca Sanskrit College.
" Ranajit Kumar	... " Heramba Nath Tarka- tirtha	... Ditto, ditto.
	... " ditto	...

DACCA CENTRE—*contd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teachers	Place of tol.
<b>MUGDHABODHA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Ranada Kanta ...	Pandit Nilkamal Vidyavidhi and " Madhusudan Kavyatirtha	Medinimandal, Dacca.
<b>KALAP.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Aich, Rashmohan ...	Pandit Srinath Vidyabhushan ...	Fursail, Dacca.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Pramatha Nath ...	Pandit Kailash Chandra Vidyabhushan ...	Amtali, Dacca.
Nath, Manomohan ...	" Kali Charan Vidyabhushan ...	Murapara, Dacca.
Thakur, Bijay Kumar ...	" Nilkamal Vidyavidhi and " Madhusudan Kavyatirtha	Medinimandal, Dacca.
Dutta, Ananta Mohon ...	" Srinath Vidyabhushan ...	Fursail, Dacca.
" Sadhu Charan ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
<b>SARASWAT.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Kshitishandra ...	Pandit Kalicharan Vidyavinode	Krishnapura, Dacca.
<b>PANINI BHASABIRTI.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Harendranath ...	Pandit Herambanath Tarkatirtha	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
<b>KAVYA.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Saha, Kailashchandra ...	Pandit Gaurangachandra Kavyatirtha ...	Sutrapur, Dacca.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Ganeschanda ...	Pandit Sureschandra Vidyaratna	Jasodai, Mymensingh.
" Prankumar ...	" Kalichandra Vidyabhushan ...	Murapara, Dacca.
Bose, Sudhansukumar ...	" Sasibhusan Sankhyatirtha	Dacca.
Gupta, Sadasib Sen ...	" Herambanath Tarkatirtha	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
Sil, Gaurangachandra ...	" Kalikrishna Vidyabenode	Krishnapur Ditto.
<b>SMRITI.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Revatikumar ...	Pandit Sasimohan Smriti-bhushan ...	Ichapur, Dacca.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Rohinimohan ...	Pandit Rashmohan Vidyaratna...	Rajdia, Dacca.
<b>VEDANTA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Sanyal, Anantakumar ...	Pandit Kalicharan Smrititirtha...	Narayanganj, Dacca.

## DACCA CENTRE—concl'd.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>MIMANSA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Kailashchandra ...	Pandit Upendrachandra Smriti-tirtha ...	Prasannachandra Chatuspati, Dacca.
<b>PURANA.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Mukhopadhyaya, Priyanath ...	Pandit Ramkrishna Tarkatirtha ...	Prasaunachandra Chatuspati, Dacca.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Sasibhushan ...	Pandit Harendrachandra Smriti-tirtha ...	Gouripur, Mymensingh.
" Sureschandra ...	" Chandrakisore Smriti-bhushan ...	Kanihari, Mymensingh.
Chakravarti, Jogendrachandra ...	" Gaurangacharan Kavya-tirtha ...	Satrapur, Dacca.
<b>SAMA VEDA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Sambhunath ...	Pandit Herambanath Tarka-tirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Jajneswar ...	" Kalicharan Smrititirtha ...	Narayanganj, Dacca.
" Satishchandra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
<b>RIKVEDA.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Upendranath ...	Pandit Dinanath Vidyabagisa ...	Dhalchatra, Dacca.

## ARYA SAMMILANI SABHA, BAKLA.

## KALAP.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Kedareswar ...	Pandit Kasinath Vidyaratna ...	Chandai, Barisal.
" Krishnadas ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Surendranath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Upendranath ...	" Jatindranath Dasgupta ...	Kavindra College, Gaila.
Chaudhuri, Matilal ...	" Kalikanta Siromani ...	Unasia, Faridpur.
Dutta, Navakanta ...	" Jatindranath Dasgupta ...	Kavindra College, Gaila.
Gupta, Sudhirschandra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Haraprasad ...	Pandit Lakshmikanta Vidyabhushan ...	Kotwalipara, Faridpur.
" Indubhushan ...	" Baradakanta Vidyaratna ...	Unasia, Faridpur.
Das, Ramkanta ...	" Kalidas Vidyavinode ...	Ditto.
De, Aswinikumar ...	" Baradakanta Vidyaratna ...	Ditto.
Gautam, Sureschandra ...	" Devidas Vyakaranitirtha ...	Ditto.
Sajjan, Matilal ...	" Baradakanta Vidyaratna ...	Ditto.
Sen Gupta, Prafullokumar ...	" Jatindranath Das Gupta ...	Kavindra College, Gaila, Barisal.

## MUGDHABODHA.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Gupta, Abinashchandra Das ...	Pandit Jatindranath Dasgupta ...	Kavindra College, Gaila.

## KAVYA.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Krishnakanta ...	Pandit Jatindranath Dasgupta ...	Kavindra College, Gaila.
Das, Brajendrakumar ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

## ARYA SAMMILANI SABHA, BAKLA—concl'd.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## KAVYA—concl'd.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Abinashchandra ...	Pandit Jatindranath Dasgupta and	
Gautam, Devendranath ...	Madhusudan Smritiratna	Kavindra College, Gaila.
	Lakshmikanta Vidyabhu-	
Gupta, Nagendranath Sen ...	shan	Unasia, Faridpur.
" Phanibhushan Das ...	Jatindranath Dasgupta ...	Kavindra College, Gaila.
Kanjabilya, Basantakumar ...	ditto ...	Ditto.
	ditto ...	Ditto.

## SAMA VEDA.

## Second Division.

Vyakarantirtha, Narayanchandra	Pandit Madhusudan Smritiratna	Bejarpar, Gaila.
--------------------------------	-------------------------------	------------------

## PAUROHITYA.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Sibsankar ...	Pandit Gangadhar Smrititirtha ...	Amtali, Faridpur.
----------------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------

## DHARMARAKSHINI SABHA, BARISAL.

## KALAP.

## First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Syamlal ...	Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
Gupta, Bankim Chandra Sen ...	Basanta Kavyatirtha ...	Khalisakota, Barisal.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jatindranath ...	Pandit Asutosh Kavyatirtha ...	
" Kali Prasanna ...	ditto ...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
Banerjee, Harendranath ...	ditto ...	Ditto.
Chakravarti, Anantakumar ...	Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
De, Hemantakumar ...	Anukulchandra Vidya-	
	vinode ...	Siddhikati, Barisal.
Datta, Nagendrabhusan ...	Narendranath Sen Gupta	Sarupkati, Barisal.
Gupta, Bidhubhusan Das ...	Asutosh Kavyatirtha ...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
" Sasiranjana ...	Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.

## SUPADMA.

## Second Division.

Biswas, Basantakumar ...	Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
Chakravarti, Anukulchandra ...	ditto ...	Ditto.
" Chittaranjan ...	ditto ...	Ditto.

## SARASWAT.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Satishchandra ...	Pandit Asutosh Kavyatirtha ...	Khalisakota, Barisal.
Gupta, Kesablal ...	ditto ...	Ditto.
Mallik, Chandrakanta ...	ditto ...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyaya, Nagendranath ...	ditto ...	Ditto.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

## Second Division.

Gupta, Haridas Das ...	Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------



## DHARMARAKSHINI SABHA, BARISAL—concl'd.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>KAVYA.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Nath, Ramcharan	... Pandit Harendranath Siddhanta-bhusan	... Kaminisundari Barisal. Chatuspathi,
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Basantakumar	... Pandit Umacharan Smrititirtha	Guthia, Barisal.
Chattopadhyaya, Amritlal	... " Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
<b>SANKHYA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Durganath	... Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
<b>MIMANSA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Jagneswar	... Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
Gupta, Birajmohan	... " ditto	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyaya, Nivaranchandra	... " ditto	Ditto.
<b>PURANA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Mukhopadhyaya, Gopal	... Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha	Kirtipasa, Barisal.
<b>SAMA VEDA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Surendranath	... Pandit Ashutosh Kavyatirtha	... Khalisakota, Barisal.

## HITAISHINI SABHA, IDILPUR.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Jagadishchandra	... Pandit Pramathanath Smritibhusan	... Madaripur, Faridpur.

## SARASWAT.

<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Nibaranchandra	... Pandit Sitanath Vyakaranitirtha	Kethuri, Noakhali.

## KALAP.

<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Dwijendrachandra	Pandit Haranath Vyakaranitirtha	Mahisar, Faridpur.
" Jnanadacharan	" Annadacharan Tarkabagisa	... Mulgaon, Ditto.
Chattopadhyaya, Phanibhusan	... " Pramathanath Smritibhusan	... Madaripur, Ditto.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Kshetramohan	... Pandit Pramathanath Smritibhusan	... Madaripur, Faridpur.
" Nandalal	... " ditto	Ditto.
Barari, Jogendranath	... " Prabhatchandra Smritipanchanan	Gobindapur, Barisal.

HITAISHINI SABHA, IDILPUR—*contd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

KALAP.—*contd.**Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Kalinath	...	Pandit Pramathanath	Smriti- bhusan	...	Madaripur, Faridpur.
" Nilkantha	...	" Janakinath	Vidyabhushan	...	Dhipur, Ditto.
" Syamakumar	...	" ditto	...	...	Ditto
Bhuniya, Mahendrachandra	...	" Prabhatchandra	Smriti- bhusan	...	Gobindapur, Barisal.
Chakravarti, Birendrakumar	...	" Sitanath	Vyakarantirtha	...	Kethuri, Noakhali.
Das, Rameshchandra	...	" Sibcharan	Siddhantabagisa	...	Bajapti, Tippera.
" Surendrachandra	...	" Tripuracharan	Vyakaran- tirtha	...	Tonnyaya, Rujdi, Dacca.
Datta, Harendramohan	...	" Prabhatchandra	Smriti- bhusan	...	Gobindapur, Barisal.
Goswami, Dineshchandra	...	" Tripuracharan	Vyakaran- tirtha	...	Rujdi, Dacca.
Pal, Bipinbehari	...	" ditto	...	...	Ditto
Sarkhel, Jitendranath	...	" Prabhatchandra	Smriti- panchanan	...	Gobindapur, Barisal.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Kripada	...	Pandit Tripuracharan	Vyakaran- tirtha	...	Tonnyaya, Rujdi, Dacca.
----------------------	-----	----------------------	---------------------	-----	-------------------------

## SUPADMA.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Jogeshchandra	...	Pandit Probhatchandra	Smriti- panchanan	...	Gobindapur, Barisal.
----------------------------	-----	-----------------------	----------------------	-----	----------------------

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

Mukhopadhyaya, Lalmoan	...	Pandit Tarakanta	Vyakaran- tirtha	...	Saladh, Faridpur.
------------------------	-----	------------------	---------------------	-----	-------------------

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Madhusudan	...	Pandit Sitanath	Vyakaran- tirtha	...	Kethuri, Noakhali.
" Satishchandra	...	" Sibcharan	Siddhanta- bagisa	...	Bajapti, Tippera.

## SMRITI (KA).

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Binodebihari	...	Pandit Sibcharan	Siddhanta- bagisa	...	Bajapti, Tippera.
-----------------------------	-----	------------------	----------------------	-----	-------------------

*Second Division.*

Goswami, Binodebihari	...	Pandit Sibcharan	Siddhanta- bagisa	...	Bajapti, Tippera.
-----------------------	-----	------------------	----------------------	-----	-------------------

## PURANA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Nilkantha	...	Pandit Janakinath	Vidyabhu- san	...	Dhipur, Faridpur.
--------------------------	-----	-------------------	------------------	-----	-------------------

HITAISHINI SABHA, IDILPUR—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*

## UPANISAD.

*Second Division.*

Sandilya, Kalidas	...	Pandit Kalinath Vedatirtha	...	Tengara, Faridpur.
-------------------	-----	----------------------------	-----	--------------------

## DHARMA SABHA, MYMENSINGH.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

*Second Division.*

De, Kailashchandra	...	Pandit Moheschandra Sankhya-tirtha	...	Hatdihala, Mymensingh.
--------------------	-----	------------------------------------	-----	------------------------

## KALAP.

*First Division.*

Chakravarti, Chakradhar	...	Pandit Girischandra	Kavya-ratna	...	Radhanathpur, Mymensingh.
Das, Khagendrachandra	...	" Kailashchandra	Kavya-tirtha	...	Ghosegan, ditto.
Pandit, Jatindramohan	...	" Satishchandra	Vyakaran-tirtha	...	Kisoreganj, ditto.
Thakur, Durgaprasanna	...	" Harendrachandra	Smriti-tirtha	...	Gauripur Raj <i>tol.</i> , ditto.

*Second Division.*

Bagchi, Dhireschandra	...	Pandit Kalichandra	Smriti-tirtha	...	Panchpai, Mymensingh.
Bhattacharyya, Binodechandra	...	" Surendranath	Smriti-tirtha	...	Muktagacha, ditto.
" Jadaveswar	...	" Gangacharan	Vidya-nidhi	...	Mymensingh.
Chakravarti, Bhaskarananda	...	" Girischandra	Kavya-ratna	...	Radhanathpur, Mymensingh.
" Mathurachandra	...	" Gurucharan	Smriti-tirtha	...	Katihali, ditto.
" Prafullakumar	...	" Kalichandra	Smriti-tirtha	...	Panchpai, ditto.
" Sachindrachandra	...	" Girischandra	Kavya-ratna	...	Radhanathpur, ditto.
Chaudhuri, Himeshchandra	...	" Prasannanath	Kavya-bhusan	...	Sherpur, ditto.
Ray, Madhusudan	...	" Sasibhusan	Vidya-vinode	...	Chapuria, ditto.

## MUGDHABODHA.

*Second Division.*

Bhaduri, Prafullakumar	...	Pandit Kailashchandra	Kavya-tirtha	...	Ghosegan, Mymensingh.
------------------------	-----	-----------------------	--------------	-----	-----------------------

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Durgacharan	...	Pandit Sureshchandra	Vidyani thi	Jasodal, Mymensingh.
--------------------------	-----	----------------------	-------------	----------------------

## DHARMA SABHA, MYMENSINGH—concl'd.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Agradani, Jaychandra	...	Pandit Maheshchandra Sankhya-		
		tirtha	...	Haldihala, Mymensingh.
Bhattacharyya, Atulchandra	...	" Jadunath Nayatirtha	...	Susang, ditto.
" Dhirendrachandra	...	" Gurucharan Smritiratna	...	Koital, ditto.
" Sasindukumar	...	" Narendrakisore Siddhan-	...	Katihali, ditto.
" Srinibas	...	" Sitanath Sidhantaba-	...	81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Cal-
		gisa	...	cutta.
Chakravarti, Navakumar	...	" Moheschandra Sankhya-	...	Haldihala, Mymensingh.
" Sanatkumar	...	" Satischandra Kavyatir-	...	Panditbari, ditto.
Ray, Umeschandra	...	" Girischandra Kavyaratna	...	Radhanathpur, ditto.

## SMRITI.

## First Division.

Vyakrantitirtha, Nagendrachandra	Pandit Kalichandra Smrititirtha	Panchpai, Mymensingh.
----------------------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Kshitishchandra	.. Pandit Harendrachandra Smriti-	...	Gauripur, Mymensingh.
	tirtha		

## NYAYA.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Sachindrachandra	...	Pandit Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha	...	Gauripur, Mymensingh.
-------------------------------	-----	--------------------------------	-----	-----------------------

## SAMA VEDA.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Devendrakumar	...	Pandit Girindranath Vedanta-	...	Durgabari, Mymensingh.
" Jogendranath	...	" Durgasundar Tarkatirtha	...	Mymensingh, ditto.

## MIMANSA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Narendranath	...	Pandit Harendrachandra Smriti-	...	Gauripur, Mymensingh.
" Tripuranath	...	" Kaminimohan Vidyalan-	...	Atharabari, ditto.
		kar	...	Panchpai, ditto.
Chakravarti, Kumudchandra	...	" Kalichandra Smrititirtha	...	
Kar, Umeschandra	...	" Kalikrishna Sidhantasas-	...	Atharabari, ditto.
		tri	...	

## RANI H. K. SANSKRIT COLLEGE, RAJSHAHI.

## KALAP.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Kshitishchandra	...	Pandit Ramanimohan Siddhan-	...	Rani H. K. Sanskrit College,
		taratna	...	Rajshahi.

## RANI H. K. SANSKRIT COLLEGE, RAJSHAHI—concl'd.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## MUGDHABODHA.

## Second Division.

Neogi, Parbaticharan	...	Pandit Ramanimohan Siddhan- taratna	...	Rani H. K. Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
----------------------	-----	--	-----	---

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Bagchi, Nageshchandra	...	Pandit Ramanimohan Siddhan- taratna	...	Rani H. K. Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
Chakravarti, Annadacharan	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Lahiri, Prakashchandra	...	" Sibdas Kavyatirtha	...	Barakuthi, Rajshahi.

## SMRITI (KA).

## Second Division.

Sarma, Ratneswar Deb	...	Pandit Bamandas Vidyaratna	...	Rani H. K. Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
----------------------	-----	----------------------------	-----	---

## NYAYA (KA).

## Second Division.

Gupta, Lakshminath Sen	...	Pandit Nisikanta Tarkatirtha	...	Rani H. K. Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
------------------------	-----	------------------------------	-----	---

## SANKHYA.

## Second Division.

Thakur, Ashutosh	...	Pandit Nisikanta Tarkatirtha	...	Rani H. K. Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
------------------	-----	------------------------------	-----	---

## JNANADA SAMITI, PABNA.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

## Second Division.

Basu, Nalinikanta	...	Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha	...	Darsan tol, Pabna.
Bhattacharyya, Kalipada	...	" Gopalchandra Kavya- tirtha	...	Pabna, do.
Chakravarti, Ambikacharan	...	" Taranath Saptatirtha	...	Darsan tol, do.
" Jnanendranath	...	" Jamininath Siddhanta- bhusan	...	Golaikhali, do.
Chaudhury, Sitieshchandra	...	" Kshitishchandra Vidya- bhusan	...	Pabna, do.
Das, Tarapada	...	" Lalitkumar Sankhya- tirtha	...	Pangsa, Faridpur.
De, Tustatal	...	" Taranath Saptatirtha	...	Darsan tol, Pabna.
Ray, Banikantha	...	" Jamininath Siddhanta- bhusan	...	Golaikhali, do.
" Phandhar	...	" Durgaprasanna Vidya- bhusan	...	Pabna, do.
" Tameshranjan	...	" ditto	...	Do., do.

## SARASWAT CHANDRIKA.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Kshitishchandra	...	Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha	...	Darsan tol, Pabna
Sarma, Tarakripa Deb	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.



JNANADA SAMITI, PABNA—*contd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*

## CHANDRIKA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Amulyachandra ...	Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha ...	Darsan <i>tol.</i> , Pabna.
Chakravarti, Nityagopal ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.

## MUGDHABODHA.

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Mahendrakumar ...	Pandit Satinath Smrititirtha ...	Daulatpur, Pabna.
Bhaduri, Balbihari ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Jogendranath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
" Krishnananda ...	" Tarapath Saptatirtha ...	Darsan <i>tol.</i> , Pabna.
Chakravarti, Amiyanath ...	" Satinath Smrititirtha ...	Daulatpur, do.
" Haridas ...	" ditto ...	Ditto do.
" Jabchandra ...	" Kalinath Smrititirtha ...	Khidrachapri do.
" Phanindra-mohan ...	" ditto ...	Ditto do.
Ghose, Kshirodechandra ...	" Satinath Smrititirtha ...	Daulatpur, do.
Goswami, Murarimohan ...	" Gopalchandra Kavyatirtha ...	Balgaria, do.
Gun, Hemantakumar ...	" Satinath Smrititirtha ...	Daulatpur, do.
Ray, Dinendranath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto, do.

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Harihar ...	Pandit Satinath Smrititirtha ...	Daulatpur, Pabna
" Radhakanta ...	" ditto ...	Ditto, ditto.
Das, Brimantatal ...	" Lalitkumar Sankhyatirtha ...	Pangsa, Faridpur.
Mukhopadhyaya, Bhabanicharan...	" Durgaprasanna Vidya-bhusan ...	Saraswat <i>tol.</i> , Pabna.

## SMRITI (KA).

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Haripada ...	Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha ...	Darsan <i>tol.</i> , Pabna.
Chakravarti, Jyotishchandra ...	" ditto ...	Ditto, ditto.
Vyakrantitirtha, Priyanath ...	" ditto ...	Ditto, ditto.

## SANKHYA.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Manoranjan ...	Pandit Durgaprasanna Vidya-bhusan ...	Saraswat <i>tol.</i> , Pabna.
-------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------

## PURANA.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Kunjabihari ...	Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha ...	Darsan <i>tol.</i> , Pabna.
------------------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------------

## SAMA VEDA.

*First Division.*

Mukhoti, Jogendrachandra ...	Pandit Durgaprasanna Vidya-bhusan ...	Saraswat <i>tol.</i> , Pabna.
------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Lakshminarayan ...	Pandit Durgaprasanna Vidya-bhusan ...	Saraswat <i>tol.</i> , Pabna.
-----------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------

## SANSKRIT SAMITI, NOAGAON.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
LAGHU KAUMUDI.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Pal, Balaichand	... Pandit Girindranath Kavya-	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
Sarkar, Saratchandra	... " ditto	Ditto.
SARASWAT.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Goswami, Murarimohan	... Pandit Sasibhusan Smritiratna	Kasimpur, Rajshahi.
MUGDHABODHA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Sarkar, Rajyeswar	... Pandit Sasibhusan Smritiratna	Kasimpur, Rajshahi.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Bhabanipada	... Pandit Ramanimohan Vidya-	Natore, Rajshahi.
" Upendrachandra	... " ditto	Ditto.
Goswami, Lokenath	... " Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
KAVYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Jnanadakanta	... Pandit Narendrachandra Kavya-	Natore, Rajshahi.
SANKHYA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Misra, Basantakumar	... Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
UPANISAD.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Jagadishchandra	... Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
PURANA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Jibananda	... Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
" Krishnasankar	... " ditto	Ditto.
SAMA VEDA.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Maitra, Girijakanta	... Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
DHARMA SABHA, RANGPUR.		
SARASWAT.		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bagchi, Girindranarayan	... Pandit Bepinchandra Vidyanidhi	Raikali, Bogra.
Chakravarti, Sureschandra	... " Mohimochandra Vidya-	Narayanpur, do.
	ratna	

DHARMA SABHA, RANGPUR—*consolid.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>KALAP.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Das, Saradaprasanna	... Pandit Rasiklal Vidyarnab	... Dinajpur.
<b>MUGDHABODHA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Nath, Anathbandhu	... Private	... Private.
Sarkar, Jogendranath	... Pandit Mahimchandra ratna	... Narayanpur, Bogra.
<b>CHANDRIKA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Mohapatra, Kasinath	... Pandit Lalitmohan Vyakaran tirtha	Kavya Puran ... Mahiganj, Rangpur.
Tripathi, Jagannath	... ditto	... Ditto.
<b>KAVYA.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Sureshohandra	... Pandit Bimalanath Kavyatirtha, M.A.	... Lalbagh, Rangpur.
" Susilchandra	... Bipinchandra Vidyantathi	... Raikali, Bogra.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Gurudas	... Pandit Amarchandra Sankhyatirtha	Smriti ... Dinajpur.
Sarkar, Pulinbehari	... Krishnakumar vinode	Vidya- ... Masua, Mymensingh.
Chaudhuri, Bijaysankar	... Upendranath Tarkatirtha	Amar Chatuspathi, Chinsura, Hooghly.
<b>NYAYA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Vyakarantirtha, Narapati	... Pandit Bhabaranjan Tarkatirtha	Rangpur.
<b>PURANA.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhattacharyya, Akshaykumar	... Pandit Iswarchandra tirtha	Smriti- ... Malatinagar, Bogra.
<b>JYOTISH.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Jagadishchandra	... Pandit Iswarachandra tirtha	Smriti- ... Malatinagar, Bogra.
<b>SAMA VEDA.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Bhaduri, Jogeschandra	... Pandit Iswarchandra tirtha	Smriti- ... Malatinagar, Bogra.
Goswami, Jogendrakumar	... ditto	... Ditto.

## VIDYABINODINI SABHA, CHITTAGONG.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Satischandra	...	Pandit Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha	Sanskrit College, Chittagong.
-----------------------------	-----	--------------------------------	-------------------------------

## SARASWAT.

## Second Division.

Acharyya, Bhubanmohan	...	Pandit Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha	Sanskrit College, Chittagong.
" Ramanimohan	...	" Prasannakumar Smriti-ratna	Jajkhola, ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Ganeshchandra	...	" Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha	Sanskrit College, ditto.
Chakravarti, Annadacharan	...	" Tripuracharan Siromoni	Ditto, ditto.
" Birendrakishore	...	" Mahimchandra Siromoni	Durgapur, ditto.
" Bisweswar	...	" Krishnakanta Kritiratna	Khitabchar, ditto.
De, Saradaacharan	...	" Tripuracharan Siromoni	Sanskrit College, ditto.
" Satischandra	...	" Janakinath Sastri	Rangania, ditto.
Guha, Bhagabanchandra	...	" Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha	Sanskrit College, ditto.
Kanongo, Manindralal	...	" ditto	Ditto, ditto.

## CHANDRIKA.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Debendralal	...	Pandit Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha	Sanskrit College, Chittagong.
" Janakinath	...	" ditto	Ditto, ditto.
" Manindralal	...	" Tripuracharan Siromoni	Ditto, ditto.
" Surendrachandra	...	" Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha	Ditto, ditto.

## KALAP.

## Second Division.

Acharyya, Akshayakumar	...	Pandit Mohimchandra Siromani	Durgapur, Chittagong.
Chaudhury, Bibaprasanna	...	" Tripuracharan Siromani	Sanskrit College, ditto.
Devi, Srimati Santisudha	...	" Srimati Jogeswari Kavya Vyakaran Sankhyatirtha	Jagatpurasram, ditto.
Nandi, Brajendralal	...	" Tripuracharan Siromani	Sanskrit College, ditto.
Saha, Chandramohan	...	" ditto	Ditto, ditto.

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bimalendu	...	Pandit Tripuracharan Siromani	Sanskrit College, Chittagong.
Chaudhury, Harikrishna	...	" Nirajan Bhattacharyya	Banigram, ditto.

## PURANA.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Nalinikanta	...	Pandit Sasibhusan Kavyatirtha	Sitakundu, Chittagong.
--------------------------	-----	-------------------------------	------------------------

## SAMA VEDA.

## Second Division.

Kavyatirtha, Mahimchandra	...	Pandit Rajanikanta Smritiratna	Gopinathpur, Chittagong.
---------------------------	-----	--------------------------------	--------------------------

## PALI SUTTA PITAK.

## Second Division.

Barua, Arindam	...	Pandit Dharmananda Bhikshu	Isamati Rangania, Chittagong.
Bhikshu, Binodebihari	...	" Rajguru Srimat Dhammaratna	Rajanagar Rajbhaban, ditto.
Sramaner, Tejendralal	...	" Dharmananda Sthabir	Betagi, Mahamuni, ditto.

## JNANADAYINI SABHA, PATIYA.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

## Second Division.

Acharyya, Jogeschandra	... Pandit Ramchandra Smriti-tirtha	... Sultanpur, Chittagong.
------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------------

## SARASWAT.

## Second Division.

Acharyya, Anantakumar	... Pandit Umacharan Tarkaratna	... Kelisahar, Chittagong.
" Harischandra	... ditto	... Ditto, ditto.
Adhikari, Saradakumar	... " Surendramohan Smriti-ratna	... Sripur, ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Biswanath	... " Kalikanta Smritibhushan	... Bhatikhain, ditto.
" Krishnakanta	... ditto	... Ditto, ditto.
" Harendralal	... " Surendranath Smrititirtha	... Alampur, ditto.
Chakravarti, Madanmohan	... " Umacharan Tarkaratna	... Kelisahar, ditto.
" Ramanimohan	... " Surendramohan Smriti-ratna	... Sripur, ditto.
Chaudhury, Rohiniranjan	... " Binodbikas Nyayatirtha	... Sachia, ditto.
" Satishchandra	... ditto	... Do., ditto.
De, Janakijivan	... " Binodbikas Nyayatirtha	... Do., ditto.
Sarma, Manindrakumar	... " Surendramohan Smriti-ratna	... Sripur, ditto.
Sarbavidya, Devendrachandra	... " Ramchandra Smrititirtha	... Sultanpur, ditto.

## PANINI BHASAVIRTI.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Dhirendrakumar	... Pandit Surendramohan Smriti-ratna.	... Sripur, Chittagong.
-----------------------------	--	-------------------------

## KALAP.

## First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Revatiraman	... Pandit Ramchandra Smrititirtha	... Sultanpur, Chittagong.
----------------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------------

## Second Division.

Banik, Ramanimohan	... Pandit Ramchandra Smrititirtha	... Sultanpur, Chittagong.
Bhattacharyya, Hrishikesh	... " Umacharan Tarkaratna	... Kelisahar, ditto.
" Jagatbandhu	... " Kalikanta Smritibhushan	... Bhatikhain, ditto.
Chakravarti, Aswinikumar	... " Nagendrachandra Smrititirtha	... Syamrayerhat, ditto.
" Benimadhav	... " Surendramohan Smriti-ratna	... Sripur, ditto.
" Harakumar	... " Baradacharan Smrititirtha	... Sultanpur, ditto.
" Jatindralal	... " Surendramohan Smriti-ratna	... Sripur, ditto.
" Suryakumar	... " Nagendrachandra Smrititirtha	... Syamrayerhat, ditto.
Ghose, Ramchandra	... " Bagalacharan, Kavya-tirtha	... Patiya, ditto.
Guru, Bepinchandra De	... " Nandakumar Smriti-ratna	... Joara, ditto.

## SANKSHIPTASAR.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Chandravinode	... Pandit Binodbikash Nyaya-tirtha	... Suchia, Chittagong.
------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------

## SUPADMA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Sudhansubimal	... Pandit Surendralal Smrititirtha	... Alampur, Chittagong.
------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------



## JNANADAYINI SABHA, PATIYA—concl'd.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of test.

## MUGDHABODHA.

## Second Division.

Acharyya, Radhakrishna	...	Pandit Surendramohan Smriti-ratna	...	Sripur,	Chittagong.
Bhattacharyya, Saratchandra	...	" Kalikanta Smritibhushan	...	Bhatikhain,	ditto.

## SMRITI.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Devendralal	...	Pandit Surendralal Smrititirtha	...	Alampur,	Chittagong.
" Jogendrachandra	...	" Kalikanta Smritibhushan	...	Bhatikhain,	ditto.

## JYOTISH.

## Second Division.

Sarma, Atulprasad	...	Pandit Kailashchandra Vinode	...	Sarta, Chittagong.
-------------------	-----	------------------------------	-----	--------------------

## SAMA VEDA.

## Second Division.

Acharyya, Devendrakumar	...	Pandit Surendramohan Smriti-ratna	...	Sripur, Chittagong.
Bhattacharyya, Ramchandra	...	" Umacharan Tarkaratna	...	Kelisahar, Chittagong.

## SUHRID SAMMILANI SABHA, NOAKHALI.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

## Second Division.

Chakravarti, Anandhar	...	Pandit Bipinchandra Sankhya-Vedantatirtha	...	Dublachand, Noakhali.
Thakur, Harendramohan Chakravarti	...	" Saradacharan Kavya-tirtha	...	Sonachaka, ditto.

## SARASWAT.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Rakeshchandra	...	Pandit Jamininath Siddhanta-bachaspati and Anandamoya Vya-karantirtha	...	Ghosekamta, Noakhali.
Thakur Harinath Chakravarti	...	" Saradacharan Kavya-tirtha	...	Sonachaka, ditto.

## KALAP.

## First Division.

Chakravarti, Chandramohan	...	Pandit Surendrachandra Smriti-Vyakarantirtha	...	Babupur, Noakhali.
Chattopadhyaya, Hrishikesh	...	" Jasodakumar Smriti-Vyakarantirtha	...	Noakhali, ditto.
Thakur Jnanendrakumar Chakravarti	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

SUHRID SAMMILANI SABHA, NOAKHALI.—*contd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>KALAP—<i>concl'd.</i></b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Acharyya, Ramanimohan ...	Pandit Dwarkanath Jyotir- bhusan ...	Bashghar, Noakhali.
Bhattacharya, Manindrakumar ...	" Nabinchandra Nyaya- panchanan ...	Uttartarakucha, ditto.
Chakravarti, Aparnacharan ...	Private.	
" Binodebehari ...	Pandit Rajaninath Smrititirtha...	Babupur, ditto.
" Haladhar ...	" Nabinchandra Nyaya- panchanan ...	Uttartarakucha, ditto.
" Jagatbandhu ...	" Kurunath Vyakaran Nyayatirtha ...	Feni, ditto.
" Jogreshchandra ...	" Rajanikanta Vidyabhusan	Hotatia, ditto.
" Mahendrakumar ...	" Jasodakumar Smriti Vya- karantirtha ...	Noakhali, ditto.
" Nagendrakumar ...	" Nabinchandra Nyaya- panchanan ...	Uttartarakucha, ditto.
" Surendrakumar ...	" Ramanimohan Vyakaran Kavyatirtha ...	Gorkhadi, Tippera.
Gangopadhyaya, Anathbandhu ...	" Kurunath Vyakaran Nyayatirtha ...	Feni, Noakhali.
Gupta, Ramanimohan Sen ...	" Haranath Nyayaratna ...	Sripur, ditto.
Thakur Ashutosh Chakravarti ...	" Saradacharan Kavya- tirtha ...	Sonachaka, ditto.

**SANKSHIPTASAR.***Second Division.*

Chakravarti Thakur, Satish Chandra ...	Pandit Saradacharan Kavya- tirtha ...	Sonachaka, Noakhali.
---	--	----------------------

**MUGDHABODHA.***Second Division.*

Adhikari, Jagadananda ...	Pandit Ramanimohan Kavya- Vyakaranantirtha ...	Gorekhadi, Tippera.
---------------------------	---	---------------------

**KAVYA.***Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Harakanta ...	Pandit Jasodakumar Smriti Vyakaranantirtha ...	Noakhali, Noakhali.
" Rameshchandra ...	" Saradacharan Kavya- tirtha ...	Sonachaka, ditto.
Datta, Rama ...	" Guruprasanna Kavya- tirtha ...	Noakhali, ditto.
Ghosal, Isanachandra ...	" Jamininath Siddhanta Vachaspati and ...	
	" Anandamoya Vya- karantirtha ...	Sonaimuri, ditto.

**SMRITI (KA).***Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Nagendrakumar ...	Pandit Sureshchandra Smriti Vyakaranantirtha ...	Babupur, Noakhali.
--------------------------------	---	--------------------

**NYAYA (KA).***Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Krishnadhan ...	Pandit Kurunath Vyakaran Nyayatirtha ...	Feni, Noakhali.
------------------------------	---	-----------------

## SUHRID SAMMILANI SABHA, NOAKHALI—concl'd.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>SANKHYA.</b>		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Chakravarti, Guruprasanna	... * Pandit Jasodakumar Vyakaran-tirtha	Smriti ... Noakhali, Noakhali.

**JYOTISH.***Second Division.*

Acharyya, Puresh Nath.	... Pandit Dwarkanath Jyotirbhusan	Bashghor, Noakhali.
------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------

**MIMANSA.***Second Division.*

Acharyya, Maheshchandra	... Pandit Jasodakumar Vyakaran-tirtha	Smriti ... Noakhali, Noakhali.
Chakravarti Prabhatchandra	... " Sarada Charan Vyakaran-tirtha	Kavya- ... Sonachaka, ditto.

**DHARMA SAMITI, COMILLA.****LAGHU KAUMUDI.***Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Sureshchandra	... Pandit Chandramohan Kavya-binode and Tarapro-sanna Smritibhusan...	Comilla, Tippera.
------------------------------	--	-------------------

**SUPADMA.***Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Jatindrachandra	... Pandit Surendranath Vyakaran-tirtha	... Mehari, Tippera.
------------------------------	---	----------------------

**SANKSHIPTANAR.***Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Kaminikumar	... Pandit Pratapchandra Vyakaran-tirtha	... Kangari, Tippera.
" Tarinicharan	... " ditto	... Ditto, ditto.

**SARASWAT.***First Division.*

Basista, Kalidas	... Pandit Kalimohan Smrititirtha...	Siddhardeha, Faridpur.
Chakravarti, Durgacharan	... " Bangachandra Vyakaran-tirtha	... Fultali, Tippera.
Sarma, Nilmadhab	... " Rajanikanta Vyakaran-tirtha	... Kangai, ditto.

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Chandrakumar	... Pandit Rajanikanta Vyakaran-tirtha	... Kangai, Tippera.
Chakravarti, Aswinikumar	... " Bangachandra Vyakaran-tirtha	... Fultali, ditto.
" Bijaykumar	... " Chandramohan Kavya-binode and Tarapro-sanna Smritibhusan	... Comilla, ditto.
" Kaminikumar	... " Kalicharan Tarkabhusan	Boalia, ditto.
Loadh, Satishchandra	... " Bangachandra Vyakarana-tirtha	... Fultali, ditto.

DHARMA SAMITI, COMILLA—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
<b>KALAP.</b>		
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Baishnab, Brindaban Dass ...	Pandit Jogendrakumar Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Galimpur, Tippera.
Chakravarti, Kalikumar ...	" Chandrakanta Tarkaratna ...	Machuakhal, ditto.
" Ramanimohan ...	" Kalicharan Tarkabhuan ...	Boalia, ditto.
" Subodhchandra ...	" Chandramohan Kavya-binode and Tara-prasanna Smritibhuan ...	Comilla, ditto.
" Upendrakumar ...	" Pratapchandra Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Kangangai, ditto.
Datta, Syamacharan ...	" Prasannakumar Smriti-tirtha ...	Benauti, ditto.
Goswami, Debendrachandra ...	" Chandramohan Kavya-binode and Taraprasanna Smritibhuan ...	Comilla, ditto.
Sil Das, Girijanath ...	" Rajanikanta Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Kangai, ditto.

**KAVYA.***First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Chandrakanta (A)...	Pandit Bangachandra Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Fultali, Tippera.
" Jnanacharan ...	" ditto ...	Ditto - ditto.

*Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Anathbandhu ...	Pandit Brajanath Kavyatirtha ...	Ichapura, Dacca.
" Chandrakanta (B)...	" Bangachandra Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Fultala, Tippera.
Chakravarti, Amarchandra ...	" Nabinchandra Tarkatirtha ...	Dalpa, ditto.
" Annadacharan ...	" Rajanikanta Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Kangai, ditto.
" Harimohan ...	" Pratapchandra Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Ditto.
" Jogendranath ...	" Jaminikanta Siddhanta-vachaspati and Anandamoya Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Ghosekamta, Noakhali.
" Rohinikanta ...	" Pratapchandra Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Kangai, Tippera.

**SAMA VEDA.***Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Rajanikanta ...	Pandit Kasichandra Kaviratna ...	Panchopi, Tippera.
------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------

## VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, BRAHMANBERIA.

**SARASWAT.***Second Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Nabadwipchandra ...	Pandit Harendranath Vidya-binode and Sachindranath Vidyalankar ...	Kalikachha, Tippera.
------------------------------------	--	----------------------

**KALAP.***Second Division.*

Adhikari, Akhilchandra ...	Pandit Sadayachandra Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Fandaok, Tippera.
Bhattacharyya, Amarchandra ...	" Tarinicharan Smriti-tirtha ...	Mosua, Mymensingh.

VIDYOTSAHINI SABHA, BRAHMANBERIA—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate. Name of teacher. Place of tol.

KALAP—*concl'd.*

Bhattacharyya, Annadacharan	...	Pandit Akshaykumar Vyakaran-	...	Bhatakot, Tippera.
" Krishnakumar	...	" Rajanikanta Nyayaratna	...	Rachullabad, Tippera.
Dey, Harendrachandra	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Pal, Sureshchandra	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Sil, Kalikinkar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

## MUGDHABODHA.

## Second Division.

Singh, Chandrabhash	...	Pandit Krishnakumar Kavya-	...	Agartala, Tippera.
		tirtha	...	

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

## Second Division.

Acharyya, Aswinikumar	...	Pandit Pratapchandra Smriti-	...	Brahmanberia, Tippera.
Bhattacharyya, Girijabhusan	...	" Kalibhusan Vidyabinode	...	Kalikachha, Tippera
Chakravarti, Prabodhchandra	...	" Pratapchandra Smriti-	...	Brahmanberia, Tippera.
" Sukumar	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
Halder, Sukhendrachandra	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Jaykumar	...	Pandit Chandrakishore Nyaya-	...	Sahapur, Tippera.
" Saktibhusan	...	" Pratapchandra Smriti-	...	Brahmanberia, Tippera.
Chakravarti, Gurudas	...	" Girishchandra Vidyarnab	...	Ditto.
" Rajkumar	...	" Kashimohan Vyakaran-	...	Bidgar, Tippera.
Das, Priyanath	...	" Pratapchandra Smriti-	...	Brahmanberia, Tippera.
Singh, Damanjid	...	" Krishnakumar Kavya-	...	Agartala, Tippera.
		tirtha	...	

## SMRITI (KA).

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Surendrachandra	Pandit Sureshchandra Vidya-	...	Jasodal, Tol No. I, Mymensingh.
	nidhi	...	

## SAMA VEDA.

## Second Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bhupendrachandra	Pandit Chandrakishore Nyaya-	...	Sahapur, Tippera.
	ratna	...	

## TARINIPRIYA SANSKRIT SAMITI, GAURIPUR

## PRAYOG RATNAMALA.

## First Division.

Misra, Jibanchandra Deb	...	Pandit Tarunath Goswami	...	Gauripur, Goalpara.
		Smritiratna	...	



TARINIPRIYA SANSKRIT SAMITI, GAURIPUR—*concl.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tal.*PRAYOG RATNAMALA—*concl.**Second Division.*

Goswami, Hargovinda Deb	... Pandit Ramanath Vidyalkar ...	Tarinipriya Chatuspathi, Gauripur, Goalpara.
-------------------------	-----------------------------------	--

## NYAYA (KHA).

*Second Division.*

Goswami, Debakanta Deba	... Pandit Saranan Nyayatarkatirtha ...	Tarinipriya Chatuspathi, Gauripur, Goalpara.
-------------------------	---	--

## MIMANSA.

*Second Division.*

Chakravarti, Rabichandra	... Pandit Ramanath Vidyalkar ...	Tarinipriya Chatuspathi, Gauripur, Goalpara.
--------------------------	-----------------------------------	--

## PRACHYA SIKSHA PARISAD—SILCHAR.

## KALAP.

*Second Division.*

Acharyya, Narendrachandra	... Pandit Suryyakumar Tarkasaraswati ...	Silchar, Cachar.
" Rameshchandra	... Private.	
Bhattacharyya, Sripatikumar	... Pandit Annadakumar Sankhyatirtha ...	Raghunath Maheswar Chatuspathi, Sylhet.
" Sureshchandra	... " Suryyakumar Tarkasaraswati ...	Silchar, Cachar.
Chakravarti, Ambicacharan	... " ditto ...	Ditto.
" Kalikumar	... " Pyarimohan Kavyatirtha ...	Sibpasha, Sylhet.
" Lomeshchandra	... " Annadakumar Sankhyatirtha ...	Raghunath Maheswar Chatuspathi, Sylhet.
" Rajkumar	... " Suryyakumar Tarkasaraswati ...	Silchar, Cachar.
Dasamkuhya, Adharchandra	... " ditto ...	Ditto.
Sarma, Surendrakumar	... " Annadakumar Sankhyatirtha ...	Raghunath Maheswar Chatuspathi, Sylhet.

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Sil, Maheshchandra	... Pandit Suryyakumar Tarkasaraswati ...	Silchar, Cachar.
--------------------	---	------------------

## SAMA VEDA.

*First Division.*

Vyakarantirtha, Jyotirmaya Kavyatirtha	... Pandit Jogindrakumar Nyaya-ratna ...	Hemkumar Chatuspathi, Tippera.
--	--	--------------------------------

## SANSKRIT SANJIVAN SABHA, NALBARI.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

*Second Division.*

Sarma, Harendranath	... Pandit Bachha Jha ...	Kamaksha.
" Lakshmicharan	... " ditto ...	Ditto.

## PRAYOG RATNAMALA.

*First Division.*

Bhattacharyya, Dinanath	... Pandit Raghunath Smrititirtha ...	Guakuchi, Kamrup.
Sarma, Rajaninath	... " Sambhunath Smrititirtha ...	Maroa, Ditto.

SANSKRIT SANJIVAN SABHA, NALBARI—*concl'd.*

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Name of *tot.*PRAYOG RATNAMALA.—*concl'd.**Second Division.*

Bhagabati, Kalidas	...	Pandit Puspakanta	Kavyatir-	...	Baranaddi, Kamrup.
Bhattacharyya, Srikanta	...	"	Raghunath Smrititirtha...	...	Guakuchi, ditto.
Chakravarti, Biswanath	...	"	Sibnath Smrititirtha	...	Datara, ditto.
Misra, Narayanchandra	...	"	Kamaleswar Vidyavi-	...	Bangaon, ditto.
			node	...	
Sarma, Hansanath	...	"	Sauridatta Vyakaran-	...	Laroma, ditto.
			tir-	...	
" Madhabchandra	...	"	Biswanath Vyakaran-	...	Haridanga, ditto.
			tir-	...	
" Narayanchandra	...	"	Kamaleswar Vidyavi-	...	Bangaon, ditto.
			node	...	
" Pasupati	...	"	Biswanath Vyakaran-	...	Haridanga, ditto.
			tir-	...	
" Priyanath	...	"	Sambhunath Smrititir-	...	Maroa, ditto.
			tha	...	

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Goswami, Bhagwan	...	Pandit Puspakanta	Kavyatir-	...	Baranaddi, Kamrup.
			tha	...	
Sarma, Khagendranarayan	...	"	Panchanan Vyakaran-	...	Bangaon, ditto.
			tha	...	

## SAMA VEDA.

*Second Division.*

Misra, Padmanath	...	Pandit Harsanath	Vyakaran-	...	Bali, Kamrup.
			tir-	...	

## SANSKRIT SCHOOL COMMITTEE, MANDAL. C. P.

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Pitrey, Vimlatai	...	Pandit Pannalal Chaturvedi	...	City School, Banda.
------------------	-----	----------------------------	-----	---------------------

## K. HITAKARINI SABHA, JABBALPUR. C. P.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

*First Division.*

Tripathi, Soordas Brijnandan	...	Pandit Sadasheodeo Shastri	...	Rewah, Rewah.
------------------------------	-----	----------------------------	-----	---------------

*Second Division.*

Bhatele, Gobindaprasad	...	Pandit Sadasheo Sastri	...	Indore, Indore.
Dikshit, Narbadaprasad	...	" Ramratan Tripathi	...	Chawarpathu, Narsingpur.
Joshi, Ramchandrakrishna	...	" Vishwanathgopal Lalit	...	Indore, Indore.
Misra, Maniklal	...	" Gangabishnu Pande	...	Jabbalpur, Jabbalpur, C. P.
Pande, Tarabai	...	" Srikrishna Shastri	...	Raipur, Raipur, C. P.
Puranik, Gokulnath	...	" Sadasheodeo Sastri	...	Rewah, Rewah.
Sarma, Dhundaraj	...	" Ramkrishna Shastri	...	Indore, Indore.
" Krishnalal	...	" Chatrapati	...	Hosangabad, Hosangabad.
" Makunda	...	" Narayankrishna Shastri...	...	Indore, Indore.
" Makundaram	...	" Gangabishnu Pande	...	Jabbalpur, Jabbalpur, C. P.
" Nachketa	...	" Narayan Sastri Badikar...	...	Indore, Indore.
" Radhaballabh	...	" Chhatrapati	...	Hosangabad, Hosangabad.
" Ramanujaprasad	...	" Ramdas Misra	...	Rewah, Rewah.
" Ramnarayan	...	" Sadasheo Shastri	...	Indore, Indore.
" Saligramprasad	...	" Chhatrapati	...	Hosangabad, Hosangabad.
" Sheodatta	...	" Gobardhan Bayas	...	Boondi, Rajputana.
" Sidhnath	...	" Sitalprasad	...	Khandwa, Nimaaj.
" Vishnudatta	...	" Gobardhan Viyas	...	Boondi, Rajputana.

K. HITAKARINI SABHA, JABBALPUR, C. P.—*contd.*

Name of candidate.                      Name of teacher.                      Place of tol.

LAGHU KAUMUDI—*concl.**Second Division.*

Sastri, Gajanan	...	Pan lit Shridhar Sastri	...	Indore, Indore.
Sbatdhar, Damodarprasad	...	" Chhatrapati	...	Hosangabad, Hosangabad.
Sukla, Ramdas	...	" Krishnarao Sukla	...	Barwani, Barwani.
Tripathi, Ramsurat	...	" Ramkrishna Sastri	...	Indore, Indore.
" Sitaram	...	" Ramdas Misra	...	Rewah, Rewah.

## SARASWAT CHANDRIKA.

*Second Division.*

Biyas, Ramnarayan	...	Pandit Chhatrapati Tripathi	...	Hosangabad.
Chaube, Harprasad	...	" Ramdas Misra	...	Rewah, Rewah.
Dwivedi, Raghubirprasad	...	" Lakshmanachandra	...	Katni, Jabbalpur, C. P.
Goswami, Tulsidas	...	" Ramsaran Tripathi	...	Jabbalpur, Jabbalpur, C. P.
Pachori, Hariram	...	" Ramdas Misra	...	Rewah, Rewah.
Sarma, Bhagwandatta	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.
" Kedarnath	...	" Gopal Bhatta Sarma	...	Hosangabad.
Sukla, Debidyal	...	" Ganpatprasad Chaturvedi	...	Maw, Jhansi.
Tewari, Sankardatta	...	" Ramdas Misra	...	Rewah, Rewah.

## KAVYA.

*First Division.*

M. Chakravarti	...	Pandit Yadao Ishwar	...	Benares, Benares.
Dube, Gopikrishna	...	" Kashinath Sastri	...	Ujjain, Ujjain.
Khanbata, Raghunath	...	" Narayan Shastri	...	Indore, Indore.
Sarma, Ramakanta	...	" Bishudhyananda Shastri	...	Boondi, Rajputana.

*Second Division.*

Avasthi, Raghunandan Prasad	...	Pandit Raghunandan Sarma	...	Lucknow.
Chaturvedi, Brijballabh	...	" Ramballabh Chaturvedi	...	Kota, Kota.
Dhande, Keshoramchandra	...	" Ramchand Vasudeo Pura-	...	Indore, Indore.
		nik	...	Indore, Indore.
Dwivedi, Gangaprasad	...	" Ramratan Tripathi	...	Chawarpatha, Narsinghar.
Misra, Ramananda	...	" Ananta Shastri	...	Dhar, Dhar.
Paranik, Haribhao	...	" Vasudeo Shastri	...	Indore, Indore.
Sarma, Balakrishna	...	" Ananta Shastri	...	Dhar, Dhar.
" Chakradhar	...	" Gangaprasad Sarma	...	Rewah, Rewah.
" Gangadhar	...	" Bijanath Malodya	...	Boondi, Rajputana.
" Ghanasyam Prasad	...	" Narbadaprasad Sarma	...	Harda, Hosangabad.
" Mathuralal	...	" Damodar Shastri	...	Indore, Indore.
" Ramdulari	...	" Gangaprasad Sarma	...	Rewah, Rewah.
" Ramkrishna	...	" Damodar Shastri	...	Indore, Indore.
" Sheokaran	...	" Chhatrapati Sarma	...	Hosangabad.
" Shridhar	...	" Gangaprasad Sarma	...	Rewah, Rewah.
" Suryyanarayan	...	" Ramkrishna Shastri	...	Indore, Indore.
		Ghate	...	Ditto.
" Viswanath Gopal Lalit	...	" Narayan Shastri	...	Ditto.
" Waman	...	" Chandraballabh Shastri	...	Ditto.
Tiwari, Sheoshankar	...	" Gangabishun Pande	...	K. Hitakarini Sabha, Jabbalpur, C. P.

## SMRITI (KHA).

*Second Division.*

Parsai, Sidhinath Laxman	...	Pandit Birupakshya Badlar	...	Indore, Indore.
Sarma, Shankarlal	...	" ditto	...	Ditto.

K. HITAKARINI SABHA, JABBALPUR, C. P.—*conclld.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
--------------------	------------------	---------------

## JAIN (DIGAMBAR) NYAYA (GHA).

*Second Division.*

Jain, Lakshmichand	... Pandit Jeewandhar Shastri	... Indore, Indore.
" Sheomukhram	... " ditto	... Ditto.

## VEDANTA (KA).

*Second Division.*

Sarma, Nathoolal	... Pandit Srikrishna Shastri	... Indore, Indore.
------------------	-------------------------------	---------------------

## VEDANTA (KHA).

*Second Division.*

Sarma, Kanhaiyalal	... Pandit Chandraballabh Shastri	... Indore, Indore.
--------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------

## PURANA.

*Second Division.*

Sarma, Moreshwar	... Pandit Damodar Shastri	... Indore, Indore.
Sukla, Jagannath Prasad	... " Gangabishnu Pandey	... K. Hitakarini Sabha, Jabbalpur, C. P.

## JYOTISH.

*Second Division.*

Sarma, Gangavishnu Jogeswar	... Pandit Ramsuchit Tripathi	... Indore, Indore.
" Ghanashyam	... " ditto	... Ditto.
" Radhakrishna	... " ditto	... Ditto.
" Sitaram	... " ditto	... Ditto.
Trivedi, Narayan	... " ditto	... Ditto.

## SANSKRIT SCHOOL COMMITTEE, KHAIRAGARH, C. P.

## SARASWAT CHANDRIKA.

*Second Division.*

Panda, Bhumidatta	... Pandit Muktabhatta Tripathi	... Rajim, Raipur, C. P.
-------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------

## KAVYA.

*Second Division.*

Thakur, Trimbaknath	... Pandit Kashidatta Jha	... Khairagarh, Raipur, C. P.
	tirtha	

## GOKULDAS TEJPAL SANSKRIT COLLEGE, BOMBAY.

## LAGHU KAUMUDI.

*First Division.*

Sarma, Balvantram	... Pandit Mansukhram Rabisankar	Balkrishna Girvan Vidyalaya, Surat.
" Chhaganlal	... " Ramkrishna Harshji Sastri	Sagar Sanskrit Pathshala, Ahmadabad.
" Govindaram	... " Vyakaranacharyya Prasadhnarayan Misra	Ahmadabad, Ahmadabad.

GOKULDAS TEJPAL SANSKRIT COLLEGE, BOMBAY—*contd.*

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
LAGHU KAUMUDI— <i>concl.</i>		
<i>First Division—concl.</i>		
Sarma, Hari	... Pandit Ramapati Misra	... Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Bombay.
„ Mohanlal	... „ Hargovind Jaduram	... Visanjimunji Sanskrit Pathsala, Kalbadevi.
„ Narayan	... „ Ramapati Misra	... Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Bombay.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Sahu, Ramdas	... Pandit Ramapati Misra	... Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Bombay.
Sarma, Mahadeo	... „ ditto	... Ditto.
„ Mansukhram	... „ Mansukhram shankar	... Ravi-Balkrishna Girvan Vidyalaya, Surat.
„ Omkarprapanna	... „ Lakshman Acharyya	... Ramanujacharyya Pathsala, Kalbadevi.
„ Ramanlal	... „ Mansukhram shankar	... Ravi-Balkrishna Girvan Vidyalaya, Surat.
„ Ramprapanna	... „ Ramapati Misra	... Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Bombay.
„ Samkarshan	... „ Lakshman Acharyya	... Ramanujacharyya Pathsala, Kalbadevi.
KAVYA.		
<i>First Division.</i>		
Bhakta, Jivanji	... Pandit Govindanandaji	... Bhakashram Sanskrit Pathsala Surat.
Sarma, Balkrishna	... „ Narhar Vinayak	... Shende Bhor, Satara.
„ Bhalchandra	... „ Ramapati Misra	... Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Bombay.
„ Digambar	... „ Purshottom Sastri Garge	... Nasik, Nasik.
„ Vishvanath	... „ Ramkrishna Sastri	... Harshji Nagar Sanskrit Pathsala, Ahmadabad.
<i>Second Division.</i>		
Sarma, Aditram	... Pandit Vyakaranacharyya Prasadhnarayana Misra	... Ahmadabad, Ahmadabad.
„ Ananda Sankar	... „ ditto	... Ditto.
„ Chandra Sankar	... „ ditto	... Ditto.
„ Dattatraya	... „ Nyayacharyya Sinheswar Misra	... Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Bombay.
„ Ganesh	... „ ditto	... Ditto.
„ Jagannath	... „ Vyakaranacharyya Prasadhnarayan Misra	... Ahmadabad, Ahmadabad.
„ Kallianji	... „ ditto	... Ditto.
„ Kallianji	... „ Ramkrishna Sastri	... Harshji Nagar Sanskrit Pathsala, Ahmadabad.
„ Lakshmishankar	... „ Rampati Misra	... Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Bombay.
„ Ramgopal	... „ Nyayacharyya Sinheswar Misra	... Ditto.
„ Shivnath	... „ Hargovinda Yaduram	... Vasanjinanji Sanskrit Pathsala, Kalbadevi.
„ Shukdeo	... „ Ramkrishna Sastri	... Harshji Nagar Sanskrit Pathsala, Ahmadabad.
„ Vaman	... „ Nyayacharyya Sinheswar Misra	... Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Bombay.
„ Vinayak	... „ ditto	... Ditto.

## GOKULDAS TEJPAL SANSKRIT COLLEGE, BOMBAY—concl'd.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
NYAYA (KA).		
Second Division.		
Narayanacharyya	... Pandit Nyayacharyya Sinheswar Misra	... Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Bombay.

## VEDANTA (KA).

## Second Division.

Sarma, Bhabanishankar	... Pandit Vyakaranantirtha Goursankar Doolabhram Sastri	... Sanskrit Pathshala, Ahmadabad.
-----------------------	--	------------------------------------

## PURANA.

## Second Division.

Somnath	... Pandit Vyakaranacharyya Prasadhnarayan Misra	... Sanskrit Pathshala, Ahmadabad.
---------	--	------------------------------------

## JYOTISH.

## Second Division.

Nageshwar	... Pandit Jyotisacharyya Chaturbhuj Sharma	... Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Bombay.
Pralhad	... " ditto	... Ditto ditto.

## DARJEELING CENTRE.

## KALAP.

## Second Division.

Bandyopadhyaya, Dhirendranath Chetri, Harkajung	Pandit Gouriban Misra	... Darjeeling, Darjeeling.
...	" Balaram Ojha	... Ditto.

## KAVYA.

## Second Division.

Singha, Oudh Behari	... Pandit Balaram Ojha	... Darjeeling, Darjeeling.
" Ramratan	... " ditto	... Ditto.

## PURANA.

## Second Division.

Ray, Bijaykrishna	... Pandit Gauriban Misra	... Darjeeling, Darjeeling.
-------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------

## BANAMALI BRINDABAN CENTRE.

## BAISHNAB DARSAN.

## Second Division.

Das, Krishnagobinda	... Pandit Madhusudan Bhatta	... Brindaban, Muttra.
	Puranbhusan	

ASHUTOSH SASTRI,

Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.

SANSKRIT COLLEGE, the 1st August 1921.



**EDUCATIONAL NOTICE.**

THE constitution of the Managing Committee of the Sanskrit Collegiate School will be as follows for three years with effect from the year 1921-22:—

- |   |        |   |
|---|--------|---|
| (1) The Principal, Sanskrit College                             | ...    | <i>President.</i>   |
| (2) The Headmaster of the Sanskrit Collegiate School            | ... .. | <i>Vice-President and Secretary.</i>                        |
| (3) Rai Dr. Chuni Lal Bose Bahadur. I.S.O. Sheriff of Calcutta. |        |   |
| (4) Pandit Kshitindra Nath Tagore                               | ...    |   |
| (5) Kaviraj Jamini Bhushan Rai Kaviratna, M.A., M.B., M.R.A.S.  | ... .. | } The representatives of the guardians.                     |
| (6) Pandit Monmotho Nath Bhattacharyya, Vidyaratna              | ... .. |   |
|   |        | Elected by the teachers to represent them on the Committee. |

ASHUTOSH SHASTRI, *Principal, Sanskrit College.*

CALCUTTA, the 19th July 1921.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 10, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B.A.  
Examination held in March 1921:—

#### Honours List.

(Arranged in order of merit.)

#### ENGLISH.

##### *First Class.*

1	Mukhopadhyay, Syamaprasad	...	Presidency College.
2	Sarkar, Narayanbandhu	...	Ditto.
3	Ghosh, Prabhaschandra	...	Ditto.
4	" Narayanchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
5	Set, Prabhatkumar	...	Presidency College.
6	{ Raydastidar, Ranadhirkrishna	...	Ditto.
	{ Majumdar, Jagadishchandra	...	Ditto.
8	Dasgupta, Jayantakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
9	Chandachaudhuri, Anunkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
10	Mukhopadhyay, Asokjiban	...	Scottish Churches College.
11	Saha, Hiralal	...	Dacca College.
12	Wood, Mercia Heynes	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll C.I. F. N. 3.
13	Chaudhuri, Rabindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
14	Ghosh, Bipinkrishna	...	St. Paul's College.
15	{ Mitra, Manindranath	...	Dacca College.
	{ Khondkar Gholam Mushid	...	Presidency College.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Patakicharan	...	Scottish Churches College.
17	{ Chakrabarti, Kalipada	...	Presidency College.
	{ Judah, Ramah	...	Diocesan College.
20	Ilphonso, Violet Imelfa	...	Ditto.

*Second Class.*

1	Sen, Pramodkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
2	Goswami, Rajendrachandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
3	Ray, Binaykumar	...	City College.
4	Bandyopadhyay, Adityanath	...	Scottish Churches College.
5	Chattopadhyay, Santoshkumar	...	Dacca College.
6	Nag, Lila	...	Bethune College.
6	Set, Satischandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
8	Abdul Aziz, I	...	Dacca College.
9	Basu, Amarendranath	...	Presidency College.
9	Chakrabarti, Praphuliachandra	...	Rajshahi College.
11	Atarshi, Herambachandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
11	Bandyopadhyay, Abanimohan	...	Dacca College.
13	Guha, Rabindrachandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
13	Sinha, Manojmohan	...	Berhampur, Krishnath College.
	Azizul Haque	...	Presidency College.
15	Bhattacharyya, Niradbaran	...	St. Paul's College.
15	Chakrabarti, Manmathanath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Muhammad Serajul Islam	...	Chittagong College.
	Basak, Madhusudan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
19	Guha, Dineschandra	...	Ripon College.
	Kundu, Nilmani	...	Presidency College.
22	Ghosh, Rameschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 86.
23	Sen, Anilkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
24	Goswami, Rabindramohan	...	Ripon College.
25	Bandyopadhyay, Anilchandra	...	City College.
26	Bhattacharyya, Phanindranath	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
27	Pal, Niradranjan	...	Scottish Churches College.
28	Maitra, Ganganarayan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 10.
29	Bose, Grace	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 1.
30	Abdus Samed	...	Dacca College.
30	Chakrabarti, Nareschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
32	Bhaumik, Sajanikanta	...	Scottish Churches College.
33	Mukhopadhyay, Dharendra- chandra	...	Ditto.
34	Mandal, Himansubhushan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
34	Sengupta, Nirmalchandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
36	Chatterjee, Gita	...	Diocesan College.
36	Ghosh, Sham Shobagini Emily	...	Ditto.
38	Basu, Jyotsnakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 33.
40	Sengupta, Mamindralal	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
40	Sikdar, Lakshminarayan	...	Scottish Churches College.
41	Mandal, Gopalchandra	...	Ripon College.
41	Sarkar, Manomohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
43	Guha, Ushakanta	...	St. Paul's College.
43	Sarkar, Indubhushan	...	Vidyasagar College.
45	Dhar, Priyasankar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	De, Umaprasanna	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
46	Ray, Subodhbala	...	Bethune College.
	Sen, Nrisinhaprasad	...	Krishnagar College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Satindrachun- dra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
49	Das, Priti	...	Bethune College.
	Goldsmith, Kumud	...	St. Paul's College.
	Pal, Satyacharan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Bagchi, Kamakhya	...	Ditto.
53	Bandyopadhyay, Chandrabhu- shan	...	City College.
	Kar, Nalintmohan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Hrishikes	...	Scottish Churches College.
57	Basu, Narendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	Laha, Goshthabihari	...	St. Paul's College.

57	{ Pal, Jogajiban	...	City College.
	{ Toazuddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
61	Sengupta, Nirmalchandra	...	Ripon College.
62	Mukhopadhyay, Srischandra	...	St. Paul's College.
63	Gupta, Gopinath	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
64	Chakrabarti, Suryyakanta	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Bidhubhusban	...	Dacca College.
65	{ Syeil d'Eca	...	Non-Collegiate Student. Roll Cal. F. N. 2.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Surojkumar	...	St. Paul's College.
	{ Datta, Upendranath	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
67	{ Goswami, Nilmani	...	St. Paul's College.
	{ Maitra, Manindranath	...	City College.
	{ Abdur Rabban	...	Ditto.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Mahadeb	...	Ditto.
71	{ Chattopadhyay, Sailendranath	...	St. Paul's College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Pabitratal	...	Dacca College.
	{ Datta, Nagendranath	...	Presidency College.
75	{ Mahmudul Haque	...	Ripon College.
	{ Pandit, Bepinchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	{ Basu, Nrisinbachandra	...	Ripon College.
78	{ Bhattacharyya, Herambanath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	{ Samsuddin Biswas	...	City College.
	{ Ghosh, Sureschandra, II	...	Ripon College.
80	{ Raha, Sudhirchandra	...	City College.
	{ Sen, Nirmalkumar	...	Presidency College.
	{ Chakrabarti, Manadacharan	...	City College.
84	{ Sen, Praphullakumar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	{ Ghosh, Bansibadan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Gupta, Kumudnath	...	Vidyasagar College.
86	{ Maitra, Krishnachandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Sengupta, Rameschandra	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	{ Addy, Mohitchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
90	{ Raygupta, Asimkrishna	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	{ Sanyal, Pramadakanta	...	Rajshahi College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Akshaykumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
93	{ Chaudhuri, Dhirendranath, II	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
95	Moyenuddin Mian	...	Ditto.
96	Sinha, Nagendranath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Prabodhchandra	...	Ripon College.
97	{ Datta, Binayendramohan	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Nefazuddin Khan	...	Dacca College.
100	Bhattacharyya, Sureschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Ray, Upendranath	...	City College.
101	{ Sanyal, Hirankumar	...	Presidency College.
	{ Ray, Hajaricharan	...	City College.
103	{ " Surendranath	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Nutbihari	...	Presidency College.
105	{ Ghosh, Sudhabari	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
107	{ Ray, Dhirendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	{ Chakrabarti, Mohinimohan, II	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	{ Chaudhuri, Mukundachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
108	{ Gupta, Nikhilbala	...	Bethune College.
	{ Mitra, Sudhindrakumar	...	Serampur College.
	{ Pal, Bibekananda	...	Ripon College.
	{ Sarkar, Srischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 89.
	{ Chakrabarti, Chunilal	...	St. Paul's College.
	{ Das, Mahendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	{ Ghosh, Bhabanisankar	...	Ditto.
114	{ Ghose, John Upendra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 45.
	{ Firoja Maneckjee Saher	...	Diocesan College.
	{ Aftabuddin Ahmed	...	Dacca College.
119	{ Ray, Satischandra	...	Ripon College.

121	Datta, Jaminimohan	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
122	Bhattacharyya, Bibhutnath	...	Krishnagar College.
123	Ghosh, Umasankar	...	Ripon College.
124	Chakrabarti, Jatindrachandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Nag, Nirmalachandra	...	City College.
	Mahabuddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
126	Majumdar, Janakinath	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Nagendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
129	Mahammad Hossain	...	Ripon College.
	Pakrasi, Dwijeschandra	...	Presidency College.
	Bagehi, Nanigopal	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
131	Bhattacharyya, Abinashchandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Das, Nandadulal	...	City College.
	Gupta, Radhaprasad	...	Scottish Churches College.
135	Ghosh, Kshirodechandra	...	Chittagong College.
	Ghoshal, Satishchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Adhikari, Radhikacharan	...	Ripon College.
	Ghosh, Dharmadas	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 48.
137	Mukhopadhyay, Prabodhchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Pandit, Ajitnath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Sen, Dwijendrachandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
142	Datta, Sachindramohan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Sen, Binithchandra	...	Ditto.
144	Md. Abdur Rasid, I	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
145	Bandyopadhyay, Baidyanath	...	Presidency College.
146	" Bibhutibhusan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Datta, Manotosh	...	Scottish Churches College.
148	Adhikari, Akhilchandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Chaudhuri, Jyotsnakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
150	A. B. M. Magfar Ali	...	St. Paul's College.
	Acharyya, Gopalchandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
152	Guha, Prithwishchandra	...	City College.
	Ray, Kumudnath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
154	Nath, Abinashchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
155	Basisht, Jogindrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Datta, Chintaharan	...	City College.
	Basa, Nriyagopal	...	Ripon College.
157	" Sudbirkumar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Biswas, Kumudkanta	...	City College.
	Sen, Praphullachandra	...	Dacca College.
161	Saha, Anilchandra	...	St. Paul's College.
	Chattopadhyay, Sukumarchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 150.
162	Datta, Taraknath	...	Krishnagar College.
	Naha, Narendrakumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
165	Chattopadhyay, Amulyakumar	...	City College.
166	Mahammad Osman Ghani	...	Rajshahi College.
167	Bhattacharyya, Bidhubhushan	...	Chittagong College.
	Misra, Rambihari	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
169	Bhattacharyya, Bishnupada	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Das, Akshaykumar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
171	Datta, Salilkrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Nripendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
172	Kar, Surendranath	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Debidas	...	Ripon College.
175	Datta, Satyahari	...	Presidency College.
	Ghosh, Karunakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
177	Bhattacharyya, Saileswar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Ray, Sephalika	...	Bethune College.
179	Rakshit, Bamanpada	...	Scottish Churches College.
180	Chakrabarti, Pareschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.

## SANSKRIT.

*First Class.*

1	Palit, Gobindaprasad	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
2	Sen, Sukumar	...	Sanskrit College.
3	Ray, Niraujan	...	Hughli College.
4	Basu, Charuchandra	...	Sanskrit College.
5	Mukhopadhyay, Dibakar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
6	Chattopadhyay, Rakhaharl	...	Presidency College.
7	Bhattacharyya, Durgamohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
8	Upadhyay, Amalendranath	...	Sanskrit College.
9	Som, Nripendranarayan	...	Hughli College.
10	Sanyal, Prabodhnath	...	Scottish Churches College.
11	{ Nayak, Kalipada	...	Krishnagar College.
12	{ Ray, Nandalal	...	Non Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 77.

*Second Class.*

1	Mahanta, Kabichandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
2	Ghosh, Batakrishna	...	Scottish Churches College.
3	Chakrabarti, Jyotischandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
4	Bhattacharyya, Umeschandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
5	Kar, Suprabha	...	Bethune College.
6	Chakrabarti, Sureschandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
7	Sen, Makhangopal	...	Rajshahi College.
8	{ Acharyya, Murarimohan	...	Krishnagar College.
	{ Das, Santimayee	...	Bethune College.
10	Mitra, Mahendranath	...	Presidency College

## PALI.

*Second Class.*

1	Baruya, Baradaranjan	...	Ripon College.
---	----------------------	-----	----------------

## ARABIC.

*First Class.*

1	Md. Ershad	...	Chittagong College.
2	Syed Serajul Huque	...	City College.

*Second Class.*

1	Mizanur Rahman	...	Dacca College.
2	Abu Isa Mahmed Masiha	...	Ditto.
3	Mahammed Harounur Raschid	...	Chittagong College.
4	Nurul Atom	...	Ditto.

## PERSIAN.

*First Class.*

1	Hamid Hasan (Nomani)	...	Presidency College.
2	Abdul Halim	...	City College.
3	Hedayetullah	...	Presidency College.

## MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

*First Class.*

1	Lahiri, Surajitchandra	...	Presidency College.
---	------------------------	-----	---------------------



*Second Class.*

1	Som, Upendrachandra	...	Cotton College Gauhati.
2	Bandyopadhyay, Basantakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
3	Bhattacharyya, Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
4	Haldar, Prasantakumar	...	Presidency College.
5	Ray, Kaliprasanna	...	Scottish Churches College.
6	Guha, Hirendranath	...	Ditto.
7	Sen, Ajitkumar	...	City College.
8	Man Bahadur	...	Scottish Churches College.
9	Guha, Sudhansukumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 60.
10	Das, Sarojkumar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
11	Acharyya, Jaineswar	...	St. Paul's College.
12	Sinha, Dhirendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
13	Mukhopadhyay, Trishtup	...	Presidency College.
14	Verguese, K. C.	...	Scottish Churches College.
15	{ Shahed Ali	...	Dacca College.
	{ Hajarika, Thaneswar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
17	Misra, Rajendrachandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.

*HISTORY.**First Class.*

1	Sarkar, Susobhanchandra	...	Presidency College.
2	Majumdar, Bimanbihari	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
3	Sen, Jyotirmay	...	Presidency College.
4	Das, Jnanendrachandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
5	Sengupta, Nirajan	...	Presidency College.
6	{ Bhattacharyya, Kalinarayan	...	Ditto.
	{ Mitra, Kartikechandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
8	Gupta, Dwijeschandra	...	Ditto.
9	Bandyopadhyay, Nilmadhab	...	Ditto.
10	Raychaudhuri, Panchugopal	...	Ditto.

*Second Class.*

1	Mukhopadhyay, Krishnamohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
2	{ Biswas, Amulyaranjan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	{ Sanyal, Niradbandhu	...	Rajshahi College.
4	Muhammad Zohurul Islam	...	Dacca College.
5	Matiram Bora	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
6	Ghoshray, Anileswar	...	Rajshahi College.
7	Niyogi, Satyendraprasad	...	Ditto.
8	Majumdar, Nripendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
9	Biswas, Sarojballabh	...	Ditto.
10	Chakrabarti, Jitendrachandra	...	Rajshahi College.
11	Sen, Amalchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
12	Sengupta, Kalicharan	...	Sanskrit College.
13	Nawab Rafiul Hussain	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
14	{ Sengupta, Subodhkumar	...	St. Paul's College.
	{ Ray, Narendramohan	...	Sanskrit College.
16	Chakrabarti, Debendranath	...	Ditto.
17	{ Bhattacharyya, Amiyanath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Dasgupta, Satyendranath	...	Dacca College.
19	Ray, Sachindrakumar	...	Ditto.
20	Guharay, Satyendrakumar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
21	Lahiri, Praphullachandra	...	Dacca College.
22	{ Mohammad Hussainali	...	Ditto.
	{ Tamuliphukan, Hariprasanna	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
24	Chattopadhyay, Debendranath	...	Sanskrit College.
25	Nabiruddin Talukdar	...	Presidency College.

## POLITICAL ECONOMY AND POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY.

*First Class.*

1	{ Guha, Brajakanta	...	Presidency College.
	{ Sarkar, Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
3	Sen, Sudhirkumar	...	Ditto.
4	Chandhuri, Nirajakanta	...	Scottish Churches College.
5	Chakrabarti, Giridhar	...	Ditto.
6	Datta, Dineschandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
7	Basu, Bimalendubhushan	...	Presidency College.

*Second Class.*

1	Chandhuri, Kshitischandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
2	Dasgupta, Kalipada	...	Presidency College.
3	Mitra, Nandakisor	...	Scottish Churches College.
4	Datta, Pareschandra	...	St. Paul's College.
5	Mukhopadhyay, Suchitchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
6	Alimuddin Khan	...	Presidency College.
7	Basu, Satyendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
8	Maulik, Saurendranath	...	Presidency College.
9	Mahatab Uddin Ahmad	...	Ditto.
10	Ghosh, Apurbaratan	...	Scottish Churches College.
11	Das, Surendrachandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
12	Sarkar, Nareschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
13	{ Datta, Abinaschandra	...	Ditto.
	{ Mallik, Pulinbihari	...	Presidency College.
15	Mitra, Amarendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
16	{ De, Praphullachandra	...	Ditto.
	{ Tripathi, Hrishikes	...	Ditto.
18	Bandyopadhyay, Kanailal	...	Ditto.
19	Mahindar, Mrityunjay	...	Ditto.
20	Sen, Subodhchandra	...	Presidency College.
21	{ Basu, Bhupendranath	...	St. Paul's College.
	{ Sinha, Dwijendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
23	Saha, Jnanadaprasanna	...	Ditto.
24	Haldar, Praphullachandra	...	Ditto.
25	Ray, Parimal	...	Ditto.
26	Gangopadhyay, Manmathnath	...	Ditto.
27	Tagore, Saumyendranath	...	Presidency College.
28	Som, Bhupendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
29	Chattopadhyay, Durgapada	...	Ditto.
30	De, Sudhanalinikanta	...	Ditto.
31	Dasgupta, Nibarranjan	...	Ditto.
32	Ghosh, Sachindranath	...	Ditto.
33	{ De, Phaniindranath	...	Presidency College.
	{ M. Basharat Ulla	...	Ditto.
35	Baruya, Gunjanan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 7.
36	Ray, Upendrachandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
37	Lahiri, Subodhchandra	...	Sanskrit College.
38	Pal, Nagendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 49.
39	Lahiri, Atulchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.

## MATHEMATICS.

*First Class.*

1	Kumar, Dhirendrachandra	...	Presidency College.
2	Basu, Sukumar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
3	Datta, Gopindrakrishna	...	Scottish Churches College.
4	Dasgupta, Sudhirkumar	...	Presidency College.
5	Das, Prasantakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
6	Sengupta, Anantamohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
7	Das, Sahadeb	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
8	Bhattacharyya, Jatindranath	...	Ditto.
9	Mukhopadhyay, Saratkumar	...	Ripon College.
10	Chattopadhyay, Manoranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 91.

## Second Class.

1	Guha, Satischandra	...	City College.
2	Bag, Gurudas	...	Scottish Churches College.
3	Dasgupta, Nirmalchandra	...	Presidency College.
4	" Subodhchandra	...	Dacca College.
5	Mitra, Praphullachandra	...	Presidency College.
6	Sarmabardolai, Debendrakumar	...	Cotton College, Gaubati.

## Passed with Distinction.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdul Haque Khan	...	Dacca College.
	Abdul Jalil	...	City College.
	Abduz Zahir	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Abul Fazle Nurunnabi	...	Dacca College.
	Acharyya, Radhakisor	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Acharyyachaudhuri, Basanta-kisor	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Adhya, Purnachandra	...	Ripon College.
	Ali Ahmad Chowdbury	...	Chittagong College.
	Ali Hafez	...	South Suburban College.
10	Altaf Hussain	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	A. Surya Narayanan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 22.
	Badiyajaman Ahmad	...	City College.
	Bal. Mathuranath	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Abhiram	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll, Bank. N. 7.
	" Anilkumar	...	South Suburban College.
	" Basantakumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Bidhubhushan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Birajmohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Dhirendrakumar	...	City College.
20	" Girijapati	...	Ripon College.
	" Harakali	...	City College.
	" Hiranmay	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Hiranyakumar	...	Dacca College.
	" Kisorimohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Manmathanath	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Nabakumar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Prabhaschandra, II	...	Serampur College.
	" Pramathanath	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Rajanimohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
30	" Rasikechandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Rohinikumar	...	City College.
	" Sachindranath	...	St. Paul's College.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Satyagopal	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Satyanarayan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Satyapriya	...	Ditto.
	" Surapati	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Surendranath	...	City College.
	" Surendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
40	" Susilkumar, I	...	South Suburban College.
	Baral, Satyendranath	...	Dacca College.
	Barmanray, Amritagopal	...	South Suburban College.
	Basak, Achyutananda	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Surathlal	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Basu, Baidyanath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Dulalkrishna	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jitendrakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 71.
	" Kshitischandra	...	City College.
	" Manindramohan	...	South Suburban College.

50	Basu, Manmathanath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Nalinikanta	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Sachindramohan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Sasankasekhar	...	South Suburban College.
	" Sarajubala	...	Bethune College.
	" Sudhanwakumar	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Sudhindrakumar	...	South Suburban College.
	" Sudhirendranath	...	Presidency College.
	" Sunilchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Basumallik, Jamunajiban	...	Ripon College.
60	Bera, Nilmani	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 84.
	Bhaduri, Jatishchandra	...	Sanskrit College.
	Bhagbat Narain Kumar	...	South Suburban College.
	Bhanjadeo, Saratchandra	...	Presidency College.
	Bhattacharyya, Abaninath	...	St. Paul's College.
	" Abaninath	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Ahibhushan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Amarendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Aswinikumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Atindrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
70	" Atulkrishna	...	St. Paul's College.
	" Bhabeschandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Bijaychandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Bijaykumar	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Debendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 145.
	" Dhirendrachandra	...	Cotton College, Gaubati.
	" Dinesbandhu	...	Dacca College.
	" Haranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Jaineswar	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Kalipada	...	Rajshahi College.
80	" Kumudinikanta	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Manoranjan	...	South Suburban College
	" Naliniranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Nepalchandra	...	City College.
	" Prabodhkumar	...	Dacca College.
	" Purnachandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Ramnarayan	...	Ditto.
	" Saatkumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Shashthicharan	...	Serampur College.
	" Sibendrakumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
90	" Smarajitchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 2.
	" Sudhansumohan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Surendranath	...	City College.
	" Sureschandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Tarapada	...	Ditto.
	Bhaumik, Anandacharan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	Biswas, Kalipada	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Bohidar, Basantakumar	...	Sanskrit College.
	Browne, C. A.	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. N. 2.
	Chakrabarti, Amiyakumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
100	" Asutosh	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Bhudebchandra	...	Hughli College.
	" Bimalacharan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Birendranath	...	St. Paul's College.
	" Birendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Brahmanath	...	City College.
	" Debendranath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Digendranath	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Digindrachandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Durgaprasanna	...	Bangabasi College.
110	" Gopendrachandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.

	Chakrabarti, Haridas	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Hemendramohan	...	St. Paul's College.
	" Janardan	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Jatischandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Kumudbandhu	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Kumudeswar	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Lalitmohan, II	...	Ditto.
120	" Madhusudan	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Mahendranath	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Manoranjan	...	St. Paul's College.
	" Munindrakumar	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Nagendranath	...	Dacca College.
	" Narendranarayan	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Narendranath	...	City College.
	" Parswanath	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Prabirkumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Pratnchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
130	" Rameschandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Ramranjan	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Sachindrakumar	...	Dacca College.
	" Satischandra, I	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Satischandra, II	...	Ditto.
	" Surendrakumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Trigunacharan	...	City College.
	Chaudhuri, Asataru	...	Presidency College.
	" Binaykrishna	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Kumudbandhu	...	Bangabasi College.
140	" Mahendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Nagendrakumar, II	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Nagendrakumar, III	...	Ditto.
	" Nareschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Nibaranchandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Subodhnarayan	...	City College.
	" Sukhendubikas	...	St. Paul's College.
	" Upendramohan	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Chattopadhyay, Bimanchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
150	" Gopipada	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Harideb	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Hemchandra	...	City College.
	" Jagadiskumar	...	South Suburban College.
	" Monica	...	Bethune College.
	" Muralimohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Paradakinkar	...	Ripon College.
	" Pasupatinath	...	Hughli College.
	" Phanindranath	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Ramanimohan	...	St. Paul's College.
160	" Saktidhar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Satchidananda	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Syamapada	...	Serampur College.
	Choudhury, Daniel Ashok	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Dam, Nagendranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Das, Abinaschandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Benibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Bhupendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Jatindranath, II	...	City College.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
170	" Jogibhushan	...	South Suburban College.
	" Kalikanta	...	City College.
	" Lalmohan	...	Ripon College.
	" Matindradeb	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Nisikanta	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Panchanan	...	City College.
	" Pramadarajan	...	South Suburban College.
	" Rameschandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.

	Das, Robininandan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
180	" Sureschandra, I	...	Dacca College.
	Dasgupta, Abinashchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Gangacharan	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	" Hemantakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Jatischandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Jnanranjan	...	South Suburban College.
	" Prabhatchandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Pramodkumar	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Praphullachandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Rameschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
190	Datta, Amiyaranjan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Aswinikumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Bidhubhusan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Krishnasadban	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Mahendranath	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Narayandas	...	Ripon College.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Pramodranjan	...	Vidyasagar College.
200	" Sachindrakumar	...	Dacca College.
	" Saileschandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sudha	...	Bethune College.
	Dattachaudhuri, Anathbandhu	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Bhabeschandra	...	South Suburban College.
	Dattagupta, Bhupendramohan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Dattaray, Manmathanath	...	Dacca College.
	Dawson, E. S.	...	Scottish Churches College.
	De, Amritlal	...	Sanskrit College.
210	" Digendralal	...	Dacca College.
	" Dinanath	...	City College.
	" Khagendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Nityananda	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhansusekhar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Umeschandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Deb, Gopalchandra	...	Ditto.
	Debnath, Mahendrachandra	...	Dacca College.
	Debsarma, Homeswar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
220	Deray, Sukumar	...	Hughli College.
	Deur, Danendranath	...	Serampur College.
	Dhar, Bankachandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Matilal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Duara, Gauriprabha	...	Diocesan College.
	" Govin	...	Sanskrit College.
	Edbar, Upendranath	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	Efauzuddin Ahmed	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Fazlullah	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Gangopadhyay, Batakrisna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ser. N. 2
230	" Bhubanmohan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Hemantalal	...	Ripon College.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Surendramohan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Susilchandra	...	St. Paul's College.
	Ghatak, Jnanchandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Kshetramohan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	Ghosh, Amarnath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Birajmohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
240	" Indukumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Jagabandhu	...	South Suburban College.
	" Jaminimohan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.



	Ghosh, Jitendranath, I	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Khagendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 59.
	" Kshirodmohan	...	City College.
	" Manmathanath	...	Ditto.
	" Naliniranjana	...	Ripon College.
	" Nareschandra	...	Hughli College.
250	" Pareschandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Pradyotnarayan	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Pramathanath	...	City College.
	" Praphallakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Pratulchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 44.
	" Satischandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Tarapada	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Trijanmohan	...	City College.
	Ghoshal, Asutosh	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Binodbihari	...	Vidyasagar College.
260	" Charupada	...	City College.
	" Manindranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Surendranath	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	Ghoshdastidar, Umeschandra	...	South Suburban College.
	Goswami, Indranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Mohinimohan	...	City College.
	Guha, Sailendranarayan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sudhimbala	...	Bethune College.
	Guhathakurta, Kunjalal	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Gupta, Bankubihari	...	City College.
270	" Bijaykumar	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Hughli College.
	" Jyotsnamayee	...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll. Dac. F. N. 2.
	" Sudhansukumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Tejendranath	...	Ditto.
	Guptachandhuri, Kshitischandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Hajra, Atulkrishna	...	South Suburban College.
	" Nabagopal	...	Sanskrit College.
	Halder, Amritalal	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Hor, Debendralal	...	City College.
	" Surendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
280	Ismail Mondal	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Jagannath Singh	...	South Suburban College.
	Jana, Suryyakumar	...	City College.
	John, D.	...	Bangabasi College.
	K. Raghava Menon	...	Ditto.
	Kar, Pabitraranjan	...	Dacca College.
	" Satyamohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Karmakar, Gobindachandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Keramatullah Ahmed	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Khan, Sisirchandra	...	South Suburban College.
290	Khasnabis, Bimalchandra	...	Ditto.
	Koar, Anantaranjan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Kumar, Prabodhkrishna	...	Ditto.
	Lahiri, Hirendranath	...	South Suburban College.
	" Krishnagopal	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Pramatheswar	...	South Suburban College.
	" Rabindramohan	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	M. Abbey Yates	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Hug. F. N. 1.
	M. Zahid Karim	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 9.
300	Mahammad Azizal Haque	...	Ripon College.
	Mahammed Makbul Hossain	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Mahapatra, Girischandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Mahinta, Bhabeschandra	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.

	Maiti, Pulinbihari	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Maitra, Atindrakumar	...	St. Paul's College.
	" Jyotischandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Umapada	...	Ripon College.
	" Upendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Majumdar, Dhirendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
310	" Dhirendranath	...	Dacca College.
	" Indumadhab	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Jyotischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Manomohan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Nanilal	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Phanibhushan	...	City College.
	" Sailendranath	...	Serampur College.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	Malakar, Kumudkanta	...	City College.
	Mallik, Bidhanbhusan	...	Ditto.
320	Mandal, Ajablal	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Lalitmohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Panchanan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 21.
	" Shotkumar	...	St. Paul's College.
	" Sudhakar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Manna, Nanigopal	...	Ripon College.
	Margaret Santimoyee Rawani	...	Diocesan College.
	Masuddar Ali	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Maulik, Lokendrachandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
330	Md. Abdul Mojid	...	City College.
	Md. Abul Sobhan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Md. Amjad Ali Khan	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	Md. Ayajuddin	...	City College.
	Md. Badrudduja Choudhury	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Misra, Dakshinaranjan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Surendrakumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Mitra, Abanindra	...	Ripon College.
	" Anathnath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Debendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
340	" Kalikrishna	...	City College.
	" Kalipada	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Kamalakanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 148.
	" Niharranjan	...	City College.
	" Nirabindu	...	St. Paul's College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Ripon College.
	Moayyidul Islam Borrah	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Mohammed Arif	...	Ohittagong College.
	Mohammad Zakir	...	Bangabasi College.
	Muhammad Husain	...	Dacca College.
350	Mukhopadhyay, Abinaschandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College
	" Banbihari	...	Ripon College.
	" Bimalkumar	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Haridhan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Jasodanandan	...	Hughli College.
	" Kalinath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Kisorimohan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Kshetramohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Loknath	...	Presidency College.
360	" Manoranjan	...	South Suburban College.
	" Nandagopal	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Naresnath	...	Ripon College.
	" Nikhilkumar	...	Hughli College.
	" Nilratan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Nilratan	...	City College.
	" Niranjanprasad	...	South Suburban College.
	" Panchugopal	...	Hughli College.
	" Parimal	...	Scottish Churches College.

	Mukhopadhyay, Ramrakshit	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sachchidananda	...	Vidyasagar College.
370	" Sachindranath	...	City College.
	" Saileswar	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Santinath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 6.
	" Satyacharan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sudhamay	...	Ripon College.
	" Surendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 3.
	" Syamapada	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Munsi, Ardhendunarayan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 4.
	Nair, T. K. Padmanabhan	...	St. Paul's College.
	Nandi, Binaykumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
380	" Rajendrachandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Saratchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Srimantalal	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Umapada	...	Presidency College.
	Nath, Dulalchandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Manikyachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Narendrakumar	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Rajkumar	...	City College.
	Nilkanth Wamanrao Kathalay	...	South Suburban College.
	Niyogi, Jadunath	...	Scottish Churches College.
390	Nuruzzaman	...	Dacca College.
	Owen Bernhard Ram	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 43.
	P. Ittunni Ravi Kaimal	...	Serampur College.
	Pal, Ambikacharan	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Bibhutikumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Gopalchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Kusumranjan	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Nandulal	...	South Suburban College.
	" Prabhatchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Saradacharan	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
400	" Satischandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Upendrakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Pande, Srischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Pathak, Subodhchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Pati, Gopinath	...	Ripon College.
	Poddar, Rajendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Pramanik, Manmathanath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Rafiqat Hosain	...	Ripon College.
	Ramabishnu Lall	...	Ripon College.
	Raman Sinha Manipuri	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
410	Ray, Amalendu	...	South Suburban College.
	" Anilchandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Atulchandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College
	" Bimanbilas	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Birajkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Bishnuchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Digendrachandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Dineschandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Dwijendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Girindramohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
420	" Jnanendrakumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Jyotischandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Nabagopal	...	Serampur College.
	" Nagendranath	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Ramaprasanna	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Rasbihari	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Sachindranarayan	...	Hughli College.
	" Sailendrachandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Sailendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
430	" Saktisekhreshwar	...	Presidency College.
	" Sasikanta	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Satyendrakisor	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.

	Ray Sudhirkumar	...	City College.
	" Surendramohan	...	Dacca College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Raychaudhuri, Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Manindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Netrarajan	...	City College.
	" Surendralal	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Rayvidyasagar, Nripatikanta	...	Vidyasagar College.
440	Sadhu, Gobindaprasad	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Golakbihari	...	City College.
	Saha, Anathbandhu	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Bipinbihari	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Kalicharan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Makhanlal	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Surendrakumar	...	Dacca College.
	" Taraprasanna	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Samata, Binodbihari	...	Victoria College, Cooch Bihar.
	Sangiri, Surendranath	...	South Suburban College.
450	Santra, Gaurmohan	...	Ripon College.
	Sanyal, Tarakchandrar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Sarbadhikari, Tripathanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 17.
	Sarkar, Atulkrishna	...	Ripon College.
	" Atulkrishna, I	...	Ditto.
	" Binaybhushan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jitendranath	...	City College.
	" Kamala	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 5.
	" Manindranath	...	Krishnagar College.
460	" Mohanmuralidhar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Umasankar	...	City College.
	Sen, Amulyachandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Bimalchandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Binodbihari	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Durgeschandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Hemendrabijay	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 16.
	" Jitendranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Lalbihari	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Manindranath	...	City College.
470	" Nakshatralal	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Pareschandra	...	Sanskrit College.
	Sengupta, Amiyakumar	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Harendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 2.
	" Sudhanwakumar	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Upendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 1.
	Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi	...	Ripon College.
	Shaikh Abdul Rasid	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Sinha, Dhananjay	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
480	" Dhirendrabhushan	...	South Suburban College.
	" Girijanath	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Haridas	...	Bangabasi College.
	Sircar, Malati	...	Diocesan College.
	Sultan Mahmud	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 151.
	Sur, Banchugopal	...	Ripon College.
	Syed Abdul Naim	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 96.
	Syed Farhat Hussain	...	Dacca College.
	Syed Jafferaddin Ahamed	...	Ditto.
	Syed Nabibali	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Tapadar, Gopalchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
490	Taraphdar, Debendranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.

Tayyab Ali	...	Dacca College.
Vaughan, May	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 4.
Verghese, A. K.	...	St. Paul's College.
494 Ziauddin Ahmed	...	Dacca College.

**Pass List.***(In alphabetical order.)*

Abbas Ali Ahmed	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
Abbas Kasimji	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 127.
Abed Ali Khan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
Abdulali Chaudhury	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
Abdul Ali Khan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
Abdul Azim Mollah	...	St. Paul's College.
Abdul Aziz Talukdar	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
Abdul Ghaffar	...	Ripon College.
Abdul Ghani Miah	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
10 Abdul Goffar Dewan	...	Ditto.
Abdul Goffur	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
Abdul Hadi	...	Dacca College.
Abdul Hakim, I	...	Ripon College.
Abdul Hakim	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 9.
Abdul Haque	...	Comilla Victoria College.
Abdul Hasib Khan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
Abdul Jabbar	...	City College.
Abdul Karim	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
Abdul Khaleque	...	Comilla Victoria College.
20 Abdul Lateef Mian	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 62.
Abdul Maleque	...	Dacca College.
Abdul Maquib Md. Idrees	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 73.
Abdul Mojid	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
Abdul Monem	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 9.
Abdul Monnu Akon	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
Abdul Munim Chowdhury	...	City College.
Abdul Nazir	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
Abdul Wahab Khan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
Abdul Wahed	...	Hughli College.
30 Abdur Rahman	...	Comilla Victoria College.
Abdur Rauf	...	Presidency College.
Abdur Rahman Khan	...	Ditto.
Abdur Rahman Mian	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
Abdur Rahman Sarder	...	Ripon College.
Abdur Rouf	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
Abdus Satter Tarafder	...	Rajshahi College.
Abdus Subhan, I	...	Rajshahi College.
Abraham, Pilo P.	...	St. Paul's College.
Abu Mahmed Abdul Quddus	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
40 Abu Md. Abed Ali	...	Rajshahi College.
Abu Sayeed Mian	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
Abu Syed Badaruddin Chowdhury	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
Acharyya, Atulchandra, I	...	City College.
" Atulchandra, II	...	Ditto.
" Bholanath	...	Ditto.
" Dhirendranath	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
" Panchanan	...	Ripon College.

	Acharyya, Pramodnath	...	Ripon College.
	" Priyanath	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
50	" Sarbeswar	...	City College.
	Adhikari, Ramnarayan	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Satyendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Adhya, Indubihari	...	South Suburban College.
	A. F. Md. Istemdad Hydar	...	City College.
	A. F. M. Mursbid Ali	...	South Suburban College.
	Afsar Ali Ahmed	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Ahmad	...	Dacca College.
	Ahmador Rahman	...	City College.
	Ahmed Mahtabuddin	...	Ditto.
60	Ahmed Mozharuddin	...	Ditto.
	Ahmed Sakhiuddin	...	Rajshahi College.
	Aich, Debendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Prakaschandra	...	Ripon College
	" Surendrakumar	...	Dacca College.
	Aiu, Rajkumar	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	Akbar Ali Molla	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Akimuddin Ahammad	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 56.
	Ali Afsar Khan	...	City College.
	Ali Ahmed	...	Ripon College.
70	Aftafuddin Ahmad Chaudhuri	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	A. K. Serajuddin Ahmed	...	Chittagong College.
	A. K. Sirajuddin Ahmed	...	Bangabasi College.
	Ali Hossain	...	Dacca College.
	Amjad Ali Biswas	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Andrews, Cheryan	...	St. Paul's College.
	Anwar Ali	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Anwar Hossain Khan	...	Hughli College.
	Anwar Hussein	...	Cotton College, Gaubati.
	Anwarud-Din Ahmad	...	City College.
80	Anwarul Haque	...	Ditto.
	Ashraff Ali	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Ashrafuddin Choudhury	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	A. S. M. Azizullah	...	City College.
	Atab Uddin Sarkar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Atior Rahman	...	Ripon College.
	Ayub Nabi Sarkor	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	Azer-ul-Islam	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 3.
	Azizal Islam	...	Bangabasi College.
	Azizar Rahaman	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 1.
90	Azizul Huq Khan Milkey	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	Azizul Hussain	...	St. Paul's College.
	Azizur Rahman Osmany	...	City College.
	Badiruddin Ahmed	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Bagchi, Haridas	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Jaineswar	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Bagli, Dharmadas	...	City College.
	Bairagi, Kesabchandra	...	South Suburban College.
	Baisya, Bhubanmohan	...	Dacca College.
	Baksi, Gatikrishna	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
100	" Madhusudan	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Manmathanath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Praphullachandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Bal, Lalitkumar	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Saratchandra	...	South Suburban College.
	Bande Ali	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Bandhu, Sibchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 119.



	Bandyopadhyay, Amiyabhushan	South Suburban College.
	" Amulyadhan ...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Amulyachandra	Sanskrit College.
110	" Annadacharan	Scottish Churches College.
	" Asutosh ...	City College.
	" Asutosh ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Bankimchandra	Ditto.
	" Banajkanta ...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Batakrishna ...	South Suburban College.
	" Bholadas ...	St. Paul's College.
	" Bholanath ...	Ripon College.
	" Bijaymohan ...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Birendramohan	Rangpur Carmichael College.
120	" Bhubanmohan	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Brajendranath	Sanskrit College.
	" Chandrakanta	Krishnagar College.
	" Chandrasekhar	Vidyasagar College.
	" Charuchandra	South Suburban College.
	" Dehabrata ...	St. Paul's College.
	" Debendrachandra ...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Debendranath	Ripon College.
	" Durgaprasad ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Durgaprasanna	Berhampur Krishnath College
130	" Gauriprasad ..	Ditto.
	" Haricharan ...	Serampur College.
	" Harimohan ...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Harinath ...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Hariprasad ...	City College.
	" Hemchandra ...	Ripon College.
	" Hemendranath	South Suburban College.
	" Hiranmay ...	Sanskrit College.
	" Indubhushan...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Jagadischandra	Bangabasi College.
140	" Jatindramohan	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Jatindramohan	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Jatiprasad ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 18.
	" Jitendranath ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Jitendranath ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jogesachandra...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar N. 9.
	" Kesabchandra	Ripon College.
	" Krishnananda	South Suburban College.
	" Kshitischandra	City College.
150	" Lalitkumar ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Madhusudan ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Mahendralal ...	Ripon College.
	" Manomohan ..	City College.
	" Mohinimohan	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 35.
	" Nagendranath	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Naliniranjana ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Nandagopal ...	City College.
	" Narendranath	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Narendranath	Vidyasagar College.
	" Nripendranath	South Suburban College.
160	" Pankajkumar...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Prabodhchandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 12.
	" Pradyotkumar	South Suburban College.
	" Prabhullamohan ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Prasadkumar ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 130.
	" Rajendralal ...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Rakhalchandra	Dacca Jagannath College.

	Bandyopadhyay, Ramchandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 1.
	" Ramnarayan ...	South Suburban College.
	" Rameschandra ...	Vidyasagar College.
170	" Rasbihari ...	Ditto.
	" Rasmohan ...	Ditto.
	" Sachindranath ...	Krishnagar College.
	" Sailendranath ...	South Suburban College.
	" Saileskumar ...	City College.
	" Saktipada ...	Ripon College.
	" Satischandra ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Satischandra ...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Sisirkanta ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Soumnath ...	Presidency College.
180	" Sripada ...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Subodhchandra ...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sudhansu-kumar ...	Ditto.
	" Sudhansu-mohan ...	Ripon College.
	" Sudhindranath ...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Sureswar ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Susilkumar ...	City College.
	" Syamakanta ...	Rajshahi College.
	" Tarakdas ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Tarapada ...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
190	" Tulsicharan ...	Vidyasagar College.
	Banerji, Labanyalekha ...	Bethune College.
	Banik, Jatindramohan ...	Dacca College.
	" Lalitmohan ...	Sanskrit College.
	" Ramanbihari ...	Chittagong College.
	Baral, Gopinath ...	Vidyasagar College.
	Bardhan, Atalbihari ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Debendrachandra ...	City College.
	" Hemkumar ...	Ripon College.
	Barua, Binan ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
200	" Binaybhushan ...	Ripon College.
	" Chiranjib ...	Chittagong College.
	" Dharmaranjan ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Loknath ...	Chittagong College.
	" Mukundanarayan ...	Ripon College.
	" Muralidhar ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Phanibhushan ...	Chittagong College.
	Basak, Kaliprasanna ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Manomohan ...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Rabindrakumar ...	Dacca College.
210	" Rajendrakumar ...	Ditto.
	Basakdas, Jagathari ...	Ditto.
	Basishtha, Syamadas ...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Basu, Amiyamohan ...	City College.
	" Anathbandhu ...	Dacca College.
	" Annadaprasanna ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Bhupatiranjan ...	Ditto.
	" Bhupendranath ...	City College.
	" Bijaybihari ...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Bijaygopal ...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
220	" Bimaldhan ...	City College.
	" Birendralal ...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Birendranath ...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Bishnupada ...	City College.
	" Chandrabhushan ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Debendranath ...	St. Paul's College.
	" Dhirendranath ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Gauriprasad ...	Ditto.
	" Girindranath ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Girindranath ...	Ripon College.

230	Basu, Gopalchandra	...	Serampur College.
	" Harabilas	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Harshotphulla	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Hemendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Hrishikes	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Indubhusan	...	South Suburban College.
	" Jagadischandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Jatindrakumar	...	Ripon College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
240	" Jogendrachandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Jogendrakrishna	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Kalidas	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kalikinkar	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Kasinath	...	City College.
	" Krishnanath	...	South Suburban College.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Labanyaprabha	...	Bethune College.
	" Madhusudan	...	Dacca College.
	" Manmathanath	...	Scottish Churches College.
250	" Nalinikanta	...	Ripon College.
	" Nalininath	...	Dacca College.
	" Narayanchandra	...	City College.
	" Niranjan	...	Dacca College.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 115.
	" Panchanan	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Phakirchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Phanibhusan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Praphullachandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Purnachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dau. N. 8.
260	" Rasikchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sailendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Samarendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Satyagopal	...	South Suburban College.
	" Satyendramohan	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Satyendramohan	...	City College.
	" Saurendranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Saurindrakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Snehendu	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sridhar	...	Ditto.
270	" Sudhansukumar	...	South Suburban College.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	City College.
	" Sureschandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Susilkumar	...	Ditto.
	Basuchaudhuri, Amulyakanta	...	City College.
	Basuray, Narendranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Basusarbadhikari, Gangesprasad	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Bedajna, Chandranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Bhaduri, Anadinath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
280	" Gokulechandra	...	City College.
	" Krishnakanta	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Purnendranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Satischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Bhamidipati, Viranarayana	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 78.
	Bhattacharyya, Abinaschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Abinaschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Amalendumohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Anantakumar	...	City College.
	" Anantakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 28.

290	Bhattacharyya, Anantamohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Aprnbakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Asutosh	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Asutosh	...	South Suburban College.
	" Atulchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 99.
	" Bamacharan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Bichitrananda	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 17.
	" Bijaykrishna	...	Ripon College.
300	" Bishnapada	...	City College.
	" Brajendralal	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Digindrachandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Durgadas	...	Ripon College.
	" Gopinath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 112.
	" Gopinath	...	Serampur College.
	" Gurubrahma	...	Ripon College.
	" Harendranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Harendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Harihar	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Haripada	...	Ripon College.
310	" Himansubhushan	...	City College.
	" Hrishikes	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Janardan	...	South Suburban College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	City College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Jitendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jogendranath	...	Dacca College.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Kanailal	...	Vidyasagar College.
320	" Kasiswar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Kedareswar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 123.
	" Krishnadas	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Kumudkanta	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Manindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Muralidhar	...	Ripon College.
	" Naliniranjan	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Narendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	" Nepalchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Nibaranchandra	...	Chittagong College.
330	" Nikhileschandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Parswanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Prakaschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Pramathabhu-shan	...	Serampur College.
	" Pramathanath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Praphullachandra	...	Hughli College.
	" Rabindranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Rajendrakumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Ramendunath	...	City College.
	" Rasbihari	...	South Suburban College.
340	" Sachikanta	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Sachindranath	...	Hughli College.
	" Saileswar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Saradasankar	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Saratchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Satishchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Sibchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sudhansumohan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.

	Bhattacharyya, Sudhansuranjan	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dau. N. 3.
	" Sureschandra	Rajshahi College.
350	" Syamnirad	Vidyasagar College.
	" Tarapada	Ripon College.
	" Tarasankur	Ditto.
	Bhaumik, Kaliprasad	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dau. N. 7.
	" Kshetramohan	South Suburban College.
	" Nibharanchandra	City College.
	" Paresnath	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Praphullakumar	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Sudinkumar	Ripon College.
	" Upendramohan	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
360	Bhola Lal	Sanskrit College.
	Bhunia, Hirendranarayan	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 140.
	" Kanjabihari	South Suburban College.
	" Murarimohan	City College.
	Biswas, Abhimanyu	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dau. N. 4.
	" Amiyaprabha	Bethune College.
	" Amarnath	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 40.
	" Anandakisor	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Anantakumar	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Baidyanath	South Suburban College.
370	" Birendranath	Ripon College.
	" Chandrakumar	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Dwijendranath	Vidyasagar College.
	" Gatilal	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Harabilas	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Haripada	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 47.
	" Ishadananda	City College.
	" Jagatbandhu	Dacca College.
	" Jagatbhushan	South Suburban College.
	" Jnanendranath	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 108.
380	" Kshitischandra	Scottish Churches College.
	" Nagendranath	South Suburban College.
	" Nepalchandra	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Niradranjan	Rajshahi College.
	" Panchkari	Krishnagar College.
	" Ramkinkar	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Rasbihari	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sachindramohan	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 122.
	" Samareschandra	Ripon College.
	" Subasini	Diocesan College.
390	" Syamlal	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 1.
	Brahmachari, Durganath	Rajshahi College.
	" Jnanendrakumar	Dacca College.
	Chaki, Ahibhushan	City College.
	Chakrabarti, Akhilechandra	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Amarchandra	Ditto.
	" Amulyakisor	South Suburban College.
	" Amulyakumar	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 51.
	" Anantakumar	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Anukulchandra	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
400	" Asutosh	South Suburban College.
	" Atulchandra	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.

	Chakrabarti, Atulchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 85.
	.. Bamandas	...	Sanskrit College.
	.. Bankinchandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	.. Bibhutibhushan	...	South Suburban College.
	.. Bijanbihari	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 69.
	.. Binaybhushan	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	.. Binodbihari	...	City College.
410	.. Binodkrishna	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	.. Birendranath	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	.. Biswanath	...	Bangabasi College.
	.. Chandramohan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	.. Dhirendranath	...	City College.
	.. Dineschandra	...	Chittagong College.
	.. Dwarakanath	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	.. Dwijendrachandra	...	City College.
	.. Dwijendrakisor	...	South Suburban College.
	.. Gopalchandra	...	City College.
	.. Haramohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 2.
420	.. Harihar	...	Barisal Brajamohan College
	.. Harilal	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	.. Haripada	...	Bangabasi College.
	.. Hemantakumar	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	.. Hiralal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 19.
	.. Hirendrachandra	...	Ripon College.
	.. Jadabchandra	...	St. Paul's College.
	.. Jagadischandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	.. Jagadischandra	...	South Suburban College.
430	.. Jagadischandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	.. Jasodakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	.. Jatindranath	...	South Suburban College.
	.. Jitendrachandra	...	City College.
	.. Jogendrakumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	.. Jogeschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	.. Jogeschandra	...	Ripon College.
	.. Jogeswar	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	.. Jyotischandra	...	Ripon College.
	.. Jyotischandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	.. Jyotischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
440	.. Kalachand	...	Rajshahi College.
	.. Kalipada	...	Bangabasi College.
	.. Kamakhyanath	...	South Suburban College.
	.. Karalikinkar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	.. Karunakanta	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	.. Krishnasundar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	.. Lalitkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar N. 4.
	.. Lalimohan	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	.. Mahadeb	...	Ripon College.
	.. Mahendrachandra	...	City College.
450	.. Makhanlal	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	.. Makhanlal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	.. Manindramohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh
	.. Manmathanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. N. 146.
	.. Manonit	...	Vidyasagar College.
	.. Manoranjan	...	South Suburban College.
	.. Manoranjan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	.. Mohinimohan, I	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	.. Nabadwipchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	.. Nagendrachandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
460	.. Nakuleswar	...	City College.
	.. Nakuleswar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.



	Chakrabarti, Nalinikanta, I	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Nanilal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. N. 15.
	" Nanibhushan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Narendranath	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Nibaranchandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Nisikanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 29.
	" Nripendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
470	" Pareschandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	" Paresnath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Prakaschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Pramathanath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Pranbandhu	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Radhanath	...	Ripon College.
	" Ramchandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Ramendramohan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Ramkumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Sachindrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Sachindranath	...	Krishnagar College.
480	" Sailendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Saileschandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Sasadhar	...	City College.
	" Sasibhushan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sasikanta	...	Ripon College.
	" Satindrakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Satischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Satischandra	...	City College.
	" Satyendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Sibanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
490	" Sitansunath	...	City College.
	" Sukumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sulapani	...	South Suburban College.
	" Surendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Surendrakisor	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Surendrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Surendranath	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Surendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Surendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Dacca College.
500	" Sureschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 9.
	" Swarnakamal	...	City College.
	" Timirharan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	" Upendranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Upendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Chamarty Narasimha Rao	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 13.
	Chanda, Nagendranath	...	Dacca College.
	Chand Baksa	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 18.
	Chandra, Gobardhanchandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Harinarayan	...	Bangabasi College.
510	" Jatindranath	...	City College.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Sachchidananda	...	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Amarendranath	...	South Suburban College.
	" Amulyachandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Anilkumar	...	City College.
	" Arunprakas	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Atulkrishna	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Baidyanath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Banikantha	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
520	" Bankimchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Bankimchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Baradacharan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Bechuram	...	Ripon College.

	Chattopadhyay, Bibhutibhushan	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Bijayacharan ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Binaybhushan ...	South Suburban College.
	" Binaykrishna ...	Hughli College.
	" Brajendranath ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Chapalapada ...	Hughli College.
580	" Daibakikumar...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Dharanidhar ...	Ripon College.
	" Dhirendranath	Ditto.
	" Gaganendra-	
	kumar ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Harendranath ...	Krishnagar College.
	" Hariprasad ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 97.
	" Hirulal ...	Sanskrit College.
	" Jagatmohan ...	South Suburban College.
	" Jitendranath ...	Ripon College.
	" Jogeschandra ...	Ditto.
540	" Kalikumar ...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Kalinarayan ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kalipada ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 26.
	" Kanailal ...	Ripon College.
	" Khagendralal ...	Ditto.
	" Kiranchandra ...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Krishnadhan ...	City College.
	" Kumudbihari ...	South Suburban College.
	" Manimohan ...	Ripon College.
	" Manindrakumar	Berhampur Krishnath College.
550	" Mohitnath ...	City College.
	" Nandadulal ...	Ditto.
	" Nandalal ...	South Suburban College.
	" Naranarayan ...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Narayanchandra	Ditto
	" Nikunjabihari ...	South Suburban College.
	" Nripendranath ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Pasupatinath ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Patitpaban, I ...	Ditto.
	" Phanibhushan ...	Ditto.
560	" Prabhatkumar ...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Pramathanath ...	Ripon College.
	" Praphullachand-	
	ra ...	City College.
	" Praphullachand-	
	ra ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Praphullanath ...	City College.
	" Pratulchandra ...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Rabindranath ...	Ripon College.
	" Radhanath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 134.
	" Ramanikanta ...	Ripon College.
	" Rameschandra ...	City College.
570	" Sachindrakumar	Serampur College.
	" Sailendranath ...	Ripon College.
	" Sailendranath ...	Serampur College.
	" Sailendranath, I	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sailendranath, II	Ditto.
	" Saktipada ...	South Suburban College.
	" Satischandra ...	Rajshahi College.
	" Satischandra ...	St. Paul's College.
	" Siddhagopal ...	Serampur College.
	" Siddheswar ...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
580	" Sudhamay ...	Ripon College.
	" Sudhirchandra ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Taraknath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 1.
	" Tinkari ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Tinkarinath ...	Chittagong College.

	Chattopadhyay, Tulsicharan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Chaudhuri, Amiyachandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Birendramohan	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Charuchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Dayananda	...	City College.
590	" Durgadas	...	Serampur College.
	" Durganath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	" Gangeschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Garganarayan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Harisatya	...	Ripon College.
	" Harischandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Hemendrakisor	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 11.
	" Kalipada	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Kalipada	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
600	" Kanailal	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Lal Mohan	...	Ripon College.
	" Manomohan	...	Ditto.
	" Matilal	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Nakuleswar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Nanigopal	...	Serampur College.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Chittagong College.
	" Nirmalprakas	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Nityagopal	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Pitambarchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
610	" Rajendrakumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Sailendramohan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Sasankamohan	...	Chittagong College.
	" Satischandra, II	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Satischandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Sisirkumar	...	City College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Taranikanta	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Upendranath, II	...	City College.
620	Christian, Ashalata	...	Diocesan College.
	C. S. Mohedeen	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 5.
	Cushing	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 114.
	Dalui, Bijaykrishna	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Dam, Gajendranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Jogendranath	...	South Suburban College.
	Danda, Jagadischandra	...	Dacca College.
	Das, Abhaychandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 1.
	" Anangamohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Anantakumar	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
630	" Asitranjan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Aswinikumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Atulchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Basantakumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Bhupendranath	...	South Suburban College.
	" Bijaykrishna	...	Ripon College.
	" Binodbihari	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Dhirendralal	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Dinabandhu	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Dineschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 142.
640	" Gadadhar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Gangeschandra	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Girindramohan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Gobindachandra	...	St. Paul's College.
	" Gopalchandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Gopendrachandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Harendranath	...	Ripon College.

	Das, Hemchandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Hiranchandra	...	Ripon College
	" Hrishikes	...	South Suburban College.
650	" Jagabandhu	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 121.
	" Jagadischandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Jogendrachandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kalikanta	...	Ripon College.
	" Kisorimohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kripanath	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Krishnachandra	...	Ripon College.
660	" Lalmohan, I	...	City College.
	" Lalmohan, II	...	Ditto.
	" Mahendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 32.
	" Mahimchandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Manindrachandra	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Manindrakrishna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 41.
	" Manindranath	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Manmathanath	...	City College.
	" Manomohan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Nakulchandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
670	" Nanibhushan	...	City College.
	" Narendrachandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Narendrakumar	...	Dacca College.
	" Nepalchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Nibaranchandra	...	City College.
	" Nibaranchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 133.
	" Nikunjabihari	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Nisikanta	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Nripendranarayan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Panchkari	...	Ripon College.
680	" Panchugopal	...	South Suburban College.
	" Prabodhchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Praphullachandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Prasutiranjana	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Priyanath.	...	Ripon College.
	" Pulinbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Pulinbihari	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Radhaballabh	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Radhamohan	...	South Suburban College.
690	" Rasbihari	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Rasikchandra	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Sailendramohan	...	Ripon College.
	" Sanatkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sasibhushan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Satischandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Satyendranarayan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Saurindrakrishna	...	City College.
	" Sukhadacharan	...	Vidyasagar College.
700	" Sumatibala	...	Bethune College.
	" Surendramohan	...	Cotton College, Gaubati.
	" Sureschandra, II	...	Dacca College.
	" Sureschandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Upendranath, II	...	Ripon College.
	Dasbarman, Purshottam	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Dasbhaumik, Pratulchandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Dasghosh, Rabindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Dasgupta, Abanimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Anangamohan	...	Dacca College.
	" Anilkumar	...	Ripon College.
710	" Bankimchandra	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Bankimchandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.

	Dasgupta, Bimalkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 38.
	" Binaykrishna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 129.
	" Bisweswar	...	City College.
	" Debendranath	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Debicharan	...	Ditto.
	" Digendrabijay	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Durgaprasanna	...	Ripon College.
	" Ganeschandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Girijaprasanna	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
720	" Jatischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jogendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 136.
	" Jyotirindranath	...	St. Paul's College.
	" Kiranchandra	...	City College.
	" Lalitchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Manoranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 57.
	" Nagendranath	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Naliniranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 8.
	" Prabodhchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
730	" Pramathanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Ramesranjan	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Suchindrakumar	...	Ripon College.
	" Suchindranath	...	South Suburban College.
	" Saratchandra	...	City College.
	" Satyaranjan	...	Ripon College.
	" Sisuranjan	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Subodhkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sukumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 34.
	" Susilkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
740	Dasmahapatra, Debendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Dasmunsi, Saratchandra	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	Daspattanayak, Barendrakumar	...	Ripon College.
	Dassinha, Bijaykrishna	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Dastidar, Binaykrishna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 50.
	Datta, Amritlal	...	South Suburban College.
	" Anandachandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Anathnath	...	South Suburban College.
	" Atulkrishna	...	Serampur College.
	" Bhaktipada	...	Serampur College.
750	" Binaybhushan	...	Ripon College.
	" Bipinbihari	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Birendrakumar	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Charubala	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. F. N. 1.
	" Chunilal	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	" Debendrakumar	...	Ripon College.
	" Gopalchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Harilal	...	City College.
	" Harigopal	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Hemantakumar	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
760	" Indubhushan	...	Ripon College.
	" Jajneswar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Janakinath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	" Jatindrakrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Jitendramohan	...	South Suburban College.
	" Jogendramohan	...	Ripon College.
	" Kalipada	...	Ditto.
	" Kaminimohan	...	City College.
	" Karunachandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Kshitischandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
770	" Lalmohan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.

	Datta, Manindrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Manmathanath	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	„ Mohinimohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 5.
	„ Murarimohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Nagendrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Nagendranath	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	„ Narendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Narendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
780	„ Nimaichand	...	City College.
	„ Paritosh	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Prabhachandra	...	Ripon College.
	„ Pramodkumar	...	South Suburban College.
	„ Pramodprasanna	...	Dacca College.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Rajendralal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 7.
	„ Rameschandra	...	Dacca College.
	„ Ratischandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	„ Sachindrakumar	...	Ripon College.
790	„ Sachindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Sailendranath	...	City College.
	„ Santakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Saratchandra	...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Saritbhusan	...	City College.
	„ Sasankasekhar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Satischandra	...	South Suburban College.
	„ Satyaranjan	...	Bangabasi College.
	„ Satyendrakumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	„ Satyendranath	...	City College.
800	„ Sibakrishna	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Sudhansubikas	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	„ Sudhendumohan	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	„ Sumatibala	...	Bethune College.
	„ Surendranath	...	Sanskrit College.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Com. N. 2.
	„ Tarakdas	...	South Suburban College.
	„ Udaychand	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Dattagupta, Aswinikumar	...	Ripon College.
	„ Bidhubhushan	...	City College.
	„ Ramanikumar	...	Dacca College.
810	Dattaparkayastha, Barindranath	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Dattaray, Manindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	De, Abinaschandra	...	City College.
	„ Arabinda	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Asutosh	...	South Suburban College.
	„ Aswinikumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	„ Basantakumar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura
	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Chintamani	...	Ditto.
	„ Debendrakumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
820	„ Dhirendranath	...	South Suburban College.
	„ Dwijendranarayan	...	Ditto.
	„ Goshthabihari	...	Scottish Churches College.
	„ Hemendralal	...	Ripon College.
	„ Indubhushan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	„ Jadugopal	...	City College.
	„ Jagatbandhu	...	Chittagong College.
	„ Jnanendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College. Mymen- singh.
	„ Jnanendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
830	„ Jogendrachandra	...	City College.
	„ Jogeschandra	...	Anandamohan College. Mymen- singh.
	„ Jyotischandra	...	Sanskrit College.
	„ Kamathyacharan	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.



	De, Lakshmanachandra	...	City College.
	.. Madangopal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	.. Mahendrachandra	...	Ripon College.
	.. Manmathanath	...	City College.
	.. Nakshatrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	.. Nagendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	.. Nagendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
840	.. Nagendranath, II	...	Vidyasagar College.
	.. Narendranathan	...	City College.
	.. Nutanchandra	...	Ripon College.
	.. Pramathanath	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	.. Prasadchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	.. Rabindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	.. Rasikchandra	...	Chittagong College.
	.. Rohinikumar	...	Dacca College.
	.. Sachindrakisor	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 1.
	.. Saradacharan	...	South Suburban College.
850	.. Suryyakumar	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	.. Suryyakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 21.
	Deb, Basantakumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	.. Bhabaranjan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	.. Girijaprasanna	...	City College.
	.. Harendrachandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	.. Haribhushan	...	South Suburban College.
	.. Jogeschandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	.. Kapilendrakrishna	...	Presidency College.
	.. Lalitmohan	...	Serampur College.
860	.. Surendranath	...	South Suburban College.
	.. Sureschandra	...	City College.
	.. Syamaprasanna	...	Ripon College.
	.. Tarinicharan	...	City College.
	Debnath, Umeschandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Deka, Mahendranath	...	Cotton College, Gaubati.
	Deogbaria, Manindranath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Detapadar, Radharaman	...	Ripon College.
	Devi Prasad Rimal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Dhannoo Lal Johoory	...	Ripon College.
870	Dhar, Anukulchandra	...	Dacca College.
	.. Harischandra	...	City College.
	.. Jatischandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	.. Jogendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	.. Nalininath	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	.. Pareschandra	...	Ditto.
	Dhara, Satyeswar	...	Ripon College.
	Dhargupta, Saileschandra	...	Dacca College.
	Dikshit, Rama Dularay	...	Sanskrit College.
	Doss, Solomon	...	Scottish Churches College.
880	Einy, Sara	...	Diocesan College.
	Fakir Muhammad Mian	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Farid Bakht	...	City College.
	Firoze Ahmad	...	South Suburban College.
	Gajendramahapatra, Dhirendra-nath.	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 138.
	Gangopadhyay, Atinchandra	...	Ripon College.
	.. Amulyakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	.. Anantakumar	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	.. Anilkanta	...	St. Paul's College.
	.. Benihal	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
890	.. Chandrakanta	...	City College.
	.. Dhirendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 106.
	.. Dineschandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	.. Dwarkanath	...	City College.

	Gangopadhyay, Herambachandra	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Kalipada ...	City College.
	" Kanailal ...	Serampur College.
	" Kesablal ...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Lalitkumar ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Manmathanath ...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
900	" Mohinimohan ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Muralidhar ...	Ditto.
	" Nareschandra ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Rajgopal ...	Ripon College.
	" Sudhirchandra...	Rajshahi College.
	Ghatak, Bamanchandra	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 26.
	" Gokulchandra	South Suburban College.
	" Jasodakumar	Comilla Victoria College.
	Ghosh, Abalamohan	Dacca College.
	" Akshaykumar	Barisal Brajamohan College.
910	" Amulyachandra	St. Paul's College.
	" Amulyachandra	Scottish Churches College.
	" Amulyakrishna	South Suburban College.
	" Amulyaratan	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Anathnath	Ripon College.
	" Apurbakumar	Ditto.
	" Atulkrishna	South Suburban College.
	" Basantakumar, II	Ripon College.
	" Bhupendranath	Vidyasagar College.
	" Bibhuticharan	City College.
920	" Binaykrishna	Ditto.
	" Binaykrishna	Ripon College.
	" Binaykrishna	Vidyasagar College.
	" Binodbihari	Ripon College.
	" Birajmohan	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 12.
	" Birendranath	Krishnagar College.
	" Birendranath	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Bishnupada	City College.
	" Brajendrakumar	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Charuchandra, I	Anandamohan College, Mymon- singh.
930	" Charuranjan	Ditto.
	" Dhananjay	Ripon College.
	" Dhirendranath	South Suburban College.
	" Digendranath	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Diptendramohan	Scottish Churches College.
	" Gokulchandra	South Suburban College.
	" Gopaldas	Dacca College.
	" Haridas	South Suburban College.
	" Harimohan	Ripon College.
	" Hemchandra	Barisal Brajamohan College.
940	" Hrishikes	Scottish Churches College.
	" Jagadischandra	Ripon College.
	" Janakinath	Bangabasi College.
	" Jitendranath, I	City College.
	" Jitendranath, III	Ditto.
	" Jogendrakumar	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Jageschandra	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jyotibikas	South Suburban College.
	" Kalidas	Bangabasi College.
	" Kalipada	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
950	" Kamakhyacharan	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Krishnakisor	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Kshitindranath	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Kullendramohan	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kumudbihari	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Kumudranjan	City College.
	" Lalitmohan	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Lalitmohan	Hughli College.
	" Lalitmohan	South Suburban College.

	Ghosh, Lalitmohan	...	Ripon College.
960	" Lalmohan	...	Ditto.
	" Manindramohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Manindranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Mrigankasekhar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Nagendramohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Nagendranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Nagendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Nalinchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Nibaranchandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Nikhilechandra	...	Ripon College.
970	" Niradbihari	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Pasupati	...	South Suburban College.
	" Phanindranath	...	City College.
	" Prahladchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 15.
	" Praphullanath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Priyanath	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Purnachandra	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Ramanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 120.
	" Ramanimohan	...	Ripon College.
980	" Ramjiban	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Saulendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Sailendrakumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Sailendramohan, I	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sailendranath	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Sasankasekhar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Satischandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Satischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Satyajiban	...	Bangabasi College.
990	" Sâtyendranath	...	South Suburban College.
	" Sisirkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Sripatiprasanna	...	Ripon College.
	" Sriprasanna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 42.
	" Subodhechandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Presidency College.
	" Sukumar	...	Dacca College.
	" Sukumar	...	South Suburban College.
	" Surendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Surendranath	...	Ripon College.
1000	" Sureschandra, I	...	Ditto.
	" Tarakchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Tarapada	...	South Suburban College.
	" Tulsidas	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Upendranath	...	Krishnagar College.
	Ghoshdastidar, Bhupendranath...	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 8.
	" Matilal	...	Bangabasi College.
	Ghoshhajra, Rasmohan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Ghoshal, Amulyachandra	...	Ditto.
1010	" Binodmohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Panchanan	...	Ripon College.
	" Prabhatkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 141.
	" Prabodhechandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Pulinbihari	...	Serampur College.
	Ghyasuddin Pathan	...	Dacca College.
	Gogai, Girindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 144.
	Gonai, Kalipada	...	City College.

	Gop, Surendralal	...	Ripon College.
	Goswami, Adharchandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
1020	" Adwaitachandra	...	City College.
	" Bhubanmohan	...	Ditto.
	" Bishnucharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 4.
	" Dineschandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Lalitmohan	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Manomohan	...	Serampur College.
	" Nagendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Rasbihari	...	Ripon College.
	" Sachindramohan	...	Serampur College.
	" Sribhushan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
1030	Guha, Anantakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Girijaprasanna	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Paresnath	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Parimalchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Ripon College.
	" Prasantachandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Rohinilal	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Ramanimohan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Santoshchandra	...	City College.
1040	" Satindrarath	...	South Suburban College.
	" Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Siddheswar	...	Ripon College.
	" Sudhirschandra	...	Ananda Mohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Sukumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sumatibala	...	Diocesan College.
	" Sureschandra	...	City College.
	" Trailokyanath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Guhaniyogi, Surendrasundar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Guharay, Brajendrakumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Guin, Asutosh	...	Serampur College.
1050	Gupta, Baradaprasanna	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Bijaykrishna	...	Hughli College.
	" Birendranath	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Girindrakumar	...	Ripon College.
	" Harendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Hemchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Hirankumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jatindrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Manindramohan	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
1060	" Nagendranath	...	South Suburban College.
	" Pankajkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Praphullachandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Priyanath	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Purahar	...	Dacca College.
	" Rajkisorprasad	...	Ripon College.
	" Ramnarayan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sachindranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Upendranath	...	Ditto.
	Hait, Santiram	...	City College.
1070	Hajra, Haribhushan	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Prakaschandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Prankrishna	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Halidar, Bimalananda	...	Serampur College.
	" Rasamay	...	Ripon College.
	" Srikes	...	City College.
	Hamid Ulla Sarker	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Handiqui, Chandrakanta	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Harisankar Singh	...	Bangabasi College.
	Hassan Jamal	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.

1080	Hatemuddin Biswas	...	City College.
	Himmet Ali	...	Ditto.
	Hisabia, Surendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Hor, Anangamohan	...	Chittagong College.
	Hurmatulla Mian	...	Rajshahi College.
	Imajuddin Biswas	...	Ripon College.
	Indranath Jha	...	South Suburban College.
	Ismail Hossain Mian	...	Ripon College.
	Oommen T. Jacob	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Jahiruddin Biswas	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
1090	Jalaluddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Jamaluddin Ahmed	...	Ripon College.
	Jangir Singh	...	South Suburban College.
	Jas, Sadananda	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Jaynal Abedin	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	Johar Singh Nahar	...	Presidency College.
	Johiruddin Chowdhury	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Kabi, Guruprasad	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 149
	Kakati, Indranath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Kamijuddin Ahmad	...	Dacca College.
1100	Kanjilal, Rohinikumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 109.
	Kantilal M. Dholakia	...	City College.
	Kar, Bhagabanchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Bijaykrishna	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Dinanath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sasibhushan	...	South Suburban College.
	" Satilal	...	Ditto.
	" Sunitprakas	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
1110	Kargupta, Indubhushan	...	South Suburban College
	" Jitendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Nagendranath	...	Sanskrit College.
	Karim Bakhsh	...	Chittagong College.
	Karmahapatra, Kisoriranjana	...	Ripon College.
	Karmakar, Amarchandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Basantakumar	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Hemchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 4.
	" Manindranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	" Prakaschandra	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
1120	Kazi Ali Mahomed	...	Ripon College.
	Kazi Md. Badiuzzaman	...	Ditto.
	Kazi Mostafizar Rahman	...	Krishnagar College.
	Kesmat Ali Molla	...	City College.
	Khair Ullah Sarkar	...	Ripon College.
	Khalilur Rahman	...	City College.
	Khan, Hemendranath	...	South Suburban College.
	" Samuel Abonibhushan	...	St. Paul's College.
	" Sisirkumar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Khandker Azizur Rahman	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
1130	Khanna, Balakram	...	South Suburban College.
	Khastgir, Kanaklata	...	Diocesan College.
	Khundkar Abdul Hasib	...	City College.
	Khurshidali Khandkhor	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Khurshiduddin Ahmad	...	Dacca College.
	Kolay, Upendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Konar, Manmathanath	...	Ripon College.
	Koneth, M. L.	...	Serampur College.
	Koshy, K. Eapen	...	Ditto.
	Kowar, Gaurpada	...	Sanskrit College.
1140	Gobindachandra	...	Ripon College.
	K. Rama Krishna Rao	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 103.

	Kumar, Parbatibhushan	...	City College.
	Kunda, Jitendranath	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Kundu, Bhabanicharan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Bhupendrakrishna	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Durgadas	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Girindranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Makhanlal	...	Krishnagar College.
1150	" Nirapada	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Nityagopal	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Satischandra	...	City College.
	" Subodhnath	...	Ripon College.
	" Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	Kuri, Dinabandhu	...	Sanskrit College.
	Kusari, Kshitischandra	...	City College.
	Lachhi Jagumal	...	Bethune College.
	Laha, Satindrakumar	...	Presidency College.
	" Trilokpati	...	Bangabasi College.
1160	Lahiri, Chandralochan	...	Ripon College.
	" Debendramohan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Manindranath	...	City College.
	" Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Naliniranjan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Nanigopal	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Narendrakanta	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Pramodkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Radhanath	...	Rajshahi College.
1170	" Raghunath	...	Hughli College.
	" Sudhansukumar	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Tulsidas	...	Ditto.
	Lal, Premranga Nehari	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Mafizul Haque Choudhuri	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Mahammad Emdadullah	...	South Suburban College.
	Mahammad Golam Mowla	...	Dacca College.
	Mahammad Habibur Rahman	...	
	Choudhury	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Mahammad Hashmat Ali	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 6.
	Mahammad Idris	...	Ripon College.
1180	Mahammad Izzatullah	...	Bangabasi College.
	Mahammad Masud	...	Hughli College.
	Mahammad Shahidullah	...	Bangabasi College.
	Mahammad Abdul Gaffoor	...	City College.
	Mahammad Azizar Rahaman	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Mahammad Ishaque	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Mahatabuddin Khan	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Mahatta, Nalinikanta	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mahbul Ali Chowdhuri	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Maiti, Alaukikchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
1190	" Bipinbihari	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 125.
	" Dhrubacharan	...	South Suburban College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Maitra, Basantakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Bhutnath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 5.
	" Birendrakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Dharanimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Haripada	...	St. Paul's College.
	" Krittibas	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Prabodhchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
1200	" Ramadas	...	Ripon College.
	" Susilchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Tagarkanti	...	Ripon College.
	Majibur Rahman	...	Bangabasi College.
	Majumdar, Ardhendubhushan	...	Ripon College.
	" Aswinikumar	...	Dacca Jagannath College.



	Majumdar, Bagalakumar	...	Dacca College.
	" Bibekranjan	...	Ripon College.
	" Bidhubhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 5.
1210	" Dineschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Dwijendrachandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Herambakumar	...	South Suburban College.
	" Jamunabihari	...	Wesleyan College. Bankura.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Kalidas	...	Ditto.
	" Krishnagopal	...	City College.
	" Kshirodchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Manindranath	...	City College.
1220	" Manujakumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Mrigendrakumar	...	City College.
	" Pabitrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Prankumar	...	Dacca College.
	" Praphullachandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Ramanimoban	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Rameschandra, I	...	South Suburban College.
	" Rasaraj	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
1230	" Rohinikumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sailajasankar	...	South Suburban College.
	" Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Saratchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Satyendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Sudhanwakumar	...	South Suburban College.
	" Surendranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Sureschandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Syamsankar	...	City College.
	" Taritchandra	...	Ditto.
1240	" Upendranath	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Makram Hossein Khandkar	...	South Suburban College.
	Mal, Purnachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 39.
	Malakar, Anantakumar	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Mallik, Biswanath	...	City College.
	" Madhusudan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Narendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Premananda	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Pulinbihari	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
1250	Mallikchaudhuri, Haridas	...	Ditto.
	Mandal, Banamali	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Bankimchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Bhushanchandra	...	City College.
	" Bhutnath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 4.
	" Binaykrishna	...	Ripon College.
	" Bipinbihari	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Biratchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Debendranath	...	Ripon College.
1260	" Dharanidhar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Hrishikes	...	Serampur College.
	" Jatindranath	...	City College.
	" Nisithanath	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Nityananda	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Satischandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Surendrakrishna	...	Ripon College.
	" Sureschandra	...	City College.
	" Upendrakrishna	...	Ripon College.
	Mangal, Saurindrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
1270	Mauna, Satischandra	...	City College.
	Mausurur Rahman	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.

	Masaddaruli Chondhury	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Masharraf Hossain	...	Ripon College.
	Matilal, Jaminimohan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Ramanimohan	...	Sanskrit College.
	Maula Boksh Ahmed	...	Presidency College.
	Maulik, Atulechandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Bijayanjan	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Sasadhar	...	City College.
	Maung Ba Tun	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 8.
1280	Maung Tun Shein	...	Serampur College.
	Mazharul Haque	...	Chittagong College.
	M. Azizul Haque	...	Ripon College.
	Md. Abdul Hadi	...	City College.
	Md. Abdul Hakim	...	Dacca College.
	Md. Abdul Latiff	...	Ditto.
	Md. Abdul Mukit	...	City College.
	Md. Abdullah	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Md. Abdur Rahim	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
1290	Md. Abdur Rahman	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Md. Abdur Rahman	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Md. Abdur Rahman Bhuian	...	Dacca College.
	Md. Abdur Rasid, III	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Md. Akhtaruddin	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Md. Ali Nawaz	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Mym. N. 1.
	Md. Dahir Uddin	...	Rajshahi College.
	Md. Faruq	...	Dacca College.
	Md. Fuzlur Rahman Siddiqui	...	Krishnagar College.
	Md. Hamid Ali	...	Rajshahi College.
	Md. Khulilur Rahman	...	City College.
1300	Md. Mokblesur Rahman	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Md. Nizamul Mulk Chowdhuri	...	Rajshahi College.
	Md. Nooral Hoque	...	Ditto.
	Md. Noorul Islam Choudhury	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 126.
	Md. Sekander Ali	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Md. Solaiman	...	City College.
	Md. Zealel Haque	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N. 8.
	Mg Mra Aung	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 102.
	M. Habibur Rahman	...	Bangabasi College.
1310	Mir Ahmed Ali	...	Dacca College.
	Mir Ali Gazi	...	Ripon College.
	Mir Fazle Ali	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	Mir Kadar Ali	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Mir Sarwar Jan	...	City College.
	Misra, Bamadeb	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Binodbihari	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Indubbushan	...	Ripon College.
	" Pasupati	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mitra, Abanikanta	...	City College.
1320	" Amulyachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Anantakumar	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Bhupendranath	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Dwijapada	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Haricharan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jagadananda	...	South Suburban College.
	" Kamakhyakinkar	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Kasisankar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Kesabchandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Krishnananda	...	City College.

	Mitra, Lalitkumar	...	Presidency College.
1330	" Nabanidhar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	" Nikhilchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 54.
	" Phantbhushan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Rabindramohan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Ramanikanta	...	City College.
	" Ranjankumar	...	South Suburban College.
	" Sachindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sachindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sailendrakisen	...	Ditto.
1340	" Shorasieharan	...	Ditto.
	" Sitalchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Sripada	...	Ripon College.
	" Surendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Surendranath	...	South Suburban College.
	" Susilkumar	...	Presidency College.
	" Syamacharan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Mitter, Cecil	...	Ripon College.
	Mobarak Ali Mandal	...	Rajshahi College.
1350	Mofizuddin Paramanik	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Mohamed Anwar Hossain	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mohamed Merasat Ullah	...	Ditto.
	Mohammad Abdur Razeque	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	Mohammad Alimud Din	...	Ripon College.
	Mohammad Elias	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mohammad Hassan	...	Presidency College.
	Mohammad Muslim	...	Ripon College.
	Mohammad Taherul Islam	...	Dacca College.
	Mohammad Yunus	...	Presidency College.
	Mohammed Abdur Razzaq	...	City College.
1360	Mohammed Ahadali Mondol	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Mohammed Esmail	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Mohammed Ibrahim	...	Ripon College.
	Mohammed Idris	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Mohammed Musa	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Mohanta, Nabagopal	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Mohd. Abdul Azim Khan	...	City College.
	Mohiuddin Ahmad	...	Ripon College.
	Mojaffar Hochen Kazi	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	Mokhlasor Rahaman	...	Ditto.
1370	Momtajuddin Ahmad	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Moslemuddin Ahmad	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Mozaher Ali	...	Ripon College.
	Muezzul Islam	...	Ditto.
	Muhammad Abdul Hannan	...	City College.
	Muhammad Abdur Rauf	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Muhammad Abdur Rob	...	Dacca College.
	Muhammad Basheer Husain	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal N. 10.
	Muhammad Fayez	...	Chittagong College.
1380	Muhammad Saleh	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Muhammad Taher	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Muhammad Nurul Islam	...	Dacca College.
	Muhammed Abdus Salam	...	Ditto.
	Muhammed Kasem Chowdhury	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Akshaykumar	...	Hughli College.
	" Amarendranath	...	Presidency College.
	" Amulyachandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Anadinath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Anadiprasanna	...	Scottish Churches College.
1390	" Asutosh	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Asutosh, II	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Atulchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Balailal	...	Serampur College.
	" Bholaprasanna	...	South Suburban College.

	Mukhopadhyay, Bhupendrabih...	South Suburban College.
	" Bibhutibhushan	Bangabasi College.
	" Bibhutibhushan	Ripon College.
	" Bibhutikumar ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Bijaykrishna ...	City College.
	" Bijaykrishna ...	South Suburban College.
1400	" Bilasmohan ...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Binaybhushan ...	Dacca College.
	" Binaykrishna ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Birendrachandra	Dacca College.
	" Chakradhar ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Chittaranjan ...	Ripon College.
	" Dasarathi ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Dhirendranath ...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Durgapada ...	Vidyasagar College.
1410	" Girjabhushan ...	City College.
	" Gopalchandra ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Gopalchandra ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Gopendranath ...	Ripon College.
	" Gopiballabh ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Haraprasad ...	Ripon College.
	" Haridas ...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Harihar ...	City College.
	" Haripada ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jagannath, I ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Jagannath, II ...	Ditto.
1420	" Jatindranath ...	City College.
	" Jatindranath, I ...	Ripon College.
	" Jatindranath, II	Ditto.
	" Jaykrishna ...	City College.
	" Jibantosh ...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Jitendranath ...	City College.
	" Jitendranath ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kalidas ...	Ditto.
	" Kalikananda ...	Rajshahi College.
	" Kalipada ...	Vidyasagar College.
1430	" Kaliranjan ...	South Suburban College.
	" Kantichandra ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Krishnakumar ...	Rajshahi College.
	" Kshetradas ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Kshitishandra ...	Sanskrit College.
	" Lakshmi ...	City College.
	" Lalitmohan ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Mahendranath ...	City College.
	" Mahimchandra ...	Ripon College.
	" Makhanlal ...	Comilla Victoria College.
1440	" Manindranath ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Manoranjan ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Murarimohan ...	Krishnagar College.
	" Nilmani ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Nanigopal ...	Bangabasi College.
	" Narendranarayan	Vidyasagar College.
	" Nimaicharan ...	Ditto.
	" Nripendranath ...	Ripon College.
	" Nripendranath ...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Pareschandra ...	Rajshahi College.
1450	" Pareschandra ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Paritosh ...	South Suburban College.
	" Phakirchandra ...	City College.
	" Phanindramohan	Vidyasagar College.
	" Prabalchandra ...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Pralhadchandra	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Pramathanath ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Praphullachandra	Scottish Churches College.
	" Praphullakumar	Ripon College.
	" Pratulchandra ...	Bangabasi College.

1460	Mukhopadhyay, Rabindrakrishna	Scottish Churches College.
	" Rabindranath ...	Sanskrit College.
	" Ramaranjan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 5.
	" Ramendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 66.
	" Ranjitekumar ...	Sanskrit College.
	" Sachindranath ...	Dacca College.
	" Saktipada ...	Ripon College.
	" Sambhunath ...	South Suburban College.
	" Satyadas ...	City College.
	" Satyakinkar ...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
1470	" Satyendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 70.
	" Siddheswar ...	Hughli College.
	" Sitalchandra ...	Ripon College.
	" Somendranath ...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Subodhkumar ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sudhendramohan ...	Ditto.
	" Sudhirkumar ...	Ditto.
	" Suryyakumar ...	South Suburban College.
	" Susilkumar ...	City College.
	" Syamkinkar ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
1480	" Tarakanta ...	South Suburban College.
	" Umaprasanna ...	Scottish Churches College.
	Musli, Biswambhar ...	City College.
	" Praphullakumar ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 135.
	Musleh-uddin Ahmed ...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Mutsuddi, Niradranjan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 117.
	Nafizuddin Ahmed ...	Rajshahi College.
	Nag, Dwijendrakumar ...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Jatindranath ...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Kiransasi ...	South Suburban College.
1490	" Manmathacharan ...	Ditto.
	" Surendrakumar ...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Nagdas, Jyotiprasad ...	Vidyasagar College.
	Naba, Narendrachandra ...	South Suburban College.
	Namwarali Borbhuiyah ...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Nanda, Nagendranath ...	City College.
	Nandi, Brindabanchandra ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Hemkanta ...	City College.
	" Surendramohan ...	Ditto.
	" Surendranath ...	Vidyasagar College.
1500	" Taraknath ...	Ripon College.
	Nasaruddin Sarkar ...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Nasipuri, Ramtaran ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 1.
	Nasir Ahmed ...	Ripon College.
	Nath, Gaganchandra ...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Harendrachandra ...	Krishnagar College.
	" Kshetramohan ...	City College.
	" Nagendranath ...	Krishnagar College.
	" Nandalal ...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Purnachandra ...	Dacca Jagannath College.
1510	" Rajanikanta ...	Sanskrit College.
	" Saratchandra ...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra ...	Vidyasagar College.
	Nathmajumdar, Satyakumar ...	Ditto.
	Nayak, Ferina ...	Diocesan College.
	Nazir Ahmad ...	Chittagong College.
	Nazirud Din Choudhury ...	City College.
	Niyogi, Binaykumar ...	Ripon College.
	" Debendranarayan ...	Ditto.
	" Hemendranath ...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
1520	" Jatindrakumar ...	Ditto.

	Niyogi, Mihirchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Sureschandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Upendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	N. Kodandarow	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 3.
	Nural Haque Mian	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Nurul Hossain	...	Ripon College.
	Nuruzzaman Chowdhury	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	Obaidus Subhan	...	Dacca College.
	Pain, Kanailal	...	Ripon College.
1530	" Santoshkumar	...	Hughli College.
	Pal, Amiya	...	Diocesan College.
	" Anathbandhu	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 23.
	" Atulananda	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Atulkrishna	...	South Suburban College.
	" Bharatchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Bhudhar	...	Ripon College.
	" Bhupatinath	...	Hughli College.
	" Bhupendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
1540	" Bibhutibhusan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Bipinbihari	...	Ripon College.
	" Brindabanchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Charuchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Debendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Debeschandra	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Debnarayan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 30.
	" Dhirendralal	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Gopinath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Sanskrit College.
1550	" Jitendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Jogendrakumar	...	City College.
	" Jyotischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Kri. N. 1.
	" Krishnadas	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Madanmohan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Makhamlal	...	Serampur College.
	" Manmathanath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Nabanimohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Nandakumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Narendranath	...	Ripon College.
1560	" Nikunjulal	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Niranjanakrishna	...	City College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Prasannakumar, II	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Rabindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Rajmohan	...	St. Paul's College.
	" Rasaraj	...	South Suburban College.
	" Satischandra, I	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Satischandra, II	...	Ditto.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Upendrachandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
1570	Palchaudhuri, Birendrakrishna	...	Chittagong College.
	" Girijanath	...	Ripon College.
	" Sudhirranjan	...	Krishnagar College.
	Palit, Khudiram	...	St. Paul's College.
	Panday, Bhagwat Saran	...	Ripon College.
	Pandit, Akshaykumar	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Mahimechandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Shyamanath Wali	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 83.
	Paria, Aghorchandra	...	City College.
1580	Pathak, Harilal	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Hughli College.



	Pathak, Kalikrishna	...	South Suburban College.
	Patni, Jogendranath	...	City College.
	Patra, Manindrakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 11.
	.. Saratchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 14.
	Poddar, Annadacharan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Ponnuri, Nageswar Row	...	South Suburban College.
	Pramanik, Esak Ali	...	Rajshahi College.
	.. Haripada	...	Ripon College.
	.. Jitendranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
1590	Pratihar, Surendranath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Purkait, Purnachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 131.
	Purkayastha, Bipulchaadra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	P. V. Kuryan	...	St. Paul's College.
	Quazi Najibnd Din Ahmed	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 76.
	Raha, Atulchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	.. Jaiindranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	.. Sasibhushan	...	South Suburban College.
	Rahut, Upendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Rajak, Manibhushan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
1600	Rajendra Prasad	...	Ripon College.
	Rakibulla Ahmed	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Rakshit, Nalinikanta	...	Rajshahi College.
	.. Srishchandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	.. Upendrachandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ramizuddin Ahmed Khan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Rastam Ali Ahmed	...	City College.
	Ray, Amulyacharan	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	.. Anathbandhu	...	City College.
	.. Asutosh	...	Rajshahi College.
1610	.. Asutoshuath	...	Dacca College.
	.. Banamali	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	.. Banbihari	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	.. Bhabaranjan	...	Ditto.
	.. Bharatchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	.. Bhupendramohan	...	City College.
	.. Bihirilal	...	Ditto.
	.. Bijanendranath	...	St. Paul's College.
	.. Bijaygopal	...	Hughli College.
	.. Bijaynath	...	South Suburban College.
1620	.. Bimalkumar	...	Dacca College.
	.. Binaykumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	.. Birendrakrishna	...	Presidency College.
	.. Biswanath	...	City College.
	.. Chandicharan	...	Ripon College.
	.. Charuchandra	...	City College.
	.. Chittaharan	...	Ditto.
	.. Chittaranjan	...	Dacca College.
	.. Dasarathi	...	Krishnagar College
	.. Dhananjay	...	Dacca College.
1630	.. Dhirendramohan	...	Ditto.
	.. Dhrubapada	...	City College.
	.. Durgadas	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	.. Dwijendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	.. Dwijendranath	...	Ripon College.
	.. Genendra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	.. Gokulchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	.. Gurupada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. N. 19.
	.. Haricharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. N. 20.
	.. Haridas	...	Bangabasi College.

1640	Ray, Haridas	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Haripada	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Hemchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Hemendranarayan	...	Ditto.
	" Hiranchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Hirendranath	...	Chittagong College.
	" Jagatbandhu	...	Ripon College.
	" Jibananda	...	City College.
	" Jyotischandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Kamaleschandra	...	City College.
1650	" Kisorimohan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Kshetranath	...	City College.
	" Kshitidhar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Manindrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll, Com. N. 4.
	" Manoranjan	...	South Suburban College.
	" Nalinikanta	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Niradbaran	...	City College.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Nirmalkumar	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
1660	" Nisikanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 143.
	" Pareschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Pareschandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Phanibhusan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Prakritiranjana	...	Serampur College.
	" Pramadacharan	...	City College.
	" Pramathakumar	...	Ripon College.
	" Pramathanath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Pramathanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
1670	" Pramodchandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Pramodgopal	...	Ripon College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Prasadkumar	...	City College.
	" Pulinkrishna	...	Ripon College.
	" Purnachandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Purnendunath	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Radhikaranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Rajendranath	...	City College.
	" Rajgobinda	...	Ditto.
1680	" Rakhalraj	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Rakhalraj	...	South Suburban College.
	" Rambishnu	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 93.
	" Ramchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Rameschandra, II	...	South Suburban College.
	" Ramkinkar	...	City College.
	" Ramkisor	...	Ditto.
	" Rasbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Robinikumar	...	Ditto.
	" Sachibhusan	...	Bangabasi College.
1690	" Sachipati	...	Presidency College.
	" Samarendranath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Sasibhusan	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 10.
	" Satyakinkar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Satyendranath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Sibendramohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sisirkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bank. N. 1.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.

	Ray, Subodhchandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
1700	" Sudhansubhushan, J	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Sudhindranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Sudhirschandra, II	...	Dacca College.
	" Sudhirschandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Surendrabhushan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Surendrakumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Suryaprasad	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Svamaprasanna	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Upendrakumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Upendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
1710	Raychaudhuri, Amiyamohan	...	South Suburban College.
	" Binodbihari	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Birendrachandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Jatindrachandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Kapalicharan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Manibhushan	...	City College
	" Manindranarayan	...	Hughli College.
	" Manindranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Mukulmohan	...	South Suburban College.
	" Nareschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
1720	" Nripalchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Nripendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Pratulchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sachindrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Sailendrakumar	...	Ripon College.
	" Sibsankar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Dacca College.
	" Upendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Rezaul Hakim	...	Comilla Victoria College.
1730	Rezzaqueshaidar Chowdhury	...	Presidency College.
	Saadat Ali Pramanik	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Sabdar Ali Ahamed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Sadaruddin Ahmed	...	Bangabasi College.
	Sadhu, Jatindramohan	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Sadhukhan, Sarala	...	Bethune College.
	Sagiruddin Ahmed	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Saha, Akhiltanabhu	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Akhilchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Amiyannath	...	Scottish Churches College.
1740	" Amritlal	...	City College.
	" Anukulchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Aswinikumar	...	Ditto.
	" Benimadhab	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Binaygopal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Binaykrishna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N 6.
	" Chandmohan	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Debendralal	...	Dacca College.
	" Hemchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Jagatchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
1750	" Jaminikanta	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Kalipada	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Kalipada	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Kaminikumar	...	Ripon College.
	" Krishnachandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Lalitmohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	" Lalitmohan	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Lalimohan	...	City College.
	" Manoharchandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Nanigopal	...	Scottish Churches College
1760	" Narendranath	...	City College.
	" Niranjan	...	Serampur College.

	Saba, Nrityagopal	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Prankrishna	...	City College.
	" Radhakrishna	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Raimohan	...	Ripon College.
	" Rameschandra	...	City College.
	" Rasaraj	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Rebatimohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Sachimohan	...	City College.
1770	" Sadbucharan	...	St. Paul's College.
	" Sailendrakumar	...	City College.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Satischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Srischandra	...	City College.
	" Surendrachandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Surendramohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Suryyakanta	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Syamacharan	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Syamlal	...	Vidyasagar College.
1780	Sahana, Debesbijay	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Sahu, Paramananda	...	Ripon College.
	Saleh Ahmad	...	Chittagong College.
	Salimollah	...	Dacca College.
	Samaddar, Kaminikumar	...	South Suburban College.
	" Pramodkumar	...	Dacca College.
	" Rajendralal	...	South Suburban College.
	Samanta, Bibhutiranjana	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	S. A. M. Nooral Hoda Qadri	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 72.
1790	Samuel, Mathew	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 81.
	Sanjenbam Nodia Singh	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 3.
	Sanyal, Hemendranath	...	Ripon College
	" Jatindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Jyotischandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Mrityunjay	...	Serampur College.
	" Nagendranath	...	South Suburban College.
	" Prabhatchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sachindramohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
1800	" Saileschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 110.
	" Sudhirschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Sarbadhikari, Parthacharan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Sarbajna, Benimadhab	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 4.
	Sariatulla Biswas	...	City College.
	Sarkar, Adwitachandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Amulyachandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Anilkumar	...	Ripon College
	" Anilkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Anukulchandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
1810	" Bhabataran, I	...	City College.
	" Bholanath	...	South Suburban College.
	" Bijaykrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Birendranath	...	City College.
	" Brajabasi	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Durgadas	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Durgapada	...	Ripon College.
	" Ekkari	...	City College.
	" Harendramohan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Haripada, I	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
1820	" Haripada, II	...	Ditto.
	" Haripada	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jagadisohandara	...	Ripon College.

	Sarkar, Jatindranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Jatindranath	...	South Suburban College.
	" Jayantakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Jogendranath	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Jageschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
1830	" Krishnadas	...	South Suburban College.
	" Krishnalal	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Krishnaprasad	...	Ripon College.
	" Kumudbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Mahendranath	...	City College.
	" Manmathakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Nagendranath	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Narayandas	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Pareschandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Vidyasagar College.
1840	" Prabhaschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	City College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Ripon College.
	" Palinbihari	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Radharaman	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Radhasyam	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Rajanikanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 2.
	" Rajanirajan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Ramendrakrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Ripon College.
1850	" Ramkisor	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Ramlal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Rampadu	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Ramranjan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Ranadakanta	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Sarasilal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Saratchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Surendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Sureschandra	...	City College.
	" Tulsicharan	...	Serampur College.
1860	" Unieschandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Upendralal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Sarma, Hareswar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Jagaddipchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	" Jaminikanta	...	Ditto.
	" Pratapchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	" Saratkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	Satpati, Rakhalechandra	...	Ripon College.
	Sein Tun Aung	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 98.
1870	Sen, Akhilchandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Amiyakumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	" Asitkumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Aswinikumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Atulchandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Baradakanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 79.
	" Bhupalchandra	...	City College.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	St. Paul's College.
	" Binaybhushan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Binodbihari	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 107.
1880	" Chandrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Charukamal	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Dwijendrakumar	...	Ripon College.

	Sen, Gorachand	...	South Suburban College.
	.. Harendrakumar	..	Bangabasi College.
	.. Harischandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	.. Jaminikumar	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	.. Jatindrakumar	...	City College.
1890	.. Jatindramohan	...	South Suburban College.
	.. Jatindranath	...	St. Paul's College.
	.. Jageschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	.. Jugalpada	...	Vidyasagar College.
	.. Lalitmohan	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	.. Mahendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	.. Manindrachandra	...	South Suburban College.
	.. Manomohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	.. Nagendranath	...	Krishnagar College.
	.. Narendrachandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
1900	.. Nepalchandra	...	Ditto.
	.. Nibaranchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Rang. N. 2.
	.. Nirmalkumar	...	Krishnagar College.
	.. Pankaj Nath	...	Bangabasi College.
	.. Pareschandra	...	City College.
	.. Prahladchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	.. Pramathanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	.. Priyabhushan	..	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	.. Rabindranath	...	Ripon College.
	.. Saileschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
1910	.. Sasankabhushan	...	Ditto.
	.. Satyaranjan	...	City College.
	.. Satyendranath	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	.. Sudhirkumar	...	South Suburban College.
	.. Sunitichandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	.. Suranath	..	Dacca College.
	.. Surendranath	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	.. Upendranath	...	St. Paul's College.
	.. Usabala	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 6.
	Senapati, Satischandra	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
1920	Sengupta, Abaninath	...	Ditto.
	.. Amulyachandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	.. Anukulchandra	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	.. Asutosh	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	.. Binodbihari	...	Ditto.
	.. Bireswar	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	.. Dhirendranath	...	St. Paul's College.
	.. Dhirendranath	...	City College.
	.. Gopal Gobinda	...	Rajshahi College.
	.. Hemantakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
1930	.. Hemchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 2.
	.. Jitendramohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	.. Jitendranath	...	Serampur College.
	.. Jitendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
	.. Jitendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 24.
	.. Jnanendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 67.
	.. Jageschandra	..	Ripon College.
	.. Jyotischandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	.. Kiranchandra	...	City College.
	.. Manindrachandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
1940	.. Nagendranath	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	.. Narendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	.. Pareschandra	...	Ripon College.
	.. Pareschandra	...	Dacca College.
	.. Paresnath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 5.



	Sengupta, Praphullakumar	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Premansukumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Sailendramohan	...	Hughli College.
	" Satischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Satischandra	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
1950	" Satyendrakumar	...	South Suburban College.
	" Sisirkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Hug. N. 1.
	" Sitansukumar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Sudhamay	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Surendranath	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Susilkumar	...	Sanskrit College.
	" Susilkumar	...	City College.
	" Taraknath	...	Bangabasi College.
1960	Senmajumdar, Atulranjan	...	City College.
	Senniyogi, Jagadischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 90.
	Serajuddin Mondle	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Set, Dinabandhu	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Shahadat Zaman Tarafder	...	Rajshahi College.
	Shabaruddin Ahmed	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Shah Fuzlur Rahman	...	Ripon College.
	Shah Jamal Shaikh	...	City College.
	Shah Kefatulla Ahmed	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	Shaikh Ahad Ali	...	South Suburban College.
1970	Shaikh Bandey Ali	...	Bangabasi College.
	Shaikh Mahammad Towakkel Ali	...	Krishnagar College.
	Shaikh Mohammad Ali	...	City College.
	Shaikh Sharfuddin	...	Rangpur Carmichael College
	Shamsul Haque	...	Bangabasi College.
	Shamsul Haque	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	Sharafat Ali	...	Dacca College.
	Sharifuddin Khan	..	Anandamohan College, Mymen- singh.
	Sheik Golam Rahman	..	Hughli College.
1980	Sheikh Dayal Mahamed	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Shivram B. Gupte	...	South Suburban College.
	Siddhanta, Bhabanicharan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Siddique Ahmed	...	City College.
	Sikandar Bakht	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Sikdar, Kshetramohan	...	Ripon College.
	Sil, Girischandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Harendrachandra	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Hrishikes	...	Hughli College.
	" Jnanendranath	...	City College.
	" Mahendrakumar	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
1990	" Paresnath	...	Dacca College.
	" Raghunath	...	City College.
	Singheswar Prosad	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Sinha, Atulchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Bholanath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Bholanath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Bijaykrishna	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	" Birajnath	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	" Chhatrapati	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Harendranarayan	...	Bangabasi College.
2000	" Hiralal	...	Ditto.
	" Hridaygopal	...	South Suburban College.
	" Jnanananda	...	Ditto.
	" Kumarischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 4.
	" Madhugopal	..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal N. 68.
	" Pramathagobinda	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Premamala	...	Bethune College.
	" Radharanjan	..	Berhampur Krishnath College.

	Sinha, Sanjibkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 58.
2010	" Siteschandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	" Sonakanta	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Srischandra	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Sinhabiswas, Debendranath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Sinhamahapatra, Madangopal	...	Ditto.
	Sinharay, Bishnupada	...	Serampur College.
	" Dharmabrata	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	" Pratibhaprakas	...	Hughli College.
	" Sanjibchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Sirajuddin Khan	...	City College.
2020	Sita Ramiah Gadepally	...	South Suburban College.
	S. M. Abraham Jaafri	...	Ripon College.
	S. M. A. Ghaffar	...	Ditto.
	Smelhi, Helen Dube	...	Diocesan College.
	Som, Kulachandra	...	South Suburban College.
	" Amiyanath	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
	" Birajmohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Harendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Nakuleswar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
2030	Srimani, Bankimchandra	...	City College.
	" Susilkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Lalitmohan	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Sultan Meah	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sundaram, T. E.	...	St. Paul's College.
	Sur, Bibhutibhushan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Dhireschandra	...	City College.
	Sutradhar, Sasibhushan	...	Dacca College.
	Syam, Jitendranath	...	Ripon College.
	Syed Abdul Haque	...	Comilla Victoria College.
2040	Syed Abdul Hai	...	Dacca College.
	Syed Abdul Hashim	...	Bangabasi College.
	Syed Abdus Sattar	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	Syed Ahmed	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Syed Delwar Ali Choudhury	...	City College.
	Syed Forman Ali	...	Bangabasi College.
	Syed Mahmud Ali	...	Hughli College.
	Syed Mastajabal Huque	...	Ripon College.
	Syed Motiur Rahman	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 27.
2050	Syed Ullah	...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Syed-uz-Zaman	...	Presidency College.
	Syed Wali-Ullah	...	Ripon College.
	Ta, Gobindapada	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Tagore, Kausikinandan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Talukdar, Dhirendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymen-singh.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	" Kasiruddin	...	Rangpur Carmichael College.
	" Mahimchandra	...	Ripon College.
	" Pulinbihari	...	City College.
	Taraphdar, Jadukanta	...	Dacca Jagannath College.
2060	" Priyanath	...	Presidency College.
	Tayebuddin Ahmed	...	Dacca College.
	Thakur, Nityananda	...	Berhampur Krishnath College.
	Thomas K. Varughese	...	St. Paul's College.
	Trophila Shullai	...	Bethune College.
	Tufel Ahmed	...	Ripon College.
	Tulal, Gopinath	...	City College.
	Ukil, Nirmalchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Upadhyay, Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindranath	...	City College.
	Venkatesh Shastri David	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 25.

2070	Vishnu Krishna Nagarkar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Vurghese, C. T.	...	St. Paul's College.
	Wazuddin Dhali	...	Barisal Brajamohan College.
	Yar Mohammed	...	Hughli College.
	Yousof Hossain Choudhury	...	City College.
2075	Zulfoquer Ahmed	...	Ripon College.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed in the subjects under which their names appear:—

#### ENGLISH AND VERNACULAR COMPOSITION.

(Arranged in alphabetical order.)

- |     |                           |     |   |
|-----|---------------------------|-----|---|
| (1) | Bandyopadhyay, Syamananda | ... | Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 61.  |
| (2) | Basu, Debendranath        | ... | Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 147. |
| (3) | Ray, Bankimchandra        | ... | Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 27.  |
| (4) | Raychaudhuri, Manomohan   | ... | Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 128. |

A. C. BOSE,  
*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 10th August 1921.

#### ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the D. P. H. Examination held in July 1921:—

(In alphabetical order.)

Ghosh, Saurendranath.	Ray, Rakhal Das.
Gupta, Bipinbihari.	Raychaudhuri, Surendranarayan.
" Jaykrishna.	Sarkar, Girijabhushan.
Mallik, Satyanarayan.	9 Sur, Panchanan.
Mitra, Nitailal.	

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 8th August 1921.

#### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

##### COUNCIL OF POST-GRADUATE TEACHING IN ARTS.

##### NOTICE.

THE list of books previously announced for the examination of 1921 is amended as follows:—

	<i>For</i>	
DeQuincey	...	Selections by Bennet
	<i>read</i>	
DeQuincey	...	Selections by Bennet, or Confessions of an Opium-eater and Essay on Rhetoric.

G. N. BANERJEE, *Secretary.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 6th August 1921.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTICE.**No. 38 Misc.  
N.

IN accordance with rule 12 of the revised rules for the recruitment of the Provincial Civil Service the Syndicate of the Calcutta University will proceed to nominate four graduates of high character and of great academical distinction, who are natives of Bengal or have definitely settled in it. From amongst these or from amongst graduates previously nominated by the Syndicate and who have not passed the age of 25 years, the Governor in Council will, after enquiry, select two persons to be probationary Deputy Magistrates.

The indispensable qualifications for a candidate for appointment by recruitment are (1) that he is a natural-born subject of His Majesty or of a Native State, (2) that he will not be under 20 or over 25 years of age on the 31st of December 1921, (3) that he is of good character, (4) that he is a graduate, and (5) that he is of sound health, good physique and active habits and free from organic defect or bodily infirmity.

Applications for nomination by the Syndicate are hereby invited from graduates of the University of Calcutta, who have passed the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination with Honours or the M.A. or M.Sc. Examination or any other higher Examination in the Faculties of Arts, Science or Law. Such applications are to reach the University on or before the 31st August 1921.

Each application must contain information on the following points and must be accompanied by certificates mentioned below:—

- (1) Name of candidate and address in full.
- (2) Father's name, profession or occupation, and address in full.
- (3) Religion and caste or race.
- (4) Date of birth, day and month to be given.
- (5) The date of passing the Entrance or Matriculation examination and the candidate's subsequent academical career.
- (6) Educational qualifications and places of education during the preceding four years with dates. Certificates of moral character from the Principal and Professors of the Institution in which the candidate last studied for not less than one year to be submitted. A certificate showing that the candidate possesses a thorough knowledge of Bengali and has passed some recognised examination in the subject should also be submitted.
- (7) A medical certificate showing that the candidate is of sound health, good physique and active habits and that he is free from any organic defect or bodily infirmity.

SENATE HOUSE, the 10th August 1921.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTICE.**

THE Senate will proceed in the month of August 1922 to the election of a Tagore Professor of Law for a term of one year, to commence on the 1st of August 1923.

The salary of the Professorship is Rs. 9,000 per annum and the Professor will be expected to deliver a course of not less than twelve lectures on one of the following subjects:—

- (i) The History of Hindu Law in the Vedic Age and in post-Vedic times down to the Institutes of Manu.
- (ii) A Critical, Historical and Comparative Survey of the System of Administration of Justice in Muslim Law.
- (iii) The History of the Law of Primogeniture with special reference to India, Ancient and Modern.

The salary of the Professor will be paid in twelve equal monthly instalments, the first instalment to be paid on the first day of the month following that in which the first lecture is delivered.

Candidates for the Professorship are required to forward their applications to the Registrar on or before the 1st May 1922, stating on which of the above-named three subjects they are prepared to lecture. Each candidate will forward with his application one hundred copies of a brief synopsis of his proposed lectures; and, if he so pleases, the same number of copies of his Introductory Lecture.

The Professor will, not later than the month of August following his election, forward to the Registrar a complete copy (manuscript or type-written) of the lectures which he proposes to deliver. The copy will be forthwith referred to the Committee of the Faculty of Law, consisting of not more than three members to be chosen by the Faculty, who will examine the same; and, before the expiry of two months from the date of the submission of the copy by the Professor to the Registrar, report to the Faculty whether the work is complete and ready for the press. If, upon such report, the Faculty are satisfied that the work is complete, the Professor will commence to deliver his lectures within three months from the date of the resolution of the Faculty and shall complete the delivery thereof in another three months. The copy of the lectures delivered will remain in the custody of the Registrar and shall be sent to Press, as soon as practicable, after delivery thereof.

If the Professor fails to submit the copy of the lectures, or if the copy submitted be found, on examination, to be incomplete and not ready for the Press, the matter will be referred to the Faculty of Law, upon whose recommendation the Senate may either extend the time or cancel the appointment.

J. O. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 21st July 1921.

#### NOTIFICATION.

**Babu Brajamohan Dutt's Prize for Indian Ladies for the year 1921-22.**

THE following subject has been selected for "Babu Brajamohan Dutt's Prize" of Rs. 45 for the year 1921-22 :—

*The influence of female education on national culture.*

The conditions for the award of the prize are—

- (1) That the competition be open to all educated women, being natives of Bengal, without regard to age.
- (2) That the prize of Rs. 45 be given for an essay to be written either in Bengali or Sanskrit.
- (3) That the essays be sent to the Central Text-book Committee for adjudication within six months of the date of advertisement.
- (4) That each essay be accompanied by a written declaration from the husband, parent, or guardian of the competitor that, to the best of his belief, she has received no assistance of any kind direct or indirect, in writing the essay.

Candidates are requested to send their essays not later than the 31st December 1921 to the Secretary to the Central Text-book Committee, Office of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, 8, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta. The envelope containing the essay should be superscribed "Brajamohan Dutt's Prize Essay." The name of the successful competitor will be published in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

A lady who wins the prize in any year is not debarred from subsequent competition, and if the essay submitted by a competitor who has been previously successful is adjudged to be the best, the name of such a competitor will be published in the *Gazette* as the winner of the competition. The actual prize will, however, in these circumstances, be awarded to the competitor whose essay is adjudged to stand next in order of merit, provided that her essay comes up to the standard required by the next clause.

If none of the essays come up to a standard which is, in the opinion of the examiners, adequate, no prize will be awarded.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,  
Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.)

CALCUTTA, the 4th August 1921.

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS.****NOTICE.****Qualified Urdu Teachers.**

**ABBOTTABAD**—Q. Rahmat Ullah Khan, B.A., C-O Messrs. Karim Bux & Bros., Merchants, Abbottabad.

**AGRA**—Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Regimental Bazar, Agra Cantt.

**ALLAHABAD**—

- Mohd. Ibrahim, Persian Teacher, Government High School, 87, Patthar ki Gali, Allahabad.
- Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.
- Syed Mazhar-ul-Hussein, 443, Mohitashim Ganj, Allahabad.
- S. Ahtar Hosain Jafar, 257, Chak, Allahabad (or Head Maulavim, Jumna High School, Allahabad).

**AMBALA**—

- Chhota Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
- Gulam Qadir, Karimullah's Compound, near H. M. High School, Ambala Cantonment.
- Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar.
- Mohd. Aquil Shahidi, Mohalla Mamaran, Ambala City.
- Mohd. Khalil, the Muinans, Ambala City.
- Rahmat Khan, Mir Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.

**AMRITSAR**—Mihruddin, C-O Messrs. Karamdin Bros., Hall Bazar, Amritsar.

**AMROHA**—Khwaja Amir Ahmad Ansary, Government High School, Amroha.

**ASANSOL**—Shukh Deo Lal, 4, Bastin Bazar, Asansol.

**BANGALORE**—

- Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, Pattigrew Street, St. John Hill.
- Mukhter Ahmed, C-O A.D. S. & Y., Bangalore.
- Muhammad Saleh, Munshi, Brigade Supply Office, Bangalore.
- A. S. Wale Muhammad, Old Poor House Road, Bangalore.

**BANNU**—Mul Chand Khuran, Munshi Alim, Pensioner, Bannu.

**BAREILLY**—

- Basheer Ahmad, Bazaria Nayatganj (Old City).
- Hadiyar Khan, Old City Jailani, Bareilly.
- Hafiz Abdul Aziz, 313, Sadar Bazar, Bareilly Cantonment.
- Hafizuddin Khan, B.A., Arab Kotwali, Bareilly.
- Mohd. Auriff, B. I. Bazar Bareilly.

**BARRACKPORE**—Nisar Ahmad Khan, 89, Baker Mahal.

**BELGAUM**—Saiyid Mustafa, Camp Belgaum.

**BELLARY**—Mir Mahmud Husn, 76, Tank Bund, Bellary.

**BENARES**—Fazand Ali Khan, Regimental Munshi, Orderly Bazar, Benares City.

**BOMBAY**—

- Mr. Mohd. Shafi Ahmad Mehari, M.A., M.S.P. (Lond.), 668, Parel Road, Byculla, opp. Grant Medical College, Bombay.
- Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakudwar Road, Bombay, Post No. 2.
- Mr. Musa Younus Hakim, Mustafa Lodge, Antop Hill, Matunga, Bombay.



## BUDAUN—

† Abdul Salam, Birhampur, Budaun.  
Sami Uddin Qadri, C-o M. Hamiduddin, Darishmandi, Maulvi Tola,  
Budaun, U. P.

## CALCUTTA—

▲ M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 14, Zakaria Street.  
Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane.  
Abdul Habib Khan, 12, Jamadar Khan Lane, Balligunge.  
M. Abdul Hamid, C-o Nusratul Islam Press, 132, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
\* Abdul Qadim Jafari, 2F, Damzen's Second Lane, Chinapara.  
Akmal Ali Akmal, 25, Nur Ali Lane, P. O. Entally.  
Azherus Sadain, Teacher, Calcutta Madrasah, 138-1, Karaya Road.  
Azizun Nabi Khan, 27, Karayabazar Road, Balligunge.  
\* Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane.  
Mohd. Abul Hasanut, 39, Police Hospital Road, P. O. Entally.  
Mohd. Azam, 18-2, Dilkhusa Street, P. O. Balligunge.  
Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17-1, Nooralah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge.  
Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Moijuddy Jamadar Lane, Balligunge P. O.  
Mohd. Quasim Khan, 7, Aga Mehdi Street.  
Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 7, Onrait 1st Lane, Entally P. O.  
Nyzamuddin, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara.  
Raza Ali Wahshat, M.B.A.S., Dilkhusa Street, Balligunge.  
S. E. Haque, 69, Baker Hostel.  
S. M. Yunus, B.A., 6-1, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.  
Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, 12, Wali Ullah Lane.  
Syed Jaffar Abbas, 12, Wali Ullah Lane.

## CAWNPORE—

S. M. Aminuddin, Regimental Munshi, 11, Machine Gun Battalion.  
Sri Ram, C-o Dr. R. C. Dass Suksena, Anwaganj, Cawnpore.  
Syed Aolad Husain, 2nd Master, 44-170, Kanai Khan's Ahata, Cawnpore.

DALHOUSIE—Sita Ram Mehtha, Mankote Barrak, Dalhousie.

DARDONI—M. Abdul Waheed, Regimental Munshi, 2-69th Punjabis.

## DARJEELING—

\* Mohd. Hosain Jafari, Sunny Villa, P. O. Lne, Darjeeling.  
Syed Abdulla Afzali, St. Paul's School, Darjeeling.

DERA GHAZI KHAN—† Waris Ali Khan 'Wris,' English Master, Government High School, Dera Ghazi Khan.

## DEHRA DUN—

\* Aziz Mohammad Khan Afridi, "Jarir" (Lucknow), 2-A, New Road.  
Sahibzada Dost Mohammad Khan Durrai, Mir Munshi House, No. 108,  
Dhaman Wala, Dehra Dun City.  
Shaikh Abdul Rabb, Officers' Munshi, Depot 1st Battalion, K. E. O.  
Gurkhas, Faizan Soofiah, Paltan Bazar.

## DELHI—

Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.  
M. A. Khan Haidari, M.B.A.S., Akbar Manil, Delhi.  
Mohd. Ibrahim, Miytabai Press.

FEROZEPORE—Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Barr, Ferozepore.

FYZABAD—S. M. Sharafat Ali, Urdu Instructor, Regimental Bazar, Fyzabad.

## HYDERABAD (DECCAN)—

Abdul Majid Sharif Quraishi, Assistant Sogadar, H. E. H. The Nizam's  
Finance Office.  
Jamaluddin, Office of the Inspector of Customs, Hyderabad.

**JHANSI—**

Abdullah Khan, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, behind Kotwali.  
 Hamza Ali Khan, Muttarajjim and Officers' Munshi, Abbott Market, Jhansi.  
 \*Mohd. Sadiq Ali, Brigade Munshi, 26th Brigade, R. F. A., Jhansi.  
 Nirmal Prasad Jain, Sadar Bazar.

**JHELUM—**Syed Aftab Ali, Hindustani Instructor, Jhelum Cantonment, Punjab.

**JUBBULPORE—**

Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 12th Battalion, Machine Gun Corps.  
 Mahomed Zahid Khan, C-o Hakim Mahomed Hayat Khan, General Merchant, Sadar Bazar, Jubbulpore.  
 Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, C-o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Nerbadda Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.  
 No. 524 Nk. Ghaus Ali Shah, School Master, 2-76th Punjabis, Jubbulpore.

**JULLUNDUR—**

Dharam Lal, C-o Oriental Book Depot, Jullundur.  
 Fazal Mohammad, Clerical and Commercial Master, Islamia High School, Jullundur City.  
 Karam Chand, C-o Jack Mull & Sons, Sadar Bazar, Jullundur Cantonment.

**KARACHI—**Anandram Thammal, Regimental Munshi, 1st Border Regt., Garrikhata, Karachi.

**KASAUJI—**Anand Sarup, Depot Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

**KOLHAPUR—**Pt. Vasudeo Dapodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

**LAHORE—**

\*Abdul Haq, English Teacher, Islamia High School, Bhati Gate, Lahore.  
 Abdur Rahaman Ahmad, Head Clerk, No. 1 Base Depot, Medical Stores, Lahore Cantonment.  
 \*Aulad Ali Gilani, B.A., M.A., B.P., Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate.  
 Ganesh Datt Shastri, late Professor, Government College, Lahore.  
 Mahbub Alam Quraishi, Ucha Phullanwalla, Lohari Mandi, Lahore.  
 Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.  
 Mohd. Khalilur Rahman Abri, Chunian District, Lahore.  
 Mohd. Jafar Ali, M.A., The Zephyr, Fleming Road, Lahore.  
 Muhammad Din, 2999, P. Gilaman Street, Lahore.  
 Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.  
 Syed Khurshid Hussain Ahmed, Head Persian Teacher, Mission High School, Lahore.

**LANSDOWNE—**

Abdul Karim Nashtar, Lansdowne, U. P.  
 Syed Muhammad Yunus, Lansdowne, U. P.  
 Zafar Salim Kausar, Mir Munshi Lansdowne.

**LUCKNOW—**

Abdul Alim, Hussainganj, Lucknow.  
 Krishna Saran Mathur, Senior Bench Reader, Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, 162, Maulviganj, Lucknow.  
 Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, Regimental Munshi, 1-10 Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.  
 Mohammad Musharruf Ali, Hewitt Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.  
 \*Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi), near Royal Hotel.  
 S. Muzaffar Hussain "Zaidi," C-o Maulana "Sofi," Molvi Ganj, Lucknow.  
 S. R. Kapur, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion (P. A.) Somerset L. I., Dilkusha, Lucknow.  
 S. A. Hameed Shah, 1102 Raja Anzil, Sadar Bazar, Lucknow.  
 M. Ram Sarup, Sarai Malikha Chhotta Balkishan, Lucknow.  
 S. Tasadduq Hussain, S-o S. Vajid Ali, 62, Cantonment Road, Lucknow.

**LUDHIANA—**

Abdul Muid, S-o S. M. Ahmad, Retired Ludhiana Municipality Head Clerk, Ludhiana.

†Amar Nath Yogi, Professor, Oriental Languages, Ludhiana.  
Kishori Lal Jethi, Khanna Kurd, District Ludhiana.

**MADRAS—**Mohiddin Hussain Sahib, 15-16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

**MEERUT—**

Ahmad Bux, Regimental Munshi, 21st (Empress of India) Lancers.

Ghulam Haidar Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders, Meerut.

Mohamed Sarwar, Chisti Regimental Munshi, 112-A, Imambara, 12th Brigade, R. H. A., Lalkurti Bazar.

**MULTAN—**

Abdul Majid Shakir, near Railway Station, Multan Cantonment.

Allah Baksh, Outside Delhi Gate, Katimar Vell, Multan City.

Din Mohd. Khan 'Talib,' Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Multan Cantonment.

Mohd. Rahim Shah, Munshi Fazil, Mir Junshi, Chah Bohar Wala, Multan Cantonment.

Permanand, C-o Babu Chhinku Ram, Train Clerk, Multan Cantonment.

S. M. Ramzan, C-o the Post Master, Multan Cantonment.

Sher Ali Khan Rind, House No. 634, Sudde Bazar, Multan.

Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

**NAINI TAL—**Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

**NOWSHERA—**

Ghulam Idris, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.

Sadal Mabud, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.

Zainul Abidin Abid, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.

**PANIPAT—**

Brahma Nand Goel (Aggarwal), C-o L. Ilip Singh Teluram, Cloth Merchants, Panipat (Punjab).

Jiya Lal, C-o Munshi Sadiram, Panipat.

**PARTABGARH—**S. Athar Hussain Jafari, Partabgarh City (Oudh).

**PATNA—**

Mohd. Muslim, Sadikpur, P. O. Gulzarbagh.

S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakshi Muhalla, Patna City.

Rasid-uddin Ahmed Khan, Pathantoli, Gulzarbagh P. O., Patna.

**PESHAWAR—**

Chaudan Khan, Officers' Munshi, Pabbs Peshawar District.

†H. S. Wajid Ali Shah, Mohalla Sayeda, Karimpura, Peshawar City.

S. Zafar Shah Bukhari, Head Clerk, Inspector of Schools, Northern Circle, Peshawar.

**PHILLAUR—**Thakurdas Pahwa, Oriental Language Instructor, Police Training School.

**POONA—**S. Karim Baksh, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Lincoln Regiment, Gharipuri, Poona.

**PURNEA—**Mohd. Shuaib, Head Maulavi, Illa School.

**QUETTA—**

Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.

Mirza Mohd. Sarwar Khan, Persian Professor, Government High School, Quetta.

K. R. Mehta, Regtl. Munshi, 4th Bn King's Royal Rifle Corps, Quetta.

**RAWALPINDI—**

Abdul Karim, Regimental Munshi, 2, Gloucestershire Regt., West Ridge, Rawalpindi.

Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.

Mohd. Abdul Khaliq, C-o Munshi Ali Ahmad, Butcher's Street, Rawalpindi.

S. C. Bagechi, Chief Accountant, Lyon's Cinema Co., Ltd., Rawalpindi.

**RISALPUR—**Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

**ROHTAK—**

Abrar Ali, Junior English Teacher, Government High School, Rohtak.

Mohammad Akeeluddin, Fort, Rohtak.

**ROORKEE CITY—**Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

**SATARA—**L. B. Bhaldar, Officers' Munshi, 35, Rajupura, Satara City.

**SAUGOR—**Rameshwar Dayal, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Saugor, C. P.

**SECUNDERABAD—**S. Aftab Ali, Regt. Munshi, 1st Green Howards, Secunderabad.

**SHAHPUR—**Bhag Singh Vidwan, Head Master, Khalsa Middle School, Chak 29 S. B., District Shahpur.

**SHWEDO—**Husain Mirza, 4-70th Burma Rifles, Shwedo Cantonment, Burma.

**SIALKOT—**

Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street.

Ghulam Rasul Syed, Raja Street, Sialkot.

**SIMLA—**Abdul Latif, Urdu Instructor, C-o M. Mohamed Buksh Sahib, Pleader, Lower Bazar.

**SOLON—**Dewa Singh Bawa, Private Munshi, Solon, District Simla.

**SUBATHU—**Mool Chand Saihgal, Station Munshi, Subathu.

**TAKDAH (NEAR DARJEELING)—**A. K. Naslater, C-o 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.

**TRIMULGHERRY—**Muktar Ahmad, 28th R. F. A. Brigade Mir Munshi, C-o Messrs. Lalta Pershad & Sons, R.A., Broker and Contractors, Trimulgherry, Deccan.

**Qualified Bengali Teacher.**

**BARISAL—**Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Vidyaratna, C-o Head Master, Town School, Barisal.

**Qualified Canarese Teacher.**

**MYSORE—**R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, Editor, Modern Advertiser, Mysore.

**Qualified Marathi Teachers.**

**EAST KHANDESH—**Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., C-o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya Ratnawal, Jalgaon.

**POONA CITY—**

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New School, Poona City.

Mr. D. K. Pathak, 1000, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 641, Budhwar Peth, Poona City.

**KORIGAON—**Pandit P. S. Bawle, qualified Marathi Tutor, Post Korigaon, district Satara.

**Qualified Punjabi Teachers.****LAHORE—**

Lala Lachhmi Sahai, B.A., B.T., Chirimaran Street, Lahore.  
M. Muhaminad Zafar Ali, M.A., The Zephyr, Fleming Road, Lahore.

**Qualified Tamil Teachers.****MADRAS—**

K. Raghavachariar, Lecturer in Tamil, Wesley College, Madras.  
A. M. Satakopa Ramanujacharyya, Vidvan (Madras University), Head  
Tamil Pundit, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.

*N. B.*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

Teachers whose names are preceded by a cross (†) are out of India.

A. H. HARLEY,

*Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners (offg.).*

CALCUTTA,

*The 4th August 1921.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 17, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### **Office Memorandum by the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.**

*University Matriculation Examination, 1922.*

#### **PRIVATE STUDENTS.**

1. Private students are those who have not attended any recognized or unrecognized High English schools for at least one year previous to the examination. The term "private students" includes schoolmasters.

2. Private students must appear at the Test Examination to be held on Monday, the 19th December 1921, and the following days at the Hooghly Branch School.

Each private student will have to pay a fee of Rs. 6, which should be remitted to the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, Chinsura, along with his application for admission to the Test Examination by the 15th November 1921, after which date a fine of Rs. 2 will have to be paid for each week's delay. *Under no circumstances will the admission fee be refunded.* No private student will be admitted to the Test Examination, unless he is accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known in the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, or to the staff of the Hooghly Branch School. Those who are not *bona fide* residents of the Burdwan Division will not be admitted to the Test Examination.

3. Applications must be submitted through the head master of the school in which the applicant last read. The head master, in forwarding the application to this office, should note whether he recommends the application or not. If he does not, his reasons should be stated. The application of no candidate is to be forwarded who did not leave school from the first class, or who had not been declared fit for promotion to that class. The information to be given and the documents to be appended (in original) are the following:—

- (a) The name of the school in which the candidate last studied.
- (b) The transfer certificate (in original) granted to the candidate by the head master of the school in which he last read; or
- (c) In the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Entrance Examination, the Registrar's receipt (in original) for the fee paid.



- (d) The age of the candidate is not required in cases (b) and (c). No candidate who has not completed the age of sixteen years on the first day of the Matriculation Examination is eligible.
  - (e) In the case of schoolmasters, a certificate of good conduct from the secretary or proprietor of the school in which the candidate is serving.
  - (f) A certificate from a respectable gentleman to the effect that the candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline, and that he has not read in any school since the last Matriculation Examination held in March 1921. Detailed information is needed under this head. The person granting the certificate should state his social or professional position.
  - (g) The names of subjects in which the candidate wishes to be examined.
4. The fee for the Matriculation Examination is NOT to be sent to this office. It should be sent to the Registrar by the candidates themselves, together with the countersigned applications.
  5. The address of each private student should be supplied to this office.
  6. The Matriculation Examination for 1922 will be held on the 1st March, 1922, and the following days or any other subsequent dates declared by the University.

#### *Intermediate and B. A. Examinations.*

1. Deputy Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools and *bona fide* masters of English schools, who have served as such for the full period of three academical years preceding the examination, will be admitted to the abovementioned examinations.
  2. Candidates for the Intermediate and B. A. Examinations must produce certificates of character and length of service from the secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B. A. Examination must forward with their applications their F. A. certificates, and those for the Intermediate Examination their Entrance or Matriculation certificates. Those candidates who were admitted to a former examination must produce the Registrar's receipt in addition.
  3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates for the Intermediate and B. A. Examinations are informed that their applications for admission to these examinations will not be considered unless they enclose with their applications to this office the sanction of the Senate to appear at the said examinations. Candidates who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose are required, under section 9, chapter XV of the Revised Regulations, dealing with the registration of University students, to apply at once to the Registrar for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University examination other than the Matriculation.
  4. The printed form of application should be carefully and correctly filled in and submitted to this office on or before the 12th January 1922, together with other papers, as mentioned in rules 2 and 3, after which no application will be received.
- The dates of Intermediate and B. A. Examinations of 1922 may be obtained from the Registrar, Calcutta University.

P. K. BASU,

*Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.*

CHINSURA ;

*The 8th August 1921.*

## NOTIFICATION.

## RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

**Test Examination of private candidates for the Matriculation Examination, 1922.**

A TEST examination of private students who have not attended any high school, recognised or unrecognised, for at least one year previous to the ensuing examination, will be held at Rangpur and Darjeeling, on Monday, the 5th December 1921, and the four following days. Such candidates only as reside in any of the districts of the Rajshahi Division and Cooch Behar will be admitted to the examination. The term "Private students" includes *bona fide* school masters.

2. Private students are those who have not attended any school for at least one year previous to the Matriculation Examination.

3. Each private candidate will have to pay a fee of Rs. 5, which is to be remitted to the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, at Jalpaiguri, and not to the undersigned personally, so as to reach him on or before the 15th November 1921, along with an application for permission to appear at the test examination. Candidates applying after the prescribed date will have to pay a fine of Rs. 2 for each week's delay. No application will, however, be received after the 30th November 1921.

4. Each application (printed copy of which can be had in the office of the Inspector of Schools) for permission to appear at the test examination must be accompanied by information on the points noted below:—

- (a) The name of the school in which the candidate last studied.
- (b) The transfer certificate (in original) granted to the candidate by the headmaster of the school in which he last read, or
- (c) In the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Matriculation Examination, the Registrar's receipt (in original) for the fees paid.
- (d) The age of the candidate. No candidate who has not completed the age of 16 years on the first day of the month in which the Matriculation Examination is held shall be allowed to appear at it.
- (e) In the case of a school master, a certificate of good conduct from the Secretary of the school in which he is serving or from the Deputy Inspector of Schools of the district concerned.
- (f) A certificate from a respectable person to the effect that the candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subjected to proper discipline, and that he has not read in any school since the last Matriculation Examination.
- (g) A statement by the candidate giving the following facts:—
  - (1) Residence giving the names of the village, post office and district clearly.
  - (2) Father's name.
  - (3) The name of the centre at which he intends to appear.
  - (4) Second language besides English.
  - (5) Vernacular language from which translation is to be made into English in English first paper.
- (6) Which of the following subjects to be taken up:—
  - (i) Additional mathematics.
  - (ii) Additional paper in the classical language.
  - (iii) History.
  - (iv) Geography.
  - (v) Elementary mechanics.

5. The Inspector of Schools on being satisfied will issue a passport for admission to the test examination. No candidate will, however, be admitted unless he is identified to the satisfaction of the headmaster of the school at which he appears.

6. The headmasters of the institutions named above should direct candidates who appear at their schools to fill up the application form for permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination in their presence. These applications will be forwarded to the office of the Inspector of Schools. The Inspector of Schools will then countersign the applications of those candidates who pass the test and forward them to the candidates direct for transmission to the Registrar with the fees for the examination.

7. In no circumstances should the fee for the Matriculation Examination be sent to the Inspector's office. It should be sent to the Registrar by the candidates themselves, together with the countersigned applications.

8. The Matriculation Examination will be held in March 1922, and the applications and fees must reach the office of the Registrar on or before the date fixed by the University.

*N.B.*—A student who failed to pass the annual examination for promotion to class X at the end of the session of 1920 and then left the school can under no circumstances be allowed to appear at the examination.

### Intermediate and B.A. Examinations.

1. Deputy Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools and *bona fide* masters of English schools, who have served as such for the full period of three academical years preceding the examinations, will be admitted to the abovementioned examinations.

2. Candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations must produce certificates of character and length of service from the Secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B.A. Examination must forward with their applications their I.A. or F.A. certificates, and those for the Intermediate Examination their Entrance or Matriculation certificates. Those candidates who were admitted to a former examination must produce the Registrar's receipt in addition.

3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations are informed that their applications for admission to these examinations will not be considered unless they enclose with their applications to this office the sanction of the Senate to appear at the said examinations. Candidates who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose are required, under section 9, Chapter XV of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students, to apply at once to the Registrar for the registration of their names as "University students." No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University examination other than the Matriculation.

4. The printed form of application should be carefully and correctly filled in and submitted to this office on or before the 6th January 1922, together with other papers mentioned in rules 2 and 3, after which no application will be received.

5. The examinations will be held on dates to be notified by the University. Application with the countersignature of the undersigned and fees for the examination must reach the office of the Registrar on dates to be fixed by the University and must be sent to that office by the candidates direct.

M. AHMED,

Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Divn. (offg.).

JALPAIGURI, the 9th August 1921.

### ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

I. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B. E. Examination (Professional Section) held in July 1921 :—

#### Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur.

##### First Division.

Set, Baishnabdas.

##### Second Division.

(In order of merit.)

- |                              |  |
|------------------------------|--|
| 1. Gupta, Rebutimohan.       | 11. Basu, Dhirendrakumar.                    |
| 2. Set, Baishnabdas.         | 12. „ Satischandra ( <i>ex-student</i> ).    |
| 3. Biswas, Saratchandra.     | 13. Ganes Narayan Sinha Verma.               |
| 4. Basu, Kesabchandra.       | 14. Gangopadhyay, Dwijendranath.             |
| 5. Chattopadhyay, Ramnath.   | 15. Bandyopadhyay, Sanatkumar                |
| 6. Basu Harendralal.         | ( <i>ex-student</i> ).                       |
| 7. Gupta, Kanchanendu.       | 16. Ghosh, Puridas.                          |
| 8. Chaudhuri, Haranchandra.  | 17. Ray, Haimajaranjan.                      |
| 9. S. M. Bashirul Huque.     | 18. „ Rameschandra.                          |
| 10. Chattopadhyay, Kalipada. | 19. Das, Narendranath ( <i>ex-student</i> ). |

II. The undermentioned candidates have qualified in the groups noted against their names of the Non-Professional Section of the B. E. Examination held in July 1921 :—

#### Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur.

(In alphabetical order.)

- |   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| Agrawal, Lakshman Swarup                  | ... Mathematics and Science. |
| Bandyopadhyay, Arunkumar                  | ... Ditto.                   |
| Basu, Ramendrakrishna                     | ... Ditto.                   |
| Chakrabarti, Praphullachandra             | ... Ditto.                   |
| Chattopadhyay, Jaminiprakas               | ... Ditto.                   |
| Ghosh, Pulinbihari                        | ... Ditto.                   |
| Ghosh, Subodhchandra                      | ... Ditto.                   |
| Joseph, James T. (1), <i>ex-student</i>   | ... Mathematics.             |
| Mallik, Dhirendranath                     | ... Mathematics and Science. |
| 10. Mitra, Mayamay (1), <i>ex-student</i> | ... Mathematics.             |
| Mitra, Tinkari                            | ... Mathematics and Science. |
| Mukhopadhyay, Panchkari (2)               | ... Science.                 |
| Ray, Anilkrishna (1), <i>ex-student</i>   | ... Mathematics.             |
| Ray, Kalidas (1), <i>ex-student</i>       | ... Ditto.                   |
| Sarkar, Bhupendranath                     | ... Mathematics and Science. |
| Sinha, Nalinkumar                         | ... Ditto.                   |
| 17. T. Ba Hli                             | ... Ditto.                   |

(1) Completing Non-Professional Section of the B. E. having already passed in Science.

(2) Candidate must qualify in Mathematics before passing the Professional Section of the B. E. Examination.

III. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B. E. Examination (Section B) held in July 1921.

#### Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur.

(In order of merit.)

- |                               |                                 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Aneesuzzaman               | ... 11. Sengupta, Bijaykumar.   |
| 2. Chakrabarti, Abinaschandra | ... 12. Pujari, Achyutananda.   |
| 3. Niyogi, Prabhatchandra     | ... 13. Chakrabarti, Harakumar. |
| 4. Mukhopadhyay, Amalcharan   | ... 14. Ray, Ganeschandra.      |
| 5. Ray, Jnanananda            | ... 15. Ghosh, Sripada.         |

6	Sen, Anilkumar	...	16	Marik, Tarapada.	
7	Ghosh, Kumudranjan	...	17	Bandyopadhyay, Krishna-kumar.	
8	Das, Arabindamohan	...	18	Chakrabarti, Bibhutibhusan (Non-Collegiate student).	
9	Mahammud Nafa	...	19	Sen, Syamapada.	
10	Basu, Khagendranath	...	20	Das, Sajalkanta.	

IV. The following candidates have qualified in the groups shewn against their names in Section A of the I. E. Examination held in July 1921:—

### Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Aich, Sachindrachandra (1)	...		Chemistry and Physics.	
	Ali Zaki (1)	...		Ditto.	
	Bandyopadhyay, Taraprasanna	...		Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.	
	Basu, Bijaykumar	...		Ditto.	
	„ Bimalaprasanna	...		Ditto.	
	„ Jitendranarayan	...		Ditto.	
	Bhattacharyya, Nandalal	...		Ditto.	
	Das, Bipinchandra	...		Ditto.	
	„ Sajalkanta (2), ex-student	...		Physics.	
10	Dasgupta, Bidyadhar	...		Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.	
	De, Asutosh	...		Ditto.	
	Datta, Bibhutnath	...		Ditto.	
	„ Priyaranjan	...		Ditto.	
	Dhar, Jagatdurlabh (1)	...		Chemistry and Physics.	
	D'Silva, J. (1)	...		Ditto.	
	Lahiri, Hrishikes	...		Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.	
	Majumdar, Sailendranath	...		Ditto.	
	Manna, Dhirendranath	...		Ditto.	
	Md. Azizur Rahman (1)	...		Chemistry and Physics.	
20	Moazzam Hossain (2)	...		Chemistry.	
	Mukhopadhyay, Ramanimohan	...		Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.	
	Ray, Pulinkrishna	...		Ditto.	
	Sen, Nagendranath (2)	...		Chemistry.	
24	Sinha, Ajitkumar	...		Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.	

(1) Candidates cannot be allowed to pass in Section B till he passes in Mathematics Group.

(2) Completing Section A having already passed in the other two Sections.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 16th August, 1921.

### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

#### NOTIFICATION.

#### Endowed and Special Junior Scholarships, 1921.

THE following students are awarded the above scholarships on the results of the Matriculation Examination of 1921. The scholarships take effect from 1st June 1921 for two years:

[Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, the names of holders of the scholarships. No scholarship can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every scholarship-holder.]

**Twenty-five special scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each for Muhammadans.**

#### TOWN OF CALCUTTA.

- |    |                      |     |                               |
|----|----------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 1. | Mahammed Sayid       | ... | Calcutta Madrasah.            |
| 2. | Md. Mustafa Ali Khan | ... | Collin's Institute, Calcutta. |

- |                                   |     |                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 3. Abdul Qadir                    | ... | Calcutta Madrasah.                |
| 4. Md. Ismail                     | ... | City Collegiate School, Calcutta. |
| 5. Hafiz Syed Mohommad<br>Ishaque | ... | Calcutta Madrasah.                |

**PRESIDENCY DIVISION.**

- |                     |     |   |
|---------------------|-----|---|
| 1. Md. Rakibuddin   | ... | Shikarpur High School.                      |
| 2. Sukuruddin Ahmed | ... | Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's<br>Institution. |
| 3. Mohammed Aref    | ... | Chakdah Ramlal Academy.                     |
| 4. Fazlul Bari      | ... | Kushtia High School.                        |

**BURDWAN DIVISION.**

- |                          |     |                          |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| 1. Abdur Razzaq          | ... | Birbhum Zilla School.    |
| 2. Khondker Fazle Sobhan | ... | Howrah Zilla School.     |
| 3. Sayed Farat Ali       | ... | Labpur J. L. High School |

**DACCA DIVISION.**

- |                          |     |  |
|--------------------------|-----|--|
| 1. Syed Ismail           | ... | Ashujia J. N. Coronation Institu-<br>tion. |
| 2. Shamsuddin Ahmed      | ... | Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.             |
| 3. Md. Abu Bekar         | ... | Kishoreganj High School.                   |
| 4. Md. Eshuq             | ... | Baliuri High School.                       |
| 5. Mohammad Abdus Satter | ... | Adiabadi Islamia High School.              |

**CHITTAGONG DIVISION.**

- |                            |     |                                     |
|----------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Abdur Rahim             | ... | Brahmanbaria Annada High<br>School. |
| 2. Sajedul Hoque           | ... | Comilla Zilla School.               |
| 3. A. K. M. Majibar Rahman | ... | Lakshmipur High School.             |
| 4. Abdul Wadud             | ... | Noakhali Zilla School.              |

**RAJSHAHI DIVISION.**

- |                          |     |                             |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| 1. Mohammad Abdus Sattar | ... | Malda Zilla School.         |
| 2. Fazlar Rahoman Sarkar | ... | Serajganj B.L. High School. |
| 3. Kasiruddin Mondal     | ... | Bogra Zilla School.         |
| 4. Shaikh Ismail         | ... | Malda Zilla School.         |

**Seven Mohsin Scholarships (one of Rs. 10 a month).**

- |                    |     |                    |
|--------------------|-----|--------------------|
| 1. Bahadur Hossain | ... | Calcutta Madrasah. |
|--------------------|-----|--------------------|

**(Six of Rs. 8 a month each.)**

- |                                 |     |                                 |
|---------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| 1. Syed Ziaur Rahman            | ... | Hooghly Collegiate School.      |
| 2. Mohammad Hossain             | ... | Ditto.                          |
| 3. Insan Bhuya                  | ... | Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.  |
| 4. Muhammad Razzabali<br>Munshi | ... | Brahmanbhita Union Institution. |
| 5. Safful Islam                 | ... | Feni Institution.               |
| 6. Abdul Jalil                  | ... | Raozan R. R. Institution.       |

**Two Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each for backward classes.**

- |                         |     |  |
|-------------------------|-----|--|
| 1. Saratchandra Saha    | ... | Gaila High School.                     |
| 2. Rajanikanta Mazumdar | ... | Syam Kishore High School,<br>Sohagpur. |

**Two Nizamat Scholarships of Rs. 8 a month each.**

- |                               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| 1. Ramanimohan Bandyopadhyaya | Murshidabad Nawab Bahadur's<br>Institution. |
| 2. Nur-uz-zaman Khan Sur      | Ditto.                                      |



**Two Amir-i-Kabir Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each.**

1. Sayed Ali Akhtar ... Calcutta Madrasah.
2. S. Mohamad Jawad ... Ditto.

**One Syed Ali Khan Bahadur and Amir-i-Kabir Continuation Scholarship of Rs. 10 a month.**

1. Mohammad Isa ... Calcutta Madrassah.

**Two Brahmamayee Tarasundari and Kripamayee Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each.**

1. Lilabati Sen ... Brahma Balika Sikshalaya.
2. Niharbala Ghosh ... Ditto.

E. F. OATEN,

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, the 13th August 1921.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE  
MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA  
SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.**

**NOTICE.**

THE Sanskrit First Examination will be held on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 14th and 15th February 1922, corresponding to the 2nd and 3rd Falgoun 1328 B.S.

The Sanskrit Second Examination will be held on Friday and Saturday, the 17th and 18th February 1922, corresponding to the 5th and 6th Falgoun 1328 B.S.

Candidates desiring to appear at the Sanskrit First and Second Examinations should apply, with a fee of Re. 1 for the First and Rs. 2 for the Second Examination, on or before the 17th December 1921 (2nd Pous 1328 B. S.), to the Secretary of the examination centre where they intend to appear at the examination. No application will be entertained after the 17th December 1921.

*Adhyapakas* of *tols* should apply for printed copies of application forms to the Secretary of the examination centre where they intend to send up their pupils for examination, and the Secretary will supply the printed copies of application forms in due course.

Candidates and their *Adhyapakas* are hereby informed that the office of the Calcutta Sanskrit Association neither issues any application forms nor entertains the same, so far as the First and Second Examinations are concerned.

The Sanskrit Title Examination will be held on Monday, the 20th February 1922, and the three following days, corresponding to the 8th to 11th days of Falgoun 1328 B. S. An optional examination in English grammar, translation and composition will be held on the fifth day, i.e., on the 24th February 1922, corresponding to the 12th Falgoun 1328 B.S.

Applications for permission to appear at the Title Examination should be made to the undersigned or before the 17th December 1921 (2nd Pous 1328 B.S.) with the usual fee of Rs. 3 only. Applications will be received with a fee of Rs. 3-8 from the 18th December 1921 to the 18th January 1922, after which no further application will be entertained.

Applications should be made to the undersigned for printed copies of Title Examination application forms.

ASHUTOSH SHASTRI,

*Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.*

DATED CALCUTTA, the 13th August 1921.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 24, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### **Office Memorandum by the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.**

#### *University Matriculation Examination, 1922.*

#### **PRIVATE STUDENTS.**

1. Private students are those who have not attended any recognized or unrecognized High English schools for at least one year previous to the examination. The term "private students" includes schoolmasters.

2. Private students must appear at the Test Examination to be held on Monday, the 19th December 1921, and the following days at the Hooghly Branch School.

Each private student will have to pay a fee of Rs. 6, which should be remitted to the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, Chinsura, along with his application for admission to the Test Examination by the 15th November 1921, after which date a fine of Rs. 2 will have to be paid for each week's delay. *Under no circumstances will the admission fee be refunded.* No private student will be admitted to the Test Examination, unless he is accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known in the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, or to the staff of the Hooghly Branch School. Those who are not *bona fide* residents of the Burdwan Division will not be admitted to the Test Examination.

3. Applications must be submitted through the head master of the school in which the applicant last read. The head master, in forwarding the application to this office, should note whether he recommends the application or not. If he does not, his reasons should be stated. The application of no candidate is to be forwarded who did not leave school from the first class, or who had not been declared fit for promotion to that class. The information to be given and the documents to be appended (in original) are the following :—

- (a) The name of the school in which the candidate last studied.
- (b) The transfer certificate (in original) granted to the candidate by the head master of the school in which he last read ; or
- (c) In the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Entrance Examination, the Registrar's receipt (in original) for the fee paid.

- (d) The age of the candidate is not required in cases (b) and (c). No candidate who has not completed the age of sixteen years on the first day of the Matriculation Examination is eligible.
  - (e) In the case of schoolmasters, a certificate of good conduct from the secretary or proprietor of the school in which the candidate is serving.
  - (f) A certificate from a respectable gentleman to the effect that the candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline, and that he has not read in any school since the last Matriculation Examination held in March 1921. Detailed information is needed under this head. The person granting the certificate should state his social or professional position.
  - (g) The names of subjects in which the candidate wishes to be examined.
4. The fee for the Matriculation Examination has NOT to be sent to this office. It should be sent to the Registrar by the candidates themselves, together with the countersigned applications.
  5. The address of each private student should be supplied to this office.
  6. The Matriculation Examination for 1922 will be held on the 1st March, 1922, and the following days or any other subsequent dates declared by the University.

#### *Intermediate and B. A. Examinations.*

1. Deputy Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools and *bona fide* masters of English schools, who have served as such for the full period of three academical years preceding the examination, will be admitted to the abovementioned examinations.

2. Candidates for the Intermediate and B. A. Examinations must produce certificates of character and length of service from the secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B. A. Examination must forward with their applications their F. A. certificates, and those for the Intermediate Examination their Entrance or Matriculation certificates. Those candidates who were admitted to a former examination must produce the Registrar's receipt in addition.

3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates for the Intermediate and B. A. Examinations are informed that their applications for admission to these examinations will not be considered unless they enclose with their applications to this office the sanction of the Senate to appear at the said examinations. Candidates who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose are required, under section 9, chapter XV of the Revised Regulations, dealing with the registration of University students, to apply at once to the Registrar for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University examination other than the Matriculation.

4. The printed form of application should be carefully and correctly filled in and submitted to this office on or before the 12th January 1922, together with other papers, as mentioned in rules 2 and 3, after which no application will be received.

The dates of Intermediate and B. A. Examinations of 1922 may be obtained from the Registrar, Calcutta University.

P. K. BASU,

*Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.*

CHINSURA ;

*The 8th August 1921.*

## NOTIFICATION.

## RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

**Test Examination of private candidates for the Matriculation Examination, 1922.**

A TEST examination of private students who have not attended any high school, recognised or unrecognised, for at least one year previous to the ensuing examination, will be held at Rangpur and Darjeeling, on Monday, the 5th December 1921, and the four following days. Such candidates only as reside in any of the districts of the Rajshahi Division and Cooch Behar will be admitted to the examination. The term "Private students" includes *bona fide* school masters.

2. Private students are those who have not attended any school for at least one year previous to the Matriculation Examination.

3. Each private candidate will have to pay a fee of Rs. 5, which is to be remitted to the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, at Jalpaiguri, and not to the undersigned personally, so as to reach him on or before the 15th November 1921, along with an application for permission to appear at the test examination. Candidates applying after the prescribed date will have to pay a fine of Rs. 2 for each week's delay. No application will, however, be received after the 30th November 1921.

4. Each application (printed copy of which can be had in the office of the Inspector of Schools) for permission to appear at the test examination must be accompanied by information on the points noted below:—

- (a) The name of the school in which the candidate last studied.
- (b) The transfer certificate (in original) granted to the candidate by the headmaster of the school in which he last read, or
- (c) In the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Matriculation Examination, the Registrar's receipt (in original) for the fees paid.
- (d) The age of the candidate. No candidate who has not completed the age of 16 years on the first day of the month in which the Matriculation Examination is held shall be allowed to appear at it.
- (e) In the case of a school master, a certificate of good conduct from the Secretary of the school in which he is serving or from the Deputy Inspector of Schools of the district concerned.
- (f) A certificate from a respectable person to the effect that the candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subjected to proper discipline, and that he has not read in any school since the last Matriculation Examination.
- (g) A statement by the candidate giving the following facts:—
  - (1) Residence giving the names of the village, post office and district clearly.
  - (2) Father's name.
  - (3) The name of the centre at which he intends to appear.
  - (4) Second language besides English.
  - (5) Vernacular language from which translation is to be made into English in English first paper.
  - (6) Which of the following subjects to be taken up:—
    - (i) Additional mathematics.
    - (ii) Additional paper in the classical language.
    - (iii) History.
    - (iv) Geography.
    - (v) Elementary mechanics.

5. The Inspector of Schools on being satisfied will issue a passport for admission to the test examination. No candidate will, however, be admitted unless he is identified to the satisfaction of the headmaster of the school at which he appears.

6. The headmasters of the institutions named above should direct candidates who appear at their schools to fill up the application form for permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination in their presence. These applications will be forwarded to the office of the Inspector of Schools. The Inspector of Schools will then countersign the applications of those candidates who pass the test and forward them to the candidates direct for transmission to the Registrar with the fees for the examination.

7. In no circumstances should the fee for the Matriculation Examination be sent to the Inspector's office. It should be sent to the Registrar by the candidates themselves, together with the countersigned applications.

8. The Matriculation Examination will be held in March 1922, and the applications and fees must reach the office of the Registrar on or before the date fixed by the University.

*N.B.*—A student who failed to pass the annual examination for promotion to class X at the end of the session of 1920 and then left the school can under no circumstances be allowed to appear at the examination.

#### **Intermediate and B.A. Examinations.**

1. Deputy Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools and *bona fide* masters of English schools, who have served as such for the full period of three academical years preceding the examinations, will be admitted to the abovementioned examinations.

2. Candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations must produce certificates of character and length of service from the Secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B.A. Examination must forward with their applications their I.A. or F.A. certificates, and those for the Intermediate Examination their Entrance or Matriculation certificates. Those candidates who were admitted to a former examination must produce the Registrar's receipt in addition.

3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates for the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations are informed that their applications for admission to these examinations will not be considered unless they enclose with their applications to this office the sanction of the Senate to appear at the said examinations. Candidates who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose are required, under section 9, Chapter XV of the Revised Regulations dealing with the registration of University students, to apply at once to the Registrar for the registration of their names as "University students." No person will be deemed a "University student" unless and until his name has been duly registered, and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University examination other than the Matriculation.

4. The printed form of application should be carefully and correctly filled in and submitted to this office on or before the 6th January 1922, together with other papers mentioned in rules 2 and 3, after which no application will be received.

5. The examinations will be held on dates to be notified by the University. Application with the countersignature of the undersigned and fees for the examination must reach the office of the Registrar on dates to be fixed by the University and must be sent to that office by the candidates direct.

M. AHMED,

*Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Divn. (offg.).*

JALPAIGURI, the 9th August 1921.



## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## NOTIFICATION.

**No. 11T.B.**—The following list of English and Vernacular text-books approved for use in all classes of Government and recognised schools (both English and Vernacular) in the Presidency of Bengal for the year 1922 are published for general information. Text-books prescribed by Calcutta University for Matriculation Examination may be taken as approved by the Department. For the convenience of the Head Masters of High schools, the list of text-books prescribed by Calcutta University for Matriculation Examination, 1923, is appended.

[NOTE.—Head masters of secondary schools and District Boards in charge of primary education are authorised to select text-books from the approved list. The Boards may select from the list approved by the Department a small number of text-books for use in Both Board and aided primary schools under their control, care being taken to discourage anything in the shape of exclusive prescription and to secure that selection is made with the utmost care so as to avoid undue patronage. Inspecting officers should refrain from recommending any books to the teachers of primary schools for selection and, in giving advice to District Boards in the matter of selection of text books, should bear in mind that the system of exclusive prescription is to be discouraged.]

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offy.).*

CALCUTTA,

*The 26th July 1921.*

## EASTERN BENGAL.

## LIST A.

**List of English and Vernacular Text-books approved for all classes of Government and recognised High and Middle English Schools in the Dacca, Rajshahi and Chittagong Divisions of Bengal for the year 1922.**

**English Literature and Grammar.**

For the books recommended by the University of Calcutta as indicating the standard of the Matriculation Examination in English, Head Masters are referred to the University Calendar. It should be noted that these books are intended only to indicate the standard expected of pupils on the completion of the high school course. These books are not suitable for such junior classes as VII and VIII; and, if used, they should be confined to the last year of study.

For High School classes VII, VIII and IX—

- (a) New English Course for Indian Schools, Fourth and Fifth Readers. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- (b) Macmillan's New English Readers; Readers IV, IVB and V.
- (c) Star of India Readers, Book V (Blackie & Son).
- (d) A First Book of Literary Reading. J. W. Holme. (K. and J. Cooper.)
- (e) Fourth Direct Method English Reader. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)

For English texts suitable for additional and supplementary reading in classes beyond VI, see List B. Care should be taken to select books that appeal to Indian boys; and some effort should be made to encourage their reading on historical lines, and to make them acquainted with current events. "England and India" (Longmans, Green & Co.) deals with the British Empire in the East, and explains the work done by the British Government in and for India. It is an advanced supplementary reader for senior pupils and teachers. For knowledge of the war a book like Nelson Fraser's "The World at War" is of value.

*Poetry.*

The Golden Book of English Verse. J. W. Holme. (K. and J. Cooper.)  
For additional books on Poetry see List B.



*Grammar and Composition.*

- (1) Elementary Lessons in English Composition. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.)
- (2) The High School English Grammar. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)
- (3) Jennings's English Grammar. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- (4) English Composition for Indian High Schools. (Oxford University Press.)
- (5) An Easy Course of English Grammar and Composition. A member of the I. E. S. (K. and J. Cooper.)
- (6) Progressive English Composition. (Oral and written.) P. C. Wren. (K. and J. Cooper.)

**For Middle classes (classes V and VI)—**

- (1) New English Course for Indian Schools, Second and Third Readers. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- (2) Tipping's English Readers for Standards V and VI. (Macmillan & Co.)
- (3) Star of India Readers, Books III and IV. (Blackie & Son.)
- (4) Macmillan's New English Readers; Readers II and III.
- (5) Easy Conversational Lessons based on Æsop's Fables. J. Parsons (K. and J. Cooper.)
- (6) Third Direct Method English Reader. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)
- (7) Second Direct Method English Reader. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)

*Grammar and Composition.*

Junior School Grammar for India. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Middle School English Grammar. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 The Simple Parts of Speech. P. C. Wren. (K. and J. Cooper.)

**Classes IV-VI—**

English Poetry Readers, Books I-III. M. Crosse. (K. and J. Cooper.)

**For Junior classes (classes III and IV)—**

- (1) New English Course for Indian Schools: Primer and First Reader. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- (2) Tipping's English Readers for Standards III and IV.
- (3) Macmillan's New English Readers. Reader I. (For class IV.)
- (4) Star of India Readers, Books I and II. (Blackie & Son.)
- (5) Macmillan's King Readers—The King Primer. (For class III.)
- (6) First Direct Method English Reader. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)

Whenever it is found possible to introduce supplementary reading material in addition to the texts mentioned above, reference should be made to List B. At every stage the power of expression in simple English must be cultivated along with correct pronunciation and articulation. Teachers will be assisted in this by the "Teachers' Book" in the Reformed series of Readers for India, published by the Oxford University Press at As. 12. This series gives the simple principles of phonetics and should be procured for school libraries and for teachers' use.

**History.****Class X—**

A selected Matriculation Text, as recommended by the University.

**Classes VII, VIII and IX—**

A Class-Book of Indian History. Ramsbotham and Williams. (K. and J. Cooper.)

Bharat Barsher Itihas. Marsden and Vidyasagar. (For Vernacular students.)

History of India for Junior Classes. (Macmillan & Co.)

- England and India (Longmans, Green & Co.) } For general knowledge of the  
 Progressive India. Revised and enlarged. } growth of the British Empire and  
 A. K. Ghosh. (S. C. Sanial & Co.) } of the work done by the Govern-  
 A First History of England. J. Nelson Fraser. (K. and J. Cooper.) } ment of India.  
 Illustrated Easy Stories from English History. Lucy Dale. (K. and J. Cooper.)  
 A Picture Story Book of Indian History. Gabrielle Festing. (K. and J. Cooper.)  
 Illustrated Easy Stories from Indian History. S. W. Cocks. (K. and J. Cooper.)  
 A History of India. New and revised edition. G. A. Wathen and H. L. O. Garrett. (Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons.)  
 For Supplementary Historical Reading—See List B.

*Classes IV, V and VI—*

- (1) Model Lessons in the History of India for Higher Classes, Parts III and IV. (Macmillan & Co.)
- (2) Model Lessons in the History of India for Lower Classes, Parts I and II. (Macmillan & Co.)
- (3) Bengali Model Lessons in the History of India. Parts I and II.
- (4) Aitihasik Path. Part I. Kazi Imdadul Haque.
- (5) Bengali History of North East India. Nagendra Nath Mazumdar.

\* These books are intended solely for the use of teachers in their oral instruction of history in middle and junior classes.

For supplementary historical material, and for books for the use of pupils in schools not adhering strictly to the departmental curriculum, see List B.

**Geography.**

1. Geographical Series for India. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Geography of the Indian Empire.  
 The World in Outline with fuller treatment of India. Books I and II.
  2. Regional Geography of the Indian Empire. (Blackie & Son.)
  3. The Oxford Geographies, edited by Herbertson. (Oxford University Press.)
  4. The World and India. (Oxford University Press.)
  5. Regional Geographies by Reynolds. (Macmillan & Co.)
- For descriptive Geographies, teachers are referred to List B and to the teachers' list for geographical maps and apparatus.

*Classes II to VI—*

Teachers' Hand-book of Geography, Parts I and II. Kazi Imdadul Haque.

At this stage the teaching of Geography will be purely oral and text-books for pupils are therefore not recommended.

**Mathematics.**

For books on Geometry, Algebra and Arithmetic, List B may be consulted.

**Bengali Literature and Grammar.**

For vernacular class readers and grammars, List B may be consulted.

**Indian Classics.**

For books on Sanskrit, Persian, Arabic, Pali and Urdu, List B may be consulted.

### Handwriting and Drawing.

For the teaching of English penmanship the following copy-books are recommended :—

- (1) Imperial Copy Books (specially adapted for Indian pupils). (Macmillan & Co.)
- (2) Semi-upright Copy Books. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- (3) New Graphic Copy Books. (Indian School Supply Depôt.)
- (4) Ripon Copy Books. Parts I—IV. (Ripon Library, Dacca.)

For the teaching of Bengali penmanship the following are recommended :—

#### Classes I—V—

- Adarsha Lipi, Parts I—III. Ashutosh Dhar.  
 Lipi Shiksha, Parts I—III. (Santi Press, Dacca.)  
 Adarsha Lekha, Parts I—III. Syam Chandra Dutta.  
 Hater Lekha, Parts I—III. Suniti Devi. (J. N. Banerjee.)  
 Bangala Adarsha Likhan, Parts I—III. B. C. Basak.  
 Adarsha Lipi, Parts I—III. Upendra K. Roy.  
 Bengali Kindergarten Alphabet Charts for use in schools. (P. Mukhopadhyaya, Calcutta.)  
 Adarsha Lipi, Parts I—III. Sitanath Roy. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Mahuttuli, Dacca.)  
 Hater Lekha, Nos. 1—7. W. S. Milne, I.C.S. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Urdu Copy Books, I—IV. Hafiz Jalaluddin Ahmed.  
 Urdu Handwriting Copy Books, I—IV. (Rai Sahib Gulab Singh.)  
 Writing Copy Slips, I—IV. Ramjidas Bargo. (Allahabad Book Depôt.)  
 • Movable Copy Slips, I—V. Ramjidas Bargo. (Allahabad Book Depôt.)  
 New Urdu Copy Slips. M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed.  
 Urdu Copy Books, Parts I—IV. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.)

### Drawing.

Teachers' Manual of Drawing, Vols. I and II. (For teachers only.)  
 Charu Chandra Guha.

#### Classes I—VII—

- Chitrangan Pustak, Nos. 1—6. Charu Chandra Guha.  
 Primary Tablets, I—VI. Charu Chandra Guha.  
 Royal Drawing Copy Books, I—VI. Satyendra Kumar Dutta.  
 Prathamik Chitra Shiksha, I—V. J. C. Mahalanabis.  
 Chitra Shiksha, I and II. J. C. Mahalanabis. (Bhattacharyya & Son.)  
 (For teachers only.)  
 Chitra Shiksha Tablets, I—VI. J. C. Mahalanabis.  
 Adarsha Chitra Pustak, I—VI. Syam Chandra Dutta.  
 Prathamik Chitra Pustak, Parts I—VI. Syam Chandra Dutta. (Ashutosh Dhar.)  
 Adarsha Chitra, Parts I—VI. Sitanath Basak. (Author.)  
 Nutan Chitra Pustak, Parts I—VI. Syamlal Das. (K. P. Nath.)  
 Imperial Drawing Book, Parts I—VI. Prem Ranjan Das Gupta.  
 (Acharyya & Co., Mymensingh.)  
 The New Drawing Book (in 6 parts). S. C. Chatterjee. (S. Das Gupta.)  
 The New Drawing Book (Primary Series). S. C. Chatterjee. (S. Das Gupta.)  
 Prathamik Nutan Chitra Pustak, Parts I—VI. Syamlal Das. (Ripon Library, Dacca.)  
 Oriental School Drawing Books, Books I—VII. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.) Students' Series.  
 Oriental School Drawing Books, Parts I—IV. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.) Teachers' Series.  
 Bengal Students' Drawing Books, Books I—IV. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Bengal Drawing Books, Books I—IV. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.)

**Drill.**

Departmental Drill Book. Revised by Dr. Gray. (Education Department.) As. 8.

**Hygiene (for pupils).**

A.—Text-books for supplementary use in classes VII and VIII of High Schools in the Dacca, Rajshahi and Chittagong Divisions.

*Any one of the following—*

1. Science of Health. H. H. Pratt. (Oxford University Press, Bombay.) Re. 1.
2. A Health Reader for Indian High Schools. P. C. Wren. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1.
3. Physiology and Hygiene for Standard IV. (Teachers' Hand Book.) J. R. Williamson. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
4. Manual of Hygiene. (Revised edition.) Dr. C. Banks. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8.
5. Elementary Hygiene for India. Sir Charles Bedford. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.)
6. First Book in Physiology and Hygiene. (Prathamshiksha Sharir Kriya O Swasthyabidhi.) Jnanendra Narayan Bagchi, L.M.S. (The Presidency Educational Stores.) As. 8.
7. The Human Body and How to take care of it. A. M. Fullerton, M.D. (The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.) As. 8.

*N.B.*—These books may be used with profit also in the Training College.

B.—Text-books for use in classes V and VI of High and Middle English Schools in the Dacca, Rajshahi and Chittagong Divisions.

*Any one of the following—*

1. Bengali Text-book on Hygiene and Domestic Economy. Dr. C. Banks and Haridhan Dutt. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.
2. Garhasthya Swasthya Niti, Part III. Lt. P. Choudhury, M.B., I.M.S. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 5.
3. Swasthya Tattwa, Part II. Rai Harinath Ghosh Bahadur, M.D. (Author.) As. 9.
4. Swasthya Katha. E. Marsden, B.A. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 10.
5. Easy Lessons in Hygiene, Standards V and VI. Rai Dimaanath Sanyal Bahadur, B.A., M.B. (S. C. Sanial & Co.) As. 6.
6. Swasthya Bijnan, Standards V and VI. Ramesh Chandra Roy, L.M.S., and Sarat Chandra Brahmachari, M.A., B.T. (Manager, Hare Pharmacy.) As. 10.
7. Swasthya Sopan, Part II. Girindra Nath Banerjee. (Keshab Chandra Bhanja Choudhury, Monomohan Library, Calcutta.) As. 8.

*N.B.*—These books are also intended for the corresponding classes of Girls' Schools in Eastern Bengal.

C.—Text-books for use in class IV of High and Middle English Schools in the Dacca, Rajshahi and Chittagong Divisions.

*Any one of the following—*

1. Village Sanitation (Palligrame Svasthyaraksha). (Revised edition) Dr. Kamakhya Charan Banerjee. (Asoke Chandra Banerjee.) As. 3.
2. Swasthya Bijnan. Jaharlal Das, L.M.S., and Sarat Chandra Brahmachari, M.A., B.T. (Brojendra Mohan Datta, Students' Library, Calcutta.) As. 5.
3. Garhasthya Swasthya Niti, Part II. Lt. P. Choudhury, M.B., I.M.S. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 3-6.
4. Swasthyer Katha (for boys). Girish Chandra Basu. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.) As. 3.
5. Swasthya Tattwa, Part I. Rai Harinath Ghosh Bahadur, M.D. (Author.) As. 5.
6. Bengali Text-book on Hygiene and Domestic Economy. Dr. C. Banks and Haridhan Datta. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2-6.

7. Swasthya O Gribasthalir Katha (for girls). Girish Chandra Basu. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.) A. 1.
8. Easy Lessons in Hygiene, Standards III and IV. Rai Dinanath Sanyal Bahadur, B.A., M.B. (S. C. Sanial & Co.) As. 4.
9. Swasthya Sopan, Part I. Girindra Nath Banerjee. (Keshab Chandra Bhanja Choudhury, Monomohan Library, Calcutta.) As. 4.
10. Saral Swasthyaraksha, Part I. Rai Sahib Mahendra Chandra Das Gupta. (Sen Gupta & Co.) As. 5.
11. Swasthyarakshar Sahajupaya. Upendra Chandra Chakravarti. (Sitannath Vidyabenode.) As. 5.
12. Swasthyaraksha. Dr. L. M. Biswas. (Charu Chandra Guha.) As. 4-6.
13. Saral Swasthya Niti. Nishi Kanta Pal and Lalit Mohan Sarkar, B.A., B.T. (Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 4.
14. Saral Swasthyaraksha, Part I. Haradhan Basu, M.B. (S. K. Datta.) As. 4.
15. Saral Swasthyabidhi (revised edition). Late Chandra Nath Basu, M.A., B.L. (Hem Chandra Bhattacharyya.) As. 6.

*N.B.*—These books are also intended for the corresponding classes of Girls' Schools in Eastern Bengal.

*D.*—In Lower Primary Schools and in the corresponding classes of High, Middle and Upper Primary Schools lessons on Hygiene should be entirely oral. These lessons should take the form of talks on the following or similar topics:—

- (a) The necessity for personal cleanliness.
- (b) The necessity for keeping rooms clean.
- (c) The necessity for pure water, fresh air, sunlight and ventilation, the danger of shutting up sleeping-rooms.
- (d) The danger of insanitary and dirty habits such as spitting.
- (e) The necessity of exercise.
- (f) Some information as to how simple complaints, wounds, snake-bites, burns, etc., should be treated; how a drowning person should be handled, etc.

The teaching must proceed not merely by precept but by example. The first essential then is that the teacher himself should be a man of healthy and clean habits; the second that the school should be well ventilated and scrupulously clean; the teacher should also insist that every child who comes to school must be clean and tidy.

## WESTERN BENGAL.

### LIST A.

**List of English and Vernacular Text-books approved for all classes of Government and Recognised Schools in the Burdwan and Presidency Divisions of Bengal for the year 1922.**

#### English Literature and Grammar.

For the books recommended by the University of Calcutta as indicating the standard of the Matriculation Examination in English, Head Masters are referred to the University Calendar. It should be noted that these books are intended only to indicate the standard expected of pupils on the completion of the high school course. These books are not suitable for such junior classes as III and IV, and, if used, they should be confined to the last year of study.

#### For High School classes.

- (1) For classes II, III and IV, the senior books of the following series:—
  - (a) New English Course for Indian Schools. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
  - (b) New English Readers. (Macmillan & Co.)
  - (c) Star of India Readers, Book V. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)

(d) A First Book of Literary Reading. J. W. Holme. (K. and J. Cooper.)

(e) Fourth Direct Method English Reader. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)

(2) For English texts suitable for additional and supplementary reading in classes II, III and IV, see list B. Care should be taken to select books that appeal to Indian boys; and some effort should be made to encourage their reading on historical lines, and to make them acquainted with current events. "England and India" (Longmans, Green & Co.) deals with the British Empire in the East, and explains the work done by the British Government in and for India. It is an advanced supplementary reader for senior pupils and teachers. For knowledge of the war a book like Nelson Fraser's "The World at War" (Oxford University Press) is of value.

(3) Poetry :—

The Golden Book of English Verse. J. W. Holme. (K. and J. Cooper.)

For additional books on Poetry, see List B.

(4) Grammar and Composition :—

Elementary Lessons in English Composition. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.)

The High School English Grammar. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)

Jenning's English Grammar. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

English Composition for Indian High Schools. (Oxford University Press.)

An Easy Course of English Grammar and Composition. A Member of the I. E. S. (K. and J. Cooper.)

Progressive English Composition. (Oral & Written.) P. C. Wren. (K. and J. Cooper.)

*Classes V—VII—*

English Poetry Readers, Books I—III. M. Crosse. (K. and J. Cooper.)

For Middle classes (Standards V and VI.)

(1) New English Course for Indian Schools, Books III and IV. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

(2) Tipping's English Readers for Standards V and VI. (Macmillan & Co.)

(3) Star of India Readers, Books III and IV. (Blackie & Sons, Ltd.)

(4) New English Readers. III and IV.

(5) Easy Conversational Lessons based on Æsop's Fables. J. Parsons. (K. and J. Cooper.)

(6) Third Direct Method English Reader. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)

(7) Second Direct Method English Reader. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)

Grammar and Composition :—

Junior School Grammar for India. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Middle School English Grammar. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)

The Simple Parts of Speech. P. C. Wren. (K. and J. Cooper.)

For Upper Primary classes (Standards III and IV).

(1) New English Course for Indian Schools: Primer Readers I and II.

(2) Tipping's English Readers for Standards III and IV.

(3) New English Readers I and II.

(4) Star of India Readers I and II. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)

(5) First Direct Method English Readers. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)



Whenever it is found possible to introduce supplementary reading material in addition to the texts mentioned above, reference should be made to List B. At every stage the power of expression in simple English must be cultivated, along with correct pronunciation and articulation. Teachers will be assisted in this by the "Teachers' Book" in the Reformed series of Readers for India published by the Oxford University Press at As. 12. This series gives the simple principles of phonetics; and should be procured for school libraries and for teachers' use.

### History.

1. For Class I: A selected Matriculation text as recommended by the University.
2. For Classes II, III and IV: A class-book of Indian History. Ramsbotham and Williams. (K. and J. Cooper.)
- 3 & 4. England and India. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Progressive India, revised and enlarged. A. K. Ghosh. (S. C. Sanial & Co.) For general knowledge of the growth of the British Empire and of the work done by the Government of India.
5. A First History of England. J. Nelson Fraser. (K. and J. Cooper.)
6. Illustrated Easy Stories from English History. Lucy Dale. (K. and J. Cooper.)
7. A Picture Story Book of Indian History. Gabrielle Festing. (K. and J. Cooper.)
8. Illustrated Easy Stories from Indian History. S. W. Cocks. (K. and J. Cooper.)
9. A History of India, new and revised edition. G. A. Wathen and H. L. O. Garrett. (Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons.)
10. For supplementary historical reading—see List B.

#### For Middle classes (Standards V and VI).

1. Bharatbarsher Itihas, Part II. Ishan Chandra Ghosh (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 10.
2. Bharatbarsher Itihas. Hara Prasad Shastri. (Hare Press.) As. 10.
3. Bharatbarsher Itihas for Standards V and VI. Hari Charan Mukherjee. (P. Chatterjee.) As. 4-6.
5. Balak Pathya Bharatbarsher Itihas, Part II. M. M. Bose. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 12.
5. Sisupathya, Bharat Itihas. Prafulla Kumar Gaba. (Author.) As. 12.

### Urdu.

1. History of India for Standards V and VI. E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6.

#### For Upper Primary classes (Standards III and IV).

1. Bharatbarsher Itihas, Part I. Ishan Chandra Ghosh. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 8.
2. Bharatbarsher Itihas, for Standards III and IV. Hari Charan Mukherjee. (P. Chatterjee.) As. 7.
3. Prathamshiksha Bharatbarsher Itihas. Khagendranath Mitra. (City Book Society.) As. 8.
4. Shishubodh Bharater Itihas. Kali Prasanna Bannerjee. (Students' Library.) As. 4.
5. Bharatbarsher Itihas, Part I. (revised). Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 7.
6. Prathamshiksha Bharatbarsher Itihas (revised). Hara Prasad Shastri. (P. Mukhopadhyaya & Sons.) As. 8.
7. Chheleder Bharatbarsher Itihas (revised). Abhoy Charan Pal. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 5. (Price As. 6 for copy bound in cloth.)
8. Shishupathya Bharatbarsha (revised). Jaladhar Sen. (Gopal Chandra Roy.) As. 4.
9. Bengali History of India for Standards III and IV. E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6.

10. Bharatbarsher Itihas for Standards III and IV (revised). Tarak Chandra Roy. (Nalini Ranjan Banerjee.) As. 7.
11. Bharatbarsher Sural Itihas (revised). Jogindra Nath Bose. (Anukul Chandra Ghosh.) As. 8.
12. Bharatbarsher Itihas, Part I. S. N. Bhattacharjya. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 8.
13. Sishuranjan Bharatbarsher Itihas. S. C. Mitra. (Students' Library.) As. 8.
14. Bharatbarsher Itihas, Standards III and IV. Bijoy Chandra Majumdar. (Sen Brothers.) As. 9.
15. Prathamshiksha Bharatbarsher Itihas. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 8.

*Urdu.*

1. History of India for Standards III and IV. E. Marsden (Macmillan & Co.) As. 8.

**Geography.**

1. Geographical Series for India. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
Geography of the Indian Empire.  
The World in Outline with fuller treatment of India. Books I and II.
2. Regional Geography of the Indian Empire. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)
3. The Oxford Geographies. Herbertson. (Oxford University Press.)
4. The World and India. (Oxford University Press.)
5. Regional Geographies. Reynolds. (Macmillan & Co.)

For descriptive Geographies, teachers are referred to list B; and to the Teachers' list for geographical maps and apparatus.

*For Middle classes (Standards V and VI).*

1. Naba Bhugol Path, Part II (The New Geographical Reader, Part II) Revised. Sasi Bhusan Chatterjee. (B. L. Chakravarti.) As. 11.
2. Bhugol Reader for Standards V and VI (revised). Girish Chandra Basu. (Ghose & Co., Calcutta.) As. 6.
3. Bhuparichay with Supplement, Parts I and II (revised). Nepal Chandra Roy and Ajit Kumar Chakravarti. (The Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 12.
4. Madhya Siksha Bhugol. D. P. Banerjee. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.)

*Urdu.*

5. Middle Vernacular Geography Reader. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4.

*For Upper Primary classes (Standards III and IV).*

1. Naba Bhugol Path, Part I. Sasi Bhusan Chatterjee. (B. L. Chakravarti.) As. 9-6.
2. Prathamshiksha Bhubrittanta (Bengali Primary School Geography, revised edition). C. Morrison and I. C. Ghosh. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 8-6.
3. Bhugol Reader for Standards III and IV (revised). Girish Chandra Basu. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.) As. 5.
4. Prathamshiksha Bhugol for Standards III and IV. Dwija Pada Banerjee and Ramesh Chandra Chakravarti. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 7-6.
5. Bhugol Siksha, Part I. S. N. Chatterjee. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 10.
6. Prathamik Bhugol. Upendra Chandra Guha. (Sitath Vidyanode.) As. 6-6.
7. Bhugol Prabeshika. Satis Chandra Sen. (Barada Kanta Datta.) As. 9.

*Hindi.*

1. Longmans' Anglo-Vernacular School Geography, Book I. (H. B. Wetherill).

**Mathematics.**

For books on Geometry, Algebra and Arithmetic, List B may be consulted.

**Bengali Literature and Grammar.**

For vernacular class readers and grammars, List B may be consulted.

**Indian Classics.**

For books on Sanskrit, Persian, Arabic and Urdu, List B may be consulted.

**Science Readers.**

For Middle classes (Standards V and VI).

1. Middle Science Reader. Armistead and Mahalanabis. (P. Mukhopadhyaya & Sons.) As. 8.
2. Bijnan Reader for Standards V and VI. Girish Chandra Basu. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.) As. 7.

*Urdu.*

1. Middle Science Reader. Armistead and Mahalanabis. (P. Mukhopadhyaya & Sons.) As. 8.

For Upper Primary classes (Standards III and IV).

1. Primary Science Reader. Armistead and Mahalanabis. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 7.
2. Bijnan Reader for Standards III and IV. Girish Chandra Basu. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.) As. 4.
3. Saral Bijnan Path. Umapati Bajpeyi. (The Author.) As. 5-6.
4. Bijnan Katha. Ramendra Sundar Trivedi. (Durgadas Trivedi.) As. 7.

*Urdu.*

1. Primary Science Reader. Armistead and Mahalanabis. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6-6.

**Drill.**

Departmental Drill Book. Revised by Dr. Gray. (The Education Department.) As. 8.

**Handwriting and Drawing.**

High, Middle and Primary classes.

For the teaching of English penmanship, the following copy-books are recommended :—

1. Imperial Copy Books. (Specially adapted for Indian pupils.) (Macmillan & Co.)
2. Semi-upright Copy Books. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
3. Collins' new Graphic Copy Books. (Indian School Supply Depot.)

For the teaching of Bengali penmanship the following are recommended :—

For Middle classes (Standards V and VI).

1. Patra O Dalil Shiksha Paddhati, Part III. Tulsidas Mukherjee. (Students' Library.) As. 2.
2. Likhan Pathan Parichaya, Part III. Bipin Bihari Basu. (P. Chatterjee.) As. 2.
3. Nutan Likhan Pranali, Part II. Nrsingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 2-6.

4. Adarsha Lipi, Part III. For Standards V and VI. Rakhal Chandra Bakshi. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 2.

5. Adarsha Likhan Pranali, Part III. Sreemati Kamalabala Mitra. (S. C. Bose.) As. 2-6.

**For Upper Primary classes (Standards III and IV).**

1. Patra O Dalil Shiksha Paddhati Part II. Tulsi Das Mukherjee. (Students' Library.) As. 2.

2. Likhan Pathan Parichaya, Part II. Bipin Behari Basu. (P. Chatterjee.) As. 2.

3. Nutan Likhan Pranali, Part I. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 2-6.

4. Adarsha Lipi, Part II, for Standards III and IV. Rakhal Chandra Bakshi. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 2.

5. Adarsha Likhan Pranali, Part II. Sreemati Kamalabala Mitra. (S. C. Bose.) As. 2-6.

**For Primary classes (Standards I and II) [for Teachers].**

1. Shishu Shiksha Likhan Pranali. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 2.

2. Patra O Dalil Shiksha Paddhati. Part I (Revised). Tulsi Das Mukherjee. (Students' Library.) A. 1-6.

3. Likhan Pathan Pranali. Part I (Revised). Ramdoyal Chatterjee. (Kumudranjan Chatterjee.) As. 3.

4. Adarsha Likhan Pranali, Part I. Sreemati Kamalabala Mitra. (S. C. Bose.) As. 2.

5. Nimna Prathamik Patra O Dalil Likhan Pranali (revised edition). Phanibhusan Ghosh. (Ramesh Chandra Roy.) As. 3.

6. Saral Likhan Pranali. Satyanarayan Ghosh. (Ghosh & Co.) As. 3.

**Infants [Teachers].**

1. Likhan Pathan Parichaya, Part I. Bipin Bihari Basu. (P. Chatterjee.) As. 3.

2. Hastalipi O Barnajojana. Amrita Lal Sinha. (Fakir Chandra Roy.) A. 1.

**For Infant classes and for L. P. and U. P. classes.**

Hater Lekha, Nos. 1-7. W. S. Milne, I.C.S. (Longmans, Green & Co.) (For pupils.)

**Drawing.**

Bengal Students' Drawing Books. First Book. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1-6.

Bengal Students' Drawing Books, Second Book. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1-6.

Bengal Students' Drawing Books, Third Book. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1-6.

Bengal Students' Drawing Books, Fourth Book. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1-6.

Bengal Drawing Books, Book I. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3.

Bengal Drawing Books, Book II. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3.

Bengal Drawing Books, Book III. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3.

Bengal Drawing Books, Book IV. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3.

**Hygiene [for Pupils].**

A.—Text-books for supplementary use in classes III and IV of High Schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.

Any one of the following :—

1. Science of Health. H. H. Pratt. (Oxford University Press, Bombay.) Re. 1.

2. A Health Reader for Indian High Schools. P. C. Wren. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1.
3. Physiology and Hygiene for Standard IV. (Teachers' Hand Book.) J. R. Williamson. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
4. Manual of Hygiene. (Revised edition.) Dr. C. Banks. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8.
5. Elementary Hygiene for India. Sir Charles Bedford. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.)
6. First Book in Physiology and Hygiene. (Pratham Shiksha Sharir Kriya O Swasthya Bidhi.) Jnanendra Narayan Bagchi, L.M.S. (The Presidency Educational Stores.) As. 8.
7. The Human Body and How to take care of it. A. M. Fullerton, M.D. (The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.) As. 8.

N.B.—These books may be used with profit also in the Training College.

**B.—Text-books for use in—**

- (i) Standards V and VI of Middle Schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.
- (ii) Classes V and VI of High Schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.
- (iii) Classes V and VI of Junior Madrasahs in Western Bengal, and in
- (iv) First Grade Training Schools in Western Bengal.

*Any one of the following :—*

1. Bengali Text-book on Hygiene and Domestic Economy. Dr. C. Banks and Haridhan Dutta. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.
2. Garhasthya Swasthya Niti. Part III. Lt. P. Choudhury, M.B., I.M.S. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 5.
3. Swasthya Tattwa, Part II. Rai Harinath Ghosh Bahadur, M.D. (Author.) As. 9.
4. Swasthya Katha. E. Marsden, B.A. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 10.
5. Easy Lessons in Hygiene, Standards V and VI. Rai Dinanath Sanyal Bahadur, B.A., M.B. (S. C. Sanial & Co.) As. 6.
6. Swasthya Bijnan, Standards V and VI. Ramesh Ch. Roy, L.M.S., and Sarat Ch. Brahmachari, M.A., B.T. (Manager, Hare Pharmacy.) As. 10.
7. Swasthya Sopan. Part II. Girindra Nath Banerjee. (Keshab Chandra Bhanja Choudhuri, Monomohan Library, Calcutta.) As. 8.

N.B.—These books are also intended for the corresponding classes of Girls' Schools in Western Bengal.

**C.—Text-books for use in—**

- (i) Standard IV of Middle and Upper Primary Schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions.
- (ii) Class VII-A of High Schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions, and in
- (iii) Gura and Muallim Training Schools in Western Bengal.

*Any one of the following :—*

1. Village Sanitation (Palligrame Swasthyaraksha). (Revised edition.) Dr. Kamakhya Charan Banerjee. (Asoke Chandra Banerjee.) As. 3.
2. Swasthya Bijnan. Jaharlal Das, L.M.S., and Sarat Chandra Brahmachari, M.A., B.T. (Brojendra Mohan Datta, Students' Library, Calcutta.) As. 5.
3. Garhasthya Swasthya Niti, Part II. Lt. P. Choudhury, M.B., I.M.S. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 3-6.
4. Swasthyer Katha (for boys). Girish Chandra Basu. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.) As. 3.
5. Swasthya Tattwa, Part I. Rai Harinath Ghosh Bahadur, M.D. (Author.) As. 5.
6. Bengali Text-book on Hygiene and Domestic Economy. Dr. C. Banks and Haridhan Datta. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2-6.



7. Swasthya O Grihasthalir Katha (for girls). Girish Chandra Basu. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.) A. 1.
8. Easy Lessons in Hygiene, Standards III and IV. Rai Dinanath Sanyal Bahadur, B.A., M.B. (S. C. Sanial & Co.) As. 4.
9. Swasthya Sopan, Part I. Girindra Nath Banerjee. (Keshab Chandra Bhanja Choudhuri, Monomohan Library, Calcutta.) As. 4.
10. Saral Swasthyaraksha, Part I. Rai Sahib Mahendra Ch. Das Gupta. (Sen, Gupta & Co.) As. 3.
11. Swasthyarakshar Sahajupaya. Upendra Chandra Chakravarti. (Sitanath Vidyabenode.) As. 5.
12. Swasthyaraksha. Dr. L. M. Biswas. (Charu Chandra Guha.) As. 4-6.
13. Saral Swasthya Niti. Nishi Kanta Pal and Lalit Mohan Sarkar, B.A., B.T. (Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 4.
14. Saral Swasthyaraksha, Part I. Haradhan Basu, M.B. (S. K. Datta.) As. 4.
15. Saral Swasthyabidhi (revised edition). Late Chandra Nath Basu, M.A., B.L. (Hem Chandra Bhattacharyya.) As. 6.

*N.B.*—These books are also intended for the corresponding classes of Girls' Schools in Western Bengal.

*D.*—In Lower Primary Schools and in the corresponding classes of High, Middle and Upper Primary Schools in this Presidency lessons on Hygiene should be entirely oral. These lessons should take the form of talks on the following or similar topics:—

- (a) The necessity for personal cleanliness.
- (b) The necessity for keeping rooms clean.
- (c) The necessity for pure water, fresh air, sunlight and ventilation, the danger of shutting up sleeping-rooms.
- (d) The danger of insanitary and dirty habits such as spitting.
- (e) The necessity of exercise.
- (f) Some information as to how simple complaints, wounds, snake-bite, burns, etc., should be treated; how a drowning person should be handled, etc.

The teaching must proceed not merely by precept but by example. The first essential then is that the teacher himself should be a man of healthy and clean habits; the second that the school should be well ventilated and scrupulously clean; the teacher should also insist that every child who comes to school must be clean and tidy.

#### LIST B.

**Supplementary List of Text-Books for use in Government and Recognized High and Middle English Schools in the Dacca, Rajshahi and Chittagong Divisions and for use in Government and Recognized Schools in the Burdwan and Presidency Divisions for the year 1922. This list contains additional reading material in English, History and Geography. It also contains the Mathematical, Classical and Vernacular texts for all classes of English and Vernacular schools. Appended is a list of books for use in schools following the Vernacular curriculum in Eastern Bengal.**

**English Literature, Grammar, Composition and Translation.**

**Additional series of class readers are as follows:—**

- New Globe Readers. (Macmillan & Co.)
- King Readers. (Macmillan & Co.)
- New Senior Class Readers. (Macmillan & Co.)
- The 'A. L.' New English Course. (Macmillan & Co.)
- Senior Supplementary Readers. (Macmillan & Co.)
- New Literary Readers. (Macmillan & Co.)
- Lethbridge and Sircar's Readers. (Macmillan & Co.)



The Reformed Series of English Books for Indian Schools with Teachers' Books. J. A. Yates. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 British Empire Readers. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Palmerston Readers. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)  
 Newton Readers. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)  
 New Systematic English Readers. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)  
 The Oxford Readers. Reformed Series for India with Teachers' Books. (Oxford University Press.)  
 The New Indian Readers. (Gulab Singh.)  
 Twentieth Century Readers. (Chambers.)  
 The Temple Literary Readers. (J. M. Dent & Sons.)  
 Royal Treasury of Story and Song. (T. Nelson & Sons.)  
 Indian Readers. (T. Nelson & Sons.)  
 Graded Readers. (T. Nelson & Sons.)  
 Indian Readers and New English Readers (Christian Literature Society.)

Single texts may also be selected for the upper and middle classes of High Schools. Of these the following are recommended :—

Svarnalata, Scenes from Bengali Village Life. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Narratives from Macaulay. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 The Boys' Odyssey. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Episodes from Southey's Life of Nelson. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Senior Prose Reader. Barrow. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Junior Prose Reader. Barrow. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Grimm's Fairy Tales. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Folk Tales of Bengal. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Children of the Dawn. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Progress to Literature Series. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Tales from Aesop, Grimm, Anderson and the Arabian Nights. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Then and Now Stories. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 How and Why Stories. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Here and There Stories. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 The Pandava Princes. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 A Persian Hero. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Hawthorne's Stories from a Wonder Book. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Little People in Far-off Lands. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Indian Fables from the Hitopadesh. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Persian Fables from Anwar-i-Suhali. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Eastern Fables and Folk Tales. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Stories from History and Literature. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Selections from Modern English Literature. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Sentinel Hours (Prose sections). (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Tales of the Punjab. Flora Annie Steele.  
 The Jungle Book. Rudyard Kipling.  
 Selections from Froude. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Selected Essays from English Literature. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Readings in Prose. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Selections from English Literature, I—IV. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Steps to Literature, I—VI. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 King Alfred Readers, IV. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Arnold's English Readers, IV. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Simple English Readings. Brindaban Dhar, B.A. (Ashutosh Dhar.)  
 As. 4.  
 The Boyhood of Krishna, Grade II. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 2.  
 The Child's First Course. A. C. Gupta, M.A. (B. M. De, Santi Press.)  
 As. 4.  
 Simple Lessons. P. N. Mahalanabis. (The author.) As. 4.  
 Arnold's Literary Reading Books. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Heroes of Rajasthan. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Builders of History. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Class Book of English Literature. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Callender's Life of Nelson. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Brassey's Voyage in the Sunbeam. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Stories of Greece and Rome. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Historical Tales from Shakespeare. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Stories from the Earthly Paradise. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Continuous Story Readers. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Indian Reading Books. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 English Reading Books for Indian Students. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Tales of Indian Chivalry. (Blackie & Son.)  
 Story of the Golden Fleece. (Blackie & Son.)  
 England and the English. (Blackie & Son.)  
 Europe and its Peoples. (Blackie & Son.)  
 Our Empire Overseas. (Blackie & Son.)  
 New Systematic Readers (senior books only). (Blackie & Son.)  
 Heroes and Heroic Deeds of the Great War. (Blackie & Son.)  
 Heroes of European Nations. (Blackie & Son.)  
 Main Stream of European History. (Blackie & Son.)  
 Tales from Henty. (Blackie & Son.)  
 A Book of Golden Deeds. (Blackie & Son.)  
 Indian Fairy Stories. (Blackie & Son.)  
 Herbert Strang's Library. (Oxford University Press.)  
 The Indian Heroes. Kincaid. (Oxford University Press.)  
 Stories retold for Indian Students. (Oxford University Press.)

Ivanhoe.  
 The Cloister and the Hearth.  
 Gulliver's Travels.  
 Fort Amity.  
 King Arthur.  
 A Tale of Two Cities.  
 Hereward the Wake.  
 Last Days of Pompeii.  
 The Prisoner of Zenda.  
 Kenilworth.

Parables from Nature. (G. Bell & Sons.)  
 Deeds that Won the Empire. (G. Bell & Sons.)  
 Fights for the Flag. (G. Bell & Sons.)  
 Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves. (W. & R. Chambers.)  
 Sindbad the Sailor. (W. & R. Chambers.)  
 Prince Cherry. (W. & R. Chambers.)  
 The Water Babies. (W. & R. Chambers.)  
 Picture Children. (T. Nelson & Sons.)  
 Homer's Tale of Odysseus. (T. Nelson & Sons.)  
 A First Book of Literary Reading for higher classes. (T. Nelson & Sons.)  
 The Stories of Shakespeare's Plays. (K. & J. Cooper.)  
 The Popular Reader. (Ripon Depository.)  
 The Ruskin Nature Reader (senior). (J. M. Dent & Sons.)  
 Royal English Course for Indian Boys, 1st and 2nd Books. N. Law.  
 (P. C. Bysack.)  
 A Second English Primer. K. P. Bannerjee.  
 First Book of Reading. P. C. Sircar.  
 Middle Reader, Parts I—III. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 A New English Reader. Moti Lal Chatterjee.  
 A New English Reader. N. K. Bhaduri.  
 The School Reader. Azizul Huq.  
 National English Reader. Lily Soward. (The National Publishing House.)  
 Instructive Reader. (A. K. Roy & Co.)  
 The Junior English Reader. Lily Soward.  
 The New Indian Reader, No. I. G. A. Lorimer. (S. C. Auddy & Co.)  
 Stories from Natural History. Wagner. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Royal Primer Reader, No. IV. (Nelson & Sons.)  
 King Arthur. H. Malim. (Oxford University Press.)  
 Æsop's Fables. (Cassel & Co.)  
 Moral Lessons. (B. Banerjee & Co.)  
 Life and Light Readers. (Bhattacharjee & Son.)  
 Narratives from Macaulay. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Homer's Tales of Odysseus. (T. Nelson & Sons.)  
 Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. (Bell & Sons.)

- The Third Term in Teaching English. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- Tanglewood Tales. (Macmillan & Co.)
- Adventures of Robinson Crusoe. (Macmillan & Co.)
- The Lays of Ancient Rome. (Nelson & Sons.)
- The Cloister and the Hearth. (Bell & Sons.)
- A Legend of Montrose. (Bell & Sons.)
- Nelson's Graded Readings. (Nelson & Sons.)
- Rip Van Winkle and other Sketches. (Macmillan & Co.)
- The Lances of Lynwood. (Chambers.)
- The Water Babies. (Bell & Sons.)
- The King of the Golden River. (Oxford University Press.)
- The Golden Touch. (Oxford University Press.)
- The Stories of Shakespeare's Plays. Dent. (School Book and Useful Literature Society.)
- Scott's Tales of a Grandfather. (Macmillan & Co.)
- The Popular Reader. P. N. Ghosal. (N. C. Dutt.)
- Gulliver's Travels. (Macmillan & Co.)
- Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. (Macmillan & Co.)
- Froude's "Short Studies on Great Subjects," Selections. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- Gray's Elegy. Dent. (School Book and Useful Literature Society.)
- Goldsmith's Poems. Dent. (School Book and Useful Literature Society.)
- Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. Dent. (School Book and Useful Literature Society.)
- Reformed Series of Readers, No. III. (Macmillan & Co.)
- The A. L. Series of Story Readers. (Macmillan & Co.)
- A First Book of Literary Readings. J. W. Home. (K. & J. Cooper.)
- The King and the Rubies. (Macmillan & Co.)
- Sindbad the Sailor. (Indian School Supply Depot.)
- Jack and the Beanstalk. (Indian School Supply Depot.)
- Norse Stories. (Indian School Supply Depot.)
- The Anderson Reader. (Indian School Supply Depot.)
- The Fortunes of Nigel. Sir W. Scott. Paul Hardy. (G. Bell & Sons.)
- 1s.
- The Arabian Nights. M. Dorothy Hardy. (G. Bell & Sons.) 1s.
- The Story of Hiawatha. Alice B. Woodward. (G. Bell & Sons.) 9d.
- Peter Pan for Little Folk. Daniel O'Connor. (G. Bell & Sons.) 9d.
- The Home of the Lost Boys. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s.
- The Chimney Corner. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 3d.
- The Story Porch. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d.
- The Masterful Men. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 8d.
- King's Treasures. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s.
- Easy English Lessons. P. K. Sen. (Popular Library, Dacca.) As. 5.
- The Cleverest Man in the World. D. A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4.
- The Prince and the Magician. D. A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4.
- The Ocean Queen. D. A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4.
- The Star Maidens. D. A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4.
- The Mystery of the Palace. D. A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4.
- The Maiden Knight. C. Sorabji. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4.
- The Eagle Brothers. C. Sorabji. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4.
- The Boy Who was Always Thirteen. C. Sorabji. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4.
- The State in India. J. Maclean. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1.
- Easy Stories from Indian History. E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.
- Black's Literary Readers, Books 1-6. J. Finnemore. (Macmillan & Co.) 10d., 1s., 1s. 4d., 1s. 6d., 1s. 6d., 1s. 9d.
- The Golden City (Tales of India Series). H. Malim. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4.
- Some Adventures of Hatem Tai, Grade V, No. 3. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.
- Shorab Rustam, Grade 4, No. 3. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4-6.
- The Wisdom of Sadi. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4.

- Short Tales Selected from Katha Sarit Sagar, Grade II, No. 3. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3.
- Short Tales Selected from Gulzar-i-Dabistan, Grade I, No. 3. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2-6.
- The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, No. 147. (Macmillan & Co.) 4d.
- Little People in Far-off Land, No. F20. F. A. Tapsell. (Macmillan & Co.) 2d.
- Little People in Far-off Land, No. F19. (Isles of the Inland Sea.) F. A. Tapsell. (Macmillan & Co.) 2d.
- The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, Nos. 101, 102, 115, 116 and 135. F. A. Tapsell. (Macmillan & Co.) 1½d., 1½d., 2d., 2d., 3d.
- The Star of India Nature Book. F. Luke. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 8.
- Stories from Andersen retold from Andersen's Fairy Tales. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 10.
- The Waits of Bremen retold from Grimm's Fairy Tales. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 10.
- Fairy Tales for Little Folks, Books I and II (Cassells). (Indian School Supply Depôt.) As. 7 each.
- Tales from Dickens (Harrap). J. W. Mospadden. (Indian School Supply Depôt.) As. 9.
- Adventures of Caliph Haroun al Rashid. Anne Manning. (Indian School Supply Depôt.) As. 12.
- Ivanhoe (Harrap). W. Scott. (Indian School Supply Depôt.) As. 9.
- Wonderful Voyages of Gulliver. E. L. Elias. (Indian School Supply Depôt.) As. 12.
- The Last of the Mohicans. J. F. Cooper. (Indian School Supply Depôt.) As. 12.
- First Year of the Great War. Richard Wilson. (Indian School Supply Depôt.) As. 14.
- Story of Buddha (Harrap). E. Holland. (Indian School Supply Depôt.) Re. 1-12.
- The Children's Garland. C. Paterson. (Macmillan & Co.) 3s nett.
- Selections from La Morte D'Arthur of Malory. Edited by D. M. Mordie. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s.
- The Wanderings of Rama. Edited by W. Gandy. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s.
- A Persian Hero from Shah Namah. Edited by W. Gandy. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s.
- Tales from Spenser. Edited by S. H. Mochhose. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 3d.
- Njal and Gunner—A Tale of Old Iceland. H. Malim. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s.
- The Isle of Grammarve or Tales of Old Britain, Parts I and II. E. P. Roberts. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. each.
- Deccan Nursery Tales. C. A. Kincaid. (Macmillan & Co.) 4s. 6d.
- Black's Sentinal Readers, I, III, IV, V and VI. E. E. Speight. (Macmillan & Co.) 10d., 1s. 4d., 1s. 6d., 1s. 6d., 1s. 9d.
- Sacred Tales of India. D. N. Neogi. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. nett.
- The Indian Story Book. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 7s. 6d.
- Black's Picture Lessons in English, Parts I—IV. W. Murrison. (Macmillan & Co.) 6d. each.
- Matriculation English Course. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) 3s. 6d.
- English Ideals. Hansen and Hart. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. 6d.
- Argonauts. Charles Kingsley. (Indian School Supply Depôt.) As. 9.
- The Orient Pearls. Shovana Devi. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.
- Lord Kitchener: His Life and Work. D. A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son.) Re. 1-2.
- In Wild Marhatta Battle (A tale of the days of Shivajee). M. Macmillan. (Blackie & Son.) As. 12.
- Gulliver's Travels. D. Swift. (Blackie & Son.) As. 12.
- A Book of Old-Time Stories (Collected from the History of Sandford and Merton). Thomas Dey. (Blackie & Son.) As. 12.
- The Adventures of Ulysses. Charles Lamb. (Blackie & Son.) As. 8.
- Arabian Nights—Aladin, Sindbad and Ali Baba. (Blackie & Son.) As. 15.
- Mr. Pickwick's Travels. Charles Dickens. (Blackie & Son.) As. 8.
- Fairy Stories from Erin's Isle. Marie Bayne. (Blackie & Son.) As. 6.

- Fairy Tales and Legends of Burma. J. S. M. Ward. (Blackie & Son.)  
 Re. 1-8.
- English Prose Extracts for repetition. Blakeney. (Blackie & Son.)  
 As. 12.
- Back to Nursery Land. M. M. Stanford. (Blackie & Son.) As. 3.
- Round the World in Eighty Days. J. Verne. (Blackie & Son.) As. 4.
- Children of the New Forest. Capt. Marryat. (Blackie & Son.) As. 4.
- Junior English Reader, Part 1. P. Majumdar and J. A. Smith.  
 (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 4-6. (Elementary Reader.)
- Methodical English Readers, Book I. Aesop's Fables. M. Graham  
 Brash. (The Indian School Supply Depot.) As. 8. (Elementary Reader.)
- Tales from Wordsworth. Told by Hilda Skae. (The Indian School  
 Supply Depot.) As. 9-6. (Supplementary Reader.)
- Gulliver's Travels. Told by C. F. Hayward. (The Indian School  
 Supply Depot.) As. 9-6. (Supplementary Reader.)
- Tales of a Fairy Court. Andrew Lang. (The Indian School Supply  
 Depot.) As. 9-6. (Supplementary Reader.)
- The King of the Golden River. Told by John Ruskin. (The Indian  
 School Supply Depot.) As. 9-6.
- Our Sea Power: Its Story and its Meaning. H. W. Household. (Mac-  
 millan & Co.) 1s. 6d.
- Kenilworth. Sir Walter Scott. Abridged and simplified by R. M.  
 Spence. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1. (Supplementary Reader.)
- The Story of Lord Kitchener. A. O. Cooke. (Oxford University  
 Press.) 8d. (Supplementary Reader.)
- Younge's Book of Golden Deeds. Egerton Smith. (K. & J. Cooper.)  
 Re. 1-4.
- True Tales of Indian Life. Dwijendra Nath Neogi. (Macmillan &  
 Co.) Re. 1 (cloth). Re. 1-8 (cloth and board). (Supplementary Reader.)
- A Princess of Balkh. A Tale of the Wars of Aurangzebe. M. Mac-  
 millan. (Blackie & Son.) As. 12.
- Longmans' Matriculation Selections. (Longmans, Green & Co.)
- Longmans' Readers for Bengal Schools. (Anglo-Bengali.) The First  
 Primer. Edited by W. H. Arden-Wood. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 3d.
- Longmans' Readers for Bengal School. (Anglo-Bengali.) The Second  
 Primer. Edited by W. H. Arden-Wood. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 3d.
- Tippu Sultan. C. M. Taylor. Abridged by H. Martin. (Longmans,  
 Green & Co.) (Supplementary Reader.)
- Romance of the World (Complete Series). Edited by H. Strang.  
 (Oxford University Press.)
- Oxford Industrial Readers. (Complete Series.) (Oxford University  
 Press.)
- Wonders of Insect Life. (Complete Series.) (Oxford University  
 Press.)
- Wonders of Plant Life. (Complete Series.) (Oxford University Press.)
- What Stella Did. (Oxford University Press.) 1d.
- Aladin and the Wonderful Lamp. F. Gudin. (Oxford University  
 Press.) 2d.
- The Oxford Story Readers. (Complete Series.) (Oxford University  
 Press.)
- Indian Tales. S. B. Banerjee. (Oxford University Press.)
- Comrades in Arms—A War Book for India. Edited by John Traversa.  
 (Mrs. G. H. Bell.) (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1. (For Supple-  
 mentary reading.)
- Tales from the Indian Epics. C. A. Kincaid. (Oxford University  
 Press.) Re. 1.
- How Man Conquered Nature. M. J. Reynolds. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Re. 1.
- Model English Readings. An experienced Head Master and Sarat  
 Chandra Gupta. (Oriental Library, Calcutta.) Re. 1.
- Junior English Reader. Chandra Bhusan Mukherjee. (Jnanada  
 Kishore Choudhuri.) As. 11..
- The New Matriculation Reader. S. M. Dutta and B. Mojumder. (K.  
 Mojumder, Calcutta.) As. 12.
- Junior School Reader. B. Ghosh. (P. K. Guha.) As. 12.
- Middle English Reader. Hem Chandra Sen. (B. C. Basak, Albert  
 Library, Dacca.) As. 10.



- Lahiri's Select English Readings (Prose). (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) Re. 1.  
 Stories from Tagore. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Prose Selections from Scott. Egerton Smith. (K. and J. Cooper.)  
 Re. 1-4.  
 Stories from Anderson's Fairy Tales. (Cassell & Co.) 6d.  
 Middle Class Reader. B. Dhar. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 12.  
 The Citizen Reader. (Revised edition.) (Sarkar Brothers & Co., Dacca.)  
 As. 8.  
 New Indian Reader. Ambika Charan Nath. (Kali Prasanna Nath,  
 Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 10.  
 Robinson Crusoe (in words of one syllable). Adapted by Edith Roberts.  
 (Cassell & Co.) 6d.  
 Child's - Easy Readings. (Revised edition.) Radha Kanta Das.  
 (Author.) As. 6.  
 Boys' Reader. A. C. Gupta. (Santi Press Depository.) As. 6.  
 Oxford Reader—Reformed Series for India, Books I and II. R. W.  
 Rose. (Oxford University Press.) As. 4 and 8.  
 The Royal English Course for Indian Boys (Primer). Revised by  
 Madame Laura Vulda. (P. C. Bysak, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Ripon Readers, Preliminary, Junior and Senior. (The Modern Printing  
 Works, Mount Road, Madras.) As. 12, Re. 1 & Re. 1-4.  
 Easy English Readings. Benode Behuri Banerjee. (Bhabatosh Sen.)  
 As. 10.  
 The Royal English Reader for Indian Schools. Miss E. C. Anthony.  
 (J. Ghosh.) As. 8.  
 Junior English Reader, Book II. P. Majumder. (Students' Library,  
 Dacca and Calcutta.) As. 9.  
 The Education Reader, Book I. Miss Clara Loveday. (N. K. Dutt.)  
 5d.  
 The Education Reader, Book II. Miss Clara Loveday. (N. K. Dutt.)  
 6d.  
 School Selection from Modern Prose. Egerton Smith. (K. & J.  
 Cooper.)  
 Tales from Indian History. A. S. Roe. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-3-6.  
 The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, No. 104. Havelock the Dane.  
 (E. J. Arnold & Son, through Messrs. Macmillan & Co.) 2d.  
 The "A. L." Tiny Readers. No. T. 39. The Air Giant. (E. J.  
 Arnold & Son, through Messrs. Macmillan & Co.)  
 Gem Readers. No. G. 21. Tom-Kits. (E. J. Arnold & Son, through  
 Messrs. Macmillan & Co.)  
 The King and the Four Darwashes. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan  
 & Co.) Re. 1.  
 A Guide to the Study of the War. S. Paget. (Macmillan & Co.) Rs. 2.  
 Cobbett's Advice to Young Men. F. R. Tomlinson. (K. and J.  
 Cooper.)  
 The Half Chick. The "A. L." Tiny Readers. No. T. 48. Elsie  
 C. Dill. (E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., through Macmillan & Co.)  
 The "A. L." Bright Story Readers. No. 117. East O' the Sun and  
 West O' the Moon. Sir George W. Dasent. (E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.,  
 through Macmillan & Co.)  
 The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, No. 136. Caliph for a Day.  
 J. B. Marshall. (E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., through Macmillan & Co.)  
 The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, No. 118. The Story of Marry  
 Mind. (E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., through Macmillan & Co.)  
 Blackmore's "Lorna Doone." Abridged by F. R. Tomlinson. (K.  
 and J. Cooper.)  
 Silas Marner. George Eliot. Abridged by Map Copsey, B.A. (Mac-  
 millan & Co.) Re. 1-3-6.  
 Macmillan's High School Reader, II and III. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Hindu Tales from the Sanskrit. S. M. Mitra. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Re. 1-3-6.  
 David Copperfield. C. Dickens. Edited by H. Freble. (Macmillan  
 & Co.) Re. 1-3.  
 A Tale of Two Cities. C. Dickens. Edited by William Magennis.  
 (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. (For supplementary use.)  
 Peter Parley's Tales about Greece and Rome. Peter Parley. (Blackie  
 & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. (For supplementary use.)  
 The Mastery of the Air. W. J. Clutton. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1.  
 (For supplementary use.)



- The Talisman. Scott. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. (For supplementary use.)
- Favourite Stories from the Arabian Nights. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. (For supplementary use.)
- Heroes of Exploration A. J. Ker and C. H. Cleaver. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-11. (For supplementary use.)
- The Knights of Charlemagne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. (For supplementary use.)
- The Sleeping Beauty and other Tales. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. (For supplementary use.)
- King Arthur and His Knights. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. (For supplementary use.)
- A Highland Chief. G. A. Henty. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 7. (For supplementary use.)
- The Coral Island. Ballantyne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 7. (For supplementary use.)
- The World of Ice. Ballantyne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 7. (For supplementary use.)
- Martin Rattler. Ballantyne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 7. (For supplementary use.)
- The Chimes. C. Dickens. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. (For supplementary use.)
- A Christmas Carol. C. Dickens. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. (For supplementary use.)
- The Cricket on the Hearth. C. Dickens. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. (For supplementary use.)
- The Water Babies. Kingsley. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. (For supplementary use.)
- The Story of Robert Bruce. L. Spence. (Oxford University Press.) 1s. 2d. net. (For supplementary use.)
- English Reader, No. 3. (Christian Literature Society for India.) As. 12.
- The Dawn Readers, Book I. (S. N. Vidyabenode.) As. 6.
- The Dawn Readers, Book II. (S. N. Vidyabenode.) As. 8.
- The Dawn Readers, Book III. (S. N. Vidyabenode.) As. 8.
- Selections in Prose and Verse, Part I. R. W. Ross. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 12.
- Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. D. Salmon. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Re. 1-1-6.
- The New English Reader, Part I. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4.
- Junior English Reader. S. N. Bhadra, M.A. (Narendra Nath Bhadra.) Re. 1.
- Juvenile Lessons. Harendra Nath Ghosh, B.A. (The Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 12.
- The Education Reader, Book III. Clara Loveday. (N. K. Datta.) As. 8.
- Standard English Readers, Primer. A. Rub Choudhury. (The Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4.
- Standard English Readers, First Reader. A. Rub Choudhury. (The Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
- Standard English Readers, Second Reader. A. Rub Choudhury. (The Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 8.
- Standard English Readers, Third Reader. A. Rub Choudhury. (The Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 10.
- The Tale of Rajyacri. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.
- The Child's Reader, Part I. A. C. Gupta. (N. K. Sen.) As. 6.
- The Child's Reader, Part II. A. C. Gupta. (N. K. Sen.) As. 8.
- The Vicar of Wakefield (abridged and simplified for Indian students). J. C. Rollo. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1-4.
- The Ramayana. Channing Arnold. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Re. 1-4.
- English Prose for Indian Readers. T. D. Dunn, M.A. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Rs. 2.
- Robinson Crusoe (abridged.) E. Smith. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1-4.
- Quentin Durward. Sir Walter Scott. (Abridged by C. W. Stewart, B.A.) (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1.
- Conversational Readers. First and Second Primers. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 3 each.
- Conversational Readers, Reader I. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 2.
- Conversational Readers, Reader II. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 3.

- Tales of Gods of India. Shovana Devi. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 8.  
 Story of Aeneas. H. Malim. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1.  
 Stories from Scott. (The Lay of the Last Minstrel and Rokeby.) H. Malim. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1.  
 Oxford History Readers. Books I-IX. (Oxford University Press.)  
 1s. 4d., 1s. 6d., 1s. 8d., 1s. 9d., 2s. 4d., 2s. 4d., 2s. 4d., 2s. 4d., 2s. 4d.  
 Gulliver's Travels (Swift's) abridged. Egerton Smith. (K. and J. Cooper.) Re. 1.  
 The New Method Indian Readers, Part I. (Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons.) As. 10.  
 The New Method Indian Readers, Parts II & III. (Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons.) Re. 1. each.  
 Reader's Cloister and the Hearth. (Abridged.) J. C. Allen. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 2s.  
 Kingsley's Westward Ho. (Abridged.) J. C. Allen. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 1s. 9d.  
 Captain Cook's Voyage. J. C. Allen. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 1s. 9d.  
 Southey's Life of Nelson. J. C. Allen. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 1s. 9d.  
 House of the Wolf. Stanley Weyman. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 1s. 9d.  
 The Story of Rustam and Sohrab, Grade IV. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 6.  
 The Hitopadesh. Channing Arnold. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Re. 1.  
 The Story of the Ramayan. S. C. Sen. (Das Gupta & Co.) Re. 1-4.  
 Then and Now Stories (No. 16). Pioneers of Science and Invention. C. W. Long. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 9.  
 How and Why Stories (No. 16). The Working of the World. James Houston. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 9.  
 Stories from Hiawatha. Children's Classics No. 46. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 7.  
 The Progress to Reading. The Picture Book. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 10.  
 The Progress to Reading. The First Primer. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 12.  
 The Progress to Reading. The Second Primer. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 15.  
 The Progress to Reading. The Infant Reader. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1-2.  
 The Progress to Reading. The Preparatory Reader. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1-2.  
 Don Quixote (abridged). Mignel De Cervantes Saavedra. (Oxford University Press.)  
 Birds of an Indian Village. Douglas Dewar. (Oxford University Press.)  
 King Vikrama. C. A. Kincaid. (Oxford University Press.)

**The following anthologies of verse are recommended:—**

- Palgrave's Children's Treasury.  
 Palgrave's Golden Treasury.  
 English Poetry for Indian Boys. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Golden Numbers (Metric. Standard). (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Anthology of English Verse (Metric. Standard). (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 A Child's Garden of Verse. Stevenson. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Indian Series of Selected Poets. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 The Indian School Book of Verse. Parts I & II. E. Stokes. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Poetical Selections for Junior Students. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 English Poetry for Young Students. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 A Book of Poetry, I & II. G. Dowse. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Thomson's Anthology for Indian Schools. (Metric. Standard.) (Macmillan & Co.)  
 A Posy of Pleasant Delights for Children. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)  
 The Star of India Poetry Book. (Blackie & Son.)  
 Passages from the Poets. (Blackie & Son.)  
 Lyric Selections. (Oxford University Press.)  
 The York Poetry Books. (G. Bell & Sons.)  
 Poetic Gems. (W. and R. Chambers.)

- Stories in Verse. W. T. Webb and J. A. Aldis. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.)  
 The Boys' Book of Verse. (Banerjee.)  
 Ballads, Old and New. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Children's Anthology of Verse, Parts II and III. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 5d. each.  
 Globe Poetry Books, Parts I—III. (Macmillan & Co.) 6d. each.  
 English Poetry Readers, Books I—III. M. Cross. (K. and J. Cooper.)  
 As. 2-6, As. 3 and As. 4.  
 Words from the Poets. Selected by C. M. Vaughan. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 1s.  
 Palgrave's Golden Treasury, Books I and II. Fowler and Bell. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d. each.  
 The Boys' Book of Poetry, Parts I—III. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) 4d. each.  
 English Poems, Parts I and II. J. G. Jennings. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 As. 12, Re. 1.  
 Children's Tennyson. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) 6d.  
 First Book of Poetry. G. Dutt. (The Editor.) As. 6.  
 English Verse for Indian Readers. T. O. D. Dunn. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 India in Song. T. O. D. Dunn. (Oxford University Press.)  
 Fraser's English Poetry, First Series. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 4.  
 Simple Poems, Book III. M. Crosse. (K. & J. Cooper.)  
 Children's Garden of Verses. Haridas Roy. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 English Poems for Indian Schools. An Experienced Graduate. (Ramanath Basak, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 First English Poetry for Junior Students. R. Mitra. (A. C. Ghosh, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Poetical Selections. P. C. Wren. (K. & J. Cooper.)  
 Poetical Selections. C. J. Sisson and A. Darby. (K. & J. Cooper.)  
 Re. 1.  
 A Text Book of English Poetry. B. Banerjee. (C. C. Sen, Dacca.)  
 As. 12.  
 Lahiri's Select English Readings (Poetry). (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) Re. 1.  
 First Course of English Poetry. H. Miller. (Graduate Friends & Co.)  
 As. 10.  
 A Treasury of English Poems. Mahbub-ul Haq. (S. C. Auddy & Co.)  
 As. 12.  
 Boys' English Poems. S. Basu. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.) As. 10.  
 Lahiri's Lyrics and Ballads. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 5.  
 A Selection from Anthology of Verse. E. J. Thompson. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.  
 School Favourites, Book VI. Senior. R. W. Ross. (K. & J. Cooper.)  
 As. 8.  
 The Golden Book of English Verse, Book II. Frank Jones. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-8.  
 English Narrative Poems. Sir Henry Newbolt. (Edward Arnold, London.) 2s. 6d.

#### Grammar, Composition and Translation.

- The High School English Grammar. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Idioms, Grammar and Synthesis. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Aids to the Study and Composition of English. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Lessons in English Composition, Oral and Written, I, II and III. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Modern English Grammar. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Bengali Diglott Grammar. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 A Guide to the Study of English. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Junior School Grammar. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Junior School Composition. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Grammar and Composition. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Jennings' English Grammar. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Direct Composition. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Arnold's Outlines and Pictures for Composition. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

- Arnold's Stories and Pictures for Composition (specially recommended for direct method of teaching English speech). (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Written English and the Way to Write. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 A First English Course. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)  
 Picture Composition (useful for teachers). (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)  
 Junior and Intermediate English Grammar. (G. Bell & Sons.)  
 Advanced English Grammar. (G. Bell & Sons.)  
 Progressive Practice Book in English Composition. (K. & J. Cooper.)  
 Picture Composition. (K. & J. Cooper.)  
 English Composition for Indian Schools. (Oxford University Press.)  
 Ganguly's Dictionary of Bengali Words and Phrases. (S. C. Auddy & Co.)  
 Ganguly's Beginner's Dictionary. (S. C. Auddy & Co.)  
 Primer and Manual of English Grammar. (Literary Society, Madras.)  
 A Primer of English Grammar. (Students' Library.)  
 Class Exercises in English Composition. (Indian School Supply Depot.)  
 The "Do and Say" Method of Teaching English in Indian Schools. (Indian School Supply Depot.)  
 Progressive Lessons on English Composition. (B. Banerjee & Co.)  
 A Middle Class English Grammar. (B. Banerjee & Co.)  
 English Spelling and Dictation, I—IV. J. S. Laurie.  
 New Manual of English Spelling, I. J. S. Laurie.  
 Suggestive Word-building and Spelling Book. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)  
 Boys' Hand-book of Translation and Re-translation. Iswar Chandra Ohakravarti.  
 Elementary English Etymology. (Blackie & Son.)  
 The Pupil's English Grammar (in four parts).  
 Practical Text-book of English Composition. J. S. Laurie. As. 3.  
 Grammar on a New Method. A. C. Banerji. As. 2.  
 Boy's Anna English Grammar. N. G. Sarma. A. 1.  
 A First Course of English Grammar. J. S. Laurie. As. 2-6.  
 An Easy English Grammar for Young Children. J. S. Laurie.  
 Child's First Grammar, with Hints on Parsing. An Experienced Teacher. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 2.  
 A Lower Class English Grammar. M. N. Burma.  
 Beginner's English Grammar. Satya Rup Misra.  
 A Primer of English Grammar. S. Roy. (A. K. Roy & Co.) As. 6.  
 Middle Class English Grammar. M. N. Burma. (B. Banerji & Co.) As. 12.  
 Practical Manual of English. Welinkar. (Srinivas Varadachari & Co.) Re. 1-8.  
 Elementary English Grammar through Composition. J. D. Rose. (George Bell & Sons.) 1s.  
 An Easy Grammar. Jogindra Nath Banerji. (S. K. Nath & G. C. Nath.) As. 4.  
 The Child's Manual of English Grammar. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 5.  
 A Primer of English Grammar. (Anglo-Urdu). H. Sinha. (P. C. Sinha, Calcutta. Ram Narain Lal, Allahabad.) As. 5.  
 Junior English Grammar. A. J. Ashton. (George Bell & Sons.) 1s.  
 Intermediate English Grammar. A. J. Ashton. (George Bell & Sons.) 2s.  
 A Manual of Translation from Bengali to English. Benimadhab Ganguli and Bisweswar Chakravarti. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) Re. 1-4.  
 Beginner's Grammatical Induction (Anglo-Urdu). Dault Ram Kanaujia. (Ram Narain Lal.) As. 4.  
 Matriculation Grammar and Composition. Rasamay Mitra. (B. Banerji & Co.) Re. 1-4.  
 The "A. L." Scholar's English Dictionary. (Macmillan & Co., for E. J. Arnold & Son.) As. 4. For class use.  
 A Junior Course of English Composition on a new method. Experienced Teacher. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) As. 12.  
 Elementary Grammar. Rowe and Webb. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 12.  
 A Larger English Grammar. McMordie.  
 Helps to Students with Translation Exercises. Ananda M. Datta. (S. M. Datta, B.A., B.T.) As. 8.  
 Elementary Modern Grammar. Bidhu Bhusan Sarkar, B.A. (Hariram Dhar, B.A.) As. 12.

- English Composition. R. S. Bate. (G. Bell & Sons.) (Also for teachers.)
- Progressive Practice Book in English Composition, Oral and Written. P. C. Wren. (K. and J. Cooper.) Re. 1-2.
- Standard English Grammar. Jnanada Prasad Das. (Surendra K. Das.) Re. 1.
- Beginner's English Grammar and Composition. Pabitra Kumar Guha, B.A. (Narendra Nath Bhadra, Dacca.) As. 5.
- The First Book of Grammar and Composition. T. O. Paul. (Rajendra Narain De, Dacca.) As. 6.
- Child's First Grammar. S. K. Chakravarty. (Raimohan De, Comilla.) As. 4.
- The New Scheme Pictorial Grammar. Som and Khan. (Cotton Library, Dacca.) As. 4.
- A Handbook of English Grammar and Composition. S. K. Sen. (Sen & Brothers, Nawabpur, Dacca.) As. 6.
- The Child's Grammar in Bengali (revised and improved). Kishori Mohan Basu. (Gopinohan Datta, Dacca.) As. 4.
- Middle Class English Composition. Brindaban Dhar, B.A. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 6.
- Child's Easy Grammar. K. C. Sen, M.A. (Author.) As. 4.
- New English Grammar. D. K. Brahmachari. (Charu Ch. Sen.) As. 4.
- The Middle School English Grammar (in two parts) Llewelyn Tippling, B.A. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5 each part.
- Translation and Re-translation. Atul Chandra Sen, M.A. (S. N. Banerji, University Library, Calcutta.) As. 8.
- A Junior Class Book of English Translation (revised edition). Harendra Nath Ghosh, B.A. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 6.
- Juvenile Translator. A. C. Gupta, M.A. (A. Sen Gupta.) As. 8.
- Primary Translation. P. N. Mahalanabis. (Author.) As. 8.
- The Rational Translator. T. J. Collins and Satish Chandra Sen, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 8.
- Elementary English Grammar. S. M. Datta. (B. C. Basak, Dacca.) As. 4.
- Boy's Grammar. A. C. Gupta, M.A. (N. Sen, M.Sc.) As. 4.
- First Steps in English Composition. McMordie. (Canning Library, Calcutta.) As. 10.
- Introductory English Grammar. Rowe and Webb. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.)
- An Elementary English Grammar in Bengali. B. L. Mukherjee. (B. C. Basak, Dacca.)
- English Composition. W. Murrison. (Macmillan & Co.) 4s. 6d. nett.
- Manual of English Grammar and Composition. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. 6d.
- Essay and Letter Writing. F. H. Brooksbank. (Macmillan & Co.)
- Re. 1.
- Handbook of English Grammar and Composition. Macmillan and Hakim. (Macmillan & Co.) Rs. 2-8.
- English Essays. J. H. Fowler. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d.
- A First Course of Essay Writing. J. H. Fowler. (Macmillan & Co.) 6d.
- A Manual of Essay Writing. J. H. Fowler. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. 6d.
- Junior Course of English Composition. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d.
- How to Condense and Simplify Extracts, Prose and Verse. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 8d.
- Idiom and Grammar for Secondary Schools. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1
- Word Building and Composition, Books V—VII. Robert S. Wood. (Macmillan & Co.) 6d., 6d., 1s
- The Revised English Grammar. A. S. West. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. 6d.
- Easy Parsing and Analysis, Book II. J. S. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 8.
- An Easy Course of English Grammar and Composition. A member of the Indian Educational Service. (K. & J. Cooper, Bombay.) Re. 1-6.
- Boys' English Grammar. S. M. Mitra, B.A., B.T. (Graduate Friends & Co., Nawabpur, Dacca.) As. 5.



- English Composition and Essay Writing. Rev. W. G. Robertson. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 6.
- Advanced English Composition. M. West. (Longmans Green & Co.)
- Longmans' School Composition. D. Salmon. (Longmans' Green & Co.) 2s. 6d.
- An English Grammar with a section on common errors. T. S. Sterling, M.A. (Longmans' Green & Co.) As. 12.
- Literary Reading and Composition. (Senior Course.) Lewis Marsh. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)
- Story Poems for Composition. P. C. Wren. (K. & J. Cooper.)
- Hints on Translation. Satyananda Das. (B. M. Dutt, Students' Library, Calcutta.) As. 12.
- The Children's Companion, Book I. Biseswar Das. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
- An Elementary English Grammar explained in Bengali. Abdul Khaliq. (M. Khabiruddin.) As. 6.
- Short Talks on Familiar Subjects. B. K. Sen. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4.
- A First Course of Grammar and Composition. J. C. Bose. (Mohit Mohan Dhar.) As. 4.
- Primary Lessons in Translation. B. K. Sen. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 5.
- A Grammar for the Young. A. C. Banerjee. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 4.
- Elementary Lessons on English Composition. G. D. Banerjee. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 8.
- The First Book of Grammar explained in Urdu. Abdul Khaliq. (M. Khabiruddin.) As. 6. For pupils whose vernacular is Urdu.
- Child's English Grammar. Radha Kanta Das. (R. K. Das.) As. 6.
- Initial Lessons in Translation. B. K. Sen. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 10.
- A Hand-book of English Grammar. R. M. Datta. (Students' Library, Dacca and Calcutta.) Re. 1.
- Correct Method of Translation. S. Banerjee. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 8.
- A New Model English Grammar (Anglo-Bengali). Sailendra Nath Sen Gupta and Jatindra Mohan Roy. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 9.
- The High School English Grammar, Part II. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.)
- How to Condense and Simplify. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.)
- Advanced Lessons in Translation. B. K. Sen. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-4.
- A New System of Analysis. Lydia Winchester. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) 1s.
- A Manual of Unseens. P. R. Whitelock and G. C. Ganguli. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.
- Matriculation Composition. P. K. Sen, B.A. (Hariram Dhar.) Re. 1-6.
- Child's Grammar in Bengali. G. D. Banerjee. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 4.
- An Easy Step to English Composition and Translation. S. Roy. (Students' Library, Calcutta and Dacca.) As. 10.
- A Systematic Course of English Composition, Part I and Part II. T. J. Collins. (The Students' Library, Dacca and Calcutta.) As. 6 and As. 8.
- Class Exercises in English Composition, Book I. A. Linicar. (The Indian School Supply Depot, for T. C. and E. C. Jack.) 4d. (Teachers' Book.)
- Advanced English Grammar. John D. Rose. (George Bell & Sons.) 2s. 6d.
- English Exercises for Middle Forms, Part I. J. H. Fowler. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. 6d.
- English Grammar. Morgan. (Mr. John Murray.) Re. 1.
- Blackie's Elementary English Grammar. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)
- Matriculation Translation. Bijoy Krishna Bhattacharyya, B.A. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-4.
- A Systematic Course of English Composition, Part III. T. J. Collins. (The Students' Library, Calcutta and Dacca.) As. 10.
- A Manual of Higher Hindi Grammar and Composition, Part I. (Through the medium of English.) Shib Narayan Lala. (Goldwin & Co.) Re. 1-4.



A Course of Translation (revised edition). Gopal Chandra Sarkar, B.A. (Students' Library, Calcutta and Dacca.) Re. 1-8.

The Middle School Composition. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 12.

Primary Translation. A. Rub Choudhury. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) As. 4.

The Crown Book of English Translation Primer. Rev. A. Warren and Nilkanta Misra. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 5.

The Crown Book of English Translation, Book I. Rev. A. Warren and Nilkanta Misra. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 6.

The Crown Book of English Translation, Books II and III. Rev. A. Warren and Nilkanta Misra. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 10.

Junior English Grammar. (Revised edition.) D. N. Basu. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) Re. 1.

Exercises in English Grammar. R. B. Morgan. (John Murray.) As. 14.

English Composition. E. E. Kitchener. (John Murray.) Re. 1.

A Constructive Grammar of Present Day English. G. M. Foulding. (K & J. Cooper.) Re. 1.

An English Grammar, Part I. T. G. Tucker. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 15.

An English Grammar, Parts II and III. T. G. Tucker. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 15.

A New Grammar Book. Agnes Catnach. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-14.

Middle School Grammar, Parts I and II. E. Tydeman. (Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons.) Re. 1 each.

The Pupils' Class Book of English Composition, Books II and III. Ed. J. S. Lay. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1-2 each

### History.

For use in the Upper Classes of High Schools in Bengal.

Supplementary historical readers, dealing with English and Indian History, are as follows:—

England and India. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The World at War. Nelson Fraser. (Oxford University Press.)

Simple Stories from English History. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Growth of the British Empire. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Our Empire. Gould. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Scenes from European History. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Stories from European History. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

A First Book of British History. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Landmarks of British History. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Arnold's Gateways to History. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

England's Story for Boys and Girls. (Marshall, Jack & Co.)

The Pupil's Class Book of English History. (Macmillan & Co.)

History of England. Tomory. (Macmillan & Co.)

New History Reader (Senior). (Macmillan & Co.)

The Story of the English People (Macmillan & Co.)

Cambridge Historical Readers. (Macmillan & Co.)

First Lessons in the History of England and India. (Macmillan & Co.)

Foundation and Growth of the British Empire. (Macmillan & Co.)

The State of India. Maclean. (Macmillan & Co.)

Development of the British Empire. Prothero. (Macmillan & Co.)

A Short Primer of Indian History. Prothero and Bidyabhusan. (Macmillan & Co.)

Britain and Her Neighbours. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)

Groundwork of British History. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)

A Junior and Senior History of England. (G. Bell & Sons.)

Oxford History Readers. (Oxford University Press.)

The Reign of Edward VII. Binyon. (Oxford University Press.)

Citizens of the Empire. (Oxford University Press.)

The Oxford History of England. (Oxford University Press.)

A School History of Great Britain and Ireland. G. W. Prothero. (Nelson & Sons.)

A First History of England. M. W. Keatinge. (Macmillan & Co. for A. & C. Black Ltd.)

Development of the British Empire. (Enlarged edition). M. Prothero. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1-8.

The Groundwork of English History. M. E. Carter. (University Tutorial Press.)

A Short History of the British Empire. G. Anderson and E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-12.

Illustrated Easy Stories from English History. Miss Lucy Dale. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1 (cloth). As. 12 (board).

Outline of English History. (B. C. 55 to A.D. 1910.) S. R. Gardiner. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 2s. 6d.

Bharatbarsher Samasta Itihas. Ramgati Nyayaratna.

Sachitra Bharatbarsher Itihas. J. Banerji.

**Other Text-Books on Indian History are as follows :—**

A Narrative of Indian History. J. C. Allen. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

History of India. Hemalata Devi. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

India under Company & Crown. (Macmillan & Co.)

History of India (revised). S. R. Lethbridge. (Macmillan & Co.)

History of India for Middle Schools. E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co.)

A History of India. Sastri. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)

The Students' History of India. (Oxford University Press.)

An Easy History of India (Junior). (S. C. Auddy & Co.)

History of India. R. P. Khosla. (Gulab Sing & Sons.)

A Brief History of Ancient and Modern Bengal. R. C. Dutt.

A Brief History of India for students. S. C. Sarbadhikary.

A Junior School History of India. E. W. Thompson. (Christian Literature Society.)

A First History of India. H. L. O. Garrett. (K. & J. Cooper.)

A Short History of India for Junior Classes. A. C. Ganguli.

A Brief View of Indian History. D. N. Neogi.

Aithasik Path. Part II. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 10. (For those who would learn history through vernacular.)

Bharat Itibritter Mahapurushgan. J. C. Allen. Translated into Bengali by Sreemati Hemlata Devi. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 7. (For those who would learn history through vernacular.)

Loke Itihas (revised edition). Jogindra Chandra Chatterjee. (Albert Library.) Re. 1-8. (For those who would learn history through vernacular.)

Bharatbarsher Itihas. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Mohan Gupta.) Re. 1-4.

History of India (revised). C. F. de la Fosse. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8.

A History of Ancient and Modern India. R. C. Dutt. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8.

Lessons in the History of India—Lower Classes. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.

Illustrated Easy Stories from Indian History. S. W. Cocks. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1 (cloth). As. 12 (board). (Supplementary reader.)

A History of India for Schools. K. A. Viraraghavachariar. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

A Simple History of India. H. L. Das Gupta. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) Re. 1.

An Epitome of Indian History. K. P. Datta, B.A. (Biraj Mohan Chakravarti, Banglabazar, Dacca.) As. 12.

A Brief History of Ancient and Modern India. R. C. Dutt. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) Re. 1-4.

A School History of India. P. A. Wadia. (K. & J. Cooper.)

A First Book of Indian History. S. G. Dunn. (K. & J. Cooper.)

The Oxford Students' History of India. V. A. Smith. (Clarendon Press.)

A First History of India. J. N. Fraser. (K. & J. Cooper.)

A History of India for Junior Classes. M. Prothero. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Rs. 6d.

A Junior Course of Indian History. D. C. Mukherjee. (P. K. Guha-thakurta.) As. 14.

A Short History of India for Beginners. D. N. Majumdar. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 10.

A Primer of Indian History. B. Banerji. (Bhabutosh Sen.) As. 10.

An Elementary History of India. Brindaban Dhar. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 7.

The First Step to Indian History. Bogola Prasanna Biswas and Jnanada Kishore Chaudhuri. (Nepal Chandra Nath.) As. 10.

The Juvenile History of India. Ashutosh Chatterjee. (S. N. Vidya-binode.) As. 14.

Bharatbarsher Itihas. Prafulla Kumar Guha. (P. K. Guha.) As. 12.

Bharatbarsher Itihas. Part II. Isan Chandra Ghosh. (The Sanskrit Press Depository Calcutta.) As. 10.

Model Lessons in the History of India for Higher Classes. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-4. (For teachers only.)

A Picture Story Book of Indian History. Miss Gabrielle Festing. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1.

Progressive India. A. K. Ghosh. (S. C. Sanmiel & Co.) Re. 1.

A History of India for upper classes. C. F. De La Fosse. (Macmillan & Co.)

An Easy Indian History for the young. Suresh Chandra Das Gupta. (N. Sen Gupta, Calcutta.) As. 10.

### Geography.

For use in the upper classes of High Schools in Bengal.

The teaching of this subject, by whatever method is adopted, must in every case be supplemented by the use of maps, charts and pictures. Teachers should consult the "Teachers' List" and apply to leading publishers for their lists, as these are now comprehensive and specially adapted to the needs of Indian schools. Such pictures as "Scenes from other lands" (Macmillan) are suitable for school work, are interesting to children and bring brightness and colour to the class room. Head masters are requested to see that all the school maps and pictures are on view every day and not stored in office rooms.

Outlines of Geography. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Geography for Indian Schools. (Macmillan & Co.)

Geography for Junior classes. (Macmillan & Co.)

The Pupils' Class book of Geography. (Macmillan & Co.)

Geographical Exercise Books. (Macmillan & Co.)

A Short Geography of the World for Beginners. R. N. Ghosh. (Macmillan & Co.)

The Scholars' Geographical Exercise Books. (Macmillan & Co.)

The Atlas Geographies. (Macmillan & Co.)

Introduction to Practical Geography. (Macmillan & Co.)

Easy Steps to Geography and Map-pointing. (Macmillan & Co.)

Todhunter's Enlarged Atlases (Bengali and English). (Macmillan & Co.)

A Geography of the World. Wallis. (Macmillan & Co.)

Geography of the British Empire. (Macmillan & Co.)

Practical Geography Note Books. (Macmillan & Co.)

Asia in Pictures. (Macmillan & Co.)

A First Book of Commercial Geography. (Macmillan & Co.)

Visual Geography. (Macmillan & Co.)

A Junior Geography of the World. (Macmillan & Co.)

At Home and Abroad. (Macmillan & Co.)

The Oxford Geographies. (Oxford University Press.)

A School of Economic Atlas. (Oxford University Press.)

The Indian School Atlas. (New and Revised Edition. (Oxford University Press.)

Man on the Earth. Lyde. (Blackie & Son.)

British Empire—Rambler Books. (Blackie & Son.)

Elementary Physical Geography. (Indian Press, Allahabad.)

The Junior Physical Geography. (Ralph, Holland & Co.)

The Reason Why Geography. (Indian School Supply Depot.)

High Roads of Geography, I—V. (Nelson.)

A School Geography, Elementary and Advanced Physiography. (Students' Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-4.

Third Book of Geography. S. A. Hill.

Mentorial Geography. K. C. Roy.

The Elements of Modern Geography. J. C. Mukherjee.

Modern Geography for Beginners, No. 1. B. R. Dasg.

The World and its People. (Nelson & Sons.)

- Geography of Asia. (Christian Literature Society.)  
 Primer of Geography. (Christian Literature Society.)  
 Outlines of Geography. (Christian Literature Society.)  
 Manual of Geography. (Christian Literature Society.)  
 Africa—Rambler Travel Books. Lewis Marsh. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9.  
 Europe—Rambler Travel Books. Lewis Marsh. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9.  
 Asia—Rambler Travel Books. Lewis Marsh. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9.  
 Atlas of Practical Geography, Books I, II, III and VIII. T. W. F. Parkinson. (Indian School Supply Depot.) As. 8 each.  
 Asia in Pictures (Black's). H. C. Barnard. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 8d.  
 An Elementary Geography of the World (Black's). L. W. Lyde. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 4d.  
 A First Book of Commercial Geography. T. A. Smith. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 High Roads of Geography—Introductory. (T. Nelson & Sons.) 10d.  
 The Pupils' Class Book of Geography—Asia. J. S. Lay. (Macmillan & Co.) 8d.  
 A Junior Geography of India, Burma and Ceylon. C. Morrison. (T. Nelson & Sons.) As. 12.  
 Junior Scientific Geography, Books 3 and 5. E. W. Heaton. (The Indian School Supply Depot.) 1s. nett, 10d. nett.  
 Nutan Bhuchitrabali. Syam Ch. Dutta. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 10.  
 High Roads of Geography. Book VI. (T. Nelson & Sons.) 2s.  
 Macmillan's Geographical Exercise Book VII. B. C. Wallis. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. nett.  
 Introductory Geography. H. C. Barnard. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-5-6.  
 Map Studies for Schools—India. J. E. Parkinson. (K. & J. Cooper.)  
 Macmillan's Geographical Exercise Books—Africa B. C. Wallis. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 15.  
 A First Book in Geography for Schools in India. C. Morrison. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6.  
 Manual of Geography. Rev. C. Patterson. (The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.)  
 Historical Geography of Britain and the British Empire, Book I. T. Franklin. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 2s.  
 Graphic Geography. The British Empire. B. C. Wallis. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-6.

### Mathematics.

For High School Classes in Bengal.

#### Geometry.

- School Geometry, I and II. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Practical Exercises Geometry. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Lessons in Experimental and Practical Geometry. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Todhunter's Mensuration for Indian Schools. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Manual of Geometry. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 School Geometry with an Introductory Course. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 New Geometry for Middle Forms. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Geometry for Beginners. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 A School Geometry, Parts I—V. Hall and Stevens. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Elements of Geometry (Barnard). (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Practical and Theoretical Geometry for Schools. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Elementary Plane Geometry. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)  
 A First Geometry. (G. Bell & Sons.)  
 A New Geometry. (G. Bell & Sons.)  
 Experimental Mechanics. (G. Bell & Sons.)  
 Geometry for Schools. (G. Bell & Sons.)  
 Elementary Modern Geometry, I and II. K. P. Basu. (D. N. Sen.) As. 8. Re. 1.  
 Matriculation Geometry. Kali Pada Basu. (D. N. Sen.) Re. 1-4.

Plane Geometry for Matriculation. R. G. Nath. (G. N. Halder.) Re. 1-8.

A New Geometry for Schools. Parts I—IV. Phanindralal Ganguli. (Kedarnath Bose.) Re. 1-12.

Elements of Geometry. D. N. Mallik. (P. Mukherjee & Sons.) As. 12.

Students' Matriculation Geometry in 4 parts. S. K. Ganguli. (Students' Library.) Re. 1-4.

Matriculation Practical Geometry. Krishna Lal Chatterjee. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 10.

Matriculation Geometry. Indubhusan Brahmachari and Chintaharan Ray. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) Re. 1-10.

Elements of Modern Geometry. Rai Bahadur K. K. Banerjee. (Roy & Co.) Re. 1-8.

Elementary Geometry. Sir G. D. Banerjee. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) Re. 1-4.

Plane Geometry for Matriculation Examination. R. G. Nath. (G. N. Halder.) Re. 1-8.

Matriculation Geometry. K. P. Basu. (D. N. Sen.) Re. 1-10.

The Students' Matriculation Geometry. Books I—VI. Sarada K. Ganguli, M.A. (Students' Library, Calcutta and Dacca.) Re. 1-12.

Matriculation Geometry. G. S. De. (B. Banerjee & Co.) Re. 1-12.

Students' Matriculation Geometry. Books V and VI. S. K. Ganguly. (Students' Library.) As. 10.

Euclid's Elements. (Atma Ram.)

A New Geometry for Schools. S. Barnard and J. M. Child. (Macmillan & Co.) 4s. 6d.

A Shorter Geometry. C. Godfrey and A. W. Siddons. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. 6d.

Matriculation Geometry. Books I—IV. S. C. Basu. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) Re. 1-12.

The Elements of Geometry in Theory and Practice. (The Indian Middle School Edition.) A. E. Pierpoint. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Re. 1-8.

A School Geometry, Parts I, II, & IV. Hall & Stevens. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 2s. 6d.

A Concise Geometry. Clement V. Durell. (G. Bell & Sons, Ltd.)

Elementary Physics. H. E. H. Pratt. (Oxford University Press, Bombay.) Re. 1-6. (Special text-book for High Schools in which Physics is taught.)

A First Book of Experimental Science. W. A. Whitton. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1.

The School Set of Mathematical Instruments. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. (Recommended for use in Schools.)

Ball's Mechanics. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Nature Study Pictures. J. Andrew Taylor. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Rs. 4.

### Algebra.

Elementary Algebra, I—III. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Ross's Elementary Algebra. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

A New Algebra. Hall and Stevens. (Macmillan & Co.)

A School Algebra. (Macmillan & Co.)

A School Algebra. (Text-book for Matriculation.) (Macmillan & Co.)

Algebra for Beginners. (Macmillan & Co.)

A New Algebra, Vol. I. Barnard and Child. (Macmillan & Co.)

Elementary Algebra. Godfrey and Siddons. (Macmillan & Co.)

Algebra for Indian Schools. Hall. (Macmillan & Co.)

Elementary Modern Algebra. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)

School Algebra. (Oxford University Press.)

Elementary Algebra, I—II. (G. Bell & Sons.)

A First Algebra. (G. Bell & Sons.)

Matriculation Algebra, K. P. Basu. (D. N. Sen.) Re. 1-12.

Modern Algebra for Beginners. Bidhu B. Datta. (G. C. Chakravarti.) As. 10.

Matriculation Algebra. Jadab Chandra Chakravarti. Re. 1-12. (Sanyal & Co.)

Matriculation Algebra. Mohendra N. Roy. (Kedar Nath Basu.) Re. 1-12.



- New Matriculation Algebra. S. C. Basu. (B. M. Datta.) Re. 1-12.  
 Matriculation Algebra. Roy and Das Gupta. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) Re. 1-12.  
 Algebra, Part I. K. P. Chattaraj. Re. 1-12.  
 Introduction to Algebra. (Chrystal.)  
 Elementary Algebra. S. C. Basu. (Sanyal & Co.) Re. 1-12.  
 Elementary Algebra, Part I. By Chintamani Mukherjee. Re. 1-8.  
 A Modern School Algebra, Parts I and II. (Cooper, Bombay.)  
 Matriculation Algebra. Gouri Sanker De. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) Re. 1-12.  
 Algebra for Elementary Schools. Parts I—III. H. S. Hall & A. J. Wood. (Macmillan & Co.) 6d. each.  
 Elementary Algebra for High Schools. Hall & Knight. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8.  
 A Modern School Algebra (in three parts). Parts I, II and III. A. C. L. Wilkinson. Edited by E. R. Watson. (K. & J. Cooper.)  
 Algebra for Middle Schools in India. H. S. Hall. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8.  
 Algebra Made Easy. K. P. Basu, M.A. (D. N. Sen.) Re. 1-12.  
 Algebra for Elementary School, Stages I and II. Bourne and Baker (G. Bell and Sons.) 6d. each.  
 A First Course of Algebra. A. E. Laying. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)  
 Matriculation Algebra. R. G. Nath. (G. N. Halder.) Rs. 2.

*Arithmetic.*

- Arithmetic for Schools. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Modern Arithmetic. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 School Arithmetic. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 An Arithmetic for Indian Schools. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 Workshop Arithmetic. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 New Indian Arithmetic. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Senior Arithmetic, Indian Edition. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
 Arithmetic. (Oxford University Press.)  
 The New Science and Art of Arithmetic. (Sonnenschein and Nesbit.)  
 Mensuration for Beginners. (Stevens and Shaw.) As. 10.  
 Junior Arithmetic. (G. Bell & Sons.)  
 Arithmetic. J. C. Chakravarti. (Sanyal & Co.) Re. 1-12.  
 New Arithmetic for Indian Schools. (Gulab Singh.)  
 Arithmetic. Gouri Sankar De. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) Re. 1-12.  
 Arithmetic for Schools and Colleges. Ashutosh Mukhopadhyaya and S. C. Basu. (S. C. Auddy & Co.)  
 Junior Arithmetic. Gouri Sankar De. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 10.  
 Modern Matriculation Arithmetic. Rai Bahadur K. K. Banerjee. (Ashutosh Dhar.) Re. 1-12.  
 Arithmetic. (Basu.)  
 Modern Arithmetic for Junior Students in Indian Schools. J. N. Mukherji. (N. C. Dutta & Co.) As. 10.  
 Elements of Arithmetic. Rai Bahadur B. V. Gupta. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.)  
 Indian Arithmetic. W. N. Boufflower.  
 Indian Mensuration. R. Chatterji. As. 2.  
 A Guide to Mental Arithmetic. Indra Lal.  
 An Easy Arithmetic. R. K. Gupta. As. 7.  
 Arithmetic for Lower Standard Schools. Gokhale. As. 10.  
 Arithmetic for Lower Primary Schools. E. Marsden.  
 New School Arithmetic. I. Pendlebury.  
 Senior Arithmetic. Dexter and Garlick.  
 Commercial Arithmetic. Wilkinson and Watkins. (Geo. Philip.) 1s.  
 A Modern Arithmetic. Sarada Prasanna Das. (The Author.) Re. 1-12 (with answers).  
 The Elements of Arithmetic. D. Bhattacharyya. (S. K. Lahiri.) Re. 1-4.  
 Arithmetic. Radha Gobinda Nath. (Ripon Library, Dacca.)  
 Ganit Parichaya. J. C. Bhattacharyya.  
 Parimiti Path. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherji.



- Nutan Patiganit. B. V. Gupta.  
 Patiganit. P. Ghosh.  
 Saral Dharapat. P. N. Kali.  
 Manasika Ganana. Adinath Sen, M.A. (Cal.), B.Sc. (Glas.).  
 Ganit Chandrik. Janaki Nath Roy.  
 Parimiti Sopan. Sasadhar Sen.  
 Vangania Dharapat. Gobind Chandra Banerji. (Ramnarayan Dey.)  
 School Arithmetic for Indian Schools. Hall, Stevens & Sims. (Macmillan & Co.) Rs. 2.  
 Modern Arithmetic, Parts I and II. Sydney Jones. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-12.  
 Arithmetic. G. W. Palmer. 3s. 6d.  
 Arithmetic for Schools. Lock and Turnbull. (Macmillan & Co.)  
 The Students' Arithmetic. Baker and Bourne. (G. Bell & Sons.) 2s. 6d.  
 Arithmetic. N. G. Chignell and W. E. Patterson. (Oxford University Press.) 4s. 6d. (Recommended for the use of teachers in the upper classes of High English Schools.)  
 Modern Arithmetic. R. Mitra, M.A., and U. L. Bakshi, B.A. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti.) Re. 1-4.  
 Model Arithmetic, Parts I and II. P. N. Kali. (Author.) Re. 1-8.  
 Matriculation Arithmetic for additional classes. K. P. Roy. (Author.) As. 5.  
 Matriculation Arithmetic. Sarada K. Gangopadhyaya and Sreekanta Gangopadhyaya. (B. M. Dutta.) Re. 1-12.  
 Junior Arithmetic. Jadab Ch. Chakravarti. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 12.  
 A Senior Arithmetic. (Satyabhusan Chauda, B.Sc., Dacca.) As. 10.  
 Patiganit. Jadab Ch. Chakravarti. (Sanyal & Co.) Re. 1-10.

### Geometry—(Eastern Bengal).

For Middle and Junior Classes of English Schools in Eastern Bengal.

#### Class VI—

- A School Geometry, Part I. (Bengali edition.) Hall and Stevens. (Macmillan & Co.) (For teachers only.)  
 Prathamik Jyamiti. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (For teachers only.)  
 Jyamiti Shiksha. Part II. Kedar Nath Dutt. (Dutt, Basu & Co.) As. 4. (For teachers only.)  
 Saral Jyamiti. Suresh Chandra Ghosh. (Author.) (For teachers only.) As. 5.  
 Jyamiti Sopan. Chinta Haran Roy. (Chakravarti Chatterjee & Co., Calcutta.) As. 6. (For teachers only.)

### Arithmetic—(Eastern Bengal).

#### Class IV—VI—

- Rudiments of Arithmetic. P. K. Sen, B.A. (Revati Mohan Das.) As. 10.  
 Arithmetic Primer. Suresh Chandra Dutta and Indra Kumar Majumdar. (Victoria Library, Dacca.) As. 12.  
 Royal Arithmetic. Paresb Nath Basu, M.A. (The Author.) As. 12.  
 A Junior School Arithmetic. A. C. Gupta, M.A. (Prafulla Kumar Das, B.A.) As. 10.  
 Anglo-Bengali Arithmetic. S. P. Das, M.A. (The Author.) As. 10.  
 Elementary Arithmetic. A. Sen, M.A. (Cal.), B.Sc. (Glas.) (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 10.  
 New Arithmetic. Prasanna Narayan Kali. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 12.  
 Beginner's Arithmetic. S. C. Dhar, M.Sc. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 12.  
 Simple Arithmetic. Jnanada Krishore Chaudhuri and Joges Chandra Chatterjee. (The Authors.) As. 12.

- Boys' Modern Arithmetic. Nirod Chandra Sen Gupta, B.A. (Sisir Chandra Sen Gupta.) As. 12.
- A Primer of Arithmetic. Radha Binode Pal, M.A. (Acharyya & Co.) As. 12.
- Child's Arithmetic. G. Dhar. (Ashutosh Dhar, Dacca.) As. 10.
- Bell's New Practical Arithmetic, 1st to 7th year (Pupils' copies). W. J. Stainer. (G. Bell & Sons.) 3d. each.
- Sisuganit. Surendranath Sen. (Brojendra Mohan Dutt.) As. 8.
- Modern Arithmetic. D. P. Bhattacharyya. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 12.
- Juvenile Arithmetic. B. C. Dutt and J. N. Roy. (Sitath Roy.) As. 14.
- Juvenile Arithmetic. K. B. Sen Gupta, B.Sc. (Hem Chandra Sen Gupta, Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 12.
- Standard Arithmetic. Rash Behari Basu. (Rajendra Kumar Roy, Banglabazar, Dacca.) As. 14.
- Easy Arithmetic. Kishori Mohan Basu. (Upendra Kumar Chandra.) As. 12.
- School Arithmetic. Naziruddin Ahmed, M.A., and Hariram Dhar, B.A. (Madhab Chandra Basak.) As. 12.
- Arithmetic. Jogesh Chandra Ghosh, M.A. (Bhabatosh Mitra.) As. 12.
- Elementary Arithmetic. P. C. Chakravarti. (The Author.) As. 12.
- A New Typical Arithmetic for Junior Classes. R. M. Basak and R. K. Basak. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) Re. 1.
- School Arithmetic, J. C. Sen. (The Author.) Re. 1.
- Arithmetic Made Simple. B. Sen and N. Sen. (O. C. Sen, Nawabpur, Dacca.) As. 12.
- Arithmetic. Anukul Chandra Sarkar. (Jogesh Chandra Roy, Nawabpur, Dacca.) Re. 1.
- Bi-lingual Arithmetic. J. C. Chakravarti. (D. N. Bhattacharyya, Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) As. 10.
- Arithmetic Made Easy. R. S. Gupta and J. C. Majumdar (Jitendra Mohan Dutt, Oriental Library, Calcutta.) As. 14.
- Lessons in Arithmetic for Junior Classes. (Acherji & Co.) As. 12.
- Middle Class Arithmetic. N. K. Bose. (N. C. Chakravarti, Bose's Bazar, Dacca.) As. 14.
- Popular Arithmetic. B. N. Saha. (The Author.) As. 12.
- Elements of Arithmetic. P. Basu. (Arabinda Ghosh.) As. 14.
- A School Arithmetic. R. G. Nath. (P. K. Chakravarti.) As. 14.
- Beginners' School Arithmetic. An Experienced Teacher. (Rajendra K. Roy, City Library, Calcutta.) Re. 1.
- Anglo-Bengali Arithmetic. Chintaharan Roy. (Chakravarti, Chatterji & Co.) As. 12.
- Arithmetic Made Easy. Nibaran Ch. Sen. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 15.
- A Rational Arithmetic. Abdur Rahman Khan. (G. M. Dutt, Students' Library, Dacca.) Re. 1.
- Arithmetic for class IV. R. B. Bose. (The Associated Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., Dacca.) As. 6.
- Modern Junior Arithmetic. Tara Nath Dey. (Sen Brothers & Co.) Re. 1-2.
- The Beginners' Arithmetic. Majiruddin Ahmed. (Albert Library, Dacca.) Re. 1.

*Classes II and III of English Schools in Eastern Bengal—*

- Saral Patiganit, Part I. Jadab Chandra Chakravarti, M.A. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 4.
- Sankshipta Shishuranjan Patiganit. Parts I and II. K. P. Basu, M.A. (D. N. Sen.) As. 5.
- Ganit Sopan. Abinash Chandra Gupta, M.A. (Nityaranjan Sen, M.Sc.) As. 5.
- School Patiganit. Bhuvan Mohan Sen, B.A., and Hemanta Kumar Kayral, B.A. (Hemendranath Ghosh.) As. 5.
- Saral Ganit, Part I. Jitendra Mohan Dutta, M.Sc. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 6-6.
- Ganit Bikash, Part I. Ashutosh Bose, M.Sc., and Pulin Chandra Bose, M.A. (The Authors.) As. 6.

- Saral Shishu Patiganit, Parts II and III. (Longmans, Green & Co.)  
As. 2 and As. 3.
- Shishu Patiganit. Upendra Nath Banerjee. (The Author.) As. 5-6.  
Ganitankur. Prasanna Kumar Sen, B.A. (Hariram Dhar, B.A.)  
As. 5.
- Patiganit, Part I. Harakanta Basu, B.A. (Pyari Mohan De.) As. 6-6.  
Ganit Kusum. Paresh Nath Basu, M.Sc. (The Author.) As. 7.  
Nabya Ganit Shiksha. Jogesh Chandra Sen, B.A. (B. M. Datta, Students' Library, Calcutta.) As. 5.
- Khokar Ank. A. C. Chakravarti and B. C. Dutta. (Kula Chandra Das.)  
As. 6-6.
- Ganit Bijnan. P. N. Kali. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 5.  
Shaishab Ganit. Lakshman Chandra Sen. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 5.  
Sisupatiganit. R. K. Das, Bar-at-law. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 6.  
Nava Sankshipt Patiganit. Sreenath Bhattacharyya. (Debendranath Bhattacharyya.) As. 5.
- Sisuganit. Surendranath Sen. (Brojendra Mohan Dutt.) As. 8.  
Shisu Patiganit. Rajani Kanto De. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 6.  
Patiganit Shiksha. Adinath Sen, M.A. (Cal.), B.Sc. (Glas.). (P. Sen and Brothers.) As. 6.
- Nutan Shuvankari. Adinath Sen, M.A. (Cal.), B.Sc. (Glas.). (P. Sen and Brothers.) A. 1-6. (For supplementary use.)  
Manasik Ganana. Adinath Sen, M.A. (Cal.), B.Sc. (Glas.). (P. Sen and Brothers.) A. 1. (For supplementary use.)  
Saral Ganitshiksha. (Enlarged edition.) Mathuranath Guha. (City Library, Dacca.) As. 7.
- Shisutosh Patiganit. Surendra M. Bhattacharyya. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
Ganit Mukul. Arabinda Ghosh. (Paresnath Basu.) As. 8.  
Prathamik Ganit. Pramada Kumar Das (Bhabatosh Sen.) As. 5.  
Sahaj Ankashiksha. Mahim Chandra Pal. (Graduate Friends & Co.)  
As. 8.
- Nutan Ganit. Rashbihari Basu and Jnanada Kishore Choudhuri. (Jnanada Kishore Choudhuri.) As. 9.  
Ganit Prabesh. Charu Chandra Guha. (The Author.) As. 6.  
Ganit Path. Prasanna Kumar Guha. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 8.  
Nimna Patiganit. Pareshnath Mahalanabis. (Madhab Chandra Basak.)  
As. 8.
- Ganit Mukul. Indra Kumar Majumdar. (Sarat Chandra Datta and Sons.) As. 8.  
Sisubenode Patiganit. Kedareswar Das Gupta and Gangagati Das. (Sarat Chandra Datta.) As. 8.
- Pathsala Ganit. Har Kumar Basu. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 7.  
Sahaj Patiganit. Priyadarajan Roy, M.A. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
- Saral Ganit. Jogesh Chandra Ghosh, M.A. (Bhabatosh Mitra.) As. 6.  
Saral Manasanka. Bama Charan Das. (Hem Chandra Sen Gupta, Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 6. (For supplementary use.)  
Ganitranjan (in 3 parts). Tara Pr. Gangopadhyaya. (Syam Ch. Datta, Santosh Library, Dacca.) As. 3, 8 and 5.
- Saral Shishu Ganit. Jadav Chandra Chakravarti. (B. Banerjee.)  
As. 5.
- Saral Shishu Ganit. Prafulla Kumar Guha. (Pran Kumar Guha.)  
As. 5.
- Adarsha Shishu Patiganit. Hiralal Datta. (Sarat Chandra Datta and Sons.) As. 4.
- Adarsha Dharapath O Saral Shuvankari. Sitanath Basak. (The Author.) As. 3-6. (For supplementary use.)  
Nutan Shuvankari. Rajendra Kumar Guha. As. 6. (For supplementary use.)
- Lily Dharapath. Nibaran Chandra Das Gupta. (Hem Ch. Sen Gupta.)  
As. 2-6. (For supplementary use.)  
Shishubodh Patiganit. Khorsed Ali Khan, B.A. (Upendra Ch. De.)  
Prathamik Ganit. Karunamay Khastagir, M.A. (Macmillan & Co.)  
As. 7.
- Shisubodh Patiganit. Nagendra Nath Mozumder. (Satyendra Kumar Ghosh.) As. 8.

- Primary Ganit. Fazlor Rahman. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) As. 7.  
 Shisubodh Patiganit. Abdur Rahman Khan. (Erfunuddin Ahmed.) As. 8.  
 Adarsha Saral Patiganit. Mahmud-ul-Amin and Ishan Chandra Dey. (Authors.) As. 8.  
 Ganit Manjusha. Maulvi Kazi Majid Baksh. (Ethical Publishing House, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Ganit Manjuri. Maulvi Abdul Gani and Golam Ambia. (Bhabatosh Sen.) As. 7.  
 Ganiter Kaw-Khaw. Maulvi Abdul Aziz and Satish Chandra Chakravarti. (Girija Sankar Some.) As. 8.

### Arithmetic (Western Bengal).

For Middle Classes. (Standards V and VI.)

#### Bengali.

1. Naba Sisushiksha Patiganit, with Suvankari, Parts V and VI. Narayan Das Banerjee. (Kali Das Banerjee.) As. 8.
2. Nabya Patiganitsar for Standards V and VI (Revised.) Sarada Prasanna Das. (The Author.) As. 8. Bound in boards.
3. Nutan Patiganit, Part III. Prasanna Narayan Kali. (The Author.) As. 8. Bound in boards.
4. New Code Saral Ganitankurn. Part III (revised). Gauri Sankar De. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 5-6 for copy bound in boards.

#### Urdu.

1. Hisab Kitab (Complete.) Atma Ram. (Kacker Brothers, Agra.)

For Upper Primary Classes. (Standards III and IV.)

#### Bengali.

1. New Code Arithmetic for Standards III and IV. S. C. Basu. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 7.
2. Nabya Patiganitsar for Standards III and IV (revised). Sarada Prasanna Das. (The Author.) As. 7. Price As. 8 for copy bound in boards.
3. Naba Shishushiksha Patiganit with Suvankari, Parts III and IV (revised). Narayandas Banerjee. (Kalidas Banerjee.) As. 8.
4. Ganit Kusum, Part II. Panna Lal Mukherjee (B. L. Chakravarti.) As. 7.
5. Shishuranjan Ganit Prasnamala, Parts III and IV. Kali Pada Basu. (D. N. Sen.) As. 5.
6. Nutan Patiganit, Part II. For Standards III and IV. Prasanna Narayan Kali. (The Author.) As. 8. Bound in boards.
7. Nutan Saral Patiganit, Part I (revised). Jadab Chandra Chakravarti. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 7. Price As. 8 for copy bound in cloth.
8. Prathamik Ankashiksha, Part II. For Standards III and IV. Dharanindranath Chattopadhyaya. (Siddheswar Press Depository, Calcutta.) As. 8.

#### Urdu.

1. Arithmetic, Parts II and III. T. C. Lewis. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.

For Lower Primary Classes. (Standards I and II.)

#### Bengali.

1. The Scholars' Book on Arithmetic (with supplement). (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2-6.
2. Shishuranjan Ganit-Prasnamala, Parts I and II. Kali Pada Basu. (D. N. Sen.) As. 3.
3. Nava Shishushiksha Patiganit, Parts I and II. Narayan Das Banerjee. (Aryan Press.) As. 2-6.

4. Navya Shishu Ganit. Sarada Prasanna Das. (The Author.) As. 3.
5. Ganit Kusum, Part I. Panna Lal Mukherjee. (B. L. Chakravarti.) As. 3.
6. Nutan Patiganit, Part I. Prasanna Narayan Kali. (The Author.) As. 3.
7. Saral Shishu Patiganit, Part II. For Standard I. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 2.
8. Saral Shishu Patiganit, Part III. For Standard II. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 3.
9. Saral Shishuganit. Jadab Chandra Chakravarti. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 4.
10. Nimna Ganit Prasnamala. K. P. Pal. (S. K. Nath and G. O. Nath.) As. 3.
11. Prathamik Anka Shiksha. Dharanindranath Chattopadhyaya. (Siddheswar Press Depository.) As. 3.
12. Shaishabranjan Patiganit, Part I. Hazarilal Sen. (Purna Ch. De.) As. 3.

#### Urdu.

1. The Scholars' Book on Arithmetic (with supplement). (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4-3.
2. Al-Mohasib. Mohammad Abdul Majid. As. 2-9.

#### Bengali Literature (Eastern Bengal).

For Classes IX and X see University Calendar.

For High School Classes.

#### Class VIII—

- Prabhat Chinta. Rai Bahadur K. P. Vidyasagar. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 12.
- Supravat. Rai Bahadur K. P. Vidyasagar. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 10.
- Prativa. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) Re. 1.
- Pariksha. J. C. Chatterjee. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 12. (Bound in boards.)
- Aitihāsik Path. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 8.
- Manab Charitra. Abinash Chandra Basu. (S. K. Banerjee & Sons.) As. 8. (For girls' schools.)
- Vidyasagar's Sakuntala. (Edited by Subal Ch. Mitra, New Bengal Press, Calcutta.) As. 12.
- Vishma Charit. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 8.
- Sitar Banabas. Sivratana Mitra. (Satish Chandra Mitra.) As. 12.
- Prabandha Ratna. Sivratana Mitra. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti.) As. 12.
- Bharat Chitra (revised edition). Priya Darsan Halder. (S. O. Auddy & Co.) As. 12.
- Bangala Sahitya. Lalit Mohan Das Gupta, B.A. (P. C. Basu.) As. 10.
- Soubhagya Sopan, Part II. Prasanna Chandra Das Gupta, B.A. (Hem-Chandra Roy.) As. 10.
- Banga Sahitya. Abinash Chandra Banerjee. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 12.
- Adarsa Sahitya Sangraha. Pramatha Nath Sen. (Sen Brothers & Co.) As. 12.
- Mahabharatiya Nitikatha, Part II. Rajendra Nath Kanjilal. (Gajendra Chandra Ghosh.) As. 12.
- Matriculation Bangala Sahitya. (revised edition). Jatindra Lal Basu. (Pramatha Nath Ghosh.) As. 10.
- Kavita Pustak. Rai Bahadur K. P. Vidyasagar. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 3.
- Padya Path, Part III. Jadu Gopal Chatterjee. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) As. 6.
- Sadvab Satak. Krishna Chandra Majumdar. (Kamini Kumar Guha, M.A.) As. 8.
- Padya Sandarva. Rai Sahib Dinesh Chandra Sen. (Atul Library, Dacca.) As. 5.



Nutan Padya Prokash, Part III. Nrisinba Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Awlady & Co.) As. 10.

Kavita Manjari (revised edition). Jogendra Nath Gupta. (S. N. Das Gupta.) As. 4.

Sahitya Sandarva. Girish Chandra Chakravarti. (The Author.) As. 8.

Sahitya Prasanga. Pares Nath Mahalanabis. (The Author.) Re. 1.

Aitihashik Path, Part I. Ram Pran Gupta. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh.) As. 12.

Vidyasagar's Sitar Banabas. Edited by Purna Chandra De, B.A. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.

Chandrakana. Chandra Nath Basu. Edited by Haranath Basu. (Brajendra Mohan Datta.) Re. 1-4.

Vidyasagar's Sakuntala. Edited by Purna Chandra De, B.A. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 8.

Nava Jyoti. Srimanta Sarkar, B.A. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 12.

Rachana. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) Re. 1.

Bangala Sahitya Parichay. Sastri Nalini Mohan Mukherjee. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 10.

Prabandha Path, Part III. Kshitish Chandra Neogi. (The Author.) As. 14.

Adarsha Padya Puspa Patra. Sasadhur Banerjee. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 9.

Prabandha Lahari. Jnanendra Lal Roy. (Tarendra Lal Roy.) As. 12.

Sahitya Parijat. Upendra Nath Sen. (J. Banerjee.) As. 10.

Vidyasagar's Sitar Banabas. (Edited and published by D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 12.

Vidyasagar's Sitar Banabas. (Edited by Subal Chandra Mitra, New Bengal Press, Calcutta.) As. 12.

Sanjam Shiksha. Chandra Nath Basu (B. M. Dutt.) As. 12.

Kavita Koutudi, Part I. (Hindi.) Ram Naresh Tripathi. (Sahitya Bhaban Pravag.) Rs. 2. (For use in the upper classes of high schools.)

Kavya Kalika, Part II. Jogendra Nath Mitra. (Sen Brothers & Co.) As. 8.

Sat Prasanga. Abinas Ch. Chakravarti. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 10.

Charit Katha. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) Re. 1.

Sahitya Prabeshika. Hemanta Kumar Gupta Bhaya. (G. C. Chakravarti.) As. 12.

Adarsha Kavitalali. Sasadhur Vidyabhusan. (G. C. Chakravarti.) As. 10.

Sahitya Chayan. Rames Chandra Chakravarti and Atal Behari Goswami. (Pranes Kumar Das.) As. 12.

Lalit Prasanga. Amulya Chandra Bhaduri and Sures Ch. Lahiri. (Sures Chandra Lahiri.) Re. 1.

Anjali. Jibendra Kumar Datta. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 12.

Bangala Sahitya. Sarat Chandra Basu. (G. C. Chakravarti, Calcutta.) As. 10.

Prachin Savyata. Bijay Chandra Majumdar. (Sen Brothers & Co. Calcutta.) As. 12.

Patha Guchha. Atul Chandra Datta. (Sarat Ch. De, Dacca.) As. 14.

Bangabani. Satyaranjan Mukhopadhyaya and Devendra Nath Chattopadhyaya. (Mahimsanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 11.

#### Classes VII and VIII—

Prakriti Prakash. Jogindra Chandra Chatterjee. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 10.

Sahitya. Sasi Bhusan Chakravarti. (Dinesh Chandra Datta.) As. 12.

Bangala Sahitya. Pares Chandra Mukherjee. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 12.

Prabandha Malya. Hem Chandra Biswas. (Graduate Friends & Co.) As. 12.

Sahitya Sangraha. Girish Chandra Chakravarti. (Prabhat Ch. Bose, Roy, Gupta & Co., Dacca.) As. 10.

Prabandha Mukul. Sibratan Mitra and Atul Chandra Chakravarti. (Ashutosh Dutt, Modern Publishing Co., Calcutta.) As. 12.

Haji Muhammad Mohsin. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (Harshanath Datta, University Library, Dacca.) As. 8.



- Sahitya Ratna. Satish Chandra Sen Gupta. (Saroj Kumar Sen, Sen, Roy & Co., Calcutta.) As. 12.
- Sahitya. Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 12.
- Aryya Gouraba. Priya Darsan Haldar. (Kamala Book Depot.) As. 12.
- Sahitya Ratnabali. Saroj Nath Mukherjee. (S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.) As. 11.
- Rachana Munjari. (Sarat Kumar Lahiri, Calcutta.) As. 8.
- Kusumanjali. Basanta Kumar Chakravarti and Bankim Chandra Sidhantasastri. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 12.
- Kabita Prakash, Part II. Nibaran Chandra Das Gupta and Narendra Nath Das. (S. C. Auddy & Co., Calcutta.) As. 10.
- Bangala Kavita. Sarat Chandra Basu. (Rasik Lal Sarkar, Messrs. Sarkar & Co., Calcutta.) As. 8.
- Munjari. Rajendra Lal Acharyya (Dhirendra K. Roy.) As. 9.
- Mahabharater Galpa. Upendra Kishore Roy Choudhuri. (U. Roy & Sons.) Re. 1-4. (For supplementary use.)
- Ratna Sangraha. Rames Chandra Chakravarti and Atal Behari Goswami. (Pranes Kumar Das.) As. 11.
- Adarsha Kavitamala. Santosh Kumar Vidyabhusan and Ramani Ranjan Vidyabenode. (J. Basak, Malitola, Dacca.) As. 10.
- Prabandha Mala. Umes Chandra Bhattacharyya. (The Associated Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., Dacca.) As. 10.
- Subha Sadhana. Mankumari Basu. (Gurudas Chatterjee & Sons.) Re. 1-4.
- Naibadya. A Nepali Reader. Dharanidhar Sarma.

#### Class VII—

- Sandarva Chandrika. Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti.) As. 10.
- Bibidha Prabandha, Part III. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti.) As. 8.
- Charu Path, Part II. Akshay Kumar Datta. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) As. 8.
- Niti Chayan. Rash Behari Basu, M.A. (Baroda Kanta Majumdar.) As. 8.
- Kamaniya Katha. Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 6.
- Adarsha Prabandha. Rai Sahib Ratanmani Gupta. (Kali Prasanna Nath.) As. 6.
- Sandarva Ratna. Jogesh Chandra Chakravarti. (B. C. Basak.) As. 8.
- Soubhagya Sopan, Part I. Prasanna Chandra Das Gupta, B.A. (Hem Chandra Roy.) As. 10.
- Mahabharatiya Nitikatha. Part I. Rajendra Nath Kanjilal. (Gajendra Chandra Ghosh.) As. 12.
- Chhatra Shiksha. Ram Pran Gupta. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh.) As. 8.
- Nava Sahitya Prasanga. Nava Krishna Bhaduri. (Sreemati Kumudini Bhaduri.) As. 10.
- Kavita Pustak. Rai Bahadur K. P. Vidyasagar. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 3.
- Padya Path, Part II. Jadu Gopal Chatterjee. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) As. 4.
- Padya Sandarva. Rai Sahib Dinesh Chandra Sen. (Atul Library, Dacca.) As. 5.
- Punya Gatha. Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 2-6.
- Niti Gatha. Paresh Nath Mahalanabis. (The Author.) As. 2.
- Kavita Manjari (revised edition). Jogendra Nath Gupta. (S. N. Das Gupta.) As. 4.
- Nirbbasita Sita. Harish Chandra Mitra. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 6. (For girls' schools.)
- Kabita Kalap. Madan Mohan Mukherjee. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 4.
- Prabandha Manjari. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) As. 12.
- Dipaka. Kumudini Kanta Gangopadhyaya. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 8.
- Jnananjali. Atul Chandra Sen. (The Author.) As. 9.
- Chayan. Surendra Mohan Sen. (B. M. Datta, Students' Library, Calcutta.) As. 8.

- Bangabani. Satyaranjan Mukherjee and Devendra Nath Chatterjee. (Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 11.  
 Chheleder Kabita. Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 3.  
 Snniti Sandarva. Chandrodaya Vidyabenode. (Students' Library, Calcutta and Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Kabya Kalika, Part I. Jogendra Nath Mitra. (Sen Brothers & Co.) As. 9.  
 Jnan Sandarva. Ranajit Sen Gupta and Jogesh Chandra Sen Majumdar. (Khagendra Ch. Sen, Students' Store, Faridpur.) As. 10.  
 Sahitya Sangraha. Rasik Chandra Bose. (Author.) Re. 1.

*Classes VI and VII—*

- Suprabhat. Devendra Kumar Chakravarti. (The Author.) As. 7.  
 Parijat. Bepin Behari Sarkar. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Sukabita. Taraprasanna Ganguli. (Syam Chandra Dutt, Santosh Library, Dacca.) As. 5.  
 Charu Kabita, Part II. Harish Ch. Mitra. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Kabita Kadamba, Part I. Madan Mohan Mitra. (Matilal Chakravarti.) As. 6.  
 Sahitya Bikash. Mubammad Nur Mian. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 6.  
 Puraner Galpa. Kuladaranjan Roy. (U. Roy & Sons.) As. 8. (For supplementary reading.)  
 Chheleder Betal Panchabimsati. Kulada Ranjan Roy. (U. Roy & Sons.) As. 8. (For supplementary reading.)  
 Chhotader Ramayan. Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 6. (For supplementary reading.)

**For Middle Classes (Eastern Bengal).**

*Class VI—*

- Sahitya Pustak, Part II. (Revised edition.) Mahamahopadhyaya Prasanna Chandra Vidyaratna. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Charu Prabandha. Lal Mohan Vidyanidhi. (Atul Library.) As. 8.  
 Prabandha Kusum. Ramdayal Chatterjee. (Kumudranjan Chatterjee.) As. 8.  
 Sahitya Prabandha. Upendra Ch. Mukherjee. (Bharat Ch. Sarkar.) As. 6.  
 Sandarva Sar. Hara Nath Ghosh. (Ambika Ch. Ghosh.) As. 6.  
 Upadesh Manjari. Anath Bandhu Moulik. (Atul Library.) As. 6.  
 Prabandha Parichay. Lakshmi Charan Das Gupta, B.A. (Roy, Gupta & Co.) As. 9.  
 Jnan Sopan. Jagadananda Roy. (The Author.) As. 6.  
 Prabandha Path. Mahamahopadhyaya Madhab Chandra Tarkachudamani. (Gouranga Chandra Kabyatirtha.) As. 8.  
 Ratnabali. Manmatha Nath Ganguli, B.A. (Gopi Mohan Datta.) As. 8.  
 Prabandha Path. Part II. Kshitish Chandra Neogi, M.A. (The Author.) As. 8.  
 Sahitya Koumudi. Raj Kumar Chakravarti. (Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya.) As. 6.  
 Jnan Bikash. Atul Chandra Chakravarti. (The Author.) As. 8.  
 Prabandha Ratnabali. Kumar Suresh Ch. Singha and Sarat Chandra Dhar. (Shailendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 7.  
 Sandarva Sar. Sarajubala Datta. (Pyari Mohan Datta.) As. 6.  
 Sahitya Sopan. R. K. Das, Bar-at-Law. (Hariram Dhar, B.A.) As. 8.  
 Shiksha Manjari, Part II. Purnananda Gupta. (Prabhat Chandra Bose.) As. 8.  
 Adarsha Sahitya. Surendrasasi Gupta. (Prabhat Chandra Bose.) As. 6.  
 Jnananjana, Part II. Ramani Ranjan Vidyabenode. (Indian School Supply Depot.) As. 6.  
 Sahitya Sandarva. Beni Madhab Datta. (Jagadish Ch. Ghosh.) As. 6.  
 Mangal Mala. Rasik Chandra Basu. (Hariram Dhar, B.A.) As. 8.

- Kalyan Katha. (Revised edition.) Rasik Chandra Basu. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 8.
- Kabita Kalap. Madan Mohan Mukherjee. (Hariram Dhar, B.A.) As. 4.
- Jhankur. Hem Chandra Gangopadhyaya. (Prafulla Kumar Chakravarty.) As. 9.
- Prabandharatnamala. Sudakshina Dhar. (Hemendranath Ghosh.) As. 7.
- Sahitya Mukur. Jaineswar Chatterjee. (Kunjatal Majumdar.) As. 8.
- Sahitya Shiksha, Part II. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (H. N. Dutt, University Library, Dacca.) As. 10.
- Prabandha Puspanjali. Jamininath Banerjee and Rajendra Nath Vidya-bhusan. (Ghosh and Co., Calcutta.) As. 7.
- Sahitya Ratan. Dharendra Lal Sen and Naba Kumar Datta. (Jyotirmay Kaviratna.) As. 6.
- Sahitya Chandrika. Maulvi Mafzuddin Bhuiya and Maulvi Abdus Siddiq. (Maulvi Abdus Samad.) As. 8.
- Kanak Path. Jagadananda Roy. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 8.
- Bibidha Prabandha. Part II. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 8.
- Surprabandha. Taraprasanna Gangopadhyaya (Syam Chandra Datta, Santosh Library, Dacca.) As. 10.
- Adarsha Chayan. Jibendra Mohan Das Gupta. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 10.
- Suniti Bikash, Part II. Jibendra Kumar Datta. (Svarna Kumar Datta, Chittagong.) As. 3-6.
- Sahitya Sourabha. Sasi Bhusan Kabiratna. (Sarat Ch. Datta & Sons, Cotton Library, Dacca.) As. 10.
- Prabandha Prasun. Sarat Chandra Dhar. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 10.
- Sahitya Kusum. Rasik Chandra Das. (Haran Chandra Nath.) As. 8.
- Suniti Sudha. Akshay Kumar Dutt Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 8.
- Niti Ratna. Sarat Chandra Dhar. (Harish Chandra Sarkar.) As. 8.
- Padya Kusumanjali. Ganga Charan Banerjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 8.
- Nirmalya. Jibendra Kumar Dutt. (Swarna K. Dutt.) As. 7-6.
- Bengali Version of "The World at War" (Prithibibiyapi Mahasamar). J. Nelson Fraser. (Oxford University Press, Bombay. Agents:—Messrs. S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 8.
- Prabandha Sudha. Chunilal Gangopadhyaya and Sambhu Nath Pal. (Pranes Kumar Das.) As. 10.
- Sahitya Katha. Mahendra Kumar Sen and Revati Mohan De. (Roy, Gupta & Co.) As. 7.
- Prabandha Kusum. Manmatha Nath Roy and Mohini Mohan Basu. (The Associated Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd.) As. 8.
- Madhya Bangla Sahitya. Sarada Ranjan Dey. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 10.
- Sahitya Shiksha, Prathamstar, by Jagat Chandra Sen. (Prafulla Kumar Roy, Dacca.) As. 9.

#### Classes V and VI—

- Adarsha Sahitya. Parimal Kumar Ghosh. (Surendra Mohan Mukerjee.) As. 7.
- Jnan Mala. Prafulla Chandra Basu. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 5.
- Sahitya Sandarva. Jagadananda Roy. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 7.

#### Class V—

- Sahitya Pustak, Part I (revised edition). Mahamahopadhyaya Prasanna Chandra Vidyaratna. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
- Sahitya Kusum. Sadatali Khan, B.A. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 5.
- Ratna Mala. Rasik Chandra Basu. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 6.
- Adarsha Path. Ramani Mohan Das, M.A. (Author.) As. 5.

- Sahitya Shiksha. Part I. Dwarka Nath Das. (Ashutosh Dhar, Dacca.) As. 3.
- Sandarva Sar. Haranath Ghosh. (Ambika Ch. Ghosh.) As. 6.
- Naba Sandarva. Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 5.
- Benode Path. Lakshmi Charan Das Gupta, B.A. (Student's Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
- Ohhatra Sakha, Part II (revised and improved). (Kamakhya Charan Kabyaratna.) As. 6.
- Ohhatra Path. Jogendra Narayan De, B.A. (Jogesh Chandra Basu.) As. 5.
- Sahitya Kaumudi. Kshitish Chandra Neogi, M.A. (Author.) As. 7.
- Saral Sahitya. (Revised edition). Kazi Imdadul Haque, B.A. (Shaikh Abdul Gani.) As. 8.
- Niti Sangraha. Part I. Sheikh Shah Abdulla. (Author.) As. 6.
- Saral Sandarva. Kali Bhusan Mukherjee. (Birendra Nath Sinha Chaudhuri.) As. 5.
- Sahitya Prasun. Prasanna Kumar Guha. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 6.
- Shiksha Manjuri (revised). Haranath Ghosh. (Jitendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 5.
- Prabandha Path, Part I. Kshitish Chandra Neogi, M.A. (Author.) As. 5.
- Mani Mala. Rasik Chandra Basu. (Madhab Chandra Basak.) As. 6.
- Upadesh Ratnabali. Mahamahopadhyaya Madhab Chandra Tarkachuramani. (Hemendra Nath Ghose.) As. 6.
- Sandarva Mala. Manomohan Roy. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 5.
- Sahitya Sar. Sarajubala Dutta. (Devendra Nath Datta.) As. 6.
- Adarsha Sahitya. Sheikh Abdul Jabbar. (Author.) As. 5.
- Sahitya Shiksha, Part I. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (B. C. Basak.) As. 5.
- Niti Malya. Rash Behari Basu, M.A. (Barada Kanta Majumdar.) As. 6.
- Suniti Sopan. Ganga Gati Das. (Sarat Chandra Dutta.) As. 6.
- Karuna Sopan. Sreemati Hiranbala Gupta. (A. C. Chakravarti and Nagendra K. Roy.) As. 6.
- Sushiksha. Banka Behari Kar. (Author.) As. 6.
- Charu Prasanga. (Revised edition.) Pareshnath Mahalanabis. (Author.) As. 4.
- Sahitya Prasanga. Charu Chandra Guha. (Bengal Library.) As. 6.
- Saral Path. Charu Chandra Kaviratna. (J. N. Das.) As. 4.
- Niti Koumudi. Jogesh Chandra Chakravarty. (B. C. Basak.) As. 5.
- Niti Path. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 6.
- Shiksha Manjuri, Part I. Purnananda Gupta. (Prabhat Chandra Basu.) As. 5.
- Sahitya Kusumanjali. Kumar Suresh Chandra Sinha and Sarat Chandra Dhar. (Birendra Nath Sinha Chaudhuri.) As. 8.
- Kalyan Mala. Rasik Chandra Basu. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh.) As. 6.
- Suniti Shiksha. Purna Chandra Guha Thakurta. (Narendra Nath Bhadra.) As. 6.
- Ratna Malya. Prabodh Chandra Ghosh. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 6.
- Sahitya Path. Suresh Chandra Ghosh. (Author.) As. 6.
- Sushiksha Sopan. Rajani Kanta Banerji. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh.) As. 4.
- Kabita Kolap. Madan Mohan Mukherjee. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 4.
- Prabandharatnamala. Sudakshina Dhar. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 7.
- Lalit Sandarva. Akshoy Kumar Datta Gupta Kaviratna. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 6-6.
- Bichitra Sandarva. Jagadananda Roy. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 7.
- Niti Darpan. Syed Abdul Wares. (Author.) As. 6.
- Jnananjana, Part I. Ramani Ranjan Vidyabinode. (The Indian School Supply Depot.) As. 6.
- Sushiksha (second series). Abinash Chandra Basu. (S. K. Banerjee & Sons.) As. 6.
- Prabandha Kusum. Kamini Kumar Sen, M.A. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 6.

- Sahitya Darpan. Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya. (B. C. Basak.) As. 5.  
 Trishandhi. Ajit Kumar Chakravarti, B.A. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 6.  
 Prabandha Ratnamala. Hem Chandra Gangopadhyaya. (Prabhat Chandra Basu, Roy Gupta & Co., Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Ratna Manjari. Guru Bandhu Bhattacharyya, B.A., B.T. (Nalini Kumar Datta, Armenitola, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Suniti Satadal. Sarat Chandra Dhar. (Harish Chandra Sarkar, Gandaria, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Sahitya Bikash. Surendra Mohan Kabyatirtha. (Mathura Mohan Chakravarti, Sakti Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Lalit Gatha. Rasik Chandra Basu. (Mathura Nath Guha.) As. 3.  
 Supath. Nityaranjan Sen. As. 7.  
 Patha Manjuri. Ram Pran Gupta. (Madhab Chandra Basak.) As. 6.  
 Sulalita Sandarva. Harish Chandra Sen and Nil Kamal Sen. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 6-6.  
 Suniti Bikash, Part I. Jibendra Kumar Datta. (Swarna Kumar Datta.) As. 6-6.  
 Jnan Prasun. Ajit Kumar Chakravarti, B.A. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 7.  
 Sahitya Kusum. Suresh Chandra Chaudhuri. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Jnan Sudha. Rabindra Nath Sen. (Nagendra K. Roy.) As. 9.  
 Muktabar. Afzalunnissa Khatun. (Students' Library, Calcutta and Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Jnan Bikash. Muhammad Timur. (Biswambhar Das Baral.) As. 8.  
 Sahitya Path. Sheikh Abdul Jabbar. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Dhruba (in Nepali language). Satis Chandra Das. (Translated and published by B. B. Thapa, Excise Department, Jalpaiguri.) A. 1-6. (For schools in which Nepali is the vernacular.)  
 Kalyan Path. Sreemati Kamala Nandi. (Chittaranjan Roy, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Suniti Sandarva. Sarat Kumar Roy. (Chakravarti Chatterjee & Co., Ltd.) As. 8.  
 Ratna Har. Satyendra Nath Chattopadhyaya, B.A., and Jogendra Mohan Goswami Kabyatirtha. (Authors.) As. 9.

*Classes IV and V—*

- Niti Manjusha. Sukumar Das Gupta. (B. N. Sinha Chaudhury, Ethical Publishing House, Dacca.) As. 7.  
 Paritosh. Kamini Kumar Sen. (Dinesh Chandra Datta.) As. 6.  
 Manibar. Ashutosha Dhar. (Author.) As. 7.  
 Suniti. Jamini Kumar Roy Vidyabenode. (Haran Chandra De, Manindra Library, Mymensingh.) As. 6.  
 Upadeshmala. Haranath Ghosh. (Pramathanath Ghosh.) As. 8.  
 Nitihar. Atul Chandra Chakravarti. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Niti Ratnamala. Prabodh Chandra Ghosh. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 8.  
 Sahitya Parichay. Kali Bhushan Mukherjee. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Nirmal Path. Upendra Kumar Sen. (Author.) As. 7.  
 Sahitya Mukul. Jasoda Lal Banik. (Haran Chandra Nath.) As. 8.  
 Sandarva Mani. Rebati Mohan Chanda Roy. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 5.  
 Prathamik Sahitya. Nalini Kanta Bhattachali. (Chandra Kanta Chakravarti.) As. 8.  
 Adarsha Koumudi. Bibhabati Sen. (Narendra Nath Bhadra.) As. 8.  
 Ratna Manjari. Ramesh Chandra Chakravarti and Sarat Chandra Dhar. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 6.  
 Pramode Path. Jajneswar Chatterjee. (Kunjatal Majumdar.) As. 6.  
 Nirmal Path. Prativa Nag. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Prabandha Kusum. Anil Bala Devi. (Nagendra Kumar Chanda.) As. 7.  
 Jnan Ratnamala. Nirode Chandra Chakravarti. (Author.) As. 7.  
 Jnan Sudha. Rabindra Nath Sen. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Suniti Sandarva. Pyari Mohan De and Sochindra Mohan Chaudhuri. (Pyari Mohan De.) As. 6.



- Suniti Sandarva. Beni Madhab Dutt Vidyabenode. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Suniti Sar. Charu Chandra Kabiratna. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Saisab Sahachar. Abinash Chandra Banerjee. (Jitendra Mohan Dutt, Oriental Library, Calcutta.) As. 8.  
 Kavita Koumudi, Part II. Harish Chandra Mitra. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Jnan Manjari. Hiran Bala Gupta. (Nagendra K. Roy. City Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Nutan Sahitya. Kusal Nath Ganguli. (J. C. Ghosh.) As. 8.  
 Sushiksha. Aswini Kumar Lahiri and Kishori Mohan Banerjee. (Model Library, Dacca.) As. 5-6.  
 Satshiksha. Hem Kumar Choudhury. (Ashutosh Dhar, Calcutta.) As. 6.  
 Jnan Bikash. Muhammad Nur Miah. (Islamia Library, Dacca.) As. 6.

**For Junior Classes (Eastern Bengal).**

**Class IV—**

- Sahitya Pustak, Part I (revised edition). Mahamahopadhyaya Prasanna Chandra Vidyaratna. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Niti Kusum. Bipin Bihari Ganguli. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 3.  
 Naba Shiksha. Sreenath Chandra. (Blattacharyya & Son.) As. 4.  
 Bengali Lower Primary Reader, Book II. Basu and Majid. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6.  
 Sukha Path. Jogesh Chandra Chakravarti. (Atul Library.) As. 4.  
 Sahitya Sopan, Part I. Jahirul Haque, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Nutan Prathamik Path, Part I. Atul Chandra Mukherjee. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Naba Sandarva. Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 5.  
 Benode Path. Lakshmi Charan Das Gupta, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Chhatra Sakha, Part II (revised and improved). Kamakhya Charan Kabyaratna.) As. 6.  
 Chhatra Path. Jogendra Narayan De, B.A. (Jogesh Chandra Basu.) As. 5.  
 Saral Sandarva. Kali Bhusan Mukherjee. (Birendra Nath Sinha Chaudhuri.) As. 5.  
 Sahitya Prasun. Prasanna Kumar Guha. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 6.  
 Shiksha Manjari (revised). Hara Nath Ghosh. (Jitendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 5.  
 Prabandha Path, Part I. Kshitish Chandra Neogi, M.A. (Author.) As. 5.  
 Mani Mala. Rasik Chandra Basu. (Madhab Chandra Basak.) As. 6.  
 Upadesh Ratnabali. Mahamahopadhyaya Madhab Chandra Tarkachudamani. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 6.  
 Sandarva Mala. Manmohan Roy. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 5.  
 Sahitya Shiksha, Part I. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (B. C. Basak.) As. 7.  
 Karuna Sopan. Sreemati Hiranbala Gupta. (A. C. Chakravarti and Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 6.  
 Susiksha. Banka Bihari Kar. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Charu Prasanga (revised edition). Pareshnath Mahalanabis. (Author.) As. 4.  
 Sahitya Prasanga. Charu Chandra Guha. (Bengal Library.) As. 6.  
 Saral Path. Charu Chandra Kaviratna. (J. N. Das.) As. 4.  
 Niti Koumudi. Jogesh Chandra Chakravarti. (B. C. Basak.) As. 5.  
 Niti Path. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 6.  
 Siksha Manjari, Part I. Purnananda Gupta. (Pravat Chandra Basu.) As. 5.  
 Kalyan Mala. Rasik Chandra Basu. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh.) As. 6.  
 Suniti Shiksha. Purna Chandra Guha Thakurta. (Narendra Nath Bhadra.) As. 6.  
 Prabandha Ratnamala. Raj Kumar Chakravarti. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 4.  
 Ratna Malya. Probodh Chandra Ghosh. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 6.



- Bichitra Sandarva. Jagadananda Roy. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 7.  
 Niti Darpan. Syed Abdul Wares. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Lalit Sandarva. Akshoy Kumar Dutta Gupta Kabiratna. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 6-6.  
 Sahitya Path. Suresh Chandra Ghosh. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Sushiksha Sopan. Rajani Kanta Banerji. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh.) As. 4.  
 Sahitya Path. Part I. Surendra Sasi Gupta. (P. C. Bose.) As. 5.  
 Balak Path. Naziruddin Ahmed, M.A., and Jamiluddin Ahmed, B.A. (Hariram Dhar, B.A.) As. 6.  
 Sahitya Darpan. Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya. (B. C. Basak.) As. 5.  
 Sahitya Mukul. Sadat Ali Khan, B.A. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 5.  
 Suniti Satadal. Sarat Chandra Dhar. (Harish Chandra Sarkar, Gandaria, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Ratna Manjari. Guru Bandhu Bhattacharyya, B.A., B.T. (Nalini Kumar Datta, Armenitola, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Jnan Sandarva. Sarat Kumar Roy. (Indian Press, Allahabad, and Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 6.  
 Supath. Abinash Chandra Banerjee. (Surendra Nath Banerjee, University Library, Calcutta.) As. 5.  
 Saisab Shiksha, Part II. Amritananda Kabyabenode. (B. M. De, Santi Press, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Parimal. Pareshnath Mahalanabis. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 4.  
 Sahitya Kalika. Pyari Mohan Datta. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Saral Katha. Rajendra Lal Acharyya. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 7-6.  
 Balya Benode. Radha Kanta Das. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Sahitya Path, Part I. P. N. Kali. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Saral Path. Hemendra Nath Datta. (Author.) As. 7.  
 Amiya Sahitya. Sailendra Nath Ghosh. (Victoria Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Sukhabodh. Haridas Sen. (Sarat Ch. Dutt & Sons, Cotton Library, Dacca.) As. 5.  
 Arun. Kumudini Kanta Gangopadhyaya. (Prafulla Kumud Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Priya Katha. Prafulla Kumar Guha. (Author.) As. 8.  
 Balikashiksha. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (B. C. Basak, Dacca.) As. 7. (For girls' schools.)  
 Suniti Sudha. Satis Chandra Ghosh. (The Author.) As. 7.  
 Sahitya Sudha. Lakshmi Charan Das Gupta. (Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Niti Puspa. Rash Behari Basu, M.A. (Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 8.

#### Classes III and IV—

- Sahitya Satadal. Syed Emdad Ali. (B. C. Basak.) As. 7.  
 Sahitya Manjuri. Bibhabati Sen. (Prafulla Chandra Gupta.) As. 8.  
 Saral Sahitya. Hem Chandra Datta. (Susil Chandra Datta.) As. 6.  
 Prathamik Sahitya, Part II. Rasik Ch. Bose. (Nadiachand Basak.) As. 8.

#### Class III—

- Bengali Lower Primary Reader, Book II. Basu and Majid. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6.  
 Sahitya Sar. Pran Kumar Guha. (Jitendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 4.  
 Sahitya Shiksha. Majammal Haque. As. 3.  
 Parimal Path, Part II. Amar Chandra Datta. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 3.  
 Priya Path. Sarajabala Datta. (Hemendra Nath Datta, Dacca.) As. 5.  
 Adarsha Nimnapath. Kshitish Chandra Neogi, M.A. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Saral Nimnapath. Rai Sahib Dinesh Chandra Sen and Nabin Chandra Basu. (Atul Library.) As. 6.  
 Pathmala. Abinash Chandra Gupta, M.A. (Jatindra Mohan Vyakaran-tirtha.) As. 3-6.  
 Sukha Sahitya. Anukul Chandra Sastri. (Amritananda Kabyabenode.) As. 4-6.

- Suniti Path (revised edition). Suresh Chandra Ghosh, B.A. (Author.) As. 5.
- Balya Sakha. Atul Chandra Sen, M.A. (Rajendra Narayan De, School Library, Dacca.) As. 4-6.
- Naba Path. Rajendra Chandra Kushari. (Hem Chandra Sen Gupta, B.A.) As. 4.
- Mukul (revised edition). Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Kumud Chandra Bhattacharyya.) As. 4.
- Shiksha Mukul. Haranath Ghosh. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 3.
- Niti Katha. Rajani Chandra Datta Kabyaranjan. (Sarat Chandra Datta.) As. 5.
- Saishab Shiksha, Part I. Amritananda Kabyabenode. (Prabhat Chandra Basu.) As. 5.
- Bodh Bikash. B. N. Sinha Chaudhuri. (Author.) As. 6.
- Shishupathya Komal Katha. Kali Bhusan Mukherjee. (Nripendra Chandra Roy.) As. 5.
- Sahitya Sudha. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (S. N. Das Gupta.) As. 5.
- Sukatha. Atri Kumar Nag and Kunja Bihari Ganguli. (Authors.) As. 5-6.
- Niti Mukul. Haridhan Kabyavyakarantirtha and Kali Nath Kar. (Jogesh Chandra Bose.) As. 4.
- Jnanodaya. Atul Chandra Chakravarti. (Author.) As. 6.
- Sukatha. Sushila Sundari Ghosh. (Authoress.) As. 5.
- Balak Bodha. Anath Bandhu Basak, B.A., B.T. (Bhabatosh Sen.) As. 5.
- Nutunkatha. Ashutosh Dhar. (Author.) As. 6.
- Ratnahar. Suresh Chandra Ghosh, B.A. (Kunjatal Majumdar.) As. 5.
- Sachitra Shishuranjan Sahitya, Part II. Nalini Kanta Bhattachuli. (Author.) As. 5.
- Sakha O Sathi. Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 7.
- Sahitya Kulika. Amritananda Kabyabenode. (Roy, Gupta & Co., Dacca.) As. 5.
- Sopan. Jogesh Chandra Chakravarti. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
- Charukatha. Charubala Datta. (Authoress.) As. 6.
- Path Manjari, Parts I and II. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti and Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 6.
- Parimal Sahitya. Jogesh Chandra Sen and Gopal Chandra Chakravarti. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 6.
- Pramode Path. Hariram Dhar. (Author.) As. 6.
- Kanak Har. Subodh Chandra Dhar. (Author.) As. 6.
- Chheledar Sahitya. Bankim Chandra Siddhanta Shastri. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
- Jnan Mala. Rabindra Nath Sen and Arabinda Sarkar. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library.) As. 6.
- Kanchan Mala. Rasik Chandra Bose. (Madhab Chandra Basak.) As. 6.
- Sahitya Renu. Sasi Bhusan Kaviratna. (S. L. Dutt.) As. 5.
- Charu Sahitya. Altaf Ali. (Nogendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 7.
- Sahitya Katha. Atul Chandra Mukherjee. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 8.
- Jnan Manjuri. Jatindra Nath Majumdar. (Acheryya & Co., Dacca and Mymensingh.) As. 6.
- Kanak Mala. Rasik Chandra Bose. (Jagadish Chandra Ghose, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 4-6.
- Jnan Mukul. (Charu Chandra Guha.) As. 7.
- Niti Prabandha. Prakash Chandra Bose. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 5-6.
- Kanak Katha. Kiranbala Devi. (Rai Kishore Roy.) As. 6.
- Jnan Mukul. Digendra Kumar Chandra and Indra Mohan Das. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
- Sahitya Manjari. Narendra Chandra Bose. (Sailendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 5.
- Parimal. Bhim Chandra Datta. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 7-6.
- Shishubodh, Part III. Jaladhar Sen. (B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.) As. 3.
- Charu Katha. Nakuleswar Vidyabenode. (P. K. Chakravarti.) As. 4.
- Nimna Prathamik Shiksha. P. N. Mahalanabis. (Syam Ch. Dutt.) As. 6.

- Saisab Sopan. Narendro Nath Majumdar. (Author.) As. 7.  
 Anjan. Bibhabati Sen. (Chittaranjan Das.) As. 7.  
 Sahitya Bikash. Syid Imdad Ali. (Prafulla Kumar Roy.) As. 7.  
 Charu Sahitya. Kamakhya Ch. Kabyatna. (Nrsingha Narayan Chakravarti.) As. 5.  
 Nutan Path. Jasadalal Banik. (The Associated Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd.) As. 5.  
 Nimna Sopan. Banka Behari Kar. (Roy Gupta & Co., Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Satbbab. Devendra Nath Ghosh. (Surendra Mohan Ghosh.) As. 4.  
 Prathamie Sahitya. Bharat Chandra Choudhuri. (Parswa Nath Chakravarti.) As. 7.  
 Niti Katha. Upendra Kumar Sen. (Roy Gupta & Co., Dacca.) As. 7.  
 Niti Kanika. Sreemati Bibhabati Datta. (Ramesh Chandra Datta, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Nirmalya. Sreemati Asalata Devi. (Mahimsanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Sahitya Kanika. Maulvi Bakhta Jamal. (Narendra Chandra Bose, Dacca.) As. 7.  
 Sahitya Path. Abdur Rub Choudhury. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 6-6.  
 Lalit Path. Niranjan Sen, B.A. (Students' Store, Panditsar, Faridpur.) As. 5.  
 Homahar. Labanya Prava Devi. (Devendra Kumar Chakravarti.) As. 7.

#### Class II—

- Bengali Lower Primary Reader, Book I. Basu and Majid. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.  
 Hitakatha. Rasik Chandra Basu. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 2-6.  
 Naba Sahitya Path, Part I. Tasaddul Ahmed. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 2-6.  
 Saral Path. Rajendra Chandra Kushari. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 2.  
 Shishu Sahitya. Abinash Chandra Gupta, M.A. (Amritananda Kabya-benode.) As. 2.  
 Balya Binode. (Hariram Dhar, B.A.) As. 2.  
 Shishuranjan, Part I (revised edition). Padma Lochan Ghosh. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, Dacca.) As. 3.  
 Benode Kutha (improved edition). Rasik Chandra Basu. (Author.) As. 2.  
 Priya Path (revised edition). Paresnath Mahalanabis. (Author.) As. 2-3.  
 Shishur Sathi. Indira Devi. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti.) As. 3.  
 Balak Path, Part II. Rajendra Kumar Guha. (Radhaballav Basak.) As. 2-9.  
 Shishu Sakha. Pyari Mohan Dutta. (Author.) As. 2-3.  
 Mukul. Prasanna Kumar Guha. (Kunjalal Majumder.) As. 3.  
 Sachitra Shishu Path, Part II. Sreemati Amirunnessa. (Abdul Samad.) As. 4-6.  
 Bichitra Katha, Parts I and II. Guru Bandhu Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.  
 Sisn Bodh, Part II. Jaladhar Sen. (B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.) As. 2.  
 Hita Shiksha. Benoy Bhusan Gangopadhyaya. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 3-6.  
 Sahitya Prasun. Bisweswar Das. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Mani Mala. Jamini Kishore Roy. (Hem Chandra Sen Gupta, Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 3-6.  
 Saral Sahitya. Jyotirmayee Gupta. (Chandra Kanta Chakravarti.) As. 4.  
 Bimal Path. Pratiba Nag. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Kamal Path. Keshab Chandra Chatterjee. (Ramanath Basak.) As. 3-6.  
 Jnan Mukul. Mrinalini Majumdar. (Acheryya & Co., Dacca and Mymensingh.) As. 3.  
 Saral Shishu Path. Kali Bhushan Mukerjee. (Nripendra Chandra Roy.) As. 5-6.

- Shiksha Sopan. Jatindra Lal Bose. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca.) As. 3.
- Shishu Pustak. Susila Sundari Ghosh. (Authoress.) As. 3.
- Shishutosh, Part II. Sarat Kumar Ray. (Indian Press, Allahabad, and Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 2-6.
- Saral Katha. Manoranjan Das Gupta. (Jnanada Kishore Choudhuri.) As. 6.
- Saral Sahitya Sopan. Lakshman Chandra Sen. (Author.) As. 5.
- Balika Shiksha. Jnan Chandra Banerjee. (Nripendra Chandra Roy.) As. 4. (For girls.)
- Sukomal Path. Susila Sundari Ghosh. (Syam Ch. Dutt.) As. 4.
- Chhota Katha. Rajendra Lal Acharyya. (Nirendra K. Roy.) As. 5.
- Sahitya Kana. Syed Imdad Ali. (P. Basak.) As. 4.
- Amiya Kana. Surendra Nath Sen Gupta Kaviranjana. (Bhabatosh Sen.) As. 5.
- Dwitiya Path. Umesh Chandra Bhattacharyya. (The Associated Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd.) As. 3.
- Amol O Shiksha. Pareshnath Mahalanabis. (The Author.) As. 7.
- Katha. Rajendra Lal Acharyya. (Upendra Kumar Roy.) As. 6.
- Sukatha Manjusha. Sudhamayee Devi. (Haridas Chakravarti, Dacca.) As. 4.
- Saral Sandarva. Boni Madhab Datta Vidyabenode. (Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 3-6.
- Subodh Path, Part I. Khorshed Ali Khan. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4.
- Bangla Sopan. Matilal Pal. (Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 5.
- Sahitya Kana. Faizunnesa Khatun. (Bhabatosh Sen, Dacca.) As. 4.
- Sudha. Kumudini Kanta Gangopadhyaya, B.A. (Profulla Kumud Library, Dacca.) As. 5.
- Nava Mukul. Mahommed Amjad Ali Khan. (Mohsin Library, Mymensingh.) As. 4.

#### Class I—

- Bengali Primer, Part I. Jaladhar Sen. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2-6.
- Bengali Primer, Part II. Jaladhar Sen. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3.
- Saral Niti. Prasanna Kumar Guha. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 2.
- Sishu Sakha. A. L. Sarkar. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 2.
- Barna Path, Part I. Kali Prasanna Ghosh. (Students' Library, Dacca.) A. 1-6.
- Amiya Path. Abinash Ch. Roy. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 2.
- Saral Sahitya. (Amritananda Kabyabenode.) As. 2-6.
- Barna Path. Abinash Chandra Gupta, M.A. (N. Sen, M.Sc.) A. 1-6.
- Hamagudi. Surendra Nath Das Gupta, B.A. (Author.) A. 1-6.
- Sahitya Path (revised edition). Kshitish Chandra Neogi, M.A. (Author.) As. 2-6.
- Komal Katha. Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 2.
- Amiya Katha. Hara Nath Ghosh. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 2-6.
- Komal Path. Kshitish Chandra Neogi, M.A. (Author.) As. 2.
- Sishubodh. Charu Chandra Guha. (Author.) A. 1-6.
- Sishu Path. Ashutosh Dhar. (Author.) A. 1.
- Sahitya Path, Part I. Kshitish Chandra Neogi, M.A. (Author.) A. 1.
- Sishu Sakha. Pran Kumar Guha. (Author.) A. 1-6.
- Bangla Path, Part I. A Lady. (B. C. Basak, Dacca.) As. 2.
- Sishutosh. Manomohan Sen. (Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya.) A. 1.
- Nutan Sishupath (revised edition). Rai Sahib Isan Chandra Ghosh. (G. C. Neogi.) A. 1.
- Adarsha Balya Shiksha. Rash Behari Mukhoti. (Jitendra Nath Mukhoti.) A. 1-6.
- Saral Sishu Sahitya. (Ashutosh Dhar.) A. 1-9.
- Barna Manjari. Sitanath Vidyabenode. (Gopimohan Datta.) A. 1-6.
- Khokar Sathi. Kailash Chandra Acharyya. (Acharyya & Co.) A. 1.
- Balya Sakha, Parts I and II. Sahabuddin Ahmed, B.A. (Author.) A. 1-3.
- Parimal Path, Part I. Amar Ch. Dutta. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 2.
- Naba Balya Shiksha-O-Shikshak. Sarada Prasanna Sen. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) A. 1-6.

- Nutan Prathamik Path. (New Bengali Primer.) Guru Bandhu Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1-6.
- Saisab Sopan. Dhirendra Nath Basu. As. 3.
- Lalit Path. Sarat Chandra Dhar. (Author.) As. 3.
- Sishubodh, Part I. Jaladhar Sen. (B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.) A. 1-6.
- Shishutosh, Part I. Sarat Kumar Roy. (Indian Press, Allahabad, and Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 2.
- Sahaj Path. Surabala Devi. (Satish Chandra Biswas, Dacca.) As. 3-6.
- Shishu Katha. Judunath Chakravarti. (Author.) As. 2.
- Niti Manjari. Jatindra Lal Basu. (Pranatha Nath Ghosh.) As. 3.
- Naba Hita Path. Raimohan Dutta. (Sarat Chandra Datta, Cotton Library, Dacca.) As. 2-6.
- Balya Bandhu. Purna Chandra Chakravarti and A. Uddin. (Gopal Chandra Basak.) As. 3-6.
- Saral Katha. Gopal Chandra Chakravarti. (Author.) As. 4.
- Balabodh. Hara Kanta Ganguli. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) A. 1.
- Priya Katha. P. N. Mahalanabis. (Syam Ch. Dutta.) As. 3.
- Sachitra Barnashiksha, Part II. Sayid Imdad Ali. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) A. 1-6.
- Sachitra Barnashiksha, Part I. Sayid Imdad Ali. (Nalini Kumar Datta.) A. 1-6.
- Saral Balyapath, Parts I and II. Harabandhu Chakravarti. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) A. 1-6.
- Sachitra Shishu Path, Part I. Sreemati Amirunnessa. (Maulvi Abdus Samad.) As. 2-3.
- Sathi. Sreemati Faizunnessa Khatun. (Bhabatosh Sen.) As. 2.
- Sisu Ranjan Sahitya, Part I. Krishna Prasanna Pal. (Nath, Nandi & Co., Calcutta.) A. 1-3.
- Barna Mala. Suniti Bala Sarkar. (Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 2.
- Chitra Path, Part I. Sreemati Hiran Prava Sarkar. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2-6.
- Sachitra Barna Parichay. Jagadish Chandra Ghosh. (Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 2.
- Sachitra Barna Parichay (Hindi). Maheswar Prasad Barma. (Aklul Lal & Sons, Bankipore.) A. 1.
- Khokar Hashi. Akrur Chandra Dhar. (Brojendra Nath Goswami, Banglabazar, Dacca.) As. 2.
- Prathamik Path, Part I. Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Wahid, M.A., and Jagat Chandra Sen, B.A. (Jyotsna Prasanna Sen, Dacca.) As. 3.
- Sachitra Shishu Path. Pran Kumar Guha. (Kunjatal Majumdar.) A. 1-6.
- Lalit Path. Kamakhya Charan Kabyaratna. (Nrisingha Narayan Chakravarty, Dacca.) As. 5.

### Bengali Grammar (Eastern Bengal).

#### Classes VII & VIII—

- Sahitya Prabesh Vyakaran. Mahamahopadhyaya P. C. Vidyaratna. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 14.
- Sahityabodh Vyakaran. Matilal Chakravarti. (Atul Library, Dacca.) As. 12.
- Bhasha Bijnan, Part I. Rajani Kanta Sarma Vedantabagish. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 12.
- Bhasha Shiksha. Heramba Nath Tarkatirtha Vyakaranantirtha. (Prabhat Chandra Basu, Roy Gupta & Co.) As. 14.
- Bangala Vyakaran-o-Rachana. Kedareswar Gangopadhyaya. (Author.) As. 14.
- Bhashaprabesh Vyakaran. Hara Nath Ghosh. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca.) As. 13.
- Saral Bhasha Prakash Bangla Vyakaran. Madan Mohan Kabyatirtha and Jagat Chandra Das (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 10.
- Bhasha Sopan. Satish Chandra Ghosh. (Author.) As. 12.
- Vyakaran Sopan. Ramani Mohan Kabyatirtha. (G. M. Dutt, Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 14.
- Bhasha Bikash Vyakaran. Akshay Kumar Kabyatirtha. (The Oriental Library, Calcutta.) As. 12.
- Nepali Grammar. Paresmani Pradhan. (For High School classes.)



**For Middle and Junior Classes (Eastern Bengal).***Classes IV—VI—*

- Chhatrabodha Bangala Vyakaran. Jagadish Ch. Ghosh. (P. C. Bose.) As. 8.
- Riju Vyakaran. Charu Chandra Kaviratna. (P. C. Basu.) A. 1-6.
- Vyakaran Manjusha. Umesh Chandra Gupta. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 10.
- Elementary Bengali Grammar. Srinath Kavyatirtha. (B. C. Basak.) A. 1.
- Shishu Prabesh Vyakaran (revised and enlarged). Mahamahopadhyaya Prasanna Ch. Vidyaratna. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 4.
- Sankshipta Sar Vyakaran. Haranath Ghosh. (Victoria Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
- Ashubodh Vyakaran. Bopin Behari Ganguli. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 6.
- Saral Bangla Vyakaran. Nagendra Kumar Chanda. (Ramendra Kumar Chanda.) As. 4.
- Bhasha Siksha. Prasanna Kumar Guha. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 6.
- Saral Vyakaran. Suryya Kumar Roy. (Kali Prasanna Nath.) As. 4.
- Bhasha Bikash Vyakaran. Haridban Kavya Vyakaranantirtha and Kalinath Kar. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 5.
- Shishu Vyakaran. Baikuntheswar Das Gupta. (Cotton Library.) As. 3.
- Bangla Prabesh Vyakaran-o-Rachana. Jnanendra Chandra Basu. (Mohit Mohan Dhar.) As. 6.
- Nutandharaner Pratham Shiksha Bangla Vyakaran. Banamali Nath. (Kali Prasanna Nath.) As. 3.
- Balya Vyakaran. Amritananda Kabyabenode. (Roy, Gupta & Co.) As. 3.
- Sukhabodh Bangla Vyakaran. Kalikrishna Gosvami. (Birchandra Roy.) As. 3.
- Vyakaran Sopan. Pyari Lal Chakravarti. (Bengal Library.) As. 3.
- Saral Shishu Prabesh Vyakaran. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 3.
- Shishubodh Vyakaran. Atul Chandra Chakravarti. (Author.) A. 1-6.
- Sishupathya Bangala Vyakaran. Rajendra K. Ghosh. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 3.
- Charu Prabesh Vyakaran. Rajendra Mohan Datta. (Gopi Mohan Datta.) As. 4.
- Saral Bangala Vyakaran. Rajani Kanta Banerjee. (Ananta Chandra Banerjee.) As. 8.
- Shishubodh Bangala Vyakaran. Atal Behari Gosvami. (Author.) As. 3.
- Pratham Shiksha Bangala Vyakaran. Lakshmi Charan Das Gupta. (Hem Chandra Sen Gupta.) As. 2-6.
- Sukhapath Vyakaran. Harendra Kumar Sen Kavyatirtha. (Surendra Nath Das Gupta.) As. 2.
- Nutan Bangla Vyakaran. Sudhangshu Mohan Mitra. (Bengal Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
- Shishupath Vyakaran. Sreenath Bhattacharyya. (Bipresvar Chakravarti.) As. 4. (In stiff cover.)
- Sisupathya Bangla Vyakaran. S. M. Dutt. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 2.
- Vyakaranpath. P. N. Mahalanabis. (Author.) As. 4.
- Sukhabodh Bangala Vyakaran. Abhay Charan Chakravarti. (Graduate Friends & Co.) As. 7.
- Saral Vyakaran Shiksha. Kamakhya Charan Kabyatirtha. (Roy, Gupta & Co., Dacca.) As. 4.
- Balakbodh Vyakaran. Matilal Chakravarti. (Author.) As. 6.
- Saral Shishupath Vyakaran. Syam Charan Datta. (Author.) As. 4.
- Saral-Shishuprabesh Vyakaran. Pran Kumar Guha. (Author.) As. 5.
- Sukhapath Vyakaran. Tarakanta Vyakaranantirtha. (Syam Kanta Bhattacharyya.) As. 6.
- Sankshipta Shishubodh Vyakaran. Sachindra Kumar Ghosh. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 2.
- Vyakaran Path. Jnanendra Chandra Bose. (Mohit Mohan Dhar.) As. 2.
- Shishuranjan Vyakaran, Part II. Barada Kanta Majumder. (Hariram Dhar, Popular Library, Dacca.) As. 8.
- Chheleder Vyakaran. Hemada Kanta Choudhury. (Durgadayal Choudhury, Bengal Book Club, Calcutta.) A. 1-6.



- Shishuranjan Vyakaran. Gopesh Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Jnanada Kishore Choudhury.) As. 5.
- Shishutosh Vyakaran. Jaineswar Chattopadhyay. (Brajendra Mohan Datta, Students' Library, Calcutta and Dacca.) As. 4.
- Adarsha Vyakaran. Kali Charan Vidyabhusan. (Author.) As. 5.
- Bhushabodh Vyakaran. Gopal Chandra Chakravarti and Kali Sankar Karmakar. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 7.
- Sukhabodh Bangla Vyakaran. Jagadish Chandra Ghosh. (Jogesh Chandra Roy, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
- Saral Bangla Vyakaran. Pandit Chandra Kishore Vidyavidhi. (Rudhika Mohan Basak, Dacca Library.) As. 2-6.
- Saral Ashutosh Vyakaran. Susikumar Sen. (Author.) As. 4.
- Saral Sisu Vyakaran. Govinda Chandra Das Gupta. (Hem Chandra Sen Gupta, Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 2.
- Sankshipta Sisuranjan Vyakaran. Bepin Behari Gangopadhyay. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Dacca.)
- Saral Sishupath Vyakaran. Jamini Kumar Vidyabenode. (Author.) As. 4.
- Chhatrapath Vyakaran. Ambica Charan Ghosh. (Jatindra Nath Ghosh, Bengal Library, Dacca.) As. 4.
- Vyakaran Primer. Debendra Kumar Vidyaratna. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 4.
- Saral Vyakaran. Akshoy Kumar Chattopadhyay. (Author, Barisal.) As. 4.
- Balyabinode Vyakaran. Hemanta Kumar Gangopadhyay. (Author, Faridpur.) As. 4.
- Saral Bangla Vyakaran. Fazlur Rahman. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) As. 5-6.
- Prathamik Bangla Vyakaran. Gonesh Chandra Sen Gupta. (Kamakhya Ranjan Sen, Dacca.) As. 4.
- Vyakaran Parichay. Birendra Mohan Sarkar Tattwaratna. (Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 4.
- Vyakaran Chandrika. Bipin Behari Sarkar Bhaktiratna. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4.
- Vyakaran Prabesh. Prasanna Kumar Chakravarti and Jogesh Chandra Chakravarti. (Students' Store, Panditsar, Faridpur.) As. 4.
- Ashubodh Vyakaran. Prasanna Kumar Nyayaratna Bhattacharyya (Author.) As. 4.

### Vernacular Composition (Eastern Bengal).

#### Classes VII & VIII—

- Rachana Chayan. Sukharanjan Roy. (Satish Chandra Sarkar. Sarkar Brothers, Dacca.) As. 10.
- Rachana Manjari. Ashutosh Chanda. (Author.) As. 12.
- Rachana Bikash. Pandit Kalinath Kar. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
- Rachana Prabesh. Narendra Chandra Bose. (Pramatha Nath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca.) As. 8.
- Bangala Rachana Pustak. Sudhanshu Mohan Mitra. (Bengal Library, Dacca.) Re. 1.
- Bangala Rachana (Bengali Composition). Jagadish Chandra Ghosh and A. C. Ghosh. (Satish Chandra Ghosh.) As. 14.

### Bengali Literature and Grammar (Western Bengal).

#### High School Classes.

For the standard required in the vernacular at the Matriculation examination, see the University Calendar.

1. Padya Prabes, Part I. Jogesh Ch. Chakravarti.
2. Primal. Pares Nath Mahalanabis.
3. Kavi Kakali. Nilmani Mukherji.
4. Saral Kavita. Bijay Krishna Roy.
5. Kabita Bikas. Monomohan Chakravarti.
6. Kavita Kadamba. Madan Mohan Mitra.
7. Jnan Mukul. Nrisinha Ram Mukharji.

8. Manushyatva, Part III. Bipra Das Mukherji.
9. Dhananjay Bijay, Part I. Nilmani Mukherji.
10. Sankshipta Bangala Vyakaran. Jogendra Ch. Bhattacharyya.
11. Sisu Vyakaran. Baikuntheswar Das Gupta.
12. Charumala, Part II. N. K. Biswas. As. 3.
13. Sachitra Sisu Vyakaran. S. C. Kaviratna. As. 2.
14. Jnan Manjuri. M. L. Santra. As. 3.
15. Dhananjay Bijay, Part II. Nilmani Mukherji. As. 8.
16. Telemachus. R. K. Banerji. As. 6.
17. Mahapurus Charit (Geo. Washington). Isan Chandra Ghose. As. 4.
18. Mahapurus. P. N. Mahalanabis. As. 2-6.
19. Nitibodha. Raj Krishna Banerji. As. 6.
20. Bhaba Balli. P. K. Guha. As. 4.
21. Bhaba Lahari. P. K. Guha. As. 2.
22. Kavya Nirnya. L. M. Vidyavidhi. As. 14.
23. Nutan Barna Parichaya. B. Bhattacharyya.
24. Kavi Kusum, Part III. R. G. Ganguli.
25. Amiya Kavita. Biseswar Sen.
26. Jibanadarsa. Kali Krishna Bhattacharyya.
27. Charu Mukul. Ram Dayal Chatterji. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 2.
28. Padya Siksha. Mojammeel Huq. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) As. 2.
29. Vidyasagar's Sakuntala. Edited by Sivaratan Mitra and Tara Prasanna Ghosh. (Indian Publishing House.) As. 8.
30. Vidyasagar's Sitar Banabas. Edited by Gobinda Nath Guha. (Sanyal & Co.—Bhattacharyya and Son.) As. 12.
31. Katha O Kahini. Rabindra Nath Tagore. (Indian Publishing House.) As. 12.
32. Sahitya Prasanga. Jogendra Chandra Mitra. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 6.
33. Sisuranjan Vyakaran, Part II. (Popular Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
34. Bangala Vyakaran O Rachana Siksha. Jagat Bandhu Modak. As. 12.
35. Bangala Vyakaran Prabesika. Jagat Bandhu Modak. As. 3.
36. Kadambari. Churu Chandra Banerji and Moni Lal Ganguli. (Indian Publishing House.) As. 10.
37. Kavita Prasanga. Jogindra Nath Basu. (City Book Society.) As. 8.
38. Rachana Padhati. Joygopal Kaviratna. (Basu & Co.) As. 12.
39. Adarsa Grihini, Nitikabita Rachayitri. (Girish Chandra Ghosh.) As. 1-6.
40. Kirtikalap. Swarna Kumari Devi. As. 6.
41. Ram-Banabas. Srimanta Vidyabhusan. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) As. 12.
42. Ramer Rajyavishek. Sasi Bhushan Chatterji. (B. L. Chakravarty.) As. 12.
43. Mahabharatiya Nitikatha, Part I. Rajendra Nath Kanjilal. (Gajendra Chandra Ghosh.) As. 12.
44. Balmiki Pratibha. Radha Gobinda Ganguli. (Sidheswar Press Depository.) As. 8.
45. Kabita-Kunja, Part I. P. N. Ghosal. (Ghosh and Ghosal.) As. 8.
46. Sahitya Sar. Nrisinha Chandra Mukherji. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 6.
47. Sakuntala. Umesh Chandra Basu. (Cotton Library, Dacca.) As. 8.
48. Bharat-Ratnamala (Larger edition). Compiled by Chandra Nath Basu. (G. P. Bose and Brothers.) Re. 1.
49. Bharat-Ratnamala (Smaller edition). Compiled by Chandra Nath Basu. (G. P. Bose & Brothers.) As. 10.
50. Kadambari. Edited by S. Basu. (Mukherji & Bose, Moumohan Library.) As. 10.
51. Sadvab Satak. Krishna Chandra Majumdar. (Students' Library.) As. 12.
52. British Samrajye Bharater Sthan. Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya.) As. 12.
53. Mahabharatiya Path. Nil Ratan Mukherjee. (R. Cambray & Co.) As. 10.
54. Kavita Ratnabali, Part II (revised). Satya Kinkar Biswas. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 10.

55. Kabya Kalika, Part I. Jogendra Nath Mitra. (College Press Book Depot.) As. 5.
56. Padya Path, Part I (Revised). Jadu Gopal Chatterjee. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) As. 2. (Text-book for home study.)
57. Padya Path, Part II (Revised). Jadu Gopal Chatterjee. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) As. 4. (Text-book for home study.)
58. Padya Path, Part III (Revised). Jadu Gopal Chatterjee. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) As. 6.
59. Mahabharatiya Nitikatha, Part II. Rajendra Nath Kanjilal. (G. C. Neogi.) As. 12.
60. Sitar Banabas (Revised). Siva Ratan Mitra. (Satish Chandra Mitra.) As. 12.
61. Suniti Sandarva. Chandrodaya Vidyabinode. (Students' Library.) As. 6.
62. Adarsha Sahitya Sangraha P. N. Sen. (Sen Brothers & Co.) As. 12.
63. Nutun Padya Prakash, Part III. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 10.
64. Padya Prakash, Part I. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 2.
65. Padya Prakash, Part II. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 4.
66. Sachitra Shishuranjan Mahabharat. Priyadarshan Halder. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 5.
67. Kavita Ratnabali, Part I (Revised). Satya Kinkar Biswas. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 8.
68. Manab Charitra. A. C. Basu. (S. K. Banerjee & Sons.) As. 8.
69. Kabya Kalika, Part II (Second edition). Jogendra Nath Mitra. (Sen Brothers & Co.) As. 8.
70. Vidyasagar's Sitar Banabas (New edition.) Edited by P. C. De. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.
71. Aitihasik Path. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 8.
72. Sahitya Kosh. Uma Charan Das. (The Author.) As. 10.
73. Bharat Chitra (Revised). Priyadarshan Halder. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 12.
74. Mahabharat. Hari Pada Ghose. (Rabindra Mohan Ghose.) As. 12.
75. Prabandha Ratna. Siva Ratan Mitra. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti.) As. 12. Price As. 14 for copy bound in cloth.
76. Indraprastha. S. N. Chandra. (City Book Society.) As. 12.
77. Dhyna Loka (verse). J. K. Dutta. (Ray Chaudhuri.) As. 12.
78. Vidyasagar's Sitar Banabas. Edited by Bagalaranjan Das. (Hari Nath Banerjee.) As. 12.
79. Asoka Charit. K. B. Sen. (K. B. Sen.) Re. 1.
80. Kadambari. S. C. Bose. (Manmohan Library.) As. 8.
81. Naladamayanti. M. S. Bhattacharya. (Author.) As. 8.
82. Vidyasagar's Sitar Banabas. S. Bose. (Mukherjee & Bose.) As. 8.
83. Shadbhaktusum. G. C. Banerjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 8.
84. Ramayan. J. G. Kaviratna. (Bose & Co.) As. 12.
85. Sita-o-Sarama. D. N. Sanyal. (G. D. Chatterjee.) Re. 1.
86. Bangla Kavita. S. C. Bose. (R. L. Sircar.) As. 8.
87. Hand-book of Tenancies and Records of Rights. Rai P. M. Bose Bahadur. (S. M. Bosu.) As. 6. (Suitable also for middle classes.)
88. Jnananjali. Atul Chandra Sen. (The Author.) As. 12.
89. Sadhu Charit. Atul Chandra Ghatak. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 8.
90. Gocharaner Math. Akshoy Chandra Sarkar. (S. C. Sanyal & Co.) As. 4.
91. Saisab Sahachar. A. C. Banerjee. (Oriental Library.) As. 10 (cloth). As. 8 (paper).
92. Kabita Guchha. A. K. Chakravarti. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 10.
93. Prativa. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) Re. 1.
94. Visma Charit. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 12.
95. Prabandha Manjari. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 8.
96. Bibidha Prabandha, Part II. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 8.
97. Kabita Kusum. G. N. Mukerjee. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 4.

98. Padya Sangraha. G. N. Mukerjee. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 6.
99. Kabya Kanika. K. M. Kabyatirtha. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 4.
100. Bengali Story Reader, Standards III and IV. Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.
101. Bengali Story Reader, Standards III and IV G. B. Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 7.
102. Bengali Story Reader, Standards V and VI. G. B. Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 10-6.
103. Kabi Malancha. S. N. Bhowmic. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 12.
104. Ratna Guchha. G. B. Bhattacharyya. (N. K. Dutta.) As. 6.
105. Sahitya. J. N. Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 12.
106. Chhotader Ramayana. J. N. Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 6.
107. Chheledar Kabita. J. N. Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 3.
108. Chheleder Betal Panchabinsati. Kuladaranjan Roy. (U. Roy & Sons) As. 8.
109. Prabandha Kusum. Ramdayal Chatterjee. (K. R. Chatterjee.) As. 8.
110. Soubhagya Sopan, Part I. Prasanna Ch. Das Gupta. (H. C. Roy.) As. 10.
111. Saubhagya Sopan, Part II. Prasanna Ch. Das Gupta. (H. C. Roy.) As. 10.
112. Sachitra Balakranjan Ramayana. Kali Prasanna Vidyaratna. (Soor & Co.) As. 5.
113. Puraner Galpa. Kuladaranjan Roy. (U. Roy & Sons.) As. 8.
114. Sura Sangit. Nibaran Chandra Mukhopadhyaya. (Jogendranath Mukherjee.) Re. 1. For Normal Schools.
115. Chandra Kuna. Chandra Nath Basu, edited by Hara Nath Basu. (Brajendra Mohan Datta.) Re. 1-4.
116. Vidyasagar's Sakuntala. Edited by Purna Ch. Dé. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 8.
117. Sahitya Prabesh Vyakaran. Mahamahopadhyaya P. C. Vidyaratna. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 14.
118. Kavita Prasoon. Part III. Nrisingharam Mukherjee. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 5.
119. Sahitya Prasoon. Nrisingharam Mukherjee. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 10.
120. Kavitaratna, Part I. H. P. Mitra and M. M. Biswas. (Soor & Co.) As. 10.
121. Chaturdaspadi Kavita-bali. Michael Madhu Sudan Datta, edited by Rai Bahadur Dina Nath Sanial. (Sanial & Co.) Re. 1.
122. Rachana. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) Re. 1.
123. Bibidha Prabandha, Part III. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 10.
124. Nimna Bangla Rachana. Kali Krishna Bhattacharyya. (Naba-bibhakar Press.) As. 8.
125. Sahitya Ratna. Satish Ch. Sen Gupta. (Sen, Ray & Co.) As. 12.
126. Aryya Gouraba. Priyadarshan Haldar. (Kamala Book Depot.) As. 12.
127. Sahitya Chandrika (revised). Uma Charan Das. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 12.
128. Kavita Prakas, Part II (revised). Nibaran Ch. Das and Narendra Nath Das. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 12.
129. Vidyasagar's Sitar Banabas. (Edited and published by D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 12.
130. Vidyasagar's Sitar Banabas. Edited by Subal Ch. Mittra. (New Bengal Press, Calcutta.) As. 12.
131. Vidyasagar's Sakuntala. Edited by Subal Ch. Mittra. (New Bengal Press, Calcutta.) As. 12.
132. Sanjam Shiksha. Chandra Nath Basu. (Brajendra M. Datta.) As. 12.
133. Nava Jyoti. Srimanta Sarkar, B.A. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 12.
134. Pariksha. Jogindra Ch. Chatterjee. (B. C. Basak, Dacca.) As. 12.
135. Banga Sahitya. Abinas Chandra Banerjee. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 12.

136. Prakriti Prakash. Jogindra Chandra Chatterjee. (B. C. Basak.) As. 10.  
 137. Kamaniya Katha. Akshoy Kumar Datta Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 6.  
 138. Sandarva Ratna. Jogesh Chandra Chakravarti. (B. C. Basak.) As. 8.  
 139. Parijat. Bipin Behari Sarkar. (B. C. Basak.) As. 8.  
 140. Sahitya Parijat. Upendra Nath Sen. (J. Banerjee.) As. 10.  
 141. Padya Kusumanjali (revised). Ganga Charan Banerjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 8.  
 142. Bhasabodh Bangla Vyakaran. Nakuleswar Vidyabhusan. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 12.  
 143. Hate Khari. Jnanendra Ch. Bose. (Mohit Mohan Dhar.) As. 2.  
 144. Kanakrekha, Part I. Nalini Kumar Datta. (Mohini Kumar Datta.) As. 4.  
 145. Kanakrekha, Part II. Nalini Kumar Datta. (Mohini Kumar Datta.) As. 6.  
 146. Charit Katha. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) Re. 1.  
 147. Suniti Sopan (revised). Sarat Kumar Roy. (Ushaharan Gupta.) As. 6.  
 148. Swarna Kana. Bhupendralal Datta. (G. C. Chakravarty.) Re. 1.  
 149. Vyakaran Shiksha. Rohini Ch. Choudhuri Vidyabinode. (N. Choudhuri.) As. 6.  
 150. Adarsha Kabita. S. N. Mukherjee. (J. Basack.) As. 10.  
 151. Ramayana. R. C. Datta. (J. C. Ghosh.) Re. 1.  
 152. Rachana Bidhan. Gagan Ch. Datta. (Ripon Library, Dacca.) Re. 1.  
 153. Sumati. S. N. Sarkar. (The Author.) As. 6.  
 154. Aryya Kirtti. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) Re. 1-8.  
 155. Adarsha Sahitya Pustak. A. K. Chatterjee. (N. C. Dutt & Co.) As. 13.  
 156. Sahitya Ratnabali. Sarojnath Mukherjee. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 11.  
 157. Bhasha Bikash Vyakaran. A. K. Kabyatirtha. (Oriental Library) As. 12.  
 158. Prabandhamala (new edition). Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 8.  
 159. Adarsha Kabita. Annukul Chandra Gupta. (Prabodh Ch. Bose).  
 160. Mahabharater Galpa. Upendra Kishore Roy Choudhuri. (U. Roy & Sons, Calcutta.) Re. 1-4. (For supplementary use.)  
 161. Subhasadhana. Mankumari Basu. (Gurudas Chatterjee & Sons.) Re. 1-4.  
 162. Kavita Koumudi, Part I (Hindi). Ram Naresh Tripathi. (Sahitya Bhaban, Prayag.) Rs. 2.  
 163. Shishubodh Vyakaran (revised). Late Loharam Shiroratna. (Mojumdar Library.) As. 4.  
 164. Prabandha Kamal (revised). Satyendra N. Chatterjee. (Ripon Library.) As. 10.  
 165. Prabandha Prosun. Upendra Ch. Raha. (City Library.) As. 12.  
 166. Sitar Banabas (Vidyasagar's). Ashutosh Deb. (Prabodh Ch. Mojumdar.) As. 12.  
 167. Padya Sakha, Part I. Shyama Ch. De. (Friend & Co.) As. 2-6.

For Middle Classes (Standards V and VI)—Western Bengal.

1. Saisab Path, Part V. Sasi Bhusan Chatterjee. (B. L. Chakravarti.) As. 7.
2. Niti Path, Parts III and IV. Jagabandhu Modak. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 6-6. Price As. 7-6 for copy bound in boards.
3. Balak Path, Parts I and II. Girindra Kumar Sen. (Sarkar & Co.) As. 6-3.
4. Prabandha Muktabali, Part II. Gangadhar Banerjee and Isan Chandra Ghosh. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 6-6. Price As. 7-6 for copy bound in boards.
5. Bibidha Path O Kavita Kusum. Durgadas Chatterjee. (The Author.) As. 6-6.
6. Sahitya Prasoon, Part II. Ramdayal Chatterjee. (Kumudranjan Chatterjee.) As. 6-3.



7. Sahitya Prakas, Part II. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 6-6.
8. Prabandha Kusum (revised). Nagendra Nath Banerjee. (Lakshmi-rani Devi.) (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6-6.
9. Charu Shiksha, Part II (revised). Late Bireswar Pandé. (Mano-mohan Pande.) As. 8.
10. Shiksha Sopan, Part V (revised). Jogindranath Mukherjee. (The Author.) As. 7.
11. Shiksha Sopan. Ramdas Banerjee. (The Author.) As. 6-6.
12. Shiksha Probesh, Parts III and IV (revised). Uma Charan Das. (S. C. Auddy.) As. 7.
13. Sahitya Sandarva. Jagadananda Roy. (Indian Press, Allahabad, and Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 7.
14. Niti Prabandha Mukul. Serajul Islam. (S. C. Auddy.) As. 8.
15. Suniti Bikash, Parts I and II. Jibendra Kumar Datta. (S. K. Datta.) As. 8.
16. Sahitya Puspanjali. R. N. Vidyabhusan. (Bhattacharjee.) As. 12.
17. Prasad Path. Hara Prasad Sastri. (Kamala Book Depot.) As. 10.
18. Bengali Version of "The World at War." (Prithibibiyapi Maha-Samar.) J. Nelson Fraser. (Oxford University Press, Bombay. Agents—S. C. Auddy & Co., Calcutta.) As. 8.
19. Prabandha Mala (new edition). Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 8.

*Grammar—Bengali (Standards V and VI), Western Bengal.*

1. Bangala Vyakaran for Standards V and VI. Shyama Charan Kaviratna. (Victoria Press, Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 2.
2. Bangala Vyakaran Prabeshika. Jagabandhu Modak. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 2.
3. Bangala Vyakaran Sar, Part II. Kali Krishna Bhattacharja. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 2.
4. Vyakaran Shiksha, Part II. Sasi Bhusan Chatterjee. (B. L. Chakravarti.) As. 2.
5. Bangala Vyakaran. Ram Dayal Chatterjee. (Kumudranjan Chatterjee.) As. 2.
6. Vyakaran Shiksha, Part II. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 2.
7. Saral Bangala Vyakaran for Standards V and VI (revised). Durgadas Chatterjee. (The Author.) As. 2-3.

*Urdu.*

1. Qawaid-e-Urdu, Part II. Muhammad Habibullah (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2.
2. Tashil-ul-Qawaid, Part II. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2.
3. Mal-il-mut Tabzib, Part III (with Appendix). Muhammad Habibullah. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 7.
4. Urdu Readers, Royal Series, Parts I to IV. Bakshi Ram. (U. C. Kapur.) As. 5-3.
5. Anis-i-Adab Anis Ahmed. (Author.) Re. 1-4.

*For Upper Primary Classes (Standards III and IV), Western Bengal.*

1. Sahitya Bodh. Syama Charan Kaviratna. (Victoria Press, Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 5.
2. Adarsha Path, Part I. Radha Govinda Ganguli. (Siddheswar Press Depository.) As. 5.
3. Niti Path, Parts I and II. Jagabandhu Modak. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 5. Price As. 6 for copy bound in boards.
4. Sahitya Pustak, Part IV. Chandra Nath Basu. (Students' Library.) As. 5-6.
5. Prabandha Muktabali, Part I. Gangadhar Banerjee and Isan Chandra Ghosh. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 5. Price As. 6 for copy bound in boards.
6. Hitasiksha, Parts I and II. Hari Charan Banerjee. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 5-6.
7. Shaishab Path, Part IV. Sasi Bhusan Chatterjee. (B. L. Chakravarti.) As. 5-6.
8. Sahitya Prakash, Part I. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 5.



9. Sahitya Prasoon, Part I. Ramdayal Chatterjee. (Kumudranjan Chatterjee.) As. 5.
10. Shiksha Sopan for Standards III and IV. Ramdas Banerjee. (The Author.) As. 5.
11. Shiksha and Kavitamala. Durgadas Chatterjee. (The Author.) As. 5.
12. Literary Reader for Standards III and IV. Rai Rasamay Mitra Bahadur. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.
13. Ratnadhar. Afzalunnessa Khatoon. (Students' Library.) As. 5.
14. Sahitya O Niti, Part III. Upendra Nath Bhattacharjya. (Minerva Library.) As. 5.
15. Saral Prabandha O Kavita (revised). Jogindra Nath Basu. (G. C. Neogi, Nababibhakar Press.) As. 6.
16. Charu Shiksha, Part I (revised). Late Bireswar Pande. (Manmohan Pande.) As. 5.
17. Shiksha Prabesh, Parts I and II (revised). Uma Charan Das. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 5.
18. Saral Jnana Sopan. Durgadas Trivedi. (The Author.) As. 6.
19. Sahitya Ratnavali, Part I (revised). Satya Kinkar Biswas. (The Author.) As. 5-6.
20. Sushiksha, Part I. Abinash Chandra Basu. (S. K. Banerjee & Sons.) As. 5.
21. Nitihar (revised). Rajani Kanta Gupta, edited by Ramendra Sundar Trivedi. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 6.
22. Adarsha Path. Ashutosh Bajpeya. (S. C. Ghose.) As. 6.
23. Suniti Sandarva. S. K. Roy. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 8.
24. Prabandha Puspanjali. J. N. Banerjee. (Ghosh & Co.) As. 7.
25. Jnanodaya. S. N. Prodhan. (Radhanath Prodhan.)
26. Jnan Prasun for Standards III and IV. Ajit Kumar Chakravarti, B.A. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 7.
27. Jnan Mukul for Standards III and IV. Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 6.
28. Nirmalya. Jibendra Kumar Datta. (S. K. Datta.) As. 7-6.

#### Hindi.

1. Sita Ram. J. C. Allen, translated into Hindi by Lala Sita Ram, B.A. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 2.
2. Sree Krishna Chandra Ki Ballila. J. C. Allen, translated into Hindi by Lala Sita Ram, B.A. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 3.

#### Urdu.

1. George Urdu Reader, Vol. I. M. Sujaat Ali Khan. (The Author.) As. 5.

#### Grammar—Bengali (Standard IV), Western Bengal.

1. Bangala Vyakaran for Standard IV. Shyama Charan Kaviratna. (Victoria Press. Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1.
2. Bangala Vyakaran Sar. Jagadbandhu Modak. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1.
3. Bangala Vyakaran Sar. Part I. Kali Krishna Bhattacharjya. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1.
4. Vyakaran Shiksha, Part I. Sasi Bhusan Chatterjee. (B. L. Chakravarti.) A. 1.
5. Vyakaran Shiksha, Part I. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co. Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1.
6. Shishupathya Bangala Vyakaran. Panchanan Mukhopadhyaya. (Hare Press.) A. 1.
7. Shishupathya Bangala Vyakaran. Ramdayal Chatterjee. (Kumudranjan Chatterjee.) A. 1.
8. Shishuranjan Vyakaran for Standard IV. Sarat Chandra Vidyaratna. (Students' Library.) A. 1.
9. Pratham Pathya Vyakaran. Swarna Kumari Devi. (The Author.) A. 1.
10. Vyakaran Bodh for Standard IV (revised). Durgadas Chatterjee. (The Author.) A. 1.

11. Vyakaran Sopan (revised). R. C. Vidyabhusan. (Siddheswar Press Depository.) A. 1.
12. Sisu Pathya Vyakaran. Kali Prasanna Vidyaratna. (Soor & Co.) A. 1.
13. Sisu Pathya Bangla Vyakaran. A. N. Roy. (Ghosh & Co.) A. 1.

*Urdu.*

1. Qawide-e-Urdu. Part I. Muhammad Habibullah. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1.
2. Tushil-ul-Qawaid, Part I. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1.
3. Mubad-ul-Qawaid. Fatch Mahomed Khan. (U. C. Kapur.) As. 2-9.

For Lower Primary Classes (Standards I and II), Western Bengal.

1. Model Bengali Reader for Standard I. (Rai Sabib M. Gulab Singh & Sons.) A. 1-3.
2. Model Bengali Reader for Standard II. (Hare Press.) A. 1-6.
3. Shaishab Path, Part II. Sasi Bhushan Chatterjee. (B. L. Chakravarti.) A. 1-6.
4. Shaishab Path, Part III. Sasi Bhushan Chatterjee. (B. L. Chakravarti.) As. 2.
5. Shishushiksha Sahitya Path, Part II. Nrisingha Chandra Mukerjee. (P. Banerjee & Co.) A. 1-6.
6. Shishushiksha Sahitya Path, Part II. Nrisingha Chandra Mukerjee. As. 2.
7. Nava Mukul, Part II. Ramdayal Chatterjee. (Kumudranjan Chatterjee.) A. 1-6.
8. Nava Mukul, Part III. Ramdayal Chatterjee. (Kumudranjan Chatterji.) As. 2.
9. Saral Shishu Path, Part III. Jogindra Nath Basu. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1-6.
10. Saral Shishu Path, Part III. Jogindra Nath Basu. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 2.
11. Shiksha Sopan, Part II. Jogindra Nath Mukerjee. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1-6.
12. Shiksha Sopan, Part III. Jogindra Nath Mukerjee. (Hare Press.) As. 2.
13. Saral Path, Part III. Jagadbandhu Modak. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1-6.
14. Saral Path, Part IV. Jagadbandhu Modak. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 2.
15. Naba Sahitya Path, Part I. Tasudduk Ahmed. (Students' Library.) A. 1-6. For Standard I only.
16. Supath, Part II. Bipradas Mukherjee. (Bengal Medical Library.) A. 1-6.
17. Supath, Part III (revised). Bipradas Mukherjee. (Bengal Medical Library.) As. 2.
18. Sahitya Pustak, Part II. Chandra Nath Basu. (Students' Library.) A. 1-6.
19. Sahitya Pustak (revised edition). Part III. Chandra Nath Basu. (Haranath Basu.) As. 2.
20. Saral Shishubodh, Part II. Ashutosh Bajpeyi. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1-6.
21. Saral Shishubodh, Part III. Ashutosh Bajpeyi. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 2.
22. Literary Reader for Standard I. M. M. Bose. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1-6.
23. Literary Reader for Standard II. M. M. Bose. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2.
24. Shishubodh, Part II (revised). Jaladhar Sen. (C. B. Banerjee & Co.) A. 1-6. For Standard I only.
25. Prasanga Mala, Part I. Hara Nath Basu. (Mahendra Nath Basu.) A. 1-6.
26. Prasanga Mala, Part II. Hara Nath Basu. (Mahendra Nath Basu.) As. 2.
27. Prathamik Shiksha, Part II. Anil Chandra Datta. (Monomohan Library.) A. 1-6.

28. Prathamik Shiksha, Part III. Anil Chandra Datta. (Monomohan Library.) As. 2.
29. Naba Bikash, Part II. Mati Lal Datta. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) A. 1-6.
30. Naba Bikash, Part III. Mati Lal Datta. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) As. 2.
31. Niti Path, Part II (revised). Radha Govinda Ganguli. (Siddheswar Press Depository.) A. 1-6.
32. Niti Path, Part III (revised). Radha Govinda Ganguli. (Siddheswar Press Depository.) As. 2.
33. Sisubodh, Part III. Jaladhar Sen. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 3.
- †34. Maktab Primer. (Bhattacharyya & Son.)
- †35. Maktab Readers, Parts I and II. (Bhattacharyya & Son.)
36. Bodh Bikash, Part I (revised). Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 2. (For Standard I.)
- 37-38. Sahitya-o-Niti, Part II, for Standards I and II (in two parts). Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1-6. As. 2.
39. Sahitya Sopan, Part I. Tulsidas Mukherjee. Thoroughly revised by Moni Mohan Sen. (Sen, Roy & Co.) A. 1-6. (For Standard I.)
40. Sahitya Sopan, Part II. Tulsidas Mukherjee. Thoroughly revised by Moni Mohan Sen. (Sen, Roy & Co.) A. 2-6. (For Standard II.)
41. Bodh Bikash, Part II. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 2-6. (For Standard II.)
42. Lekha Para, Part III. Naba Krishna Bhattacharyya. (City Book Society.) As. 2. (For Standard II.)
43. Sishutosh, Part I. Sarat Kumar Roy. (Indian Publishing House.) As. 2. (For Standard I.)
44. Sishutosh, Part II. Sarat Kumar Roy. (Indian Publishing House.) As. 2-6. (For Standard II.)
- 45-47. Muktab Path, Parts I-III. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (Students' Library.) As. 2, 2-6 and 3. (For Muhammadan Schools.)
- 48-49. Naba Jnanodoya, Parts II and III. Phani Bhushan Ghosh. (Sahitya Bhandar.) As. 1-9 and 2-6.
50. Suniti Path. Ganga Charan Banerjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 2-3. (For Standard I.)
51. Maktab Path, Part I. Muhammad Asadajjaman Khandkar. (Author.) A. 1-3.
52. Maktab Path, Part II. Muhammad Asadajjaman Khandkar. (Author.) As. 2.
53. Shishu Sahachar, Part I. Uma Charan Das. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 2. (For Standard I.)
54. Shishu Sahachar, Part II. Uma Charan Das. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 3. (For Standard II.)
55. Adarsha Mahila Charit. Ali Akbar Khan. (Maulvi Altaf Ali Khan.) (For Maktab.) As. 4.
56. Shiksha-o-Niti, Part II. Muhammad Mobarak Ali. (Makhdumi Library.) As. 2.
57. Shiksha-o-Niti, Part III. Muhammad Mobarak Ali. (Makhdumi Library.) As. 2-6.

#### Hindi.

1. Suraj Bai. J. C. Allen, translated into Hindi by Lala Sita Ram, B.A. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 2.

#### Urdu.

1. Model Urdu Reader for Standard I. (Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons.) As. 1-3.
2. Model Urdu Reader for Standard II. (Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons.) A. 1-6.
3. Pahlī Kitab. (Literary Reader for Standard I.) (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1-6.
4. Dusri Kitab. (Literary Reader for Standard II.) (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2.
5. Maullim-ul-Akhlaq. M. H. Jalauddin Ahmed. (Anwar Ahmed Press, Allahabad.)

*Infants' 2nd year (Western Bengal).*

1. Model Bengali Reader for Second-year Infant Class. (Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons.) 9 pies.
2. Shaishab Path, Part I. Sasi Bhusan Chatterjee (B. L. Chakravarti.) A. 1.
3. Sishupath. Nrisingna Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) A. 1.
4. Naba Mukul, Part I. Ramdayal Chatterjee. (Kumudranjan Chatterjee.) A. 1.
5. Saral Shishupath, Part I. Jogindra Nath Basu. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1.
6. Shiksha Sopan, Part I. Jogindra Nath Mukherjee. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1.
7. Saral Shishupath. Padma Lochan Ghosh. (Students' Library.) A. 1.
8. Saral Suniti Path, Part I. Ganga Charan Bauerjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) A. 1.
9. Saral Path, Part II. Jagadbaudhu Modak. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1.
10. Su-path, Part I. Bipradas Mukherjee. (Bengal Medical Library.) A. 1.
11. Sahitya Postak, Part I. Chandra Nath Basu. (Students' Library.) A. 1.
12. Naba Bikash, Part I. Mati Lal Datta. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) A. 1.
13. Simple Literary Primer (Sahaj Pathinala). M. M. Bose. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1.
14. Shishubodh, Part I (revised.) Jaladhar Sen. (B. Banerjee & Co.) A. 1.
15. Saral Shishubodh, Part I. Ashutosh Bajpeyi. (G. C. Neogi.) A. 1.
16. Prathamik Siksha, Part I. A. C. Datta. (Manamohan Library.) A. 1-3.
17. Suniti Path, Part I. A. N. Roy. (Ghosh & Co.) A. 1.
18. Satsiksha, Part I. Mozammal Haq. (S. K. Nath & G. C. Nath.) A. 1.
19. New Bengali Primer. (Nutan Prathamik Path.) G. B. Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1-6.
20. Jnan Kusum. Rajendralal Bhattacharyya. (Siddheswar Press Depository.) A. 1.
21. Sahitya-o-Niti, Part I. Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Sen, Roy & Co.) A. 1.
22. Saral Shishutosh. Sarat Kumar Roy. (Oriental Library, Calcutta.) A. 1-6.

*Urdu.*

1. Model Urdu Reader for Second-year Infant Class. (Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons.) 9 pies.
2. Sahal Kitab. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1.

*Infants' First Year (Western Bengal).*

1. Nutan Sishupath. Ishan Chandra Ghosh. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1.
2. Sachitra Barnaparichaya. Sarada Prasanna Das. (The Author.) A. 1.
3. Prathamshiksha. Pramode Prakash Chatterjee. (B. L. Chakravarti.) A. 1.
4. Saral Path, Part I. Jagadbandhu Modak. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) A. 1.
5. Pratham Path. Rai Rasamaya Mitra Bahadqr. (B. Banerjee & Co.) A. 1.
6. Saral Barna Siksha. Mati Lal Datta. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) A. 1.
7. Sishu Ranjan Barna Siksha. Mojammal Haque. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) A. 1.
8. Varna Siksha. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) A. 1.

9. Saral Sishupath. Part I. Karunamoya Kar. (Chandipada Mullick.) A. 1.
10. Banan Siksha. Bakkeswar Mittra. (Students' Library.) A. 1.
11. Barna-o-Banan Shiksha. Sasadhar Sen and Jaladhar Sen. (Students' Library.) A. 1.
12. Akshar Parichaya. Ram Dayal Chatterjee. (Kumudranjan Chatterjee.) A. 1.
13. Suchitra Barnabodh, Parts I and II. Swarna Kumari Devi. (Kantik Press.) A. 1.
14. Barnabodh. Rajendra Lal Bhattacharyya. (Siddheswar Press Depository.) A. 1.
15. Kumar Path. Devabrata Mukherjee. (U. N. Bhattacharyya. Hare Press.) A. 1.
16. Barna-o-Bananbodh (revised). Pramode Lal Mukherjee. (Soor & Co.) A. 1.
17. Saral Shiksha. Padma Lochan Ghosh. (Students' Library.) A. 1.
18. Bengali Kindergarten. Alphabet Charts (for school use). (Hare Press.) Rs. 2.
19. Balak Path. G. C. Bandopadhyaya. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) A. 1.
20. Barnamala-o-Banan Siksha. S. K. Adhicari. (B. Banerji & Co.) A. 1.
21. Sahaj Barnaparichaya. Anil Chandra Datta. (Monamohan Library.) A. 1 3.
22. Chitra Path, Part I. Sreemati Hiranprava Sarkar. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2-6.
23. Maktab Balay Shiksha. Kazi Abdul Hamid. (Kazi Abdur Rasid, Provincial Library, Dacca.) A. 1-6.

#### Urdu.

1. Talim-i-Urdu. Wahed Hossain. (The Author.) As. 2.
2. Urdu Primer. Lakshmi Narayan Kacker. (Kacker Brothers, Agra.) A. 1.

#### Hindi.

- Sachitra Barna Parichaya. Maheswar Prasad Barma. (Aklal & Sons, Bankipore.) A. 1.

#### Oriental Classics (Eastern Bengal).

For Senior classes, see University Calendar.

#### Class VIII—

- Riju Prabandham. B. B. Goswami, M.A. (Kedarnath Basu.) As. 4.
- Sukha Patham. Devendra Kumar Bandopadhyaya, M.A. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 4.
- Bibidha Prabandham. Ram Kamal Vidyabhusan. (Ashutosh Library.) As. 4.
- Prabeshika Sopanam. Atul Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Jogendra Nath Mukherjee.) As. 6.
- Suniti Saram. Devendra Kumar Vidyaratna. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 4.
- Hitopadesha Saram. Barada Kumar Kabyatirtha. As. 5.
- Sunity. Akshoy Kumar Kabyatirtha. (B. B. Chakravarti.) As. 6.
- Punya Prativa. Srish Chandra Roy Vidyabhusan and Haridhan Bhattacharyya Kabyavyakarantirtha. (Jnanada Kishore Choudhuri.) As. 6.
- Hitabani. Suresh Chandra Vidyamidhi. (The Author.) As. 4.
- Sukumar Patham. Kamini Kumar Sen. As. 4.
- Siksha Mukulam, Part II. Jogendra Nath Tarkatirtha. (Author.) As. 8.
- Charu Prabandham. Rukmini Ranjan Kabyatirtha and Naliniranjan Bhattacharyya. As. 5.
- Niti Muktabali. Gopal Chandra Vidyabagis. (Author.) As. 6.
- Prabandha Kusumanjali. Sasanka Mohan Kabyavyakarantirtha. (Author.) As. 6.



Prabandha Manjari. Pramatha Nath Vidyabhusan. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti.) As. 5.

Ashubodham. Benoy Kumar Gangopadhyaya and Dharendra Kumar Gangopadhyaya. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 4.

Katba Kusumam. R. C. Kabyavyakaran Sankhya Vedantatirtha. (Amrita Lal Sen, Court House Road, Dacca.) As. 5.

Patha Manjari, Part II. Banamali Vedantatirtha and Pramada Charan Bandopadhyaya. (Sen, Roy & Co., Calcutta.) As. 6.

Niti Patham. Sarat Chandra Vidyaratna. (B. M. Datta, Students' Library, Calcutta.) As. 6.

Sandarva Muktabali. Prabhat Chandra Kabyatirtha. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 6.

Sanskrit Pathmala. Atul Chandra Ganguli. (Sarat Chandra Som, Calcutta.) As. 8.

Sanskrit Sahitya Sangraha. B. K. Das. (S. K. Lahiri and Co.) Re. 1.

Sanskrit Kalika, Part II. Sibnarayan Shiromani. As. 4.

Niti Sandarbha. Jogendra Mohan Kavyaratna. (Author.) As. 6.

Prabeshika Sopanam, Parts I and II. Kamini Ranjan Sankhya-Kabya-visharad. (Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 6.

Sanskrit Pathmala, Part II. Pandit Upendra Nath Vidyabhusan. (Upendra Kumar Mitra.) As. 7.

Sanskrit Bharati. Surendra Mohan Kabya-Vyakaran-Purantirtha. (Jatindra Mohan Bhattacharyya.) As. 5.

Hitasaram. Aghore Chandra Kabyatirtha-Vidyaratna. (G. C. Chakravarti.) As. 5.

Jnan Sopanam. Suresh Chandra Bhattacharyya Kabyatirtha. (Anukul Chandra Dhar.) As. 6.

Sahitya Parichaya, Part I. Nilmoni Nyayalankar. (G. C. Neogi.) As. 4.

#### Class VII—

Nabahitapatham. A. K. Vidyanidhi. (S. C. Chatterjee.) As. 5.

Sanskrit Sopanam. A. C. Kabyatirtha. (Bankim Ch. Sen, Gandaria, Dacca.) As. 3.

Sanskrit Prabesh. Sreenath Kabyatirtha. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 4.

Prabeshika Sopanam. Sadat Ali Khan. (Rebati Mohan Das.) As. 3.

Sanskrit Kourmudi. Banamali Chakravarti and Lakshmi Charan Mukhopadhyaya. (Adarsha Library, Barisal.) As. 3.

Sanskrit Shiksha. Sitanath Basak. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4.

Suniti Sopanam. Barada Kumar Kavyatirtha. (Sarada Kumar Bhattacharyya.) As. 5.

Jnanankura (omitting pages 38—48). Rajani Kanta Kabyatirtha. (B. C. Basak.) As. 3.

Sanskrit Sandarva. Vidhushekhara Shastri. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti.) As. 6.

Sanskrit Pathmala, Part I. Upendranath Vidyabhusan. (Upendra Kumar Mitra.) As. 5. Also for class VIII.

Sanskrit Manjari. Kali Chandra Vidyabhusan. (The Author.) As. 6.

Sanskrit Bodham. Jogendra Mohan Kabyaratna. (Surendra Chandra Bhattacharyya.) As. 6.

The New Sanskrit Primer. Jogeswar Ganguli. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 4. Also for class VIII.

Deva Bani. Surendra Mohan Bhattacharyya. (Mathura Mohan Chakravarti.) As. 4.

Suniti. Akshoy Kumar Kabyatirtha. (B. B. Chakravarti.) As. 6.

Sanskrit Shiksha, Part I. A. C. Shastri. (Kali Bhusan Das.) As. 6.

Sahitya Sopanam. Sarat Bala Rakshit. (Satish Chandra Rakshit.) As. 6.

Sanskrit Korakam. Gopal Chandra Sen. (Kali Prasanna Nath.) As. 6.

Ratna Manjari. A. C. Chakravarti. (Graduate Friends & Co.) As. 3.

Sanskrit Primer. Haralal Bandopadhyaya. (B. M. Datta, Students' Library, Dacca and Calcutta.) As. 3.

Saral Sanskrit Patham. Dinabandhu Majumdar. (Jnanada Kishore Choudhuri.) As. 5.

Saral Patham. Lalit Kumar Kabyatirtha-Vidyaratna. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons, Cotton Library, Dacca.) As. 4.



Shiksha Mukulam, Part I. Jogendra Nath Tarkatirtha. (The Author.) As. 6.

Saral Sanskrit Sopanam. Kousiki Ranjan Chakravarti. (Satyaranjan Chakravarti.) As. 6.

A Sanskrit Primer. Kishori Mohan Kabyatirtha. (K. C. Acharyya, Model Library, Mymensingh.) As. 4.

Sanskrit Chandrodaya. Bidhusekhar Bhattacharyya. (Nogendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 6.

Shiksha Sopanam. Sarat Chandra Kabyatirtha. (Manindra Chandra Mukherjee.) As. 5.

Hita Patham. Prasanna Kumar Kabyaratna. (The Minerva Library, Calcutta.) As. 3. (Also for class VIII.)

Sandarva Muktabali. Prabhat Ch. Kabyatirtha, (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 6.

Sanskrit Kalika. Part I. Sibnarayan Shiromani. As. 2.

Saral Sanskrit Patham. Kali Krishna Goswami. (Prasanna Library, Dacca.) As. 8. (Also for class VIII.)

Hitasaram. Aghore Ch. Kavyatirtha. (G. C. Chakravarti.) As. 5.

Saral Patham. Ram Kamal Vidyabhusan. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 3.

Sanskrit Sarani, Part I. Kunja Lal Nag. (M. M. Nag.) As. 6.

Nava Sanskrit Mukulam. Tara Kanta Vyakarantirtha. (Shyama Kanta Bhattacharyya.) As. 6.

Jnan Bikasham. Jamani Kumar Kavyavyakarantirtha. (Author.) As. 5.

Sanskrit Sopanam. Hemendra Nath Dey, B.A. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4.

Prabandha Kusumanjali. Sasanka Mohan Kavyavyakarantirtha. (Author.) As. 5.

### **Sanskrit Grammar, Composition and Translation (Eastern Bengal).**

#### *Classes VII and VIII—*

The Beginner's Sanskrit Grammar and Composition. Upendra Nath Vidyabhusan. (Upendra K. Mitra.) Re. 1.

Easy Steps to Sanskrit Grammar. (Sanskrit Vyakarner Prabeshika.) Mahamahopadhyaya Prasanna Chandra Vidyaratna. (Gopi Mohan Datta.) As. 8.

Vyakarana Prabeshika. Sudhangsu Mohan Mitra, B.A. (Jitendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 8.

An Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar. Ashutosh Sarkar, B.A., B.T. (S. A. Gunny.) As. 8.

Sanskrit Vyakaransar. Nava Chandra Nyayaratna. (The Author.) As. 6.

Hints on the Study of Sanskrit. Nrisingharam Mukherjee. (Students' Library, Calcutta.) Re. 1.

Principles and Method of Sanskrit Composition and Translation. R. C. Kavyavyakaransankhyavedantatirtha. (Amritlal Sen.) As. 12.

Anushilanam. Sashibhushan Das Gupta. (D. L. Dutta.) As. 12.

University Grammar.

Vidyasagar's Upakramanika. Gobinda Nath Guha, M.A. (The Author.) As. 8.

Sanskrit Bodha. Rajani Kanta Kavyatirtha. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 6.

Sanskrit Vyakaran. Amritananda Kavyabinode. (Roy, Gupta & Co.) As. 8.

Shabaje Sanskrita Shiksha. Banamali Vedantatirtha. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 9.

Vyakaran Mayukha. Karuna Kanta Sen. (B. C. Basak.) As. 6.

Sanskrit Vyakaran Dipika. Prabhat Chandra Kavyatirtha and Sasanka M. Kavyavyakarantirtha. (Sasanka M. Kavyavyakarantirtha.) As. 10.

Vidyasagar's Sanskrit Vyakaran Upakramanika. Purna Chandra De, B.A. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 8.

Vidyasagar's Upakramanika. (Upendra K. Mitra.) As. 8.

Sanskrit Probesh Vaykaran. Madan Mohan Kabyatirtha Bidyanidhi. (The Author.) As. 8.

Saral Siddhanta Koumudi. Jagat Bandhu Maitra. (The Author.) As. 6.

Vyakaran Sopanam. Sasi Bhushan Sankhya Vyakarantirtha. (Ramesh Chandra Vishaktirtha.) As. 8.

Vidyasagar's Upakramanika. Haralal Banerjee. (Brajendra Mohan Datta, Students' Library, Calcutta.) As. 8.

Sanskrit Bhashashiksha Vyakaran. Kali Krishna Bhattacharyya. Narayan Chandra Datta.) As. 12.

Dhatuviveka. Akshaya Kumar Vidyabenode. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 12.

Vyakaran Prabesham. Atul Chandra Sen, M.A. (Brajendra Narayan De, School Library, Dacca.) As. 8.

Vidyasagar's Upakramanika. Bagalaranjan Das. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 10.

A Manual of Sanskrit Translation. Pandit Nava Chandra Nyayaratna. (The Author.) As. 11.

Sanskrit Sopan. Govinda Nath Guha. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 10.

Vyakaran Patham. Ashutosh Sarkar. (Dinesh Ch. Dutt, Amiya Library, Dacca.) As. 12.

Vidyasagar's Sanskrit Vyakaranar Upakramanika. Edited by Gopal Ch. Vidyaratna. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 8.

Sanskrit Translation Simplified. M. M. Mandal. (Author.) As. 9.

Sanskrit Vyakaran Chandrika. Suresh Chandra Bhattacharyya Kabyatirtha. (Popular Library, Dacca.) As. 12.

Upakramanika. Rajani Kanta Sen and Dinabandhu Datta. (Model Library.) As. 10.

Sanskrit Vyakaranar Upakramanika. Iswar Ch. Vidyasagar. Edited by Sarada Prasad Vidyabhusan. (S. C. Auddy & Co., Calcutta.) As. 8.

#### *Classes VII to IX—*

Panini Prabesham. Sasi Bhusan Sankhya Kavyatirtha and Madan Mohan Kavyatirtha Sastri. (The Authors.) Re. 1-2.

Sanskrit Vyakaran Sopana. Ramani Mohan Bhattacharyya. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti.) Re. 1-4.

Saral Sanskrit Vyakaran. Dina Bandhu Majumdar. (The Author.) Re. 1.

A Panini Primer. Devendra Kumar Banerjee. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-4.

Vyakaran Chandrika. Parts I—III. Rajendra Mohan Kabyatirtha. (Author.) As. 8, As. 12, As. 10.

#### *Class VIII—*

Vidyasagar's Vyakaran Koumudi, Parts II and III. Purna Chandra De, B.A. (S. Banerjee, M.A.) Re. 1.

Vidyasagar's Vyakaran Koumudi, Parts I—IV. Haralal Bando-padhyaya. (Students' Library, Calcutta.) Re. 1-8.

Vidyasagar's Samagra Vyakaran Koumudi, Parts I—IV. Edited by Gopal Ch. Vidyaratna. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) Re. 1-4.

Vidyasagar's Vaykaran Koumudi, Part I. Purna Chandra De. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) As. 8.

Vidyasagar's Vyakaran Koumudi, Part IV. Purna Chandra De. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) Re. 1.

Vidyasagar's Samagra Bishuddha Vyakaran Koumudi, Parts I—IV. Purna Ch. De. (S. C. Auddy & Co., Calcutta.) Re. 1-8.

### **Persian (Eastern Bengal).**

#### *Class VIII—*

Farsi-ki-Dusri Kitab. (Anjuman-i-Hemayet-i-Islam, Lahore.)

Persian Reader, Part I. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author.) As. 4.

Farsi-ki-Tisri Kitab. (Anjuman-i-Hemayet-i-Islam, Lahore.) As. 6.

Anglo-Persian Word Book. Waheed Hossain. (Abdul Gani.) As. 10.

The Anglo-Persian King Reader, I. Samsul-Ulama Abu Nasr Muhammad Waheed. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4.

Debistan-i-Farsi, Part III. H. M. Jalaluddin Ahmed Jafri. (Anwar Ahmedi Press, Allahabad.) As. 9.

Farsi-ki-Dusri Kitab. Abdus Subhan. (Islamia Library, Dacca.) As. 8.

Makhzan-ul-Akhlaque. Abdul Karim Khan. (Hafizuddin Khan.) As. 5.

**Class VII—**

- Farsi-ki-Pahili Kitab. (Anjuman-i-Hemayet-i-Islam, Lahore.)  
 The Anglo-Persian King Reader, I. Samsul-Ulama Abu Nasr Muhammad Waheed. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4.  
 Farsi-ki-Pahli Kitab. Abdus Subhan. (Islamia Library, Dacca.) As. 5.

**Classes VII and VIII—**

- Nural Inti-khal. A. F. M. Nuruddin Shah. (Shah Muhammad Shamsuddin.) As. 12.

**Persian Grammar.****Class VIII—**

- A Hand-book of Persian Grammar. M. Hossain. (B. C. Basak.) Re. 1.

**Classes VII and VIII—**

- Parsi Shiksha Sopan. (Sullammal Talim.) Abdul Wadud, B.A. (The Author.) As. 6.  
 Ma'fidul Qa wayad: Ali Ahmed Khan. (The Author.) Re. 1.  
 Persian Grammar (Muhammed Kamil.)  
 Persian Grammar. M. A. Khan. (A. F. M. Abdul Hakim.) As. 10.  
 Anglo-Persian Grammar. Abul Hasem. (Author.) As. 12.

**Class VII—**

- A Persian Grammar for Beginners' Class. An experienced Teacher. (City Library, Dacca.) As. 3.

**Arabic (Eastern Bengal).****Class VIII—**

- Arabic Reader, No. 1. Shamsul-Ulama Abu Nasr Muhammad Waheed. (The Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Assahifatul-Ula (First Book of Arabic by the Direct Method). Maulvi Abdur Rahim. (Ujir Singh.) As. 3. (Approved for use in the upper classes of high schools.)  
 Anglo-Arabic Stories, Part I. A. B. Md. Osman Ghani. (A. S. Ahmadur Rahman.) As. 12. (For class VIII.)  
 Anglo-Arabic Stories, Parts II and III. A. B. Md. Osman Ghani. (A. S. Ahmadur Rahman.) (For classes IX and X.)

**Classes VII and VIII—**

- Alkeratur Rashid. Muhammad Obeid. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 9.

**Class VII—**

- Arabic Primer. Abdul Latif.  
 Bakur-ul-Adab. (The Arabic Primer.) Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Waheed. (The Author.) As. 4.

**Arabic Grammar, Composition and Translation.****Class VIII—**

- Arabic Shikshak, Part II. Maulvi Rahimuddin. (The Author.) As. 10.  
 Arabic Shikshak, Part III (first half). Maulvi Rahimuddin. (The Author.) Re. 1-2. (Approved as an alternative text-book for the top classes of high English schools.)

**Class VII—**

Arabic Shikshak, Part I. Maulvi Rahimuddin. (The Author.) Re. 1.

**Classes VII and VIII—**

The Arabic Teacher. Maulvi Abul Basher Muhammad Osman Ghani. (A. S. Ahmadur Rahman, Dacca.) As. 11.

Anglo-Arabic Grammar. Maulvi Abul Basher Muhammad Osman Ghani. (A. S. Ahmadur Rahman, Dacca.) As. 12.

Anglo-Arabic Translation. Maulvi Abul Basher Muhammad Osman Ghani. (A. S. Ahmadur Rahman.) As. 7.

Hedayatul Talmiz. Maulvi A. J. Akhtaruddin Sahib. (A. F. Burhanuddin.) As. 8.

Model Anglo-Arabic Composition and Translation, Part I. (Revised and Enlarged.) Shehabullah Khan. (Mohini Mohan Dass.) As. 8.

**Urdu (Eastern Bengal).****(For Middle Classes.)****Class VI—**

(i) Urdu-ki-Dusri Kitab. (Anjuman-i-Hemayet-i-Islam, Lahore.)

Chamanistan-e-Urdu. Hafiz Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author.) As. 8.

Urdu-ki-Chauthi Kitab. (Anjuman-i-Hemayet-i-Islam, Lahore.) As. 8.

Urdu Reader, I—VIII. Rai Sahib Gulab Singh & Sons. (Education Department, Punjab.)

Nakhlistan-i-Urdu. (M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed.) As. 6. (Also for Madrassahs.)

Muallemul Akhlaq. (M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed.) As. 4. (Also for Madrassahs.)

Urdu-ki-Dusri Kitab. (M. Muhammad Ismail.) As. 2.

Urdu-ki-Tisri Kitab. (M. Muhammad Ismail.) As. 2-9.

Dusri Reader for Education of Girls. (Committee for Female Education, Aligarh.) As. 3-6. (For Girls' Schools.)

Zamana Hal-ke-Deo Pari (Giants and Fairies of Today). Maulvi Nazir Hossain. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4.

Diniyat-ka-Tisri Risala. (Committee for Female Education, Aligarh.) As. 3-6. (For Girls' Schools.)

Dinayat-ka-Dusri Risala. (Committee for Female Education, Aligarh.) P. 9. (For Girls' Schools.)

Bachun-ka-Bagh Dusri Keri. Ramjidas Bhargava. (Central Book Depot, Allahabad.)

(ii) Urdu Naya Qaida, Part II. Lala Sheo Doyal. (Rai Sahib Munshi Gulab Singh.) A. 1-3.

Urdu-ki-Qawaid. Maulvi A. J. Akhtar Uddin. (A. F. Burhanuddin.) As. 5.

**Class V—**

(i) Talimi-i-Urdu. Waheed Hosain. (The Author.) As. 2.

Urdu-ki-Pahili Kitab. (Anjuman-i-Hemayet-i-Islam, Lahore.)

Nakhlistan-i-Urdu. (M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed.) As. 6. (Also for Madrassahs.)

Urdu-ki-Pahili Kitab. (Maulvi Muhammad Ismail.) A. 1.

Urdu Primer. Maulvi Abid Ali Khan. (Muslim Store, Maldah.) A. 1. (Approved as an alternative text-book for the infant classes of schools where Urdu is taught.)

Talime Urdu. Hazi Abdur Rahim and Sitanath Basak. (Albert Library, Dacca.) A. 1. (Approved for use by Muhammadan pupils in all grades of schools where Urdu is taught.)

Urdu-ki-Pahili-Reader. (Committee for Female Education, Aligarh.) As. 2-3. (For Girls' Schools.)

Diniyat-ka-Pahili Risala. (Committee for Female Education, Aligarh.) P. 6. (For Girls' Schools.)

Urdu Primer. E. Marsden and Khalifa Emaduddin. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2.

Urdu Primer. (Committee for Female Education, Aligarh.) P. 9. (For Girls' Schools.)

Bachun-ka-Bagh, Pabli Keri. Ramjidas Bhargava. (Central Book Depot, Allahabad.)

(ii) Urdu-ka-Quaid. Lala Rangbehari Lall. (Uttarchand Kapur & Sons, Lahore.) P. 9.

Urdu-ki-Qauaid. Maulvi A. J. Akhtaruddin. (A. F. Burhanuddin.) As. 5.

Urdu-ka-Naya-Quaid, Part II. Lala Sheo Dayal. (Rai Sahib Munshi Gulab Singh.) A. 1-3.

Urdu-ka-Quaid. (Committee for Female Education, Aligarh.) P. 9. (For Girls' Schools.)

### Urdu Grammar.

#### Classes V and VI—

An Urdu Grammar for Beginners. M. Hossain. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 5.

For Senior Madrassahs. Arithmetic (Urdu).

Arithmetic for Standards III—VI. Bechu Narayan. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 5, 4-6, 7, 5. (For classes VI, VII, VIII, IX and X.)

### Pali (Eastern Bengal).

#### Class VIII—

(i) Gray's "First Pali Delectus." Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta.

(ii) Tilbe's "Pali Grammar." Printed at the American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.

#### Classes VII and VIII—

Pali First Book of Reading. Nitipurna Barua. (The Author.) As. 6.

Pali Shiksha. Srimat Manindrapriya Vinaybisharad. (Sraman Arindam Vidyabenode.) As. 8.

#### Class VII—

(i) Gray's "First Pali Course." Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta.

(ii) Navaraj Barua's "Pali Grammar." (Inflections only). (U. L. Barua.) As. 12.

#### Classes VII and VIII—

Pali Grammar. Nilmani Chakravarti and Mahendra Kumar Ghosh.

Pali Translation. Mahendra Kumar Ghosh.

### Tibetan (Eastern Bengal).

Tibetan Second Book. Tharchin. (The Scandinavian Alliance Mission in the Himalayas.) As. 6. (Text-book for use in schools in which Tibetan is the vernacular.)

### Miscellaneous (Eastern Bengal).

Sura Sangit. Kedar Nath Chatterjee. As. 10. (Text-book for Normal Schools.)

Banga Bari. Sasanka Mohan Sen. (B. C. Basak.) Rs. 2. (Text-book for Normal Schools. Also suitable for use in College classes.)

### Oriental Classics (Western Bengal).

#### Sanskrit.

For the standard required in classical languages at the Matriculation examination, see the University Calendar.

1. A Manual of Sanskrit. Banamali Chakravarti.

2. Vyakaran Prabesika. Kedar Nath Vidyabinode.

3. Riju Prabandham. B. B. Goswami. As. 5. Omitting piece on page 4.

4. Rijupakhyanam. C. K. Nayalankar. As. 3.
5. Sanskrit Kalika, Part I. S. N. Siromani. A. 1-6.
6. Sanskrit Bodh. Shyama Ch. Kaviratna. As. 4.
7. Sankshipta Vyakaran Sudhakar. Shyama Ch. Kaviratna.
8. Niti Patham, Part I. Shyama Ch. Kaviratna. As. 2.
9. Niti Patham, Part II. Shyama Ch. Kaviratna. As. 2-6.
10. Niti Mala. Bhut Nath Bidyaratna.
11. Prabandha Prasunam, Part I. Uma Charan Banerji. As. 2.
12. Sanskrit Pada Manjari, Part I. Som Nath Mukharji. As. 2.
13. Sukha Patham. D. K. Vidyaratna. As. 5.
14. Sanskrit Kalika, Part II. S. N. Siromani. As. 1-6.
15. Hitha Patham (revised). J. C. Sastri. As. 2.
16. Laghu Sukhabodh Vyakaran. Guru Nath Sen Gupta. As. 3.
17. Upakhaynmala (revised). Abinash Chandra Mukherji.
18. Hitopadesha Saram. A. C. Mukherji.
19. Niti Prabandham. Rakhal Das Vidyaratna.
20. Niti Sandarva. Sarat Chandra Sastri.
21. Jnan Dwipika (revised). Rajendra Siromani. As. 6.
22. Sanskrit Sopan (Prathamsiksha Sanskrit Vyakaran). Gobinda Nath Guha. (Sanyal & Co.) As. 10.
23. Hitasaram. Aghore Chandra Kavyatirtha Vidyaratna. (G. C. Chakravarty.) As. 4.
24. Pratham Siksha or Sanskrit Sopan. (Karuna Kanta Chakravarty.) As. 2.
25. Vyakaran Chandrika, Part I. Rajendra Mohan Kavyatirtha. (Isan Press, Dacca.) As. 8.
26. Sanskrit Bhashasiksha Vyakaran. Kali Krishna, Bhattacharyya. (A. K. Ray & Co.) As. 8.
27. Sanskrit Sarani. Kunja Lal Nag. (Brajendra Narayan De.) As. 6.
28. Sabdaratnamala. M. C. Satakopachariar. As. 3.
29. Vyakaran Chandrika, Part II. Rajendra Mohan Kavyatirtha. As. 12.
30. Vyakaran Chandrika, Part III. Rajendra Mohan Kavyatirtha. As. 10.
31. Siksha, Part I. Tara Kumar Kaviratna. (B. K. Chakravarty and Brothers.) As. 3.
32. Siksha, Part II. Tara Kumar Kaviratna. (B. K. Chakravarty and Brothers.) As. 4.
33. Siksha, Part III. Tara Kumar Kaviratna. (B. K. Chakravarty and Brothers.) As. 8.
34. Sanskrita Parichaya, Part I. Nrisinha Chandra Mukherji. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 4.
35. Sanskrita Parichaya, Part II. Nrisinha Chandra Mukherji. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 6.
36. Sahitya Parichaya, Part I. Nilmani Nyayalankar. (G. C. Neogi.) As. 4.
37. Sanskrita Pathamanjari. Indibar Krishna Kabyatirtha. (Srikrishna Bhattacharyya.) As. 6.
38. Nitipatham. Sarat Chandra Vidyaratna. (Students' Library.) As. 8.
39. Sanskrit Bodham. Jogendra Mohan Kabyaratna. (The Author.) As. 6.
40. Vyakaran Koumudi, Parts II and III. Edited by P. C. De. (S. Banerjee.) Re. 1.
41. Vidyasagar's Upakramanika. Edited by P. C. De. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 8.
42. Vidyasagar's Upakramanika. Edited by U. K. Mitra. (The Editor.) As. 8.
43. Vidyasagar's Sanskrit Vyakaraner Upakramanika. Edited by Govinda Nath Guha. (The Editor.) As. 8.
44. Saral Panchatantram (5th edition). Upendra Nath Vidyabhusan. (Upendra K. Mitra.) As. 10.
45. Rijupatham, Part I. I. C. Vidyasagar. Edited by Bagala Ranjan Das. (Behari Lal Ghosh.) As. 6. Price As. 8 for copy bound in cloth.
46. Sanskrit Pathmala (revised). Atul Chandra Ganguli. (Sarat Chandra Som.) As. 8.
47. Prabeshika Sopanam (revised). Atul Chandra Bhattacharyya Kabyatirtha. (The Author.) As. 6.
48. Niti Sandarbha. Jogendra Mohan Kabyaratna. As. 6.



49. Sanskrit Siksha, Part II. S. P. Kabyatirtha. (Bose & Co.) As. 6.
50. Vidyasagar's Sanskrit Vyakaranar Upakramanika. Edited by Bagalaranjan Das. (Jyotish Chandra Ghosh.) As. 8.
51. Sanskrit Vyakaran Sar. Nava Chandra Nyayaratna. (The Author.) As. 6.
52. Vyakaran Chandrika. R. C. Shastri and G. K. Kabyatirtha. (Narayan Ch. Samajdar.) As. 10.
53. Matriculation Sanskrit Composition and Translation. B. N. Kabyatirtha. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 12.
54. Saral Sanskrit Vyakaran O Anubadshiksha. B. N. Kabyatirtha. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 12.
55. Sanskrit Saral Path. R. C. Bhattacharyya. (Siddheswar Press Depository.) As. 2-6.
56. Vidyasagar's Samagra Vyakaran Koumudi. Subal Chandra Mitra. (P. C. Dutt.) Re. 1-4.
57. Shiksha Mukulam. Jogendra Nath Tarkatirtha. (Author.) As. 6.
58. Sanskrit Prabesh. Srinath Saraswati Kabyatirtha. (The Students' Library.) As. 4.
59. Sahitya Ratnakar. Nrishingharam Mukherjee. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 5.
60. Path Manjari, Part II. Banamali Vedantatirtha and Promada Ch. Kaviratna. (Sen, Roy & Co.) As. 6.
61. Suniti Mala. Gopal Ch. Bhattacharyya. (Literary Book Depot.) As. 2.
62. Sanskrit Shiksha, Part I. Anil Ch. Datta. (Lotus Library.) As. 5.
63. Vidyasagar's Vyakaran Koumudi, Parts I—IV. Haralal Bando-padhyay. (Students' Library, Calcutta.) Re. 1-8.
64. Vidyasagar's Sanskrit Vyakaranar Upakramanika. Gopal Ch. Vidyaratna. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 8.
65. Vidyasagar's Samagra Vyakaran Koumudi, Parts I—IV. Gopal Ch. Vidyaratna. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) Re. 1-4.
66. Sanskrit Prabesh, Part I. Nakuleswar Vidyabhusan. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 4.
67. Selection from Sanskrit Prose (Sanskrit Gadyabali). Pandurang Vaman Kane. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8.
68. Sanskrit Bodham (revised). Prasanta Bhusan Gupta. (Sanyal & Co.) As. 6.
69. Sanskrit Pathamala, Part I. Pandit Upendra Nath Vidyabhusan. (Upendra Kumar Mitra.) As. 6.
70. Sanskrit Pathamala, Part II. Pandit Upendra Nath Vidyabhusan. (Upendra Kumar Mitra.) As. 7.
71. Sanskrit Translation Simplified. M. Mandal. (Author.) As. 9.
72. Handbook of Sanskrit Composition and Translation. S. Ganguli. (Pandit Sasadhar Vyakaranantirtha.) As. 8.
73. Sanskrit Shikshamanjari, Part II. S. C. Kabyatirtha. (Harimohan Library.) As. 5.
74. Sanskrit Sandarva. Bidhusekhar Bhattacharyya. (The Author.) As. 8.
75. Sanskrit Pathmanjari, Part II. Sarojnath Dev Sarman. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 5.
76. Sanskrit Sudhakaram. Sasadhar Vyakaranantirtha. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 6.
77. Sanskrit Prasunam. S. Ganguli. (Friend & Co.) As. 5.
78. Sukhopadesham, Part I. Nalini Mohan Mukhopadhyaya. (Sen Brothers & Co.) As. 4.
79. Sukhopadesham, Part II. Nalini Mohan Mukhopadhyaya. (Sen Brothers & Co.) As. 4.
80. Vidyasagar's Sanskrit Vyakaranar Upakramanika. Edited by Haralal Banerjee. (Students' Library, Calcutta.) As. 8.
81. Sanskrit Primer. Haralal Banerjee. (Students' Library, Calcutta.) As. 3.
82. Palishiksha. Srimat Munindrapriya Vinaybisharad. (Sraman Arindam Vidyabenode.) As. 8.
83. Pali Grammar. Nilmani Chakravarti and Mahendra Kumar Ghosh.
84. Pali Translation. Mahendra Kumar Ghosh.

85. Vidyasagar's Vyakaran Koumudi, Part I. Purna Ch. De. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) As. 8.
86. Vidyasagar's Vyakaran Koumudi, Part IV. Purna Ch. De. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) Re. 1.
87. Vidyasagar's Samagra Bishuddha Vyakaran Koumudi, Parts I—IV. Purna Ch. De. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) Re. 1-8.
88. Prabandha Saram. Sasadhar Vidyabhusan. (Bama Library.) As. 6. For Classes III and IV.
89. Sanskrit Bodhodoyam. Jamini K. Sahityacharyya. (Author.) As. 6.
90. Riju Path, Part I. Iswar Ch. Vidyasagar. (Prabodh Ch. Majumder.) As. 6.

### Arabic, Persian, Urdu (Western Bengal).

1. Gunjin-i-Danish, Parts I and II (Persian). Md. Habibullah.
2. The Way to Health (Urdu). (E. J. Lazarus & Co.)
3. Tahsilul Mobtadi (Urdu). Kali Prasad.
4. Resalai Imadia. Nawab Jahiruddin Ahmad.
5. Tahsilul Quawaid, Part I. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1.
6. Tahsilul Quawaid, Parts I and II. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2.
7. Islahunnassa (for girls). A lady. Re. 1.
8. Nisar-i-Farsi. M. Shahiduddin Ahmad. A. 1.
9. Kitab-us-Sarf. Hafiz Abdur Rahman.
10. Kitab-un-Nah. Hafiz Abdur Rahman.
11. Tahji Nizami Naw Ijad. Madad Ali.
12. Geography of Bihar. Abdul Hasnat Md. Abdool Ghafoor. As. 2.
13. Urdu Mensuration. A. E. Pierpoints. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 6.
14. Urdu Copy slips, Parts I—IV. Hafiz Jalal-ud-deen Ahmad. 6 pies each part.
15. Piari Sahaili. Saiyed Rashidun Nabi. As. 8.
16. Agriculture Book, Part I. J. B. Fuller. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 2-6.
17. Geography ki Pahli Kitab. S. A. Hill. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 3.
18. Geography ki Doosri Kitab. S. A. Hill. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 4.
19. Geography ki Tisri Kitab. S. A. Hill. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 8.
20. As-Hall-ul-Qawaid Farsi. Shahiduddin Ahmad. As. 6.
21. Hadiquatul Adab, Part I. Muhammad Yusuf. As. 5.
22. Hadiquatul Adab, Part II. Muhammad Yusuf. As. 6.
23. Turjuma-i-Amez. Muhammad Ashmatullah. (The Author.) As. 3.
24. Quwaid Urdu, Part I. Mirza Nisar Ali Beg. (Lala Ram Narain Lal.) A. 1-6.
25. Quwaid Urdu, Part II. Mirza Nisar Ali Beg. (Lala Ram Narain Lal.) As. 2.
26. Quwaid Urdu, Part III. Mirza Nisar Ali Beg. (Lala Ram Narain Lal.) As. 4.
27. Quwaid Urdu, Part IV. Muhammad Ashan. (Lala Ram Narain Lal.) As. 6.
28. Taisir-un-Nahn. (Muhammad Muslim.) As. 6.
29. Ba-Ilm-i-Tasrif. (Muhammad Ishaque.) As. 3.
30. Farsi-ki Pahli Kitab. Abu Muhammad Ibrahim. (Muhammad Ishaque.) As. 2. Text and Library book.
31. Usale Arabi. Muhammad Amir. (Syedi Press, Patna.) As. 12. Text and Library book.
32. Talim-ul-Hasan. Md. Ismatullah. (The Author.) As. 8.
33. Miftah-ul-Sharf. Qazi Md. Bashiruddin Siddiqui. (The Author.) As. 2.
34. Al-Akhlaq. Syed Mohibul Haq. (The Author.) As. 4.
35. Kholasatul Quwaid Farsi. Quazi Md. Basiruddin Siddique. (The Author.) As. 2.
36. Elementary Arabic Grammar. Abdul Latif. (The Author.) Re. 1.

37. Taffhimul Quwaid. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Anwar-i-Ahmedi Press, Allahabad.) As. 3.
38. Bengali Arabic Grammar, Part II. Abdul Ghani. (The Author.) As. 12.
39. Gulsham-i-Akhlaq. Rahamat Ali. (The Author.) As. 8. Also for Madrasahs.
40. Fazaidul-Am. Muhammad Basharatulla. (Munshi Karim Baksh.) As. 3. May be used as a text-book in Mukhtabs for rituals.
41. The Arabic Teacher. Abdul Basher Muhammad Osman Ghani. (The Author.) As. 10.
42. The Noorul Mominin. A. M. Noorul Alam. (The Author.) Text-book for rituals of Islam in Muhammadan Schools.
43. Kilid-i-Urdu, an Urdu Primer. M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author, Cawnpore.) A. 1-6. Approved for schools in which Urdu is taught.
44. Mualim-ul-Atfa. Urdu Reader, Part I. M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author, Cawnpore.) As. 3. Approved for schools in which Urdu is taught.
45. Guldasta-i-Akhlaq. Urdu Reader, Part II. M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author, Cawnpore.) As. 4. Approved for schools in which Urdu is taught.
46. Nakhlistan-i-Urdu, Urdu Reader, Part III. M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author, Cawnpore.) As. 7. Approved for schools in which Urdu is taught.
47. Chamanzar-i-Urdu, Urdu Reader, Part IV. M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author, Cawnpore.) As. 8. Approved for schools in which Urdu is taught.
48. Gulzar-i-Urdu, Urdu Reader, Part V. M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author, Cawnpore.) As. 10. Approved for schools in which Urdu is taught.
49. Qawaid Urdu, Part I. Mirza Nisar Ali Beg. Revised by M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author, Cawnpore.) A. 1-6. (Approved for schools in which Urdu is taught.)
50. Qawaid Urdu, Part II. Mirza Nisar Ali Beg. Revised by M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author, Cawnpore.) As. 2. (Approved for schools in which Urdu is taught.)
51. Qawaid Urdu, Part III. Mirza Nisar Ali Beg. Revised by M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author, Cawnpore.) As. 5-6. (Approved for schools in which Urdu is taught.)
52. Qawaid Urdu, Part IV. Mirza Nisar Ali Beg. Revised by M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (The Author, Cawnpore.) As. 6-6. (Approved for schools in which Urdu is taught.)
53. Aina-i-Ibrat. Khujasta. Akhtar Banu Suhrawardiya Begum. (Text-book for 3rd class of a High School.)
54. Aina-i-Akhlaq, Part I. M. Shujaat Ali Khan. (The Author.) As. 6. (Text-book for 4th Class of a High School.)
55. Aina-i-Akhlaq, Part II. M. Shujaat Ali Khan. (The Author.) As. 6. (Text-book for 3rd class of a High School.)
56. Diniat-ka-Pahal Risala. S. Abdulla. (The Author.) 6 pies. (Text-book for girls.)
57. Diniat-ka-Dosara Risala. S. Abdulla. (The Author.) 9 pies. (Text-book for girls.)
58. Diniat-ka-Tisara Risala. S. Abdulla. (The Author.) As. 3-6. (Text-book for girls.)
59. Urdu Primer. S. Abdulla. (The Author.) 9 pies. (Text-book for girls.)
60. Urdu First Reader. S. Abdulla. (The Author.) As. 2-6. (Text-book for girls.)
61. Anglo-Arabic Translation, Book I. Abul Basher Muhammad Osman Ghani. (A. S. Ahmadur Rahaman.) As. 7.
62. First Book of Arabic by the Direct Method. (Assanifatul Ulah.) Abdur Rahim. (Ujir Singh & Sons, Peshawar.) As. 3.
63. Matriculation Persian Grammar. A. A. K. Muhammad. (The Noor Library.) Re. 1-6.
64. Dastal-ul-Sarf. (M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed.) As. 2.
65. The Arabic Teacher. (A. B. Osman Ghani.) As. 11.
66. Namaj Shiksha. Sheikh Abdur Rahim. As. 4.
67. Salees Khaida. (Shakeel & Co.) A. 1-6.

68. Resala Zabandani. M. Abdur Rauf. As. 4.
69. Ganji-a-e-Danish, Part I. Muhammad Habibulla. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2.
70. Ganji-e-Danish, Part II. Muhammad Habibullah. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3.
71. The New Persian Royal Reader, No. 1. M. C. Arsewala. (The Author.) As. 6.
72. Khazinatun. Abdus Sattar. (The Author.) As. 8.
73. First Book of Persian Reading. A. A. K. Muhammad. (Manoranjan Banerjee.) As. 3.
74. Tahzibul Qaid, Part II. Kazi Maulvi Abdur Rahman. (Mutha Muarif, Azamgarh.) As. 7.
75. Urdu-ki-Pahili Kitab. M. Abdulla Khan. (Lala Hariram.)
76. Urdu-ki-Dusri Kitab. M. Abdulla Khan. (Lala Hariram.)
77. Urdu-ki-Tisri Kitab. M. Abdulla Khan. (Lala Hariram.)
78. Urdu-ki-Chouthi Kitab. M. Abdulla Khan. (Lala Hariram.)
79. Muktab Reader, 2. Muhammad Ubaid. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.  
(For 4th and 5th classes of Senior Madrasahs.)
80. Persian Middle Reader. Syed Ahmed Hossain. (K. D. Set.)
81. Nigaristan-i-Urdu. Syed Muhammad Ahmed Bekhut. (K. D. Set.)
82. Gulzari-i-Adab. Mirza Md. Hadi Aziz. (K. D. Set.)
83. Baharistan-i-Adab. (K. D. Set.)
84. Murrakhan-i-Urdu. Muhammad A. Saifi. (K. D. Set.) As. 4-3.
85. Aina-i-Urdu. Muhammad A. Saifi. (K. D. Set.) As. 5.
86. Shama-i-Urdu. Muhammad A. Saifi. (K. D. Set.) As. 10.
87. Shaid-i-Urdu. Muhammad A. Saifi. (K. D. Set.) As. 5.
88. Anglo-Persian Grammar. Abdul Hossain. (The Author.) As. 12.
- 89-92. New Urdu Copy Slip, Nos. I-IV. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Anwar Ahmed Press, Allahabad.) 9 p. each.
- 93-96. Urdu Exercise Copy, Parts I-IV. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Anwar Ahmed Press, Allahabad.) As. 2, A. 1-6, A. 1-3, A. 1-3.
- 97-100. Urdu Copy Book, I-IV. Brijia Basi Lal. (Macmillan & Co.)
101. Easy Stories from Indian Histories. Part I. (Urdu.) E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 8.
102. Mudarij-ul-Qerat. Kazi Abdur Rashid. (Provincial Library).
- As. 11. (For 4th and 5th classes of Senior Madrasahs.)
103. Amadan Nama. Golam Ahmed Munshi. (Hommi Sorab & Co.)
104. Karima Ladis. (Hommi Sorab & Co.)
- 105-107. Persian Good Handwriting, I-III. (Hommi Sorab & Co.)
108. Urdu-ka-Quida. Abdulla Khan. (Lala Attar Chand Kapier).  
As. 4.

## EASTERN, BENGAL.

### Books for Vernacular Schools, 1922.

Schools adopting the Eastern Bengal Vernacular curriculum will select their books from the following list. Books specially suitable for girls schools are marked with a "dagger," and these indicate the standard required in the various classes of girls' vernacular schools. Appended are the books to be used in Middle English schools for girls.

### Bengali Literature.

#### Middle Vernacular Classes (Eastern Bengal).

#### Class VII—

- Prabhat Chinta. Rai Bahadur K. P. Vidyasagar. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 12.
- Sandarva Chandrika. Akshay Kumar Datta-Gupta, Kaviratna, M.A. (Atul Chandra Chakravarty, Dacca.) As. 10.
- Charu Prabandha. Lal Mohan Vidyaniidhi. (Atul Chandra Chakravarty, Dacca.) As. 8.
- Sahitya Prabandha. Upendra Chandra Mukherjee. (Bharat Chandra Sarkar.) As. 6.
- Sandarva Sar. Haranath Ghosh. (Ambika Charan Ghosh, Dacca.) As. 6.

- Bibidha Prabandha. Part III. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Atul Chandra Chakravarty.) As. 8.  
 Ratnabali. Manmatha Nath Ganguli, B.A. (Gopi Mohan Datta.) As. 8.  
 Prabandha Path. Mahamahopadhyaya Madhab Chandra Tarkachuramani. (Gauranga Chandra Kavyatirtha.) As. 8.  
 Prabandha Path, Part II. Kshitish Chandra Neogi, M.A. (The Author.) As. 8.  
 Shiksha Manjari, Part II. Purnananda Gupta. (Prabhat Chandra Basu.) As. 8.  
 Sahitya Sandarva. Bent Madhab Datta. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh.) As. 6.  
 Kalyan Katha (revised edition). Rasik Chandra Basu. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 8.  
 Kabita Pustak. Rai Bahadur K. P. Vidyasagar. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 3.  
 Kabita Sandarva. Haranath Ghosh. (The Author.) As. 3.  
 †Sitar Banabas. Iswar Chandra Vidyasagar.  
 †Meghanadhabadh Kavya (selected cantos II, IV and IX). (Students' Library, Dacca.)  
 Kabita Kalap. Madan Mohan Mukherjee. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 4.  
 Parbandha Ratnamala. Sudakshina Dhar. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 7.  
 Sahitya Mukur. Jajneswar Chatterjee. (Kunjulal Mazumdar.) As. 8.  
 Sahitya Siksha, Part II. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (H. N. Dutt, University Library, Dacca.) As. 10.  
 Chandra Kana. Chandra Nath Basu. Edited by Haranath Basu. (Brojendra Mohan Datta.) Re. 1-4.  
 Suniti Sudha. Akshoy Kumar Datta-Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Sahitya Bikash. Muhammad Nur Miah. (Pran Kumar Guba.) As. 6.  
 Niti Ratna. Sarat Chandra Dhar. (Harish Chandra Sarkar.) As. 8.  
 Suprabandha. Tara Prasanna Gangopadhyaya. (Syam Chandra Datta, Santosh Library, Dacca.) As. 10.  
 Adarsha Chayan. Jitendra Mohan Das Gupta, B.A. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 10.  
 Sahitya Sourabha. Sasi Bhusan Kabiratna. (Messrs. Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 10.  
 Prabandha Prasun. Sarat Chandra Dhar. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 10.  
 Kanak Path. Jagadananda Roy. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Suprabhat. Debendra Kumar Chakravarti. (Author.) As. 7.  
 Sukabita. Tara Prasanna Gangopadhyaya. (Syam Chandra Datta, Santosh Library, Dacca.) As. 5.  
 Sanjam Shiksha. Chandra Nath Basu. (Brajendra Mohan Datta.) As. 12.  
 Aryya Gouraba. Priya Darsan Halder. (Kamala Book Depot.) As. 12.

#### Class VI—

- Charu Prabandha. Lal Mohan Vidyanidhi. (Atul Chandra Chakravarty, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Bibidha Prabandha, Part III. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Atul Chandra Chakravarty, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Sahitya Prabandha. Upendra Chandra Mukherjee. (Bharat Chandra Sarkar.) As. 6.  
 Sandarva Sar. Haranath Ghosh. (Ambika Charan Ghosh, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Jnan Sopan. Jagadananda Roy. (The Author.) As. 6.  
 Ratnabali. Manmatha Nath Ganguli, B.A. (Gopimohan Datta.) As. 8.  
 Prabandha Path. Mahamahopadhyaya Madhab Chandra Tarkachuramani. (Gauranga Chandra Kavyatirtha.) As. 8.  
 Prabandha Path, Part II. Kshitish Chandra Neogi, M.A. (The Author.) As. 8.  
 Kalyan Katha (revised edition). Rasik Chandra Basu. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 8.  
 †Kabita Pustak. Rai Bahadur K. P. Vidyasagar. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 3.

† These books indicate the standard required in the various classes of girls' schools.



- Kabita Sandarva. Haranath Ghosh. (The Author.) As. 3.  
 †Sakuntala. U. C. Bose. (Cotton Library, Dacca.)  
 †Sari Sahitya. Kazi Imdadul Haque.  
 Jhankar. Hem Chandra Gangopadhyaya. (Prafulla Kumar Chakravarti.) As. 9.  
 Prabandha Ratnamala. Sudakshina Dhar. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 7.  
 Kabita Kalap. Madan Mohan Mukherjee. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 4.  
 Jnan Mala. Prafulla Chandra Basu, B.Sc. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 5.  
 Lalit Gatha. Rasik Chandra Basu. (Mathuranath Guha.) As. 3.  
 Supath, Part I. Nityaranjan Sen, M.Sc. (Santi Press, Dacca.) As. 7.  
 Patha Manjari. Ram Pran Gupta. (Madhab Chandra Basak.) As. 6.  
 Sulalita Sandarva. Harish Chandra Sen and Nilkamal Sen. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 6-6.  
 Suniti Sandarva. Pyari Mohan De and Sachindra Mohan Choudhury, B.A. (Pyari Mohan De.) As. 6.  
 Jnan Bikash. Muhammad Nur Meah. (Islamia Library, Dacca.) As. 6.

#### Classes VI and VII—

- Bengali Version of the "The World at War" (Prithibibyapi Mahasamar). J. Nelson Fraser. (Oxford University Press, Bombay. Agents—Messrs. S. C. Auddy & Co., Calcutta.) As. 8.

#### Classes V and VI—

- Ratna Manjari. Gura Bandhu Bhattacharyya, B.A., B.T. (Nalini Kumar Dutt, Armanitola, Dacca.) As. 6.

#### Upper and Lower Primary Classes (Eastern Bengal).

##### Class V—

- Bengali Lower Primary Reader, Book II. Basu and Majid. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6.  
 Niti Path. Pran Kumar Guha. (The Author.) As. 4.  
 Kabita Kalap. Madan Mohan Mukherjee. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 4.  
 Charushiksha. Umesh Chandra De, B.A. (Haripada Basu.) As. 6.  
 Niti Prabandha. Rasik Chandra Das. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Niti Kabita. Pran Kumar Guha. (The Author.) As. 2.  
 Puran Prasanga. Sreenath Chanda. (Bhattacharyya & Son) As. 2-6.  
 Kabita Sandarva. Haranath Ghosh. (The Author.) As. 3.  
 Padya Prabandha. Ambika Ch. Ghosh. (Jatindra Lal Basu, Dacca.) As. 2-6.  
 Panya Gatha. Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Ashutosh Dhar, Patuatuli, Dacca.) As. 2-6.  
 Kavitamala (revised and corrected). Rasik Chandra Bose. (Hariram Dhar, B.A., Patuatuli, Dacca.) As. 2.  
 Niti Gatha. Paresi Nath Mahalanabis. (The Author.) As. 2.  
 Kavita Koumudi, Part I. Harish Ch. Mitra. (Nogendra K. Roy.) As. 1-6.  
 Padya Prakash, Parts I and II. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 2 and As. 3-6.  
 †Sahitya Pustak, Part I. P. O. Vidyaratna. (Students' Library, Dacca.)  
 Maktab Reader, Part II. Tafazzal Hossain.  
 †Nava Sandarva. A. K. Dutta Gupta.  
 †Sahitya Sopan, Part I. Zahirul Haque.  
 Padya Shiksha. Rasik Chandra Vidyaratna. (B. O. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 3.  
 Niti Puspa. Rash Behari Bose. (Hem Chandra Sen Gupta.) As. 8.  
 Priya Katha. Prafulla Kumar Guha. (Author.) As. 8.  
 Nirmal Path. Sreemati Pratiba Nag, B.A. (Prafulla Kumar Roy, Dacca.) As. 8.

† These books indicate the standard required in the various classes of girls' schools.



*Classes IV and V—*

- Sukatha. Sushila Sundari Ghosh. (The Authoress.) As. 5.  
 Nimna Prathamik Shiksha. P. N. Mahalanabis. (Syam Ch. Dutt.) As. 6.  
 Upadeshmala. Haranath Ghosh. (Prumatha Nath Ghosh. Victoria Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Paritosh. Kamini Kumar Sen, M.A. (Dinesh Chandra Datta.) As. 6.  
 Sahitya Mukul. Jasodulal Banik, B.A. (Haran Chandra Nath.) As. 8.  
 Sahitya Parichay. Kali Bhusan Mukherjee. (Narendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Prathamik Sahitya, Nalini Kanta Bhattachali, M.A. (Chandra Kanta Chakravarti.) As. 8.  
 Sahitya Manjari. Bibhabati Sen. (Prafulla Chandra Gupta, B.L.) As. 8.  
 Saral Katha. Rajendra Lal Acheryya, B.A. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library Dacca.) As. 7-6.  
 Niti Prabandha. Prakash Chandra Basu. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 5-6.  
 Bodh Bilash. Akshay Kumar Dutta Gupta, Kaviratna, M.A. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 7-6.  
 Niti Sopan. Charu Chandra Guha. (Wari Printing Works, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Sahitya Satadal. Syed Emdad Ali. (B. C. Basak.) As. 7.  
 Nimna Prathamik Shiksha. P. N. Mahalanabis. (Syam Chandra Datta.) As. 6.  
 Sahitya-Kalpalata. Sreemati Sudhamayee Devi. (Haridas Chakravarti, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Jnan Sopan. Maulvi Abdus Samad. (Author.) As. 8.  
 † Adarsha Mahila Charit. Ali Akbar Khan. (Altaf Ali Khan, Tippera.) As. 4. (For girls' schools.)  
 Kalyan Path. Sreemati Pratiba Nag, B.A. (Mathura Nath Guha, Dacca.) As. 7.  
 Sachitra Bodhodoya. Iswar Chandra Vidyasagar. Edited by Rabindra Nath Sen, Dacca. (Ananda Bhandar, Calcutta.) As. 9.  
 Sahitya Shiksha, Part I. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (B. C. Basak, Dacca.) As. 7.

**Lower Primary Classes (Eastern Bengal).***Class IV—*

- Bengali Lower Primary Reader, Book II. Basu and Majid. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6.  
 Niti Path. Pran Kumar Guha. (The Author.) As. 4.  
 Niti Kabita. Pran Kumar Guha. (The Author.) As. 2.  
 Charu Shiksha. Umesh Chandra De, B.A. (Haripada Basu.) As. 6.  
 Niti Prabandha. Rasik Ch. Das. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Sahitya Prakash. Syid Sarafat Ali. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) As. 5.  
 † Balika Benodini. Kali Bhusan Mukhopadhyaya. (Nripendra Chandra Roy.) As. 4. (For girls' schools only.)  
 † Maktab Reader, Part II. Tafazzal Hossain.  
 Bichitra Sandarva. Jagadananda Roy. (Nogendra Kumar Roy.) As. 7.  
 Padya Shiksha. Rasik Chandra Vidyanidhi Kabyaratna. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 3.  
 Sahitya Kusum. Syed Emdad Ali. (N. K. Dutt.) As. 7.  
 Niti Pushpa. Rash Behari Bose, M.A. (Mohim Sanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Kanak Rekha, Part III. Nalini Kumar Datta. (Mohini Kumar Datta.) As. 6.  
 † Balika Shiksha. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 7. (For girls' schools.)  
 Ratan Path. Sibratan Mitra and Atul Chandra Chakravarti. (Cotton Library, Dacca.) As. 8.

† These books indicate the standard required in the various classes of girls' schools.

- Chaturtha Path. S. H. Khan. (The Associated Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., Dacca.) As. 7.  
 †Moslem Mohila Charit. Ali Akbar Khan. (Altaf Ali Khan, Tippera.) As. 4. (For girls' schools.)  
 Sathi. Rajendra Lal Acharya. (Dhirendra Kumar Roy.) As. 5.

*Class III—*

- Bengali Lower Primary Reader, Book I. Basu and Majid. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.  
 †Nutan Nimna Path. Abinash Ch. Gupta, M.A., B.L. (The Author.) As. 5.  
 †Chheleder Ramayan. U. K. Ray Choudhuri. (The City Book Society.)  
 Sahitya Mukul. Maulvi Matloob Ahmed Khan Choudhuri, M.A. (Haranath Ghosh.) As. 5-6.  
 Adarśa Nimnapath. Kshitish Ch. Neogi, M.A. (The Author.) As. 6.  
 Priya Path. Sarajubala Datta. (Hemendra Nath Datta, Wari, Dacca.) As. 5.  
 †Sara Nimna Path. Rai Sahib Dinesh Ch. Sen, B.A., and Nabin Ch. Basu, B.A. (Atul Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Pathmala. Abinash Ch. Gupta, M.A. (Jatindra Mohan Vyakarantirtha.) As. 3-6.  
 Sukha Sahitya. Anukul Chandra Sastri. (Amritananda Kabyabenode.) As. 4-6.  
 Suniti Path (revised edition). Suresh Ghosh, B.A. (The Author.) As. 5.  
 Balya Sakha. Atul Chandra Sen, M.A. (Rajendra Narayan De, School Library, Dacca.) As. 4-6.  
 Naba Path. Rajendra Chandra Kushari. (Hem Chandra Sen Gupta, B.A.) As. 4.  
 Shiksha Mukul. Haranath Ghosh. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 3.  
 Sukutha. Atri Kumar Nag and Kunja Behari Ganguli. (The Authors.) As. 5-6.  
 Niti Mukul. Haridhan Kabyavyakarantirtha and Katinath Kar. (Jogesh Ch. Ghosh.) As. 4.  
 Jnanodoy. Atul Chandra Chakravarti. (The Author.) As. 6.  
 †Maktab Reader, Part I. Tafazzal Hossain.  
 Sahitya Kalika. Amritananda Kabyabenode. (Roy, Gupta & Co.) As. 5.  
 Sakha O Sathi. Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 7.  
 Sopan. Jogesh Chandra Chakravarti. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Bodha Bikash. Birendra Nath Sinha Choudhury. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Charu Katha. Charubala Datta. (Authoress.) As. 6.  
 Patha Manjari. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti and Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 6.  
 Parimal Sahitya. Jogesh Chandra Sen and Gopal Chandra Chakravarti. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 6.  
 Pramode Path. Hariram Dhar. (Author.) As. 6.  
 Chheleder Sahitya. Bankim Chandra Siddhantashastri. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Jnan Mala. Rabindra Nath Sen and Arabinda Sarkar. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Hitha Siksha. Benoy Bhusan Gangopadhyaya. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 3-6.  
 Sahitya Renu. Sasi Bhusan Kaviratna. (S. L. Dutt.) As. 5.  
 Charu Sahitya. Altaf Ali. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 7.  
 Sahitya Katha. Atul Chandra Mukherjee. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Jnan Manjari. Jatindra Nath Majumdar. (Acharyya & Co., Mymensingh and Dacca.) As. 6.  
 Sachitra Shishu Path. Sreemati Amirunnessa. (Abdus Samad.) As. 4-6.  
 Kanak Har. Subodh Chandra Das. (Author.) As. 6.

† These books indicate the standard required in the various classes of girls' schools.

- Kanak Mula. Rasik Chandra Bose. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 4-6.
- Jnan Mukul. Charu Chandra Guha. As. 7.
- Niti Prabandha. Prakash Chandra Bose. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 5-6.
- Jnan Mukul. Digendra Kumar Chanda and Indra Mohan Dass. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
- Sahitya Manjari. Narendra Chandra Bose. (Satindra Nath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca.) As. 5.
- Parimal. Bhim Chandra Dutta. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 7.
- Sural Katha. Menoranjana Das Gupta. (Jnanada Kishore Choudhuri.) As. 6.
- Bichitra Katha. Parts I and II. Gurn Bandhu Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.
- Sural Sahitya Sopan. Lakshman Chandra Sen. (Author.) As. 5.
- Sahitya Prasana. Bisweswar Das. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4.
- †Balika Shiksha (for girls). Jnan Chandra Banerjee. (Nripendra Chandra Roy.) As. 4.
- Sachitra Sisuranjan Sahitya. Part II. Nalini Kanta Bhattacharya. (The Author.) As. 5.
- Charu Katha. Nakuleswar Vidyabenode. (P. K. Chakrabarti.) As. 4.
- Sukomal Path. Susila Sundari Ghosh. (Syam Ch. Dutt.) As. 4.
- Sukumar Path. Jagadananda Roy. (City Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
- Shishutosh, Part II. Surat Kumar Roy. (Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 2-6.
- †Balika Tosini, Kali Bhusan Mukhopadhyay. (Nagendra K. Roy.) As. 6. (For Girls' Schools.)
- Sahitya Bikash. Syid Imdad Ali. (Prafulla K. Roy.) As. 7.
- Charu Sahitya. Kamakhya Charan Kabyaratna. (Nrisingha Narayan Chakravarti.) As. 5.
- Kanak Rekha, Part II. Nalini Kumar Datta. (Mohini Kumar Datta.) As. 6.
- Nutan Path. Jasoda Lal Banik. (The Associated Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., Dacca.) As. 5.
- Tritiya Path. Maulvi Amiruddin Ahmed. (The Associated Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., Dacca.) As. 4-6.
- Sisuranjan Sahitya, Part III. Krishna Prasanna Pal. (Nath, Nandi & Co., Calcutta.) As. 2-6.
- Prathamia Sahitya. Sreemati Tarulata Devi. (Surendra Mohan Ghosh, Dacca.) As. 5.
- Nirmalya. Sreemati Ashalata Devi. (Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
- Sahitya Kanika. Maulvi Bakhta Jamal. (Narendra Nath Bose, Dacca.) As. 7.
- Niti Kanika. Sreemati Bibhabati Datta. (Ramesh Chandra Datta.) As. 6.
- Lalit Path. Niranjana Sen, B.A. (Students' Store, Panditsar, Faridpur.) As. 5.
- Prathamia Path, Part III. Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Wahid, M.A. and Jagat Chandra Sen, B.A. (Jyotsna Prasanna Sen, B.A., Dacca.) As. 3.
- Balyabodh. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4.

#### Class II—

- †Bengali Primer, II. Jaladhar Sen. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3.
- Sural Niti. P. K. Guha. (Pran K. Guha.) As. 2.
- Naba Sahitya Path, Part I. Tasaduk Ahmed, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 2-6.
- Amiya Path. Abinash Chandra Roy. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 2.
- †Sishu Sahitya. (Amritananda Kabyabinode.)
- Bangla Path, Part I. A lady. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 2.
- Sural Sahitya. (Amritananda Kabyabinode.) As. 2-6.
- Sishuranjan, Part I (revised edition). Padma Lochan Ghosh. (Nagendra K. Roy, Dacca.) As. 3.

†These books indicate the standard required in the various classes of girls' schools.

- Sahitya Path (revised edition). Kshitish Chandra Neogi, M.A. (The Author.) As. 2-6.
- Balya Binode. (Hariram Dhar, B.A., Dacca.) As. 2.
- Komal Katha. Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta, Kaviratna, M.A. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 2.
- Amiya Katha. Hara Nath Ghosh. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 2-6.
- Komal Path. Kshitish Chandra Neogi, M.A. (The Author.) As. 2.
- Priya Path (revised edition). Paresh Nath Mahalanabis. (The Author.) As. 2-3.
- Saral Shishu Sahitya. (Ashutosh Dhar.) A. 1-9.
- Balak Path, Part II. Rajendra K. Guha. (Radhaballav Basak.) As. 2-9.
- Sishu Sakha. Pyari Mohan Dutt. (The Author.) As. 2-3.
- †Maktab Primer. Tafazzal Hossain.
- Parimal Path, Part I. Amar Ch. Dutta. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 2.
- Naba Balya Shiksha O Shikshak. Sarada Prasanna Sen. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) A. 1-6.
- †Saral Balika Path. Kali Bhusan Mukherjee. (Nripendra Ch. Roy.) As. 5. (For Class II of Girls' Middle and Primary Schools.)
- Bimal Path. Pratiba Nag. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 4.
- Saral Sahitya. Jyotirmayee Gupta. (Chandra Kanta Chakravarty.) As. 4.
- Jnan Mukul. Mrinalini Majumdar. (Acharyya & Co., Dacca and My-mensingh.) As. 3.
- Shishu Pustak. Susila Sundari Ghosh. (Authoress.) As. 3.
- Sahaj Path. Surabala Devi. (Satish Chandra Biswas.) As. 3-6.
- Sahitya Prasun. Bisweswar Das. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4.
- Saral Katha. Gopal Chandra Chakravarti. (The Author.) As. 4.
- Kamal Path. Keshob Chandra Chatterjee. (Ramanath Basak.) As. 3-6.
- Manimala. Jamini Kishore Roy and Hem Chandra Sen Gupta. (Mahimsanatan Library.) As. 3-6.
- Saral Shishu Path. Kali Bhusan Mukherjee. (Nripendra Chandra Roy.) As. 5-6.
- Balyabandhu. Purna Chandra Chakravarti and A. Uddin. (Gopal Chandra Basak.) As. 3-6.
- Saral Katha. Rajani Chandra Dutt, Kabyaranjan. (Narendra Prasanna Guha.) As. 3-6.
- Niti Manjari. Jatindra Lal Basu. (Pramatha Nath Ghosh.) As. 3.
- Naba Hita Path. Rai Mohan Datta. (Sarat Chandra Datta, Cotton Library, Dacca.) As. 2-6.
- Sisukatha. (Jadunath Chakravarti.) As. 2.
- Lalitpath. Sarat Chandra Dhar. (The Author.) A. 3.
- Saisab Sopan. Dharendra Kumar Bose. As. 3.
- Bidyarambha. Sitanath Basak. (The Author.) A. 1-6.
- Sisu Sopan. Muhammed Abdul Bari. (The Author.) A. 1-9.
- Adhunik Balyashiksha. Susila Sundari Ghosh. (Syam Chandra Datta, Santosh Library, Dacca.) A. 1-9.
- Priya Katha. P. N. Mahalanabis. (Syam Ch. Dutt.) As. 3.
- Chhota Katha. Rajendra Lal Acharyya. (Nirendra K. Roy.) As. 5.
- Shishutosh, Part I. Sarat Kumar Roy. (Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 2.
- Shiksha Sopan. Jatindra Lal Bose. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca.) As. 3.
- Sachitra Barnashiksha, Part II. Syid Imdad Ali. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) A. 1-6.
- Sukomal Path. Syid Abdul Rahman. (Author.) As. 3.
- Kanak Rekha, Part I. Nalini Kumar Datta. (Mohini Kumar Datta.) As. 4.
- Shishu Benode. Ramani Ranjan Sen Gupta Vidyabenode and Nagendra Chandra Rudra Vidyabhusan. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3.
- Sahaj Path. Sreemati Mohsena Khatoon. (Md. Abdulla, Dacca.) As. 4.

† These books indicate the standard required in the various classes of girls' schools.

- Charu Har. Ganesh Chandra Chattopadhyaya. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons, Dacca.) As. 3.  
 Sahitya Prasun. Muhammad Abdur Razak Khan. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) As. 3.  
 Benode Path. Amiruddin Ahmed. (Author, Faridabad, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Sisuranjan Sahitya, Part II. Krishna Prasanna Pal. (Nath, Nandi & Co., Calcutta.) As. 2.  
 Deva Kusum. Sreemati Hiranbala Gupta. (Parsvanath Chakravarti.) As. 5.  
 Suniti Shiksha. Sreemati Surama Sundari Ghosh. (Authoress.) As. 3-6.  
 Prathamik Sahitya. Abdur Rub Choudhury. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Bangla Sopan. Mati Lal Pal, B.L. (Mohim Sanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 5.  
 Sahitya Kana. Syid Emdad Ali. (P. Basak.) As. 4.  
 Adarsha Nutan Path. Rash Behari Mukhoti. (Jitendra Nath Mukhoti.) As. 4.  
 Prathamik Path, Part II. Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Wahid, M.A., and Jagat Chandra Sen, B.A. (Jyotsna Prasanna Sen, B.A.) As. 3.  
 Lalit Path. Kamakhya Charan Kabyaratna. (Nrisingha Narayan Chakravarti, Dacca.) As. 5.  
 Sahitya Kana. Faijunnesa Khatun. (Bhabatosh Sen, Dacca.) As. 4.

#### Class I—

- †Analytic Reading Sheets, Parts I and II. (Students' Library, Dacca.) (For teachers only.)  
 †Bengali Kindergarten. Alphabet Charts. (Hare Press.)  
 Instruction for Maktab Teachers. (For teachers only.) Tafazzal Hossain.  
 Maktab Balyashiksha. (M. Abdur Rahim.) A. 1-6.  
 Basak's Reading Sheets. Parts I and II. Sitanath Basak. A. 1-6.

#### Classes IV—VII—

- †Elementary Bengali Grammar. S. N. Kabyatirtha. (For teachers only.)

### History (Vernacular Schools), Eastern Bengal.

#### Classes VI and VII (For teachers)—

- \*Bengali Model Lessons in the History of India. Bharatbarsher Itihas Bisayyak Pathmala (for teachers only). (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.

#### Classes V to VII—

- †Model Lessons in the History of India for lower classes, Bengali edition. (For teachers only.) (Macmillan & Co.)

#### Class VI—

- †Aitihāsik Path, Part I. (For pupils.) Kazi Imdadul Haque. (The Students' Library, Dacca.)

#### Class VII—

- †History of the British Empire. (For pupils.) Jagadish Ch. Ghosh, B.A. (P. O. Bose, Roy Gupta & Co., Dacca.)

### Geography (Vernacular Schools), Eastern Bengal.

#### Classes II to V of boys' schools and III to V of girls' schools (for teachers).

- Teachers' Hand-book of Geography, Part I. Kazi Imdadul Haque, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) Rs. 1-2. (Also for Elementary Training Schools.)

\* In addition to the above book the teachers will also use a book on the History of N. E. India "Aitihāsik Path," Part I, by Kazi Imdadul Haque, B.A., or "North-Eastern India," by S. N. Bhadra, M.A., should be used.

† These books indicate the standard required in the various classes of girls' schools.

‡ Approved for girls' schools also.



**Classes VI and VII (for Teachers)—**

† Teachers' Hand-book of Geography, Part II. Kazi Imdadul Haque, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-2.

**Mathematics (Vernacular Schools), Eastern Bengal.****Geometry.****Classes VI and VII—**

A School Geometry, Part I. (Bengali Edition.) Hall & Stevens. (For teachers only.)

Adhunik Jyamiti. P. C. Basak. (Amrita Lal Sen.) (For teachers only.)

Naba Jyamiti Bikash. Mohan Ch. Basak. (S. C. Basak.) (For teachers only.)

Prathamik Jyamiti. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (Abdul Ghanny.) (For teachers only.)

Adhunik Jyamati. Gouri Sankar De. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 7. (For teachers only.)

Byabaharik Jyamiti Sopan. M. C. Bhattacharyya. (Pandit Lal Mohan Vidyarnidhi.) As. 12. (For teachers only.)

Prathamik Jyamiti. A. E. Pierpoint. (The Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 12. (For teachers only.)

**Arithmetic.****Classes V to VII—**

† Shishuranjan Patiganit, Parts III and IV. K. P. Basu, M.A. (D. N. Sen.) As. 10.

Patiganit Sar. S. P. Das, M.A. (The Author.) As. 10.

Patiganit, Part II. Prasanna Narayan Kali. (Nagendra Narain Kali.) As. 11.

**Classes III to V—**

Sisu Ganit. Surendra Nath Sen. (Brojendra Mohan Dutt.) As. 8.

Sisu Ganit. Kunja Behari Har. (Sen Gupta & Co.) As. 9.

**Classes III and IV—**

Shankshipta Shishuranjan Patiganit, Parts I and II. K. P. Basu, M.A. (D. N. Sen.) As. 5.

Ganit Sopan. A. C. Gupta, M.A., B.L. (Nityaranjan Sen, M.Sc.) As. 5.

Adarsha Patiganit. R. G. Nath, M.A. (Ananda K. Nath, Comilla.) As. 6.

Nabya Ganit Benode. Sarada Prasanna Das, M.A. (The Author.) As. 5.

Adarsha Ganit. Kedar Nath Mazumdar. (The Author.) As. 5.

Nava Sankshipta Patiganit. Sreenath Bhattacharyya. (Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya.) As. 5.

School Patiganit. Bhuban Chandra Sen, B.A., and Hemanta Kumar Kayral, B.A. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh, Patuatuli, Dacca.) As. 5.

Saral Ganit, Part I. Jitendra Mohan Datta, M.Sc. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 6-6.

Ganit Bikash, Part I. Ashutosh Bose, M.Sc., and Pulin Chandra Bose, M.A. (The Authors.) As. 6.

Saishab Ganit. Lakshman Chandra Sen. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 5.

† Saral Patiganit, Part I. K. K. Banerjee. (Roy & Co., Calcutta.)

† Saral Shishu Patiganit, Parts II and III. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 2 and As. 3.

Shishu Patiganit. Upendra Nath Banerjee. (The Author.) As. 5-6.

Ganitankur. Prasanna Kumar Sen, B.A. (Hariram Dhar, B.A.) As. 5.

Patiganit, Part I. Hara Kanta Basu, B.A. (Pyari Mohan De.) As. 6-6.

Ganit Kusum. Paresh Nath Basu, M.Sc. (The Author.) As. 7.

Nabya Ganit Shiksha. Jogesh Chandra Sen, B.A. (B. M. Datta, Student's Library, Calcutta.) As. 5.

† These books indicate the standard required in girls' schools.  
‡ Approved for girls' schools also.



- Khokar Ank. A. C. Chakrabarti and B. C. Datt. (Kula Chandra Das.) As. 6-6.
- Ganit Bijnan. P. N. Kall. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 5.
- Shishu Patiganit. Rajani Kanta De. (Nagendra K. Roy.) As. 6.
- Patiganit Shiksha. Adinath Sen, M.A. (Cal.), B.Sc. (Glas.). (P. Sen and Brothers.) As. 6.
- Nutan Shuvankari. Adinath Sen, M.A. (Cal.), B.Sc. (Glas.). (P. Sen and Brothers.) A. 1-6. (For supplementary use.)
- Manasik Ganana. Adinath Sen, M.A. (Cal.), B.Sc. (Glas.). (P. Sen and Brothers.) A. 1. (For supplementary use.)
- Sisupatiganit. R. K. Das, Bar-at-law. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 6.
- Pathasala Ganit. Har Kumar Basu. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 7.
- Sahaj Patiganit. Priyada Ranjan Roy, M.A. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6.
- Safal Ganit. Jogesh Chandra Ghosh, M.A. (Bhabatosh Mitra.) As. 6.
- Saral Manasanka. Bama Charan Das. (Hem Chandra Sen Gupta, (Mahim Sanatan Library, Patuatuli, Dacca.) As. 6. (For supplementary use.)
- Saral Ganit Shiksha. (Enlarged edition.) Mathura Nath Guha. (City Library, Dacca.) As. 7.
- Shishutosh Patiganit. Surendra Mohan Bhattacharyya. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 8.
- Ganit Mukul. Arabinda Ghosh. (Paresh Nath Basu.) As. 8.
- Prathamik Ganit. Pramada Kumar Das. (Bhabatosh Sen.) As. 5.
- Sachitra Sisu Ganit. Jogendra Ch. Bhowmic. (Dinesh Ch. Dutt.) As. 9.
- Ganit Manjari. Abdul Ghani and Gholam Ambia. (Bhabatosh Sen.) As. 7.
- Ganitanjali. Maulvi Abdul Khaleq and Bholanath Saha. (Ghanasyam Das.) As. 8.
- Sahaj Ankashiksha. Mahim Chandra Pal. (Graduate Friends & Co.) As. 8.
- Nutan Ganit. Rash Behari Bose and Jnanada Kishore Choudhuri. (Jnanada Kishore Choudhuri.) As. 9.
- Ganit Prabesh. Charu Chandra Guha. (Author.) As. 6.
- Ganit Path. Prasanna Kumar Guha. (Prankumar Guha.) As. 8.
- Nimna Patiganit. Paresh Nath Mahalanabis. (Madhab Chandra Basak.)
- Ganit Mukul. Indra Kumar Majumdar. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 8.
- Shishu Benode Patiganit. Kedareswar Das Gupta and Gangagati Das. (Sarat Chandra Datta.) As. 8.
- Ganit Ranjan (in 3 parts). Tara Prasanna Gangopadhyaya. (Syam Chandra Datta, Santosh Library, Dacca.) As. 3, 8 and 5.
- Saral Shishu Ganit. Prafulla Kumar Guha. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 5.
- Saral Shishu Ganit. Jadab Chandra Chakravarti. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 5.
- Adarsha Dharapat O Saral Shuvankari. Sitanath Basak. (Author.) As. 3-6. (For supplementary use.)
- Nutan Shuvankari. Rajendra Kumar Guha. As. 6. (For supplementary use.)
- Lily Dharapath. Nibaran Chandra Das Gupta. (Hem Chandra Guha.) As. 2-6. (For supplementary use.)
- Sisubodh Patiganit. Khorshed Ali Khan, B.A. (Upendra Ch. De.)
- Prathamik Ganit. Karunamay Khastagir. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 7.
- Sisubodh Patiganit. Nagendra Nath Majumdar. (Satyendra Kumar Ghosh.) As. 8.
- Primary Ganit. Fazlar Rahman. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) As. 7.
- Sisubodh Patiganit. Abdur Rahman Khan. (Erfanuddin Ahmed.) As. 8.
- Adarsha Saral Patiganit. Mahmud-ul-Amin and Ishan Chandra Dey. (Authors.) As. 8.
- Ganit Manjusha. Maulvi Kazi Majid Baksh. (Ethical Publishing House, Dacca.) As. 8.
- Ganiter Kaw-Khaw. Maulvi Abdul Aziz and Satis Chandra Chakravarti. (Giriya Sankar Some.) As. 8.

Primary Ganit. Kazi Md. Karim-ullah and Revati Mohan Chandra Roy. (Anukul Chandra Dhar.) As. 8.

Obheleder Ank. (Satya Ranjan Mukhopadhyaya and Bhupendra Kumar Sen.) (Devendra Nath Chattopadhyay, Dacca.) As. 9.

Ganit Manjari. Maulvi Abdul Gani and Golam Ambia. (Bhabatosh Sen.) As. 7.

#### Class II—

† Patiganit Shiksha Pranali. Nagendra Nath Mazumdar. (For teachers only.)

Saral Shishu Patiganit. Part I. (Longmans, Green & Co.) (For teachers only.)

Arithmetic in Urdu, Parts I—III (improved edition). P. Ghosh. Revised by A. S. Ghosh. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 4 each.

Arithmetic in Urdu, Part IV (improved edition). P. Ghosh. Revised by A. S. Ghosh. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 3-6.

### Hand-Writing (Vernacular Schools), Eastern Bengal.

#### For Primary Classes.

#### Classes II to V—

Lipi Shiksha, Parts I—III. (Biraj M. De, Santi Press, Dacca.) A. 1 each part. (Without any ruled lines.)

Adarsha Lipi, Parts I—III. Ashutosh Dhar. (The Author.) A. 1 each part.

Adarsha Lekha, Parts I—III (new edition—slip size). Syam Chandra Datta. (The Author.) A. 1 each part.

Hater Lekha, Parts I—III. Saniti Devi. (J. N. Banerjee.) P. 9 each part.

Bangala Adarsha Likhani, Parts I—III. (B. C. Basak.) A. 1 each part.

Adarsha Lipi, Parts I—III. (Upendra Kumar Roy.) A. 1-3 each part.

Adarsha Lipi, Parts I—III. Sitanath Roy. (Kali Prasanna Nath, Mahuttuli, Dacca.) A. 1-6 each part.

Hater Lekha, Nos. 1—7. W. S. Milne, I.C.S. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

#### Class I—

Lipi Shiksha Charts Nos. I and II. (Santi Press, Dacca.) As. 2-6. (To be pasted on thick cardboard.)

Bengali Kindergarten Alphabet Charts. (P. Mukhopadhyaya & Sons, Calcutta.) Rs. 2. (Each school may purchase a copy.)

### Drawing (Vernacular Schools), Eastern Bengal.

#### Classes VI and VII—

Chitrangan Pustak, Books Nos. 5 & 6. Charu Chandra Guha. (The Author.) As. 4 each part.

Adarsha Chitra, Part VI. Sita Nath Basak. (The Author.) As. 2-6.

Prathamik Nutan Chitra Pustak, Part VI. Syamlal Das. (Kali Prasanna Nath.) As. 2.

Oriental School Drawing Books, Students' Series. Sixth and Seventh Books. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 2 each.

#### Class V—

Primary Tablet, Part VI. Charu Chandra Guha. (The Author.) A. 1-6.

The Royal Drawing Copy Books, Part VI. Satyendra Kumar Datta. (The Author.) A. 1-6.

Prathamik Chitra Shiksha, No. 5. J. C. Mahalanavis. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) As. 2.

Prathamik Chitra Pustak, Part VI. Syam Chandra Datta. (Ashutosh Dhar.) A. 1-6.

Adarsha Chitra, Part V. Sita Nath Basak. (The Author.) As. 2.

† These books indicate the standard required in girls' schools.

The New Drawing Book (Primary), Book VI. S. C. Chatterjee. (S. Das Gupta, B.A.) A. 3.

Prathamik Nutan Chitra Pustak, Part V. Syamlal Das. (Kali Prasanna Nath.) As. 2.

Oriental School Drawing Books, Students' Series, Fifth Book. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 2.

#### *Class IV—*

Primary Tablet, Part V. Charu Chandra Guha. (The Author.) A. 1-6.

The Royal Drawing Copy Books, Part V. Satyendra Kumar Datta (The Author.) A. 1-6.

Prathamik Chitra Siksha, No. 4. J. C. Mahalanavis. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) As. 2.

Prathamik Chitra Pustak, Part V. Syam Chandra Datta. (Ashutosh Dhar.) A. 1-6.

Adarsha Chitra, Part IV. Sita Nath Basak. (The Author.) As. 2.

The New Drawing Book (Primary), Book V. S. C. Chatterjee. (S. Das Gupta, B.A.) As. 3.

Prathamik Nutan Chitra Pustak, Part IV. Syamlal Das. (Kali Prasanna Nath.) As. 2.

Oriental School Drawing Books, Students' Series, Fourth Book. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 2.

Bengal Students' Drawing Book, Fourth Book. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.)

#### *Class III—*

Primary Tablet, Part IV. Charu Chandra Guha. (The Author.) A. 1-6.

The Royal Drawing Copy Books, Part IV. Satyendra Kumar Datta. (The Author.) A. 1-6.

Prathamik Chitra Shiksha, No. 3. J. C. Mahalanabis. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) As. 2.

Prathamik Chitra Pustak, Part IV. Syam Chandra Datta. (Ashutosh Dhar.) A. 1-6.

Adarsha Chitra, Part III. Sita Nath Basak. (The Author.) As. 2.

The New Drawing Book (Primary), Book IV. S. C. Chatterjee. (S. Das Gupta, B.A.) As. 3.

Prathamik Nutan Chitra Pustak, Part III. Syamlal Das. (Kali Prasanna Nath.) As. 2.

Oriental School Drawing Books, Students' Series, Third Book. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 2.

Bengal Students' Drawing Books, Third Book. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.)

#### *Class II—*

Primary Tablet, Part III. Charu Chandra Guha. (The Author.) A. 1-6.

The Royal Drawing Copy Books, Part III. Satyendra Kumar Datta. (The Author.) A. 1-6.

Prathamik Chitra Shiksha, No. 2. J. C. Mahalanavis. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 2.

Prathamik Chitra Pustak, Part III. Syam Chandra Datta. (Ashutosh Dhar.) A. 1-6.

Adarsha Chitra, Part II. Sitanath Basak. (Author.) As. 2.

The New Drawing Book (Primary), Book III. S. C. Chatterjee. (S. Das Gupta, B.A.) As. 3.

Prathamik Nutan Chitra Pustak, Part II. Syamlal Das. (Kali Prasanna Nath.) As. 2.

Oriental School Drawing Books, Students' Series, Second Book. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 2.

Bengal Students' Drawing Books, Second Book. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.)

#### *Class I (2nd year)—*

Primary Tablet, Part II. Charu Chandra Guha. (The Author.) A. 1-6.

The Royal Drawing Copy Books, Part II. Satyendra Kumar Datta. (The Author.) A. 1-6.

- Prathamia Chitra Shiksha, No. 1. J. C. Mahalanavis. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) As. 2.  
 Prathamia Chitra Pustak, Part II. Syam Chandra Datta. (Ashutosh Dhar.) A. 1-6.  
 Adarsha Chitra, Part IB. Sitanath Basak. (Author.) As. 2.  
 The New Drawing Book (Primary), Book II. S. C. Chatterjee. (S. Das Gupta, B.A.) As. 3.  
 Prathamia Nutan Chitra Pustak, Part IB. Syamlal Das. (Kali Prasanna Nath.) As. 2.  
 Oriental School Drawing Books, Students' Series, First Book. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 2.  
 Bengal Students' Drawing Books, First Book. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.)

*Class I (1st year)—*

- Primary Tablet, Part I. Charu Chandra Guha. (The Author.) A. 1-6.  
 The Royal Drawing Copy Books, Part I. Satyendra Kumar Datta. (The Author.) A. 1-6.  
 Prathamia Chitra Shiksha, No. 1A. J. C. Mahalanavis. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) As. 2.  
 Prathamia Chitra Pustak, Part I. Syam Chandra Datta. (Ashutosh Dhar.) A. 1-6.  
 Adarsha Chitra, Part IA. Sitanath Basak. (Author.) As. 2.  
 The New Drawing Book (Primary), Book I. S. C. Chatterjee. (S. Das Gupta, B.A.) As. 3.  
 Prathamia Nutan Chitra Pustak, Part IA. Syamlal Das. (Kaliprasanna Nath.) As. 2.  
 Oriental School Drawing Books, Students' Series, First Book. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 2.  
 Bengal Students' Drawing Books, First Book. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.)

*Class II—*

- †Teachers' Manual of Drawing, Vol. I. (For teachers only.) Charu Chandra Guha. (Author.)  
 †Drawing Tablet No. I. (For pupils.) Charu Chandra Guha. (Author.)

*Classes III to VII—*

- †Teachers' Manual of Drawing, Vol. II. (For teachers only.) Charu Chandra Guha. (Author.)  
 †Drawing Tablet Nos. II to VI. (For pupils.) Charu Chandra Guha. (Author.)

*Classes I to VII—*

- Oriental School Drawing Books, Teachers' Series, Parts I—IV. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.)

*Classes I to IV—*

- Bengal Drawing Books, Books I—IV. E. B. Havell. (Macmillan & Co.)

**Drill.**

- Departmental Drill Book. Revised by Dr. Gray. (The Education Department.) As. 8. (Also for girls' schools.)

† These books indicate the standard required in the various classes of girls' schools.

**Hygiene (for pupils).****A.—Text-books for use in—**

- (i) Classes VI and VII of Vernacular Schools in the Dacca, Rajshahi and Chittagong Divisions,
- (ii) In Classes V and VI of Junior Madrasahs in Eastern Bengal, and in
- (iii) Normal Schools in Eastern Bengal.

**Any one of the following :—**

1. Bengali Text-Book on Hygiene and Domestic Economy. Dr. C. Banks and Haridhan Dutta. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.
2. Garhasthya Swasthya Niti, Part III. Lt. P. Choudhury, M.B., I.M.S. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 5.
3. Swasthya Tattwa, Part II. Rai Harinath Ghosh Bahadur, M.D. (Author.) As. 9.
4. Swasthya Katha. E. Marsden, B.A. (Macmillan and Co.) As. 10.
5. Easy Lessons in Hygiene, Standards V and VI. Rai Dinanath Sanyal Bahadur, B.A., M.B. (S. C. Sanial & Co.) As. 6.
6. Swasthya Bijnan, Standards V and VI. Rames Chandra Roy, L.M.S., and Sarat Chandra Brahmachari, M.A., B.T. (Manager, Hare Pharmacy.) As. 10.
7. Swasthya Sopan. Part II. Girindra Nath Banerjee. (Keshab Chandra Bhanja Choudhuri, Monomohan Library, Calcutta.) As. 8.

*N.B.*—These books are also intended for the corresponding classes of girls' schools in Eastern Bengal.

**B.—Text-books for use in—**

- (i) Class V of Vernacular Schools in the Dacca, Rajshahi and Chittagong Divisions.
- (ii) Guru and Muallim Training Schools in Eastern Bengal.

**Any one of the following :—**

1. Village Sanitation (Palligrane Svastharaksha). (Revised edition.) Dr. Kamakhya Charan Banerjee. (Asoke Chandra Banerjee.) As. 3.
2. Swasthya Bijnan. Jaharlal Das, L.M.S., and Sarat Chandra Brahmachari, M.A., B.T. (Brojendra Mohan Datta, Students' Library, Calcutta.) As. 5.
3. Garhasthya Swasthya Niti, Part II. Lt. P. Choudhury, M.B., I.M.S. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 3-6.
4. Swasthyer Katha (for boys). Girish Chandra Basu. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.) As. 3.
5. Swasthya Tattwa, Part I. Rai Harinath Ghosh Bahadur, M.D. (Author.) As. 5.
6. Bengali Text Book on Hygiene and Domestic Economy. Dr. C. Banks and Haridhan Dutta. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2-6.
7. Swasthya O Grihasthalir Katha (for girls). Girish Chandra Basu. (Ghosh & Co., Calcutta.) A. 1.
8. Easy Lessons in Hygiene. Standards III and IV. Rai Dinanath Sanyal Bahadur, B.A., M.B. (S. C. Sanial & Co.) As. 4.
9. Swasthya Sopan, Part I. Girindra Nath Banerjee. (Keshab Chandra Bhanja Choudhuri, Monomohan Library, Calcutta.) As. 4.
10. Saral Swasthyaraksha, Part I. Rai Sahib Mohendra Ch. Das Gupta. (Sen Gupta & Co.) As. 5.
11. Swasthyarakshar Sahaj Upaya. Upendra Chandra Chakravarti. (Sitanath Vidyabenode.) As. 5.
12. Swasthyaraksha. Dr. L. M. Biswas. (Charu Chandra Guha.) As. 4-6.
13. Saral Swasthya Niti. Nishi Kanta Pal and Lalit Mohan Sarkar, B.A., B.T. (Mahim Sanatan Library, Dacca.) As. 4.
14. Saral Swasthyaraksha, Part I. Haradhan Basu, M.B. (G. K. Datta.) As. 4.



15. Saral Swasthyabidhi. (Revised edition.) Late Chandra Nath Basu, M.A., B.L. (Hem Chandra Bhattacharyya.) As. 6.

N.B.—These books are also intended for the corresponding classes of girls' schools in Eastern Bengal.

C.—In Lower Primary Schools and in the corresponding classes of Middle Vernacular and Upper Primary Schools lessons on Hygiene should be entirely oral. These lessons should take the form of talks on the following or similar topics :—

- (a) The necessity for personal cleanliness.
- (b) The necessity for keeping rooms clean.
- (c) The necessity for pure water, fresh air, sunlight and ventilation, the danger of shutting up sleeping-rooms.
- (d) The danger of insanitary and dirty habits such as spitting.
- (e) The necessity of exercise.
- (f) Some information as to how simple complaints, wounds, snake-bites, burns, etc., should be treated; how a drowning person should be handled, etc.

The teaching must proceed not merely by precept but by example. The first essential then is that the teacher himself should be a man of healthy and clean habits; the second that the school should be well ventilated and scrupulously clean; the teacher should also insist that every child who comes to school must be clean and tidy.

#### Books for Muhammadan Institutes (Eastern Bengal).

For Maktab—

##### Class IV—

- †Maktab Reader, Part II. Tafazzal Hossain. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 2-3.  
 Maktab Path, Part III. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (Students' Library, Dacca and Calcutta.) As. 5.  
 Sahaj Path. Srimati Mahsena Khatun. (M. Abdulla.) As. 4.  
 Maktab Sahitya Path, Part II. Ali Akbar Khan. (Maulvi Altaf Ali Khan.) As. 4.  
 Maktab Sahitya, Part II. Syid Emdad Ali. (B. C. Basak.) As. 4.

##### Class III—

- †Maktab Reader, Part I. Tafazzal Hossain. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) A. 1-9.  
 Maktab Path, Part II. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (Students' Library, Dacca and Calcutta.) As. 4.  
 Saral Maktab Sahitya, Part II. Makbul Ahmed. (Roy and Ahmed Brothers, Comilla.) As. 2-6.  
 Maktab Sahitya, Part I. Syid Emdad Ali. (B. C. Basak, Dacca.) As. 2-6.  
 Maktab Sahitya Path, Part I. Ali Akbar Khan. (Altaf Ali Khan.) As. 3-6.

##### Class II—

- †Maktab Primer. Tafazzal Hossain. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) A. 1-6.  
 Maktab Path, Part I. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (Students' Library, Dacca and Calcutta.) As. 3.  
 Saral Maktab Sahitya, Part I. Makbul Ahmed. (Roy & Ahmed Brothers, Comilla.) A. 1-6.  
 Maktaber Bangla Shiksha, Part I. Mozammel Haque. (Moslem Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 2-6.  
 Maktab Path, Part I. Abdus Samad. (Prasanna Library, Dacca.) As. 3-6.

† These books indicate the standard required in the various classes of girls' schools.



**Class I—**

- †Instructions for Maktab Teachers (for teachers only). Tafazzal Hos-sain. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) A. 1.  
 Maktab Balyashiksha. M. Abdur Rahim. A. 1-6.  
 Maktab Balya Path. Kazi Wayezuddin Ahmed. (Mamtazuddin Ahmed.) A. 1-9.  
 Maktab Balya Shiksha. Kazi Abdul Hamid. (Kazi Abdur Rashid Provincial Library, Dacca.) A. 1-6.  
 Maktaber Barna Shiksha, Parts I and II. Mozammel Haque. (Moslem Publishing House, Calcutta.) A. 1-3.  
 Maktab Barna Shiksha. Jafar Ali Ahmed. (Reazuddin Ahmed, Dacca.) As. 2.  
 Sathi. Faizunnesa Khatun.

**Hand-writing (for Maktab)—**

- Maktab Adarsha Lipi, Parts I—III. Kazi Abdur Rashid. (Author.) A. 1-6 each part.

**Urdu.**

- Urdu-ka-Qaida. (Anjuman-Hemayati-i-Islam, Lahore.) P. 6. (For Maktab.)

**For Middle Madrasahs—**

- How to Teach Geography. K. M. Jaliluddin. (A. M. Zaman Brothers.) As. 5.  
 Manual of Geography on India. Undergraduate. (Kacker Brothers.) As. 2-6.  
 Urdu-ki-Tisri-kitab. (Anjuman-i-Hemayat-i-Islam, Lahore.)  
 Mifta Hussarf. (Kazi Muhammad Bashiruddin.) As. 2.  
 Muntakhabun Nesaih. Hazi Rahamatulla Badwi. (Quami Press, Cawnpore.)

**Arabic.****Classes V and VI—**

- Sani Madarijul Qurah. A. Rashid. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) As. 11.

**Urdu.****Classes IV and V—**

- Eastern Fables and Folk Tales, Grade I, No. 2. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 3.

**Classes III and IV—**

- Eastern Fables and Folk Tales, Grade II, No. 1. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 3.

**For Maktab and Madrasahs—**

- Mazhar-i-Binish. Maulvi Mazharul Haque. (Qayyumi Press, Cawnpore.) P. 9. (For infant classes of maktab.)  
 Fawaidul-Am. Maulvi Basharatullah. As. 3. (For the lowest classes of maktab and madrasahs.)  
 Urdu-ki-Pahali-Kitab. (Maulvi Muhammad Ismail.) A. 1. (For maktab.)  
 Urdu-ki-Dusri-Kitab. (Maulvi Muhammad Ismail.) As. 2. (For maktab.)  
 Urdu-ki-Tisri-Kitab. (Maulvi Muhammad Ismail.) As. 2-9. (For Madrasahs.)

† These books indicate the standard required in the various classes of girls' schools.

Urdu-ki-Chouthi-Kitab. (Maulvi Muhammad Ismail.) As. 3. (For Madrasahs.)

Urdu-ki-Panchai-Kitab. (Maulvi Muhammad Ismail.) As. 4. (For Madrasahs.)

Tuzuk-i-Urdu. (Maulvi Muhammad Ismail.) (Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.) As. 8. (For the top classes of Madrasahs.)

Kumuk-i-Urdu. (Maulvi Muhammad Ismail.) (Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.) As. 6. (For Madrasahs.)

Urdu First Primer. E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co.) P. 3. Text-book for beginners in maktab.

### History.

Trik-e-Bangala (History of Bengal). A. F. Bazlul Basit. (A. G. Hasanauddin.) As. 5. (For Junior Madrasahs.)

### Geography.

Muktasar Geographia. M. Newazali. (Muunshi Keramat Ali.) As. 6. (For Junior Madrasahs.)

### Urdu.

#### For Maktab—

Urdu-ka-Qaida. (Anjuman-i-Hemayat-i-Islam, Lahore.) P. 6.

Ad-durrat-ul-Abbasiyah. Velait Hussain. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) As. 4. For classes III and IV.

Urdu Poems, Part I. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 1. For class II.

Urdu Poems, Part II. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 2. For class III.

#### For Junior Madrasahs—

Maktab Sahitya Path, Part I. Ali Akbar Khan. (Altaf Ali Khan.) As. 3-6. For class III.

Maktab Sahitya Path, Part II. Ali Akbar Khan. (Altaf Ali Khan.) As. 4. For class IV.

#### Classes III and IV—

Geography Reader, Book I (Urdu). Marsden and Tegram. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 4.

#### For Maktab—

Namaj Shiksha. Sheikh Abdur Rahim. (Girish Chandra Chandra.) As. 5. Approved for the teaching of the rituals of Islam in Maktab in which instruction is imparted through the medium of Bengali.

#### For Senior Madrasahs (Urdu)—

Arithmetic for Standards III-IV. Bechu Narayan. (Macmillan & Co.)

### Teachers' hand-books (Eastern Bengal).

#### Classes I and II—

†Teachers' Hand-book on Nature Lessons, Part I. (Teachers' Hand-book of Correlated Lessons, Part I.) (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8. (Also for Elementary Training Schools.)

#### Classes III to V—

Teachers' Hand-book on Nature Lessons, Part II (in two volumes). J. A. Taylor, M.A. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-4. (Also for Elementary Training Schools.)

†Teachers' Hand-book of Correlated Oral Lessons, Part II, for girls. (For teachers only.) (H. N. Dutt, Wari.)

† For use also in girls' schools.

*Classes II to V—*

†Teachers' Hand-book of Geography, Part I. Kazi Imdadul Haque, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-2. (Also for Elementary Training Schools.)

*Classes IV and V—*

Teachers' Hand-book of Tenancies and Record-of-rights in Eastern Bengal. Rai Bahadur P. M. Basu. (The Author.) As. 5.

*Classes VI and VII—*

Teachers' Hand-book on Science Lessons. J. A. Taylor, M.A. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5. (Also for Normal Schools.)

†Teachers' Hand-book of Geography, Part II. Kazi Imdadul Haque, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-2.

†Bengali Model Lessons in the History of India (Bharatbarsher Itihas Bisayak Pathmala) [for teachers only]. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.

**Sewing.***Classes I to VII—*

Suchi Silpa. (For teachers.)

**English Books for Girls' Middle English Schools (Eastern Bengal).**

English. Class III. First Steps in English. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Second Term in English. (Indian Scenes.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Third Term in English. (An Indian Tour.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

For Teachers. Class III. First Steps in Teaching English. (To accompany First Steps in English by the Direct Method.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Second Term in Teaching English. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Third Term in Teaching English. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Class IV. The Fourth Term in English (An English Tour.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Fifth Term in English. (An English Tour, continued, 3rd edition.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Sixth Term in English. (Story and History from the East, 3rd edition, with illustrations.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

For Teachers. Class IV. The Fourth Term in Teaching English. (To accompany "The Fourth Term in English" by the Direct Method.) (An English Tour.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

For Fifth Term in Teaching English by the Direct Method. (An English Tour, to accompany "The Fifth Term in English" by the Direct Method.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Sixth Term in Teaching English by the Direct Method. (To accompany "The Sixth Term in English" by the Direct Method.) J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Class V. Picture Composition, Book I. Lewis Marsh. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)

Macmillan's Bengal Reader, II.

Class VII. Picture Composition, Book II. Lewis Marsh. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)

Macmillan's Bengal Reader, III.

Class VII. Picture Composition, Book III. Lewis Marsh. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)

Macmillan's Bengal Reader, IV.

Geometry. Class VII. Inductive Geometry for Transition classes. H. A. Nesbitt.

† For use also in girls' schools.

## MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1923.

[In all cases where reference is made to Chapters, Sections, Pages, or Lines, thus Chapters I—IX, the reference is to be understood as inclusive.]

## ENGLISH.

The following works are recommended to indicate the standard of knowledge to be demanded of candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1923:—

*Prose.*

Prose Selections for the Matriculation students (published by the University).

Defoe	...	...	Robinson Crusoe (any school edition).
Lamb	...	...	Tales from Shakespeare.
M. A. Hamilton	...	...	Greek Legends (Oxford Press).
Harrap	...	...	Stories from Old Testament.
Scott	...	...	Readings from Waverly Novels (edited by Harinath De).
Fournier	...	...	Wonders of Physical Science (Macmillan).
Swift	...	...	Gulliver's Travels (any school edition).
Tod	...	...	Annals of Rajasthan (Mewar), abridged by C. H. Payne.
Smiles	...	...	Selections by Rasamay Mitra.
Lalbehary De	...	...	Folk Tales of Bengal: Bengal Peasant Life.
Washington Irving	...	...	University Selections (new edition).
Arabian Nights (any school edition).			
Select Readings from English History, Parts I and II (published by the University).			

*Poetry.*

Lahiri's Select Poems, revised edition (published by the Calcutta University).

Dunn ... India in Song.

## VERNACULAR COMPOSITION.

*Bengali.*

*Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.*

Iswarchandra Vidyasagar	Sitar Banabas.
Rajanikanta Gupta	... Beer Mahima (new abridged edition).
Chandranath Basu	... Chandrakana.
Dineschandra Sen	... Muktachuri.
Ramendrasundar Trivedi	... Prakriti.
Mankumari Basu	... Subha Sadhana.

*Hindi.*

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Balbharat (Indian Press, Allahabad).

Upadesha Kusumakar (excluding poetry pieces). (Khudgavilas Press, Bankipore).

*Uriya.*

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Mrityunjay Kavyatirtha	Probandhapatha.
Madhusudan Rao	... Prabandhamala.

**Assamese.***(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Satyanath Borah	...	Sahitya-bichar.
Lakshminath Bezborah	...	Sadhu Kathar Kuki.
Hemchandra Baruya	...	Pathamala.

**Burmese.***(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Mabazanakka.  
Withandaya.  
Temi.

**Khasi.***(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Ka Jingiathukhana Pariskam. (Khasi Folk Tales), by U. Rabon Sing.  
Book of Proverbs in Khasi (p. 740 of Khasi Bible).

**Modern Tibetan.***(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Bay Chos.  
Namthar of Mi-la-ras-pa.

**Nepali.***(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Shri Vijnan Vilas	...	Bharathbarsako Itihas
Matiram Bhatta	...	Marina Charitra.
Sankship'a Ramayan.		

**Urdu.***(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Taubut-un Nasuh, by Nazir Ahmad.  
Durbar-i-Akbari.  
Urdu-i-Mu'alla of Ghalib.

**Marathi.***(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)**(To be notified hereafter.)***Guzrathi.***(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)**(To be notified hereafter.)***Maithili.***(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)**(To be notified hereafter.)***Tamil.***(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)**(To be notified hereafter.)*

## TELEGU.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)**(To be notified hereafter.)*

## KANARESE.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)**(To be notified hereafter.)*

## MALAYALAM.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)**(To be notified hereafter.)*

## SINHALESE.

*(To be notified hereafter.)*

## MATHEMATICS.

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus prescribed in the Regulations of the University.

## SANSKRIT.

The following portions of the Calcutta University Selections:—

## Part I—Prose (edition of 1919).

				Pages.
Panchatantram	...	...	...	1—3, 29—40
Hitopodesa	...	...	...	52—96
Vishnupuranam	...	...	...	97—106

## Part II—Poetry (edition of 1920).

Valmike Kabitvalabha, Rama Lakshmanayoratita-			
pobanagamanam and Rabana Saktyahatasya			
Lakshmanasya Punaratthanam	...	...	1—8, 36—41
Dhritarashtraibilapa	...	...	199—209

## GRAMMAR.

Elementary Sanskrit Grammar by Dr. G. Thibaut (published by the University).

## PALI.

*Prose.*

Anderson's Pali Reader ... Pages 1—43, omitting Radha Jataka, Nacca Jataka and Sussondi Jataka.

*Poetry.*

Dipavamsa ... Bhanavaras I—V.  
Khuddaka Patha ... Mangala Sutta.

*Grammar.*

Balavatara ... Edited by Dr. Satischandra Vidya-  
bhushan and Samana Punnanada.



## CLASSICAL TIBETAN.

Course of Studies in Classical Tibetan, edited by Dr. E. D. Ross, C.I.E., Ph. D.

## ARABIC.

University Selections compiled and edited by Dr. E. D. Ross, Ph. D., C.I.E., omitting pages 4—10 and 52—57.

## PERSIAN.

University Selections compiled and edited by Dr. E. D. Ross, Ph. D., C.I.E., for the Matriculation Examination, omitting pages 1—5 and 57—68.

## GREEK.

Xenophon	...	...	Anabasis, Book IV.
Euripides	...	...	Troades.
New Testament	...	...	The Gospel according to St. Mark Chapters VII—XII.

## LATIN.

Caesar	...	...	De Belle Gallico, Books IV and V.
Virgil	...	...	Æneid, Book II.

## FRENCH.

Erkmann-Chatrian	...	...	L'Invasion.
Racine	...	...	Athalie.

## GERMAN.

*Prose.*

Hauff	...	...	Das Wirthshaus in spessart (Pitt Press, Macmillan).
-------	-----	-----	--

*Poetry.*

A Book of Ballads, edited by Wilhelm Wagner (Cambridge University Press).

## CLASSICAL ARMENIAN.

Elishe's History of the War of the Vardanian, Parts I and II.  
Elishe Vardapiet Doorian's "Course of Classical Armenian," Part I  
(Prose and Verse).

## HEBREW.

Genesis	...	...	1—14.
Isaiah	...	...	40—45.
Psalms	...	...	1—10.

Davidson's Hebrew Grammar recommended.

## SYRIAC.

*Text.*

Gospel of St. Mark (Peshitto version), Chapters V—VII.  
Gospel of St. John (Peshitto version), Chapters VIII—XV.  
St. Ephraem "On Wisdom," I—XX.

*Grammar.*

T. H. Robinson's Syriac Grammar, Sections I—XX.

## BENGALI.

(For female candidates)

Kasiramdas	...	Mahabharat (Vanaparba) omitting Nalopakhyan (edited by Dineshchandra Sen or Jogendranath Bose).
Michael Madhusudan Datta		Meghnadbadh, Canto IV (Sita O Sarana), with introduction by Dinanath Sanyal.
Hemchandra Banerjee	...	Bharat Bhiksha, Michaeler Swargarohan.
Bimala Dasgupta	...	Uttara Ramacharita.
Pramathalal Sen	...	Adarsa Sahitya Sandarbha.
Ramanath Saraswati	...	Aryya Jibani.
Dineshchandra Sen	...	Grihasri.
Sasibhushan Sen	...	Premchand Roychand.
Rajendranath Kanjilal	...	Mahabharatiya Nitikatha, Part I.
Akshaykumar Dattagupta		Sandarbha Chandrika.
Nakuleswar Vidyabhushan		Bengali Grammar.

## ASSAMESE.

(For female candidates.)

## Text.

Satyanath Borah	...	Sarathi.
Padmanath Barua	...	Nitisiksha, Part III.
Durgeswar Sarma	...	Anjali.

## Grammar.

Any one of the following :—

Loknath Sarma	...	Assamiya Byakaran.
Hemnath Baruya	...	Assamiya Byakaran.

## KHASI.

(For female candidates.)

## Text.

Ka Jingiathukhana Puriskan (Khasi Folk Tales), by U. Rabon Singh.  
Book of Proverbs in Khasi (p. 740 of Khasi Bible).

## Grammar.

Hints on Study of Khasi Language, by U. Nissor Singh.

## BURMESE.

(For female candidates.)

Mabazanekka and Werhandaya. (To be read as models of Burmese style.  
Questions will not be asked on subject matter.) The examination will include—

- Translation from English into Burmese.
- Questions on composition.
- An Essay (headings being given).

## HINDI.

(For female candidates.)

Ramjilal Sarma	...	Balaramayana.
Tulsidas	...	Ramayana, Sundara Kanda.

## URIYA.

(For female candidates.)

Mirtyunjay Kavyatirtha	...	Prabandhapatha.
Madhuqudban Rao	...	Prabandhamala.

**URDU.***(For female candidates.)*

- Aina-i-Ibrat, Part I, by Suhrawardy Begum.  
 Mirat-ul-Urus, by Nazir Ahmed, from pages 23 to 54 (Newal Kishore's edition.  
 Kitab Panchwin Hissa Nazm (published by Anjuman-i-Hemait-i Islam. Lahore).

**HISTORY.***History of India.*

The following books on Indian History are recommended to indicate the standard of knowledge required :—

- |                                  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Adharchandra Mookherjee          | A Short History of the Indian People (revised edition 1910.)                                 |
| R. C. Dutt ...                   | A Brief History of Ancient and Modern India, brought up to date by J. N. Gupta, M.A., I.C.S. |
| Vincent A. Smith ...             | The Students' History of India.  |
| Kaliprasanno Bandyopadhyay ...   | Bharatbarsher Itihas (History of India in Bengali).  |
| Nrisinhachandra Mukhopadhyay ... | Matriculation History of India in Bengali.   |
| Rajanikanta Gupta ...            | Bharatbarsber Itihas (History of India in Bengali).  |
| Yogindrachandra Chatterjee       | Indian Mirror.   |

*Administration and Progress of India under British Rule.*

- |                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| N. N. Ghosh ... | England's Work in India, revised edition, 1915. |
|-----------------|---|

**GEOGRAPHY.**

The following books are recommended as indicating the methods of study as well as the standard of knowledge required :—

- |                |   |
|----------------|---|
| E. Marsden ... | Geography for Senior Classes, Parts I and II. |
|----------------|---|

The World with fuller treatment of India (Longmans' Geographical Series for India, Book II).

- |                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| F. D. Unstead ... | The Practical Geography, Parts I and II. |
|-------------------|--|

The following books are recommended for the use of teachers :—

- |              |  |
|--------------|--|
| Blanford ... | The Rudiments of Physical Geography for the use of Indian Schools. |
| Frew ...     | A Regional Geography of the Indian Empire (Blackie and Son).       |
| Wallis ...   | The Teaching of Geography (Cambridge University Press).            |
| O'Malley ... | Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Sikkim (Macmillan & Co).                 |

The following book is recommended for the use of teachers in connection with the teaching of "Sand Modelling" in the lower classes of schools :—

- |                |                       |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| A. E. Frye ... | The Child and Nature. |
|----------------|-----------------------|

Every school that intends to undertake instruction in Geography for the Matriculation Examination is required to possess the apparatus mentioned in the following list:—

I—(The total cost need not exceed Rs. 65)—

1. A measuring tape.
2. A magnetic compass.
3. Squared paper and tracing paper.
4. Clay, dry sand, paper pulp for modelling.
5. A globe not less than 14 inches in diameter, with writing surface, and with line of latitude and longitude, and outlines only of the land masses, marked upon it.
6. A map of the school locality on a scale of 4" or 6" = 1 mile.
7. A map of the district in which the school is situated on the scale 1" = 1 mile.
8. A coloured map of the province.
9. A coloured political map of India.
10. A physical map of India.
11. A relief map of India.
12. A map of the world on Mollweide's equal area projection and a map of Asia.

It is essential that the students should be provided with atlases, or with the necessary hand-maps, and with a drawing instrument box. Maps for school work should not contain too much detail, or be crowded with names.

II. The following additional equipment is recommended when it can be provided, but the lack of it is not to be considered as a bar to the recognition of the school in Geography:—

1. A thermometer.
2. A mercury barometer.
3. A rain gauge.
4. A small collection of typical rocks, in particular those of the province and of India.
5. A small museum of typical products.
6. A good standard atlas.
7. Geographical pictures.
8. Magic lantern and slides.

(1) The attention of teachers is requested to the raised maps of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam made of paper pulp, prepared by Babu Kailaschandra Datta, Head Pandit, Habiganj Government Girls' School, Sylhet, and sold for Rs. 7 and Rs. 5, respectively.

(2) Globes of all kinds are made by George Philip and Son, London, W., and A. K. Johnston, London, and Messrs. Ruddiman Johnston, London.

Small hand globes of German make can be obtained through the Indian School Supply Depot for about a rupee each.

(3) The "Comparative" series of large wall maps of the continents published by George Philip and Son is good and up to date; so also are the Orographical wall maps published by Edward Stanford. Messrs. Ruddiman Johnston publish a series of smaller wall maps which include maps of India illustrating various distributions.

Messrs. Nelson's wall atlases are good. Mr. S. B. Chatterjee publishes District maps; also ordinary and relief maps of the province.

Babu L. M. Basu, the drawing master of the Dacca Collegiate School, has published good relief maps of Eastern Bengal and Assam and of India.

The Vidal-Lablache French wall maps on strong cardboard, named on one side, and the same map without names on the reverse, published by Armond Colin, Paris, are good and cheap. They measure 46 inches by 39 inches and can be delivered in Calcutta for Rs. 4-14 each.

(4) The hand-maps, coloured to indicate relief, published by the Diagram Company, West Barnes Lane, New Malden, Surrey, at one penny each, are the best of their kind.

The uncoloured half-penny maps, showing river systems and a few towns, published by the same Company, are excellent for class use.

The Autograph hand-maps, with hill shading in brown, published by Messrs. Edward Stanford, London, at one penny each, are very good, and are larger than the Diagram Company's hand maps. The 15-inch map of the world on Mollweide's equal area projection is especially to be commended.

(5) Wall pictures of considerable artistic merit are published by Messrs. Edward Arnold of Leeds, Messrs. Hachette of Paris and Messrs. Holzel of Vienna, and Messrs. Longmans, Green and Company. They cost, delivered in India, from two to three rupees each.

Map lantern slides and view slides especially prepared for Geography teaching are sold by the Diagram Company for two or three shillings each. Mr. Bartington Smith of Darjeeling also sells good picture slides of the Himalayas at Rs. 15 per dozen.

#### ELEMENTARY MECHANICS.

The following books are recommended :—

Sir Philip Magnus	...	Elementary Mechanics (Longmans, 1903).
A. N. Sen	...	Elementary Mechanics.

The following list of apparatus is prescribed as indicating the approximate requirements of a recognised High School seeking to teach Elementary Mechanics for the Matriculation Examination :—

Plumb-line and level.  
Simple lever (including brass slotted weights).  
Roman steel yard.  
Lecture apparatus for experiments on movements.  
George's New Atwood's machine.  
Stop-watch.  
Glazebrook's apparatus (to demonstrate movement of a body).  
Hick's Ballistic Balance.  
Compound Wheel and Axle.  
4 Single Brass Pulleys.  
2 Single Brass Pulleys.  
2 Triple Brass Pulleys.  
Weston Differential Pulley Blocks ( $\frac{1}{2}$  ton).  
16 feet of chain at 6d. per foot.  
Inclined Plane.  
Parallelogram of Forces apparatus.  
Wall Crane.  
Becker's New Physical Balance.  
Set of Gramme Weights (200 grams to 1 mgr.).  
2 Composition-ivory Balls.

[NOTE.—The above list is not exhaustive, and much of it might be replaced by similar forms that could probably be made far more cheaply by any clever mistry under proper supervision. In most cases, however, it will probably be found advantageous to buy such a set as indicated in the list specially for demonstration purposes, and subsequently to develop simplified duplicates, illustrating the same principles, which the boys should be given opportunity actually to experiment with on their own individual account or working in pairs.]

#### HYGIENE.

(No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied according to the syllabus.)

The schools which apply for recognition in Hygiene are expected to provide the following appliances :—

	Quantity.
1. Human skeleton (articulated) ...	1
2. A complete set of human bones (disarticulated).	...
3. Charts :—	
(a) Circulatory system.	
(b) Respiratory system.	
(c) Digestive system.	
(d) Secretory system.	
(e) Nervous system.	

## 4. Charts showing the different carriers of the most common infective diseases :—

- (a) Mosquitoes.
- (b) Flies.
- (c) Fleas, etc., and their life history.
- (d) Common parasites—itches, etc.

## 5. Charts showing the life cycles of malarial parasites in man and in the mosquitoes.

## 6. Charts showing common intestinal parasites such as round worm, tape worm, thread worm, hook worm, etc.

7. Charts showing the microbes of common infective diseases :—  
Cholera, tuberculosis, plague, diphtheria, influenza, typhoid fever, dysentery, etc., etc.

	Quantity.
8. Magnifying lens ...	1
9. Students' microscope ...	1
Glass slides ...	24
Cover glasses ...	1 gross.
10. Four-celled Bunsen Battery ...	1
11. Beaker's (glass) assorted with glass covers ...	12
12. Test glasses ...	4
13. Test tubes (6" x 3/4") ...	3 doz.
14. Bell jars ...	2
15. Bell jars with open top ...	1
16. Glass flasks (assorted) ...	6
17. Measure glass (8 oz.) ...	1
18. Measuring cylinders (500 cc.) ...	1
19. Pipettes (graduated 10 cc.) ...	2
20. Ordinary pipettes ...	4
21. Watch glasses (assorted) ...	6
22. Spirit lamp ...	1
23. Liebig's Condenser ...	1
24. Glass stoppered phials (narrow-mounted)—	
4 ounces ...	6
8     "     ...     ...     ...	4
16    "     ...     ...     ...	2
25. Glass stoppered (wide-mouthed) 8 oz. ...	6
26. Corked phials of different sizes ...	2 doz.
27. Centigrade thermometer (200° C.) ...	1
28. Fahrenheit thermometer (212° F.) ...	1
29. Chemical thermometer (magnified) ...	1
30. Burette (10 cc.) with glass stop cock ...	1
31. Burette (25 cc.) with glass stop cock ...	1
32. Wall barometer ...	1
33. Lactometer ...	1
34. Porcelain capsules (with spouts) (for evaporation) ...	4
35. Glass funnels (assorted) ...	4
36. Glass cylinders (non-graduated), 4 oz. ...	2
"     "     "     8 oz. ...	1
"     "     "     16 oz. ...	1
37. Cylinders or bottles for collecting gases with ground glass stopper or plates. ...	6
38. Woulffe's bottles (16 oz. capacity) ...	2
39. Wash bottles (16 oz. capacity) ...	1
40. Porcelain crucible (with lid) ...	1
41. Porcelain dishes (with dinner plates) ...	4
42. Fire clay triangles ...	3
43. Glass retort (4 oz. capacity) with glass stopper ...	2
44. Aspirator (10 litre capacity) ...	1
45. Calcium Chloride tubes ...	1
46. Dessicator ...	1
47. Pneumatic trough (glass or terracotta) ...	1
48. Test tube holder ...	2
49. Test tube stands (wooden) ...	2
50. Nickelled iron tongs ...	2



	Quantity.
51. Iron tripod ... ..	2
52. Wire gauge, 4" square ... ..	2
53. Platinum foil, 4" x 4" ... ..	1
54. Platinum wire (thin) ... ..	1 yard.
55. Air pump ... ..	1
56. Pasteur Chamberland or Berkefield filter ... ..	1
57. Charts showing shallow and deep wells.	
58. Copper flasks (capacity 16 oz.).	
59. Litmus paper books—	
Blue ... ..	6
Red ... ..	6
60. Turmeric paper ... ..	2 books.
61. Microscope slides showing disease germs.	
62. Dissecting box ... ..	1
63. Students' chemical balance with grain and gramme weights.	1
64. Rough scales with ounce weights ... ..	1
65. Vaccination lancet ... ..	1
66. Glass tubes and rods (assorted), $\frac{1}{4}$ lb. each.	
67. Forceps (nickelled) ... ..	2
68. Knife ... ..	1
69. Scissors ... ..	1
70. Spatula (4" long) ... ..	2
71. Porcelain mortar and pestle ... ..	1
72. Corks (assorted) ... ..	1 gross.
73. Cork borer ... ..	1 set.
74. Single copper waterbath (6" diameter with rings of different sizes).	1
75. Deglazing spoons ... ..	2
76. Kerosine stove (Primus) ... ..	1
77. Glass chimney ... ..	2
78. Mirror ... ..	1
79. Filter papers (assorted) ... ..	1 packet each.
80. Burette stand with clamps ... ..	1
81. Filter stand (wooden) ... ..	2
82. Blow pipe (mouth) ... ..	2
83. Files (triangular) (6") ... ..	1
84. " (flat) (8") ... ..	1
85. Retort stand with rings ... ..	2
86. India-rubber tubing ( $\frac{1}{4}$ " x $\frac{1}{4}$ " diameter) ... ..	4 yards each.
87. Bunsen Burner ... ..	2
88. Cork presser ... ..	1
89. Magnet (horse-shoe shaped) ... ..	1
90. Pinch cocks ... ..	3

## FERMENTS.

(a) Rennet ... ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
(b) Diastase ... ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
(c) Yeast ... ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
(d) Lactic acid ferment ... ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
(e) Pepsin ... ..	2 drams.
(f) Zymine ... ..	2 "

## SPECIMENS: (A) FOOD.

- (a) Different kinds of rice.  
 (b) Different kinds of *dal* (pulses).  
 (c) Different kinds of other cereals—wheat, barley, Indian corn, Indian oats, jwar, etc.

SPECIMENS : (A) FOOD—*concl'd.*

- (d) Different kinds of sugar.
- (e) Different oil-producing substances—linseed, mustard seeds, cocoanut, groundnut, sorgoja, mowa seeds, til, etc.
- (f) Different kinds of starches—rice, wheat flour, barley, arrow-root, sati, sago, cassora, etc.

(B) ANTISEPTICS OR DISINFECTANTS.

- (a) Carbolic Acid (pure).
- (b) Crysylic Acid.
- (c) Bleaching Powder.
- (d) Permanganate of Potassium.
- (e) Perchloride of Mercury.
- (f) Sulphur.
- (g) Phenyle, Lysol, etc.
- (h) Charcoal.
- (i) Soap, Common and Carbolic.
- (j) Formalin.
- (k) Red Oxide of Mercury.

(C) MINERALS AND CLAY.

- (a) China Clay.
- (b) Common clay of different composition—বেনে, এঁটেল, কাকুরে ইত্যাদি।
- (c) Sand.
- (d) Gravel.
- (e) Portland Cement.
- (f) Lime-stone.
- (g) Quartz, flint, rocks, etc.

(D) INSECTS.

- (a) Mosquitoes (anopheline and cubex).
- (b) Flies (different varieties common in the country).
- (c) Bugs.
- (d) Intestinal worms (round worm, hook worm).

(E) PRESERVED INTERNAL ORGANS.

Liver, Spleen, Lungs, Heart, Brain, Stomach, Kidneys, etc.

EXERCISE APPLIANCES.

- (a) Dumb-bells (ordinary and grip).
- (b) Indian Clubs.
- (c) Developers.
- (d) Iron balls.

## CHEMICALS.

	Quantity.
Acid Acetic ... ..	1 lb.
Acid Boric (pulv.) ... ..	1 "
Acid Citric ... ..	4 oz.
Acid Hydrochloric ... ..	1 lb.
Acid Nitric ... ..	1 "
Acid Oxalic ... ..	4 oz.
Acid Sulphuric ... ..	1 lb.
Acid Tartaric ... ..	4 oz.
Sodi Bicarbonate ... ..	4 "
Sodi Carbonate ... ..	1 "
Sodi Phosphate ... ..	1 "
Sodi Hydrate ... ..	1 lb.
Calcium Oxide (Lime) ... ..	1 "
Calcium Carbonate (Chalk) ... ..	1 "
Calcium Chloride ... ..	1 oz.
Distilled Water ... ..	4 quart bottles.
Alum ... ..	2 oz.
Magnesium Sulphate ... ..	2 "
Manganese Dioxide ... ..	2 "
Potassium Iodide ... ..	1 "
Potassium Chromate ... ..	1 "
Potassium Ferrocyanide ... ..	1 "
Potassium Chloras ... ..	4 "
Potassium Bicarb. ... ..	4 "
Potassium Nitrate ... ..	8 "
Potassium Permanganate ... ..	1 "
Marble ... ..	2 lbs.
Liq. Ammonia fort ... ..	1 lb.
Glycerine ... ..	4 oz.
Ammonium Chloride ... ..	1 "
Ammonium Oxalate ... ..	1 "
Ammonium Carbonate ... ..	1 "
Barium Nitrate ... ..	1 "
Ferrous Sulphate ... ..	1 "
Ferric Chloride ... ..	1 "
Granulated Zinc ... ..	4 "
Granulated Tin ... ..	1 "
Zinc Sulphate ... ..	1 "
Yellow Phosphorus ... ..	1 "
Lead Nitrate ... ..	1 "
Red Oxide of Mercury ... ..	1 "
Silver Nitrate ... ..	1 "
Copper Sulphate ... ..	1 "
Borax ... ..	1 "

Any other chemicals may be purchased as required.

## NOTIFICATION.

No. 12T.B.—In continuation of notification No. 11T.B., dated 26th July 1921, the following list of books approved as prize and library books is issued. This list contains books specially suitable to teachers, and the various handbooks for guidance in class work issued by the Education Department. For additional books for prize and library purposes reference should be made to the previous notifications Nos. 1M., dated 3rd March 1908, 21, dated 8th February 1909, 132K., dated 8th November 1909, 12K., dated 7th February 1911, 4K., dated 6th January 1912, 59K., dated 23rd September 1912, 5K., dated 12th August 1913, 5K., dated 23rd October 1914, 5K., dated 30th October 1915, 6K., dated 11th December 1916 (Eastern Bengal), and notifications dated 29th January 1913, 15th January 1913, 28th March 1913, 19th August 1913, 15th September 1914, 1st February 1915, 28th July 1915, and 20th September 1916 (West Bengal).

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA :

*The 26th July 1921.*

## LIST C.

## PRIZE AND LIBRARY BOOKS.

## English Literature.

Little People in Far-off Lands, No. F. 21. (Among the Balkans.) F. A. Tapsell. (Macmillan & Co., for E. J. Arnold & Son.) 2d. Prize and Library book.

The "A.L." Bright Story Readers, No. 8 (Old Greek Stories) Retold by E. M. Whitaker. (Macmillan & Co., for E. J. Arnold & Son) 1½d. Prize book.

The "A.L." Bright Story Readers, No. 9 (Wonder Tales). Retold by E. M. Whitaker. (Macmillan & Co., for E. J. Arnold & Son.) 1½d. Prize book.

The "A.L." Bright Story Readers, No. 134 (The Palace of Peaceful Pleasure). Retold by E. J. Crossfield. (Macmillan & Co., for E. J. Arnold & Son.) 3d. Prize and Library book.

A First Book of English Unseens. J. W. Holme. (K. & J. Cooper.) As. 12. Library book for teachers.

The "A.L." Tiny Readers, No. T. 38 (The Golden Geese). E. C. Dill. (Macmillan & Co.) 1d. Prize and Library book.

The "A.L." Bright Story Readers, No. 261 (The Coral Island). H. M. Ballantyne, abridged by J. B. Marshall. (Macmillan & Co., for E. J. Arnold & Son.) 4d. Prize and Library book.

Indian Fables from Hitopadesh, Grade I. No. 2. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1-6. Prize and Library book.

Persian Fables from Anwar-i-Suhali, Grade I, No. 2. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2. Prize and Library book.

Birth, Exile and Wanderings of Rama and Sita, Grade III, No. 1. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.

The Last Exile of Sita, Grade III, No. 2. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.

Tales from the Mahabharat, Grade IV. No. 1. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.

Tales from the Mahabharat, Grade IV, No. 2. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3-6. Prize and Library book.

A Practical Introduction to the teaching of English. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6. Library book for teachers.

Macmillan's New Senior Class Reader, Book I. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 4d. Library book.

Macmillan's New Senior Class Reader, Book II. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d. Library book.

Macmillan's New Senior Class Reader, Book III. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d. Library book.

Macmillan's New Senior Class Reader, Book IV. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d. Library book.

- New Readings from Indian History. W. H. Hutton. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1-2. Library book.
- Stories of the Ramayana. A. Madhaviah. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-2. Library book.
- Cambridge Book of Poetry for Children, Part I. Edited by K. Graham. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. Library book.
- Cambridge Book of Poetry for Children, Part II. Edited by K. Graham. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. Library book.
- Government of Then and Now. J. S. Townshend. (Macmillan & Co.) 6d. Library book.
- The Orient Pearls. Shovana Devi. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. 6d. Prize book.
- Things, New and Old. Parts I—III. H. D. Arnold Foster. Prize and Library book.
- Tales of India Series—The Golden City. H. Malim. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.
- Lahiri's Moral Tales. S. K. Lahiri. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Hindu Fasts and Feasts. A. C. Mukherjee. (The Indian Press, Allahabad) Re. 1. Library book.
- Readings in Indian History, Parts I—III. Sir W. W. Hunter. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) Re. 1 each. Library book.
- Hindu Holidays and Ceremonials. Mr. B. A. Gupte. Prize and Library book.
- A Primer of Indian Administration. L. S. Rushbrook Williams. (K. & J. Cooper.) As. 12. Library book.
- George and Mary. T. N. Biswas. (Nalini Mohan Biswas.) Library book.
- Extracts from the English Bible for Indian Readers. T. O. D. Dunn. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Library book.
- London Bells. H. Raybould. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1. Prize book.
- Table Talks and Table Travels. M. Bloomer. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Prize book.
- Little Plays for Little People. Noyes and Roy. (Ginn & Co.) Re. 1-6 Teachers' book.
- Children of the Empire. C. Gasconim Harthy. (Indian School Supply Depot.) Re. 1. Prize book.
- This England of Ours. E. L. Elias. (Indian School Supply Depot.) Re. 1-5. Prize book.
- Practical English Composition, Section I. C. M. Garish. (Indian School Supply Depot.) Re. 1-1-6. Teachers' book.
- Journeys in Industrial England. W. J. Claxton. (Indian School Supply Depot.) Re. 1-5. Prize book and for teachers.
- Plutarch's Life of Alexander the Great. A. Darby. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1-4. Library book and for teachers.
- Prose Selections from Scott. E. Smith. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1-4. Library book.
- Poetical Selections (second series). Sission and Darby. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1 (cloth), As. 12 (paper). Library book.
- Tennyson's Enoch Arden. Darby. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1-4. Library book.
- Handbook of Nature Study. E. Thompstone. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Rs. 3. Library book.
- The "A. L." Bright Story Readers (Nos. 71 and 72). W. H. Webster. (Macmillan & Co.) 5d. each. Prize and Library book.
- British Administration in India. G. Anderson. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-2. Teachers' book.
- Krishna Kanta's Will. Dakshina Charan Roy. (Sen, Roy & Co.) Rs. 2 (cloth). Re. 1-4 (paper). Prize and Library book.
- Children's Story of the War, Vols. I-IV. Sir Edward Parrott. (T. Nelson & Sons.) Rs. 3-6 per copy. Prize and Library book.
- Sea Power. Archibald Hurd. (Blackie & Son.) 1s. Library book.
- The Pictorial A. B. C. Hrishikesh Dass. (City Book Society.) As. 4. Prize book.
- Senior Essay Writer. Oakley. (Christian Literature Society.) Re. 1-12. Teachers' book.
- First Work in English, Books I-VI. David Campbell. (Indian School Supply Depot.) As. 3, As. 3, As. 4, As. 4, As. 5 and As. 5. Teachers' book.

- The Mother Tongue, Book I. S. L. Arnold and G. L. Kithereogi. (Ginn & Co.) 1s. 6d. Teachers' book.
- Translation and Re-translation. G. D. Banerjee. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) Re. 1-4. Teachers' book.
- The Romance of Travel (complete series). (Oxford University Press.) Prize and Library book.
- Junior Text Book of Translation from Bengali to English. Beni Madhab Ganguli and Bisweswar Chakravarti. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.
- Ghosal's Pocket Dictionary. Jogendra Lal Ghosal. (Ashutosh Library.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.
- The Making of British India. Ramsay Muir. (Longmans, Green & Co., for Manchester University Press.) 6s. Library book.
- Moral Science. A Hand-book of Moral Education. (A. M. Teixeira, Ootacamond.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Halder's Dictionary. (G. N. Halder.) Rs. 3-8. Prize and Library book for Secondary Schools.
- A Short History of English Literature in the 19th Century. W. H. Hudson. (G. Bell & Sons.) Library book for High Schools.
- The Sayings of Hazrat Muhammad. A. A. K. Muhammad. (The Noor Library, Calcutta.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book for Secondary Schools.
- Half Hours with a Modern Alchemist. B. Shankar Rao Nirody, B.A. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Tales of a Fairy Court. Andrew Lang. (Collins' Clear Type Press.) 7d. net. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Tales from Wordsworth. Hilda T. Skae. (Collins' Clear Type Press.) 6d. net. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- The Waits of Bremen. Grimm. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) 9d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Short Skanks. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) 9d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Stories from Anderson. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) 9d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Arabian Nights (Aladin, Sindbad, Alibaba). (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) 9d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Pride and Prejudice. Jane Austen. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Our Sea Power. H. W. Household. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- The Mystery of the Palace and other Stories. D. A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- The Boy who was always Thirteen and other Stories. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- A Book of Old-time Stories. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- In Wild Marhatta Battle. M. Macmillan. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Lord Kitchener—His Life and Work. D. A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- The Greek Heroes (Stories translated from Nieburh). (Cassell & Co., Ltd.) 6d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Stories of King Arthur. A. L. Haydon. (Cassell & Co., Ltd.) 6d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Illustrated Easy Stories from English History. Lucy Dale (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- The First Year of the Great War. Richard Wilson, B.A. (The Indian School Supply Depot.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- The Golden City. H. Malem. (Macmillan & Co.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Marmion. (Graphic Supplementary Readers.) Sir Walter Scott. (Collins' Clear Type Press.) 4d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- The Story of Lord Kitchener. A. O. Cooke. (Oxford University Press.) 8d. net. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- The Swiss Family Robinson (in words of one syllable). (Cassell & Co., Ltd.) 6d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Readings from Dickens. (Cassell & Co., Ltd.) 6d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Stories from Ancient Rome. Professor A. J. Church. (Cassell & Co., Ltd.) 6d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.



Stories from Grimm's Fairy Tales, Book III. (Cassell & Co., Ltd.) 6d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Swiss Family Robinson. (Graphic Supplementary Readers—Swiss Junior.) (Collins' Clear Type Press.) 3d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Masterman Reading. (Graphic Supplementary Readers Series.) (Collins' Clear Type Press.) 4d. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

The Star of India Nature Book: Flora Lukes. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Round the World in Eighty Days. Jules Verne. (The Educational Company of Ireland.) 4d. net. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Children of the New Forest. Captain Marryat. (The School and College Press.) 4. net. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Short Tales Selected from Katha Sarit Sagar. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Hitopadesh (Second Series). J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1-6. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

The Last of the Mohicans. M. N. Haight. (The Indian School Supply Depot.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Tales from Dickens. J. W. Mospadden. (The Indian School Supply Depot.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Ivanhoe. E. P. Prentys. (The Indian School Supply Depot.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.

The Argonauts. Charles Kingsley. (The Indian School Supply Depot.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.

The Wonderful Voyages of Gulliver. L. Elias. (The Indian School Supply Depot.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.

The Adventures of the Caliph Haroun-Al-Raschid. A. Manning. Edited by Claud Field. (The Indian School Supply Depot.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Kenilworth. Abridged and simplified by R. M. Spencer. (Oxford University Press.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Sati. Dinesh Chandra Sen. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti and Nagendra Kumar Roy.) Rs. 2. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Treasure Island. R. L. Stevenson. (The Indian School Supply Depot.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Suhrah and Rustam. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3-6. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Some Adventures of Hatem Tai. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Gulzari-i-Dabistan. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1-6. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Seven Letters to Indian School-boys. A. C. Mitter. (Oxford University Press.) As. 6. Library book for High Schools.

Experience of the War. Mrs. A. Moffat. (The Christian Literature Society for India.) As. 3. Library book for High Schools.

Happy at Last. Lily Fogarty. (The Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 2d. Library book for High Schools.

The White Stranger. Kate Sexty. (The Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 1d. Library book for High Schools.

Friends in Need. Bessie Hawkins. (The Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 1d. Library book for High Schools.

The Anderson Reader. (The Indian School Supply Depot.) 4d. Library book for High Schools.

The Hawthorn Reader. (The Indian School Supply Depot.) 4d. Library book for High Schools.

Tales from Shakespeare. Charles and Mary Lamb. (The Indian School Supply Depot.) 4d. Library book for High Schools.

The Cleverest Man in the World and other Stories. D. A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4. Library book for High Schools.

Gulliver's Travels. Dean Swift. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1. Library book for High Schools.

The Princess of Balkh. M. Macmillan. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Library book for High Schools.

The Star Maidens. Donald and Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4. Library book for High Schools.

Fairy Tales for Little Folks, Book 2. (The Indian School Supply Depot.) 6d. Library book for High Schools.

- Fairy Tales in other lands. (Cassell & Co., Ltd.) 6d. Library book for High Schools.
- Deccan Nursery Tales. C. A. Kincaid, C.V.O. (Macmillan & Co.) Library book for High Schools.
- The Story of Buddha. Edith Holland. (George G. Harrap & Co.) Library book for High Schools.
- Who is Responsible? Clandesley Brereton, M.A. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) Library book for High Schools.
- How Man Conquered Nature. Minnie J. Reynolds. (Macmillan & Co.) Library book for High Schools.
- Object Lessons from Nature, Part I. L. C. Miall. (Cassell & Co., Ltd.) Library book for High Schools.
- Essays and Letters, Parts I and II. H. C. Banerjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 6. Recommended for teachers in High Schools.
- Bengali Brain and its Misuse. Dr. P. C. Ray. (Keshab Chandra Choudhury, City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 2. Library book for High Schools.
- The British Rule in India and its Blessings. Rakhaladas Adhikari. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) As. 5. Recommended for teachers in High Schools.
- The Maiden Knight and other Stories. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4. Prize book for High Schools.
- The Ocean Queen and other Stories. D. A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4. Prize book for High Schools.
- The Prince and the Magician and other Stories. D. A. Mackenzie. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4. Prize book for High Schools.
- The Eagle Brothers and other Stories. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 4. Prize book for High Schools.
- Aesop's Fables (in words of one syllable). (Cassell & Co., Ltd.) Prize book for High Schools.
- Arabic Grammar (Anglo-Arabic). Obaidulla Obaidi. Library book for High Schools.
- Arabic Grammar (Anglo-Arabic). E. H. Palmer. Library book for High Schools.
- Arabic Grammar, 2 vols. (Anglo-Arabic.) W. Wright. Library book for High Schools.
- Thornton's Elementary Arabic Grammar, being an abridgement of Wright's Arabic Grammar (Anglo-Arabic). Library book for High Schools.
- Arabic Grammar of the written language (Anglo-Arabic). G. H. Thatcher. Library book for High Schools.
- Arabic Grammar, old (Anglo-Arabic). M. Lumsden. Library book for High Schools.
- Grammar of the Classical Arabic Language in 7 volumes, 1911 (Anglo-Arabic). M. S. Howell. Library book for High Schools.
- Arabic Grammar (translated into English by A. R. S. Kennedy). Socin. Library book for High Schools.
- Persian Grammar, old (Anglo-Persian). M. Lumsden. Library book for High Schools.
- Persian Grammar (Anglo-Persian.) D. Forbes. Library book for High Schools.
- Persian Grammar (Anglo-Persian). J. T. Plates. Library book for High Schools.
- Persian Grammar (Anglo-Persian). St. Clair Tisdal. Library book for High Schools.
- English-Arabic Lexicon (English to Arabic). (C. Kegan Paul, London, 1881.) G. P. Badger. Library book for High Schools.
- English and Arabic and *vice versa*. Catafago. Library book for High Schools.
- Arabic-English Dictionary. Lane. Library book for High Schools.
- Arabic-English Dictionary. Dr. F. Steingass. Library book for High Schools.
- Arabic-English Dictionary. (Jesuit Press, Beirut.) Hava. Library book for High Schools.
- Arabic-English Dictionary. Salmone. Library book for High Schools.
- English, Persian and Arabic Dictionary. Richardson. Library book for High Schools.
- English-Persian Dictionary. Wollaston. Library book for High Schools.
- Persian-English Dictionary. Johnson. Library book for High Schools.

Persian-Arabic and English and *vice versa* Dictionary. Richardson. Library book for High Schools.

Persian-English Dictionary. Dr. F. Steingass. Library book for High Schools.

Mango Culture. Jnanendra Mohan Dutt, B.A., B.L. As. 4. Prize and Library book.

The Lichee. Jnanendra Mohan Dutt, B.A., B.L. As. 6. Prize and Library book.

Hindu India from Original Sources. S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1-2 (cloth), Re. 1 (paper) Library book.

Fighting for Sea Power. H. W. Household. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. Prize and Library book.

Cobbett's Advice to Young Men. Edited by Tomlinson. (K. & J. Cooper.) Library book.

School Favourites, Book V. R. W. Ross. (K. & J. Cooper.) As. 10. Library book.

School Selections from Modern Prose. Egerton Smith. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1-6 (cloth), Re. 1-4 (board). Library book.

Anthology of Indian Historical Verse. P. Sheshadri. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, Nos. 117, 118, 119, 136 and 240. (E. J. Arnold & Son, through Macmillan & Co.) 3½d., 3½d., 3½d., 5d., 6d. Prize and Library book.

Tales from Indian History. A. S. Roe. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-3-6. Prize and Library book.

The "A. L." Tiny Readers, No. T. 40. (E. J. Arnold & Son, through Macmillan & Co.) 2d. Prize and Library book.

India in Song. T. O. D. Dunn. (Oxford University Press, Bombay.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.

The King and the Four Darwashes. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

David Copperfield. Edited by H. A. Treble. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 3d. Prize and Library book.

Ideal Essays and Letters. K. N. Mukherjee. (G. C. Chakravarti.) Re. 1-4. Library book.

A Systematic Course of English Composition, Parts I & II. T. J. Collins. (The Students' Library, Dacca and Calcutta.) As. 6, As. 8. Library book.

The "A. L." Tiny Readers—The Air Giant. Elsie C. Dill. (Macmillan & Co., for E. J. Arnold & Son.) 1½d. Prize and Library book.

The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, No. 104—Havelock the Dane. Evelyn Maud Whitaker. (Macmillan & Co., for E. J. Arnold & Son.) 2d. Prize and Library book.

Beginners' Pronouncing Persian to English Dictionary with English to Persian Dictionary. A. A. K. Muhammad. (The Noor Library, Calcutta.) Rs. 3. Library book for High Schools.

Manual Training for Indian Schools. J. Y. Buchanan. (Oxford University Press.) Rs. 3-8. Library book.

Instruction in Indian Secondary Schools. A. H. Mackenzie. (Oxford University Press.) Rs. 5-8. Library book.

The School Boy League of Honour. Compiled by R. A. B. Chapman. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Mr. Pickwick's Travels (Senior Class). Charles Dickens. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 3d. *net*. Prize and Library book.

Alice in Wonderland (Intermediate Class). Lewis Marsh. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) Prize and Library book.

Black Beauty (Intermediate Class). Anna Sewell. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 4d. *net*. Prize and Library book.

The Merry-Go-Round Story Readers. Book I. Florence Tapsell. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) Prize and Library book.

The Merry-Go-Round Story Readers. Book II. Florence Tapsell. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 1d. *net*. Prize and Library book.

The Merry-Go-Round Story Readers. Book III. Florence Tapsell. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 1d. *net*. Prize and Library book.

The Merry-Go-Round Story Readers, Book IV. Florence Tapsell. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 1*d. net.* Prize and Library book.

Tales Easy and Small (Beginners' Class). Jennett Humphreys. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 4*d. net.* Prize and Library book.

The Lost Lamb (Beginners' Class). Kate Sexty. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 1*d. net.* Prize and Library book.

Three-Letter Stories (Infants' Class). H. G. London. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 1*d. net.* Prize and Library book.

Stories that Never Grow Old (Beginners' Class). (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 34*d. net.* Prize and Library book.

Brightest Best. Marie Bayne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 2*d. net.* Prize and Library book.

Tanglewood Tales. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 3*d. net.* Prize and Library book.

Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Sea. Jules Verne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) 6*d. net.* Prize and Library book.

Happy at Last (Junior Class). Fogarty Lily. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for the Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.) Prize and Library book.

Indian Women and War. Mrs. G. H. Bell. (Oxford University Press.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for High and Middle English Schools.

Major Games (Triangle Athletic Series). Compiled by J. H. Gray, M.D., M.P.E. (Association Press, Calcutta.) As. 8. Library book.

Indian Games (Triangle Athletic Series). Compiled by J. H. Gray, M.D., M.P.E. (Association Press, Calcutta.) As. 3. Library book.

Play Ground and School Compound Games. Compiled by J. H. Gray, M.D., M.P.E. (Association Press, Calcutta.) As. 3. Library book.

Indian Painting. Percy Brown. (The Association Press, Calcutta.) As. 8. Library book for High Schools.

Indian Labourers in France. (Oxford University Press, Bombay.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.

Hindu Tales from the Sanskrit. S. M. Mitra. (Macmillan and Co.) 1*s. 6d.* Prize and Library book.

The Man-Eaters of Tsavo. Lt.-Col. J. H. Patterson, abridged by H. Wyatt. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.

The Saints of India. Ganes Chandra Mukherjee. (Author.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.

The Mechanism of the Sentence. The Rev. A. Darby, M.A., B.D. (Oxford University Press, Bombay.) Rs. 3. Library book for High Schools.

Barnaby Rudge. Charles Dickens. (Oxford University Press, Bombay.) As. 12*s.* Prize and Library book for High Schools.

The Two Rings and Radharani. Translated by Dakshina Charan Roy. (Students' Library, Calcutta and Dacca.) Prize and Library book.

The British Navy Vigilant. L. Cope Cornford. (Macmillan & Co.) 2*s.* Prize and Library book.

An Elementary Story of the Great War. (Oxford University Press, Bombay.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.

The Great War. (Oxford University Press, Bombay.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.

A Little Book of Little Manners for Young Indians. D. Brodie. (Das Gupta & Co.) As. 8. Library book.

Blackmore's "Lorna Doone." Abridged by F. R. Tomlinson. (K. & J. Cooper). Prize and Library book.

Silas Marner. George Eliot. Abridged by May Copsey. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1-3-6. Prize and Library book.

A Tale of Two Cities. C. Dickens. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.

Peter Parley's Tales about Greece and Rome. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.

The Mastery of the Air. W. J. Clutton. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.

The Talisman. Scott. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.



- Favourite Stories from the Arabian Nights. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.)  
Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.
- Heroes of Exploration. A. J. Ker and C. H. Cleaver. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-11. Prize and Library book.
- The Knights of Charlemagne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.
- The Sleeping Beauty and other Tales. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.
- King Arthur and His Knights. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.
- A Highland Chief. G. A. Henty. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 7. Prize and Library book.
- The Coral Island. Ballantyne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 7. Prize and Library book.
- The World of Ice. Ballantyne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 7. Prize and Library book.
- Martin Rattler. Ballantyne. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 7. Prize and Library book.
- The Chimes. C. Dickens. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. Prize and Library book.
- A Christmas Carol. C. Dickens. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. Prize and Library book.
- The Cricket on the Hearth. C. Dickens. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. Prize and Library book.
- The Water Babies. Kingsley. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. Prize and Library book.
- The Story of Robert Bruce. Spence. (Oxford University Press.) 1s. 2d. net. Prize and Library book.
- The Crown of Wild Olive. John Ruskin. Edited by J. H. Fowler. (Macmillan & Co. Ltd.) Re. 1. Library book.
- The Gardener. Rabindra Nath Tagore. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Sadhana. Rabindra Nath Tagore. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Gitanjali. Rabindra Nath Tagore. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Tiny Town. M. Cameron. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.
- Complete Grammar and Analysis. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Library book.
- The Tournament. Scott. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 7. Prize and Library book.
- Across Africa. Livingstone. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. Prize and Library book.
- Wanderings in Syria. Warburton. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. Prize and Library book.
- Cape Town to Loanda. Livingstone. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. Prize and Library book.
- Travels in the interior of Africa. Mungo Park. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Prize and Library book.
- Don Quixote. Cervantes. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. Prize and Library book.
- The Knights of the Round Table Malory. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. Prize and Library book.
- Companions of Columbus. W. Irving. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. Library book.
- Plutarch's Life of Alexander. Edited by W. H. D. Rouse. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. Library book.
- Plutarch's Life of Julius Caesar. Edited by W. H. D. Rouse. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 9. Library book.
- Tales of the Saints of Pandharpur. C. A. Kincaid. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1-8. Library book.
- The Tale of Rajyacri. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 5. Prize and Library book.
- The Ohisholm Reader, Nos. I-IV. (J. C. and E. C. Black.) Prize and Library book.
- The Victory Readers, Nos. I-V. (T. Nelson & Sons.) Prize and Library book.

- The Mahabharat. (English.) C. Arnold. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.
- A Reader for Agriculturists (Old and Young). D. Clouston. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- The Water Babies. G. Davidson. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 5. Library book.
- Jack at Oak Farm. G. Davidson. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 5. Library book.
- The Story of the Robins. G. Davidson. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 5. Library book.
- The Talisman. A. F. Jackson. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 12. Library book.
- Hereward the Wake. A. F. Jackson. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 12. Library book.
- The Last of the Barons. C. E. Smith. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 12. Library book.
- Forest Days. A. F. Jackson. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 12. Library book.
- Crecy and Poitier. A. F. Jackson. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 12. Library book.
- Stories from English History. H. J. Skae. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 12. Library book.
- Ivanhoe. A. F. Jackson. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 12. Library book.
- Stories of Robinhood. H. E. Marshall. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 12. Library book.
- Tanglewood Tales. C. E. Smith. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 12. Library book.
- Nursery Tales. A. Steedman. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 12. Library book.
- Stories from Grimm. A. Steedman. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 12. Library book.
- Jack's Learning to Read, Step I. E. S. Mortimer. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 6. Library book.
- Jack's Learning to Read, Step II. E. S. Mortimer. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 6. Library book.
- Jack's Learning to Read, Step III. E. S. Mortimer. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 8. Library book.
- Jack's Learning to Read, Step IV. E. S. Mortimer. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 8. Library book.
- The Snow Queen. G. Davidson. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 5. Library book.
- Jack at the Bean Stalk. L. Chisholm. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 4. Library book.
- Hop-o-my Thumb. L. Chisholm. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 4. Library book.
- The Wolf and the Seven Kids. L. Chisholm. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 4. Library book.
- Little Red Riding Hood. L. Chisholm. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 4. Library book.
- Cinderella. L. Chisholm. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) As. 4. Library book.
- The Merry Reader, Nos. I-III. H. A. Beeny. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) Library book.
- Jack's Class Work in English, I-VII. Mathews. (J. C. and E. C. Jack.) Library book.
- Indian Nature Myths. Shovana Devi. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- The Junior Reader. W. T. Webb. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 8. Library book.
- The "A. L." Bat and Ball. Mrs. Banks. (E. J. Arnold.) 2d. Library and Prize book.
- The "A. L." Fairy Stories (Japan). F. A. Tapsell. (E. J. Arnold.) 4d. Library and Prize book.
- The "A. L." Fairy Stories (Serbia). F. A. Tapsell. (E. J. Arnold.) 4d. Library and Prize book.
- The "A. L." Fairy Stories (France). F. A. Tapsell. (E. J. Arnold.) 4d. Library and Prize book.



- The "A. L." Fairy Stories (Tower of London). W. H. Webster. (E. J. Arnold). 7d. Library and Prize book.
- The "A. L." Fairy Stories (Nursery Rhymes). (E. J. Arnold.) 3d. Library and Prize book.
- Modern Ideas and Methods. J. Eades. (E. J. Arnold.) Library book. (For teachers.)
- Stories of the Vikings. Mary Macgregor. (T. Nelson and Sons.) As. 15. Library book.
- Stories from Greek History. E. Lemen. (T. Nelson & Sons.) As. 15. Library book.
- Simple Susan. L. Chisholm. (T. Nelson & Sons.) As. 15. Library book.
- Aesop's Fables. A Dalkeith. (T. Nelson & Sons.) As. 15. Library book.
- Ivanhoe. Scott. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.
- A New English Spelling and Dictation Book. Bennett. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Library book.
- The Oral Composition Lessons based on pictures. R. W. Ross. (K. & Cooper.) Re. 1-2. Library book.
- Tales of India Series, No. I. (Sita, Sabitri, Uma.) Mrs. Satyanadan. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2-6. Prize and Library book.
- Tales of India Series, No. II. (Draupadi.) Mrs. Satyanadan. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.
- Tales of India Series, No. III. (Chandramati and Damayanti). Mrs. Satyanadan. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.
- Some English Usages for Indian Students. H. G. Wyatt. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12. Library book.
- English Composition for High Schools. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1. Library book.
- The Middle School Composition. L. Tipping. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12. Library book.
- Indian Fables and Folk Lore. Shovana Devi. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 8. Library book.
- Bengal Peasant Life. (Indian Edition.) Rev. Lal Behari De. (Macmillan & Co.) Rs. 2. Library book.
- Folk Tales of Bengal. (Indian Edition.) Rev. Lal Behari De. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8. Library book.
- The Translation Book. Sailendra Nath Sarkar. (The author.) As. 14. Library book.
- Selections from Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. Edited by D. Salmon. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Re. 1-1-6. Library book.
- Ivanhoe. Scott. Edited by S. Bhattacharyya and S. Sarkar. (The Albert Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.
- The Pearls of Poesy, Parts I—II. S. N. Bhowmic. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 8. Library book.
- The Pearls of Poesy, Parts III—IV. S. N. Bhowmic. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) Re. 1. Library book.
- A Selection from Anthology of Verse. E. J. Thompson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 12. Library book.
- Easy Adaptations from Great English Authors. P. Mukherjee and P. Bhattacharyya. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Library book.
- Sacred Stories. Ramesh Chandra Gupta. (Author.) As. 10. Library book.
- First Lessons in English Grammar and Composition (Anglo-Urdu). A Rub Choudhury. (The Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6. Library book.
- The Pupils' Class book of English Composition, Book I. Ed. J. S. Lay. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Library book.
- A Course of Translation. G. C. Sarkar. (Students' Library, Dacca and Calcutta.) Library book.
- Boys' Ramayana. D. C. Roy. (Students' Library, Dacca and Calcutta.) Prize book.
- Scholars' English-Bengali Dictionary. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.
- Why Britain went to War. Sir Edward Parrott. (T. Nelson & Sons.) 1s. 6d. Prize and Library book.
- Masnavi-Jang. (Anglo-Urdu.) Syed Muhammad Zamir Ahidi. As. 4. Prize and Library book.

The Modern Anglo-Bengali Dictionary (complete). Charu Chandra Guha. (Bengal Library, Dacca.) Library book.

Shri Krishna of Dwaraka and other Stories. C. A. Kincaid. (D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.

Indian School Management and Inspection. M. West, M.A. (K. and J. Cooper.) Rs. 3-8. Library book.

The New India (A simple explanation of the Reforms). Sir Narayan Chandavarakar, Kt. (Oxford University Press.) Prize and Library book.

Literary History of Sanskrit Buddhism. G. K. Narain. (D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co.) Library book.

Heroes of the Homeland. George Guest. (G. Bell & Sons.) 1s. 8d. Prize and Library book.

Great Leaders in British History. George Guest. (G. Bell & Sons.) 2s. Prize and Library book.

The Last of the Barons. Sir E. B. Lytton. (G. Bell & Sons.) 1s. 6d. Prize and Library book.

First Lessons in English Grammar and Composition. (Anglo-Bengali.) A. Rub Choudhury. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 5. Library book.

Star of India Poetry Book. (Blackie & Son, Limited.) Library book.

Sir P. C. Roy. His Life and Mission. Phanindra Nath Bose, M.A. (The Modern Publishing House, College Street Market, Calcutta.) Prize and Library book.

The Kings Treasures of Literature. Tales from the Tolstoy. General Editor. Sir A. T. Quiller Couch. (J. M. Dent & Sons.) Prize and Library book.

The Kings Treasures of Literature. Modern Poetry. Edited by Gui N. Pocock, M.A. (J. M. Dent & Sons.) Prize and Library book.

Beginner's Anglo-Arabic Translation and Composition. Maulvi A. T. Muhammad Obeidullah. (Islamia Library, Dacca.) Rs. 9. For teachers.

Sir Asutosh Mukherjee. His Life and Mission. Phanindranath Bose. (The Modern Publishing House.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.

The Pupils' Class Book of English Composition, Books II-III. Edited by J. S. Lay. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d. each. For teachers.

Our Guardian Fleets in 1805. H. W. Household. (Macmillan & Co.) 3s. Prize and Library book.

Children's classics, No. 46. Stories from Hiawatha. (Macmillan & Co.) 6d. Prize and Library book.

How and Why Stories No. 16. The Working of the World. James Houston. (Macmillan & Co.) 9d. Prize and Library book.

Then and Now Stories. No. 16. Pioneers of Science and Invention. Constance Wakeford Long. (Macmillan & Co.) 9d. Prize and Library book.

Neglected English Classics. Rev. W. G. Robertson, M.A., B.D. (D. Wyllie & Son, Aberdeen.) Library book.

Book of the Great War. Emilie Fewster. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 1s. 9d. Prize and Library book.

The House of the Wolf (abridged). Stanley Weyman. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 1s. 9d. Prize and Library book.

Captain Cook's Voyages (abridged). J. C. Allen. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 1s. 9d. Prize and Library book.

Sohrab and Rustum and Balder Dead. M. Arnold. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 1s. 9d. Library book.

Familiar Indian Animals. Frank Finn. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.

Gulliver's Travels (abridged). Egerton Smith. (K. and J. Cooper.) Re. 1. Prize book.

The Development of the British Empire. M. Prothero. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1-8. Library book.

Folk Tales of the Khasis. Mrs. Rafy. (Macmillan and Co., Ltd.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, Grade V. No. 253. Two Years before the Mast. R. H. Dana. (E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 7d. Prize and Library book.

The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, Grade II. No. 221. Fairy Stories from China. Retold by F. A. Tapsell. (E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 4d. Prize and Library book.

The "A.L." Bright Story Readers, No. 137. Thalaba the Destroyer. Robert Southey. Retold by F. A. Tapsell. (E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 6d. Prize and Library book.

Wonders of Transport. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.

Lime and Cement. J. G. Adams and C. A. Elliot. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1. Library book.

Cotton and the Spinner. W. J. Claxton. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Readings from Dickens. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.

A Naturalist on the Amazons. H. W. Bates. Abridged and edited by F. A. Bruton. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 2s. 6d. Prize and Library book.

Primary English Translation. Manindra Nath Roy. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1. Library book.

The Sheik's Daughter. (Oxford University Press.) Prize and Library book.

A Constructive Grammar of Present Day English. G. M. Foulding. (K & J. Cooper.) Re. 1. Library book.

Stories from Scott. Rewritten in prose by H. Malim. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1. Library book.

Story of Aeneas. Rewritten in prose by H. Malim. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1. Library book.

Tales of the Gods of India. Shovana Devi. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 8. Library book.

English Composition. E. E. Kitchener. (John Murray.) Re. 1. Library book.

In Trafalgar's Bay. Grade 3. H. Strang. (Oxford University Press.) 1s. 3d. Prize and Library book.

The Empire at War. P. L. Charlier. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1-4. Library book.

Under Drakes Flag. G. A. Henty. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.

A New Grammar Book. A. Catnach, B.A. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-4. Library book for teachers.

Bolshevism. (The Dream and the Fact.) E. Candler. (Oxford University Press.) As. 15. Library book.

Heroes and Kings. Bible Readings. (Oxford University Press.) 1s. 9d. Library book.

Shiva and Buddha. Sister Nivedita. (Udbodhan Office.) As. 12. Library book.

The New English Books—Books 1-V. W. J. Glover. (George, Philip & Sons, Ltd.) 10d., 10d., 1s., 1s. and 1s. 3d. Library books and for teachers.

The Progress to Reading. Teachers' Hand Book, Parts II and III. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1-2 each. For teachers.

Transport—The Magic Carpet of Industry. J. P. Griffiths. (George Philips & Sons, Ltd.) 3s. Prize and Library book.

The Use of English, Part I. Richard Wilson. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Rs. 3-4. For teachers.

The Indian Constitutional Reforms. Rai Sahib Mathura Prasad. (Central Law Press, Chhindwara, C. P.) As. 12. Library book.

Representative Classical Essays. E. F. Monk. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 3s. 6d. Prize and Library book.

The Kings Treasuries of Literature—The Adventures of Odysseus. General Editor Sir A. T. Quiller Couch. (J. M. Dent & Sons.) Prize and Library book.

The Kings Treasuries of Literature—Shakespeare's Julius Caesar. General Editor Sir A. T. Quiller Couch. (J. M. Dent & Sons.) Prize and Library book.

The Kings Treasuries of Literature—Selected English Essays. General Editor Sir A. T. Quiller Couch. (J. M. Dent & Sons.) Prize and Library book.

The Kings Treasuries of Literature—Selections from Tennyson. General Editor Sir A. T. Quiller Couch. (J. M. Dent & Sons.) Prize and Library book.

The Book of Great Lives. (Evan Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and for the use of teachers.

How to teach English Composition, Vols. I and II. Robert Finch. (Evans Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and for the use of teachers.

The Teachers' Book of Word Building. Clara E. Grant. (Evans Bros., Ltd.) Library book and for the use of teachers.

The Teachers' Book of Guessing Games and Sense Training Exercises. Clara E. Grant. (Evans Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and for the use of teachers.

The Teachers' Book of Language Exercises. Clara E. Grant. (Evans Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and also for the use of teachers.

Tests of Progress—English Pupils' Edition. (Evans Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and also for the use of teachers.

Tests of Progress—English Teachers' Edition. (Evans Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and also for the use of teachers.

Teachers' Book of Hints that Win Success. (Evans Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and also for the use of teachers.

Simple Script Writing. (Evans Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and also for the use of teacher.

The New Age Encyclopaedia, Vols. I—X. Edited by Sir Edward Parrott (T. Nelson & Sons, Ltd.) Rs. 3-8 each vol. Library book.

Spirit of Islam. (Revised edition.) Right Hon'ble Mr. Justice Ameer Ali, P.C., C.S.I. (Messrs. Christophers, 22, Berners Street, London, W. 1.) Prize and Library book for High Schools.

A Manual on Marking. F. King. (The Society for the Promotion of National Education, Adyar, Madras.) Approved as a book of reference for teachers in Secondary Schools.

The Gateways of Commerce. J. Fairgrieve and E. Young. (George Philip & Son, Ltd.) Prize and Library book.

Wealth and Work. G. W. Gough. (George Philip & Son, Ltd.) Prize and Library book.

Raja Ram Mohan Roy. R. N. Samaddar. (I. A. Isaac.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.

The "A. L." Series Real Stories, No. R. 35—Heroes of the Air. Florence A. Tapsell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 2½d. Prize book for children.

The "A. L." Series Real Stories, No. R. 36—Submarine Heroes. Florence A. Tapsell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 2½d. Prize book for children.

The "A. L." Series Real Stories, No. R. 37—Heroes of the Navy. Florence A. Tapsell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 2½d. Prize book for children.

The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, No. 138—Hildred the Proud. Flora M. Smith. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 6d. Prize book for children.

The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, No. 222—Fairy Stories from the Eskimos. Newly told by Florence A. Tapsell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 4½d. Prize book for children.

The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, No. 223—Fairy Stories for the Zulus. Retold by Florence A. Tapsell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 4½d. Prize book for children.

The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, No. 224—Fairy Stories from Egypt. Retold by Florence A. Tapsell. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 4½d. Prize book for children.

The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, No. 149—Stories from "The Earthly Paradise" of William Morris. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 7d. Prize book for children.

The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, No. 241—Martin Rattler. R. M. Ballantyne. Abridged by W. H. Webster. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 7d. Prize book for children.

The "A. L." Bright Story Readers, No. 262. The Pathfinder. J. Fenimore Cooper. Abridged by Charles A. Milford—(Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd.) 7d. Prize book for children.

Teaching in Indian Elementary Schools. Miss Corrie Gordon. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1. Library book.



**Oriental Literature.**

Nachiketa. Atul Chandra Mukherji. (Adi Brahma Samaj.) As. 12. Library book.

Sree Chaitanya Deb. B. B. Sircar. (Albert Library.) As. 12. Library book.

Rupkatha. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (Albert Library.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Chinta. Rasik Chandra Basu. (Albert Library.) As. 10. Prize book.

Nurjahan Begum. Sheikh Abdul Jubbar. (Albert Library.) As. 12. Library book.

Prahlad. Rebati Mohan Mukhopadhyaya. (Albert Library.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.

Sishupathya Kritibash. R. M. Mukhopadhyaya. (Albert Library.) Re. 1. Prize book.

Hazarater Jibani. Sk. Abdul Jubbar. (Albert Library.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Dali. Syed Imdad Ali. (Albert Library.) As. 12. Library book.

Ekalabya. Abinash Chandra Roy. (Albert Library.) As. 6. Library book.

Sati Jayamoti. Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Albert Library.) As. 8. Library book.

Dwijendra Lal. Naba Krishna Ghosh. (Chakravarty, Chatterjee & Co.) Re. 1-8. Library book.

Sati Chitra. Baroda Kanta Majumdar. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.

Saral-Bangala-Ingraji Abidhan. K. K. Bhattacharyya and G. D. Banerji. (G. C. Neogi.) Re. 1-8. Library book (also for teachers).

Youth's Noble Path. Part I (Urdu edition). F. J. Gould. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 8. Library book.

Youth's Noble Path. Part II (Urdu edition). F. J. Gould. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 8. Library book.

Sabitri. Kartick Chandra Das Gupta. (Mathura Nath Sen Gupta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.

Rabindra Prativa. Ekramuddin. (Naziruddin.) Re. 1. Library book.

Mahatma Kali Prasanna Sinha. Manmatba Nath Ghosh. (Priya Nath Das.) Re. 1. Library book.

Ritubarnan. Ganga Chandra Sarkar. (Rakhal Chandra Mitra.) Re. 1. Library book.

Kabita Prokash, Part II. N. C. Das Gupta. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 10. Library book.

Chhabhi-O-Kabita, Part I. Jogindra Nath Bose. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 8. Prize book.

Chhabhi-O-Kabita, Part II. Jogindra Nath Bose. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 8. Prize book.

Behula. B. K. Mazumdar. (Sen, Roy & Co.) As. 6. Library book.

Parbati. B. K. Mazumdar. (Sen, Roy & Co.) As. 6. Library book.

Khulasatul Qawaid. Abdul Wadud. (Author.) As. 6. Library book.

Sullam-ul-Adab. Abdul Wadud. (Author.) As. 5-6. Library book.

Sullam-ul-Talim. Abdul Wadud. (Author.) As. 5-6. Library book.

Nisab-i-Urdu. (University Book Depot.) As. 10. Library book.

Geography Kurra-i-arz. L. Madho Narain. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 9. Library book.

Silsala Hisab, Part I. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 2. Library book.

Silsala Hisab, Part II. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 4-6. Library book.

Silsala Hisab, Part III. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 4-6. Library book.

Silsala Hisab, Part IV. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 5-6. Library book.

Silsala Hisab, Part V. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 5-6. Library book.

Silsala Hisab, Part VI. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 4-6. Library book.

Silsala Hisab, Part VII. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 5-6. Library book.

Silsala Hisab, Part VIII. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 6. Library book.

- Guldasta Muzamin, Part I. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 4-6. Library book.
- Guldasta Muzamin, Part II. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 6. Library book.
- Guldasta Muzamin, Part III. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 6. Library book.
- Hikayat-i-Shirin, Part I. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 3-6. Prize and Library book.
- Hikayat-i-Shirin, Part II. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.
- Hikayat-i-Shirin, Part III. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.
- Hikayat-i-Shirin, Part IV. M. Abdulla Khan. (Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.
- Santaner Charitra Gathan. Satish Chandra Chakravarti. (Friends' Union.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- An account of the different existing systems of Sanskrit Grammar. S. K. Balvalkar. (Author.) Rs. 2. Library book.
- Sachitra Mahabharat. Bepin Behari Maitra. (Sen Brothers & Co.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Ramayan, Pratham Khanda. Hemanta Kumar Mukhopadhyaya. (Sen Brothers & Co.) Re. 1-12. Prize and Library book.
- Rajbhakti. Tara Prasanna Banerji. (Nerod Chandra Mallik.) As. 4. Prize book.
- Pushpanjali. Srimati Sushila Sundari Devi. (Raj Kumar Majumdar.) As. 3. Prize book.
- Julius Caesar. Panchanan Sinha. (Sen, Roy & Co.) As. 5. Prize and Library book.
- Nityananda Charit. Jajneswar Chatterjee. (B. M. Dutta.) Re. 1. Library book for teachers.
- Bhadra. Bhudhar Chandra Ganguli. (Aghore Nath Dutt.) As. 12. Prize book.
- Khullana. Bhudhar Chandra Ganguli. (Aghore Nath Dutt.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Baman. Bhudhar Chandra Ganguli. (Aghore Nath Dutt.) As. 12. Prize book.
- Mahabharater Niti-o-Chhabi. Sarat Chandra Bose. (Keshab Chandra Bhanja Chaudhuri.) As. 10. Prize book.
- Prathamie Rachana Siksha. Mojammel Haque. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) As. 6. Library book.
- Paribarik Prabandha. Bhudeb Chandra Mukherji. (Kumar Deb Mukherji.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.
- Achar Prabandha. Bhudeb Chandra Mukherji. (Kasi Nath Bhattacharyya.) Re. 1. Library book.
- Sadalap, Part I. Mukunda Deb Mukherji. (Batuk Deb Mukherji.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Mani Mukta. Rasomoy Laha. (Author.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Bharater Sikshita Mahila. Harideb Shastri. (Author.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Tapasi. Amrita Lal Gupta. (Author.) Re. 1, and Re. 1-4 (in cloth). Prize and Library book.
- Hazrat Muhammad. Raj Kumar Chakravarty. (D. N. Bhattacharji.) As. 8. Library book.
- Sahityabodh Abhidhan. Jagadish Ch. Ghosh and Akhil Ch. Sen. Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.
- Karmabhumi. Naba Ch. Nayaratna. (Author.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.
- Brahmachari. Rajeswar Gupta. (Brahmananda Gupta.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Godhan. Girish Ch. Chakravarti. (Author.) Rs. 2-8. Prize and Library book.
- Binsa Satabdir Mahasamar. Prabodh Ch. Ghosh. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Puttra. Bhupendra Lal Datta. (U. Roy and Sons.) As. 6. Prize book for Hindu boys.
- Chauakya Sloka. Jagadish Ch. Ghosh. (Ghosh & Co.) As. 2. Prize and Library book.



- Ramesh Chandra Datter Jiban Charit. Saroj Nath Mukherjee. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.
- Aro Galpa. Mrs. Sukhalata Rao. (U. Roy & Sons.) As. 8. Prize book.
- Hazrat Muhammad. Kumud Nath Mallik. (City Book Society.) As. 5. Prize book.
- Prem Chand Roy Chand. Sasi Bhusan Sen. (City Book Society.) As. 5. Prize book.
- Chaitanya Deb. Anath Nath Basu. (City Book Society.) As. 5. Prize book.
- Asoke. Sasi Bhusan Sen. (City Book Society.) As. 5. Prize book.
- Sidhartha. Sasi Bhusan Sen. (City Book Society.) As. 5. Prize book.
- Sri Gauranga. Kumud Nath Mallik. (City Book Society.) As. 8. Prize book.
- Robin Hood (Bengali). Kulada Ranjan Roy. (City Book Society.) As. 10. Prize book.
- Gulliver's Travels (Bengali). (City Book Society.) As. 4. Prize book.
- Robinson Crusoe (Bengali). (City Book Society.) As. 4. Prize book.
- Illiad (Bengali). Kulada Ranjan Roy. (City Book Society.) As. 6. Prize book.
- Odysseus (Bengali). Kulada Ranjan Roy. (City Book Society.) As. 6. Prize book.
- Chheleder Galpa. Amrita Lal Gupta. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize book.
- Bandana (Bengali poetry). Chandi Charan Banerjee. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 3. Prize book.
- Hathekhuri. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) A. 1. Prize book.
- Chiriakhana. Dwijendra Nath Basu. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 4. Prize book.
- Khelar Chhabi. Rasiklal Datta. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 2. Prize book.
- Hiji-biji. J. N. Sircar. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize book.
- Dhruba. J. N. Sircar. (Bose Library, Calcutta.) As. 4. Prize book.
- Bhishma. J. N. Sircar. (Bose Library, Calcutta.) As. 5. Prize book.
- Droupadi. J. N. Sircar. (Bose Library, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize book.
- Prahlad. J. N. Sircar. (Bose Library, Calcutta.) As. 4. Prize book.
- Chandmukh. Kumud Nath Mallik. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 4. Prize book.
- Galpa Lahari. Saraju Bala. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 4. Prize book.
- Swarnalata. Tarak Nath Ganguli. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.
- Sahitya Ratnabali. Pandit Sivanath Sastri. (Dutt & Friends, Calcutta.) Prize and Library book.
- Life of Brajasundar Mitra. Mrs. Hemlata Sircar. (Preonath Bhattacharyya.) Prize and Library book.
- Bengali Translation of Tulsidas Ramayana, Balakandam, with the Hindi original in Bengali character. Madan Mohan Choudhuri. Prize and Library book.
- Swarger Jyoti (Life of Mohammad). Mrs. Sara Tayfur. (Syed M. M. Bygid.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Santan. Ram Kanai Dutt. (Shivendralal Datta.) As. 8. Library book.
- Nabi Kahini. Maulvi Kazi Imdadul Haque. (Students' Library, Calcutta and Dacca.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.
- Jyoti (Bengali poetry). Jiban Bala Devi. (Satish Chandra Datta.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Shishu Chanakya Slokas. Basanta Kumar Chakravarti. (Model Library, Calcutta.) As. 2. Prize and Library book.
- Tarpan. Nava Krishna Ghosh. (Dutt and Friends, Calcutta.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Yogamaya Thakurani. Amritlal Sen Gupta. (Jajneswar Sen.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Pancha Pushpa. Pandita Kumudini Bose. (Atul Chandra Bose.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- (1) Srikantha Bhababhuti; and (2) Kalidas. Pandit Rajendra Nath Vidyabhusan. Library book.
- Panini Prabesham. Sasi Bhusan Sankhya Kabyatirtha and Madan mohan Kabyatirtha Sastri. (Authors.) Re. 1-2. Library book.

- Sanskrit-Vyakaran Sopan. Ramani Mohan Bhattacharyya. (Atul Ch. Chakravarti.) Re. 1-4. Library book.
- Saral Sanskrit Vyakaran. Dinabandhu Majumdar. (Author.) Re. 1. Library book.
- A Panini Primer. Devendra K. Banerjee. (Nagendra K. Roy.) Re. 1-4. Library book.
- Nava Stutimala (Sanskrit and Bengali). (Naogaon Pyari Mohan Girls' School Committee.) As. 6. Prize book.
- Purankatha Tarangini. Vol. I. Mulasankar M. Yagnik. (Author.) Re. 1. Library book.
- Niamate Uzma. Gunga Prasad. (Munshi Har Prasad.) As. 2. Prize and Library book.
- Lisan-ul-Ghaib, Vols. I and II. Mir Waliullah. Rs. 2 per vol. Library book.
- Safare Harmain-ush-Sharifan (on Arabia). Khan Bahadur Hazi Abdul Rahim. Rs. 3. Prize book.
- Mualum-ul-Binath. M. Fyaz Hassan. (Akbari Press, Agra.) Prize book.
- Ittafaqui Hadisat. Dr. Syed Jalaluddin K. Kadiri. (Author, Ahmedabad.) Library book for Madrasahs.
- Tarikh Muktasar Haidarabad, Deccan. Nawab Farid Nawaz Jung of Hyderabad. As. 8. Library book.
- Ferdusi Gumsada. (Milton's Paradise Lost.) Isa Charan Sado. Library book.
- Rajbhakti. Phanibhusan Ghosh. (Sahitya Bhandar.) A. 1. Library book and for teachers.
- Bartaman Bharat O Ingrej Shasan. Broja Madhab Bose. (The Author.) As. 4. Library book.
- Smriti Kana. Late Pankajini Bose. (Minto Press.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Bharat Samrajya. J. Maclean. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 7. Library book.
- Jahangirer Atmujibani. Kumudini Mitra. (B. B. Chakravarti.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Kabyodyan, Parts I and II. B. R. Das. (U N. Dhar & Bros.) As. 8 and As. 10. Prize and Library book.
- Ashuddhi Sanshodhan. B. C. Das Gupta. (Ashutosh Library.) As. 6. Library book.
- Bharat Prasanga. A. C. Banerjee. (Oriental Library.) As. 12. Library book.
- Aryya Jibani. R. N. Saraswati. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Sahitya Darpan (Sanskrit). Kaviratna Shri Shiva Dattaji. (Shri Venkateswar Press.) As. 4. Library book.
- Rajkirti O Rajbhakti. R. D. Adhikari. (Sanskrit Press Depository.) As. 3. Library book.
- Khelar Gan O Kabita. Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Don Quixote (Bengali). Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 5. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Tomkakar Kutir. Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 5. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Majar Galpa. Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 3. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Galper Jahaj. Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Nutan Chhabhi. Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society.) As. 3. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Khokar Sathi. Hrishikesh Dass. (City Book Society.) As. 4. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Vishma. Jnanendra Sasi Gupta. (City Book Society.) As. 4. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Junior Course of Bengali Composition (Madhya Bangala Rachana). Rai Rasamay Mitra Bahadur and S. K. Biswas. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) Re. 1. Library book.
- Europe Vraman. Narendra K. Bose. (Bengal Medical Library.) Library book.
- Robinson Crusoe (Bengali). H. P. Ghose. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 4. Library book.

- Sabitri Tattwa. Late Chandra Nath Basu. (Students' Library.) Re. 1. Library book.
- Amrita. R. K. Sen. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.
- Chheleder Betal Panchabinshati. Kulada Ranjan Roy. (U. Roy & Sons.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Puraner Galpa. Kulada Ranjan Roy. (U. Roy & Sons.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Dhatu Bibek. Akshay Kumar Vidyabinode. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 12. Library book.
- Barna Suddhi. Kali Krishna Bhattacharyya. (H. C. Bhattacharyya.) As. 6. Teachers' book.
- Scott's Kenilworth in Bengali. Manmohan Roy. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1. Library book.
- Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice in Bengali. Manmohan Roy. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1. Library book.
- Shakespeare's Hamlet in Bengali. Manmohan Roy. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1. Library book.
- Risala Haruf-i-Mufrad O Murukhaba. S. Nurul Hossain (The Author.) As. 6. Library book.
- A Manual of Persian Translation and Composition. Md. Efajuddin. (Munshi Ahmad Ali.) As. 14. Library book.
- Guldist-i-Dayanat. Md. Khalil Answari. (Nizami Press, Badayun.) As. 8. Prize book.
- Urdu Ka Niya Kaida, Parts I—II. Lala Sheo Diyal. (Gulab Singh & Sons.) Pies 9 and A. 1-3. Prize book.
- Nurul Intikhal. A. F. M. Nuruddin Shah. (Shah Muhammad Shamsuddin.) As. 12. Library book.
- Urdu Mahabharat and Zarbul Ismail. M. M. Ismail. Re. 1. Reference book.
- Maktab Primer. Khan Sahib Abid Ali Khan. A. 1-6. Prize book for Maktab boys.
- An Elementary Persian Grammar. Afsaruddin Ahmed. (A. F. M. Akhtar.) As. 6. Library book.
- Tahsil-i-Farsi. Syed Zafiqar Hossain. As. 13. Library book.
- Analysis of Persian Sentences. Syed Nurul Hossain. (Author.) As. 4. Library book.
- Stories from Deccan History A. Sowerby. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.
- Nripendra Smriti (Bengali). Dindayal Choudhuri. (Durgadas Choudhuri.) As. 12 or Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.
- Ain Katha, Part I (Bengali). Janaki Bhusan Sinha. (Author.) As. 4. Prize and Library book for Vernacular Schools.
- Suprobhat. Ghanasyam Sen Gupta. (Literary Book Depot, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta.) As. 12. Prize book.
- Bangananda. Matilal Datta. (Author.) Rs. 3. Library book.
- Prithibir Ascharyya. Compiled by Upendranath Bhattacharyya. (Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Kasidasi Mahabharat. Edited by Rai Sahib Dinesh Oh. Sen. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) Rs. 3-8. Prize and Library book.
- Vidyasagar. Debendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (The Author.) As. 3. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Keshab Chandra. Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (The Author.) As. 3. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Raja Rammohan. Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (The Author.) As. 3. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Bankim Chandra. Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (The Author.) As. 3. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Madhusudan. Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (The Author.) As. 3. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Raja O Praja. Compiled by S. Devi. (S. P. Sen.) Library book.
- Sati. Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Sharmistha. Sasi Bhusan Sen. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Sanjukta. Satya Charan Chakravarti. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Ekalabya. Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 4. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.

- The Complete Manual of Hindustani Grammar. S. O. Bagchi. Re. 1-4. Library book.
- Sohrab-badh Kavya. Abul-ma-Ali Muhammad Hamid Ali. (Abu Nasr Muhammad Kamaluddin Hyder.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Rajbhakti-Shiksha. Chuni Lal Banerjee, B.A. (A. Ali & Co., Dam-Dum Cantonment.) As. 8. Library book.
- Rama. Surendra Mohan Datta, B.A., B.T. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Majar Pradip. Surendra Mohan Datta, B.A., B.T. (Mukdumi Library, Calcutta.) As. 2-6. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Meghnadbadh Kavya. Edited by Rai Dinanath Sanyal Bahadur, B.A., M.B. (S. C. Sanial & Co.) Rs. 3. Prize and Library book.
- Dakshinatye Srikrishna Chaitanya. Revati Mohan Sen. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Hasan Hosan. Revati Mohan Sen. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Chinta. Revati Mohan Sen Gupta. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Sabitri. Revati Mohan Sen Gupta. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Khullana. Haripada Chatterjee. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Du-abater. Barina O Sarina. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 8. Prize book.
- Khokar Daptar. Part II. Manomohan Sen. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 5. Prize book.
- Mohonbhog. Manomohan Sen. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 8. Prize book.
- Chamundar Shiksha. Nagendra Nath Roy Choudhuri. (Sarada Kumar Dutta.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.
- Sudkhor O Saodagar. Nagendra Nath Roy Choudhuri. (Sarada Kumar Dutta.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.
- Cham Cham. Prafulla Kumar Ghosh. (Amulya Krishna Ghosh.) As. 6. Prize book.
- Nanak. Kshitish Chandra Chakravarti, B.L. (Jnanendra Nath Halder, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Sura Sangit. Nibaran Chandra Mukhopadhyaya. (Jogendra Nath Mukherjee, Sanskrit Press Depository.) Re. 1. Library book.
- Hashi Mukh. (Jnanendra Nath Halder.) As. 4-6. Prize book for Primary Schools.
- Prayagdhame Kumbhamela. Monoranjan Guha Thakurta. (Gurudas Chatterjee and Sons.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Chhotader Ramayana. Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (K. C. Choudhury.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Bangalir Mastiska O Tahar Apabyabahar. Dr. P. C. Roy. (City Book Society.) A. 1. Library book.
- Chandra Kana. Chandra Nath Basu. Edited by Haranath Basu. (Brajendra Mohan Datta.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.
- Sial Pandit. Chandra Kanta Das Gupta. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 4. Prize book for Primary Schools.
- Anaryyer Upakatha. Syama Charan De. (Keshab Chandra Choudhury, City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 12. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Bharat Nari. Kali Prasanna Das Gupta. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.
- Thakur Ramkrishna. Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.
- Buddha. Barada Kanta Banerjee. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Behula. Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Shaibya. Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Pratap Sinha. Gopal Chandra Vidyaratna. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Ramesh Chandra Datta. Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.
- Napoleon. Amulya Krishna Ghosh. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.



Ramdulal Sarkar. Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.

Anath Balak. Chandra Sekhar Kar. (Mukherjee and Chatterjee.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools and Prize book for Secondary Schools.

Thakurmayer Jhola. Satya Charan Chakravarti. (Sudhir Chandra Chakravarti.) Re. 1. Prize book.

The New Bengali Dictionary. Compiled by Hari Charan De. (Jnanendra Nath Halder.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Usha. Barada Kanta Majumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize book for Primary Schools.

Khukuranir Khela. Barada Kanta Majumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 5. Prize book for Primary Schools.

Chinta. Barada Kanta Majumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize book for Primary Schools.

Kantuk Kahini. Dwijendra Nath Neogi, B.A. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) Re. 1-4. Prize book for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Staba Mukul. Giribala Mitra Majumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 5. Prize book for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Sabitri Satyaban. Barada Kanta Majumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Uma. Basanta Kumar Das, B.A., B.T. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Saral Ramayan. Ram Kamal Vidyabhusan. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Ramayana Paribarik Chitra. Abinash Chandra Banerjee. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 10. Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Banalata. Basanta Kumar Das, B.A., B.T. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 5. Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Maharam. Narendra Nath Majumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Parasuramkundu O Badarikasram Vraman. Padmanath Bhattacharyya, M.A. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 12. Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Sabitri. Barada Kanta Majumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Chandrabas. Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Banglar Begum. Brajendra Nath Bandyopadhyay. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 12. Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Sati. Barada Kanta Majumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Guru Govinda Sinhajika Bangla Jiban Charit. Tinkari Bandyopadhyaya. (Jogendranath Mukherjee. Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) Rs. 2. Prize and Library book for Secondary Schools.

Sree Chaitanya. Kumudnath Mallick. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

Damayanti. Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for Primary and Middle Schools.

Dhruba. Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for Primary and Middle Schools.

Les Misérables (Bengali edition). Translated by Menomohan Roy, B.L. (Hrishikesh Chakravarti.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Maruraj. Upendra Krishna Gupta. Revised by Sreemati Suchitra Devi. (Upendranath Sen Gupta.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Bibi Rabima. Sheikh Fazlul Karim. (The Noor Library, Calcutta.) Re. 1-12. Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Harun-ar-Rashid Galpa. Sheikh Fazlul Karim. (The Noor Library, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Sahaj Selai Shiksha. Part I. Jogendra Kumar Banerjee. (Mahendra Kumar Banerjee.) As. 12. Recommended for teachers in Girls' Schools.

Sahaj Selai Shiksha, Part II. Jogendra Kumar Banerjee. (Rash Behari Banerjee.) Re. 1. Recommended for teachers in Girls' Schools.

- Nutan Shiksha Pranali. Pramathanath Das Gupta. (Author.) Re. 1-8. Recommended for teachers.
- Bhishma. Harish Chandra Sanyal. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Arjun. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 5. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Kashmiri Upakatha. Syama Charan De. City Book Society, Calcutta. As. 12. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Mahabharat. Rajkumar Chakravarti. (Ashutosh Dhar.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Gazi. Maulvi Sheikh A. Jabbar. (Mohammad Mobarak Ali.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Sree Gouranga. Bidhubhushan Sarkar. (Sarat Chandra Datta, Cotton Library, Dacca.) As. 12. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Sabitri. Kartik Chandra Das Gupta. (Mathuranath Sen Gupta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Vikramaditya. Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Chhotta Ramayan. Upendra Kishore Roy Choudhuri. (U. Roy & Sons.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Chheleder Batris Singhasan, revised. Kulada Ranjan Roy. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Chheleder Ramayan. Upendra Kishore Roy Choudhuri. (U. Ray & Sons.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Rabeya. Bepin Behari Sarkar Vaktiratna. (Ghosh & Co., Presidency Library.) As. 5. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Prachin Greecer Upakatha. Kshirod Kumar Roy. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Nur Nabi. Muhammad Yakub Ali Chaudhury. (Noor Library, Serang Lane, Calcutta.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Haji Muhammad Mohsin. Amar Chandra Datta. (Author.) As. 4. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Muhammad Charitamrita. Hem Chandra Acharyya. (Kailash Chandra Acharyya, Model Library, Mymensingh.) As. 10. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Rani Bhabani. Rajendra Lal Acharyya. (Brajendra Mohan Datta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Pande Nama. Munshi Md. Meher Olla Moshood. (Mansur Ahmed.) As. 4. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Amirjaner Gharkanna. Iabne Maja. (Munshi Azizuddin Ahmed.) A. 1-6. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Nityananda Charit. Jaineswar Chatopadhyay. (B. M. Datta, Dacca.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Chheleder Mahabharat. Upendra Kishore Roy. (U. Roy and Sons.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Priya Paygambhar Priyakatha. Khan Bahadur Maulvi Taslimuddin Ahmed. As. 8. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Tapasi Rabeya. Syed Imdad Ali. (Abdul Khayer Sayebuddin Ahmed.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Ramayani Sudha. Kumudini Kanta Gangopadhyaya. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 12. Prize and Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Devajani. Abinash Chandra Bose. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Saral Bangala Ingraji Abhidhan. Kali Krishna Bhattacharyya. (G. C. Neogi.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Nari Ratna Har (for Girls' Schools). Kali Bhushan Mukherjee. (N. Roy & Brothers.) As. 8. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Ain O Dalil Siksha. Maulvi Abdul Hakim Milki. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 8. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.
- Patra Prabandha. Lal Mohan Bhattacharyya. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.



New Action Songs. Rasik Chandra Bose. (Author.) As. 3-6. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Saisab Sangit. Biseswar Das. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 5. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Zamindari Sopan. Ramanath Das. (Jogendra Nath Chakraverty.) Re. 1. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Kathopakathan. P. Basak. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Prakriti Vishayak Path. Jogendra Kumar Sarkar. (Pramatha Nath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca.) As. 3. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Jananir Kartabya. Ananda Chandra Sen Gupta. (Nagendra Mohan Sen Gupta.) Re. 1-8. Library book for High Schools.

Kabita Manjari. (Easy English Poems.) Jagadish Chandra Ghosh. (Radhaballav Basak.) As. 3-6. Library book for High Schools.

Bangabir. Hari Charan Sarma. Upendra Chandra Guha and Aswini Kumar Sarma. (Sitath Vidyabenode.) Re. 1. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Mibar Gourab Katha. Hemalata Devi. (S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.) As. 6. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Jubak Bandhu. Prasanna Chandra Das Gupta. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) As. 10. Library book for High Schools.

Santan Shiksha Niti O Dharma. Satyananda Das. (Purba Bangala Brahmo Sammilani.) As. 4. Library book for High Schools.

Upadesh Sangraha. Upendra Nath Banerjee. (Author.) As. 6. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Saisab Sahitya. Abinash Chandra Bose. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 2. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Adarsha Patra Dalil Kotumudi. Sasi Bhusan Roy. (Author.) As. 6. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Adarsa Saral Patra Dalil Shiksha. Pandit Kalinath Kar. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Saral Patra Dalil Shiksha. Jaineswar Pal. (P. K. Guha.) As. 7. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Padartha Path (Object Lessons). Sarada Prasanna Sen. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4. Library book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Sial Raja. Abinash Chandra Bose. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 4. Prize book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Jobeda Khatuner Roj Namcha. Ibane Masja. (Munshi Azizuddin Ahmed.) A. 1-6. Prize book for English and Vernacular Schools.

Saibya. Hiralal Datta. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 3. Prize book for English and Vernacular Schools.

The New Persian Reader—First Reading Book. Q. M. Ahmed. (Q. M. A. Zaman.) As. 4. Library book for High Schools.

The New Persian Reader—Second Reading Book. Q. M. Ahmed. (Q. M. A. Zaman.) As. 4. Library book for High Schools.

Persian Grammar. A. A. K. Mohammad. (The Noor Library.) Re. 1-8. Library book for High Schools.

Kariul Koran, Mohammad Abdul Jabbar Kari. (Author.) As. 6. Library book for High Schools.

Koran. Khan Bahadur Maulvi Taslimuddin Ahmed. (Kaderia Press, Rangpur.) As. 12. Library book for High Schools.

Third, Fourth and Fifth Urdu Readers. The Committee of Female Education. All-India Muhammadan Educational Conference. (Muhammad Enayet Khan.) As. 6, As. 9 and As. 6. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Anina-i-Ibrot. Khujasta Aktar Bann. (Habibul Matin Press.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

The Present War and the Duties of India (Urdu). Maulvi S. Abdullah. Prize and Library book.

Bange Ingrej Shasan. Chandra Sekhar Kar, B.A. (S. C. Sanyal & Co.) Prize and Library book.

Jibani Sandarva. Ashutosh Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.

Banga Kabi. Abinash Chandra Banerjee. (Bhattacharyya & Son) As. 10. Prize and Library book.

- Aryya Kirtti. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta). Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.
- Bastu Upalakshe Upadeshdan. Jnanendra Nath Halder. (G. N. Halder.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Adarsha Eikhan Pranali. Jatindra Nath Basu. (Kamala Book Depot.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.
- Rajbhakti Sar. Trailokya Nath Mukherjee. (Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya.) Re. 1. Library book.
- Chaturdaspadi Kabitabali. Edited by Dinanath Sanyal. (S. C. Sanyal & Co.) As. 10. Library book.
- Vidyasagar's Sitar Banabas. Edited by Gobinda Nath Guha. (Editor.) As. 12. Library book.
- Aesoper Nitigatha. Bishnu Charan Bhattacharyya. (T. S. Banerjee.) As. 4. Library book.
- Kabita Ratnabali, Part I. Satya Kinkar Biswas. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 8. Library book.
- Kabita Ratnabali, Part II. Satya Kinkar Biswas. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 12. Library book.
- Badrul Masayeler Atirikta Patra. Md. Badruddoja. (Author.) As. 3. Library book.
- Bengali Unseens. Sarada Charan Dutt. (S. C. De.) Re. 1-4. Library book.
- Sukhabodh Abhidhan. Akshoy Kumar Datta Gupta. (Cotton Library, Dacca.) As. 14. Library book.
- Nimna Bangala Rachana. Kali Krishna Bhattacharyya and Syama Pado Banerjee. (Nababibhakar Press, Calcutta.) As. 8. Recommended for teachers.
- Nutan Prasanga. Akshay Kumar Datta Gupta Kaviratna, M.A. (Satis Chandra Roy.) As. 10. Library book.
- Rachana Bikash. Sureswar Banerjee. (Popular Library, Dacca.) As. 8. Library book.
- Kadambari. Sarat Chandra Basu. (K. C. Bhanja Choudhury, Monomohan Library, Calcutta.) Library book.
- Bidyarthi Monorama (Sanskrit). Banamali Vedantatirtha. (Sen Roy & Co., Calcutta.) As. 8. Recommended for teachers.
- Chanakya Sloka (Sanskrit). Kumudbandhab Chatterjee. (G. N. Halder.) As. 2. Library book.
- Satika Meghnadbadh Kabya. Edited by Sudhansu Kumar Halder. (S. N. Halder.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.
- Mahabharater Galpa. Upendra Kishore Roy Choudhuri. (U. Roy & Sons.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.
- Pouranik Katha. Jnanendra Nath Halder. (Author.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Bharat Itihaser Katha. Jatindra Mohan Roy. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Gocharner Math. Akshay Oh. Sarkar. (S. C. Sanyal & Co.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.
- Banger Ratna Mala, Part I. Kali Krishna Bhattacharyya. (S. C. Sanyal & Co.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Sochitra Sankshipta Ramayan. Gossaindas Sarkar. (S. C. Sanyal & Co.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.
- Namaj Muhammad Badruddoja. (Author.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.
- Vraman Brittanta. Muhammad Badruddoja. (Author.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Badrul Annab. Muhammad Badruddoja. (Author.) A. 1-6. Prize and Library book.
- Badrul Islam. Muhammad Badruddoja. (Author.) As. 2-6. Prize and Library book.
- Maharshi Mansoor. Muhammad Badruddoja. (Author.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.
- Satopadesh. Muhammad Badruddoja. (Author.) A. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Experiences of the War (Urdu). Mrs. A. Moffat. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3. Library book.
- Anglo-Persian Grammar. Maulvi Abul Hasem. (Author.) As. 12. Library book.

Tarjuman-i-Farsi. Kazi Abdur Rahman. (Mutba Muariff, Azamgarh.) As. 4. Library book for Madrasha. Also Prize book.

Guldasta-i-Urdu. M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed Jafari. (Anwar Ahmadi Press, Allahabad.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.

Model Anglo-Arabic Composition. Maulvi Shehabulla Khan. (Mohini Mohan Das.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

An Easy Step to Sanskrit Translation and Composition. Sasadhar Vidyabhusan. (G. C. Chakravarty.) Re. 1. Recommended as a book of reference.

Banger Ratna Mala, Part II. Kalikrishna Bhattacharyya. (T. S. Banerjee & Co.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Bangla Rachana Paddhati. Sasadhar Vidyabhusan. (G. C. Chakravarty.) Re. 1-4. Library book.

Nava Shiksha Bidhi. Tejendra Ch. Sen. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 14. Recommended for teachers.

Namaj Shiksha. Maulvi Shaikh Abdul Majid. (Kailash Ch. Acharyya, Model Library, Mymensingh.) As. 4-6. Prize and Library book.

Handbook of Nature Study Lessons for teachers of infant classes (Bengali). J. H. Thicket. (Macmillan & Co.) Rs. 2. Library book for teachers.

Handbook of Nature Study Lessons for teachers of Upper Primary Classes (Bengali). J. H. Thicket. (Macmillan & Co.) Rs. 2. Library book for teachers.

Handbook of Nature Study Lessons for teachers of Middle Classes (Bengali). J. H. Thicket. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-12. Library book for teachers.

Subodha Rama Charitam (Sanskrit). Sister V. Balammal. As. 6. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

Adhunik Savyata. Shivendra Kishore Roy Choudhuri. (Lakshmi Printing Works.) As. 8. Library book for High Schools.

Hasenbadh Kabya. Damser Ali Talukdar. (Author.) As. 12. Re. 1 (bound). Prize and Library book.

Vidyasagar's Sitar Banabas. Edited by Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.

Rajbhakti O Mahajuddha. Brajendra Kishore Das Roy. Prize and Library book.

Life of Hazrat Fatma (Urdu). Malek Muhammad Din. Re. 1-10. Prize and Library book.

Jiban Rahasya. Sris Chandra Sanyal Chaudhuri. (Author.) As. 12. Library book.

Ratna Renu. Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya Vidyabenode. (Author.) A. 1-6. Prize book for Primary Schools.

Sati. Purna Ch. Bhattacharyya Vidyabenode. (Binapani Library.) As. 8. Prize book for Girls' Schools.

Tapasya. Jotindra Mohan Singha. (Bhattacharyya & Sons.) As. 8. Library book for High Schools.

Prabandha Lahari. Jnanendra Lal Roy, M.A., B.L. (S. C. Sanyal & Co.) As. 12. Library book.

Padya Shishuranjan Vyakaran. Tarapada Vidyaballav Chakravarti. (Govinda Book Depot, Benares.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.

Europar Mahasamarer Sankshipta Bibaran. Basanta Kumar Das, B.A., B.T., and Ramani Mohan Chandra, B.A., B.T. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 4. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.

Vidyasagar's Kathamala. Edited by Gopal Chandra Vidyaratna. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) As. 4. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.

Darubrahma. Nrisinha Prasad Basu. (The Author.) As. 6. Library book.

Amia. Nrisinha Prasad Basu. (The Author.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Sisur Gan. M. N. De. (De & Co.) As. 3. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.

Sachitra Shishuranjan Ramayan. Priyadarsan Haldar. (Kamala Book Depot, Calcutta.) As. 9. Prize and Library book for Middle and Primary Schools.

Suniti Mala (Sanskrit). Gopal Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Literary Book Depot.) As. 2. Prize book for High Schools.

Grihashiksha. Atul Chandra Datta. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book for Girls' High Schools and Zenana Classes.

- Path O Patheya. Shaikh Fazlul Karim. (The Noor Library, Calcutta.)  
Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Bhagabati Devi (Vidyasagar Janani). Priyadarsan Halder. (Central Library, Calcutta.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Aryya Gouraba. Priyadarsan Haldar. (Kamala Book Depot.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Shyamantak Kabya. Jagat Chandra Bhattacharyya. (The Author.)  
Re. 1. Library book for High Schools.
- Niti Chandrika. Jagat Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Girish Ch. Chakravarti.) As. 2. Prize book for High Schools.
- Muharram Chitra. Fazlur Rahim Choudhury, M.A. (Mukdumi Library.)  
As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Paygambar Kahini. Fazlur Rahim Choudhury, M.A. (Mukdumi Library.)  
Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.
- Brahmacharyya. Jogendra Mohan Ghosh. (Tara Mohan Pal.) A. 1-3. Prize and Library book for High and Middle Schools.
- Mahatma Gopal Krishna Gokhale. Jogendra Mohan Ghosh. (The Author.) Prize and Library book for Middle and Primary Schools.
- Maharsi Devendra Nath. Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) As. 3. Prize and Library book for Primary Schools.
- Sonarbat. Shaikh Fazlur Karim. (M. Nasiruddin.) As. 6. Prize book for Primary Schools and for the lower classes of Secondary Schools.
- Samar Sahachar. (Oxford University Press.) Re. 1. Prize book.
- John Ruskin's King of the Golden River (in Hindi). Translated by J. S. Hoyland. (North Indian Christian Tract and Book Society, Allahabad.)  
A. 1-6. Library book.
- Snehamayee. Surendra Nath Goswami. (Kanupriya Goswami.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Khokar Khela. Ganesh Chandra Mukherjee. (Gurudas Chatterjee & Sons.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Jibani Sangraha. Ganesh Chandra Mukherjee. (Gurudas Chatterjee & Sons.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.
- Vraman Kahini, Darjeeling and Chattal. Ganesh Chandra Mukherjee. (Gurudas Chatterjee & Sons.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.
- Prathamia Rachana Sopan. Jatindra Nath Basu. (Kamala Book Depot, Calcutta.) As. 8. Library book.
- Culture of the Children (Urdu). S. Inayat Ali Shah. Prize and Library book.
- Kabikatha, Part I. Nikhilnath Roy. (Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya.)  
Rs. 2. Prize and Library book for High Schools.
- Bansari. Shaikh Habibar Rahman. (Mukhdumi Library.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Parijat. Shaikh Habibar Rahman. (Maulvi Muhammad Abbas.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.
- Kohinoor Kabya. Shaikh Habibar Rahman. (Mukhdumi Library.)  
Re. 1-6. Prize and Library book.
- Hasir Galpa. Shaikh Habibar Rahman. (Noor Library.) As. 8. Prize book for Primary Schools and for the lower classes of Secondary Schools.
- Niyamat. Shaikh Habibar Rahman. (Mukhdumi Library.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Abey Hayat. Shaikh Habibar Rahman. (Maulvi Abdul Majid.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Parir Kahini. Shaikh Habibar Rahman. (Mukhdumi Library.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Kushilab. Girindra Ch. Banerjee. (The Author.) As. 10. Prize and Library book for High and Middle Schools.
- Shisupathya Granthabali. Jogindranath Sarkar. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) Rs. 3-8. Prize book for Primary Schools and for the Primary classes of High and Middle Schools.
- Three months in Europe (in Bengali). Sir D. P. Sarbadhikari. (Macmillan & Co.) Prize and Library book.
- Kristadas Pal. Debendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Bhattacharyya & Son.)  
As. 3. Prize book for Primary Schools.
- Hazi Muhammad Moshin. Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 3. Prize book for Primary Schools.
- Hasir Jahaj. Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Bhattacharyya and Son.)  
As. 6. Prize book for Primary Schools.



- Sivaji. Jogendra Nath Basu. (The Author.) Rs. 2-8. Prize and Library book.
- Sati Rahima. Muhammad Monsur Ali. (The Moslem Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd.) Prize and Library book for Girls' Primary Schools.
- Pitribilap Kavya O Bibidha Kavita. Hrishikesh Datta. (Amulya Kumar Datta.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book for high and middle schools.
- Encyclopædia on the Science of Teaching (Shikshakosh). Manmathadban Banerjee. (The Author.) Rs. 4. Library book for teachers.
- Hirar Phul. Styendra Kumar Datta Gupta. (Upendra Kumar Datta Gupta.) Re. 1-4. Prize book.
- Paralok Darsan. Muhammad Aminulla. (M. Fazlur Rahman.) Re. 1. Prize book.
- Vidyasagar. Jogendranath Gupta. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 8. Prize book.
- Barapher Desh, Part I. Surendra Sasi Gupta. (Author.) As. 8. Prize book for the lower classes of high schools and middle schools and also for primary schools.
- Ajanta. Asit Kumar Halder. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book. (Also for teachers.)
- Vikrampur Bibaran, Part I. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) Rs. 3. Prize and Library book.
- Amritava. Priyadarsan Halder. (Kamala Book Depôt, Calcutta.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.
- Chhelder Shakespeare. Dakshina Ch. Roy and Sachindra Nath Ray. (Kamala Book Depôt, Calcutta.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.
- Khukumanir Chhara (Revised edition). Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (Keshab Chandra Chaudhuri.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book for primary schools and for the lower classes of high and middle schools.
- George Washington. Amulya Krishna Ghosh. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 3. Prize and Library book for primary schools and for the lower classes of high and middle schools.
- Peary Charan Sarkar. Naba Krishna Ghosh. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 3. Prize and Library book for primary schools and for the lower classes of high and middle schools.
- Dagobert. Satya Charan Chakravarti. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 12. Prize book for the lower classes of middle and high schools.
- Nala Damayanti. Ravati Mohan Sen. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) Re. 1-8. Prize book for girls' schools.
- Bogdadi Galpa. Khan Saheb Kazi Imdadul Haque. (Students' Library, Calcutta and Dacca.) Prize book for primary schools and for the lower classes of high and middle schools.
- Hyat-i-Abedi (Urdu). S. Ghafur Shah's wife. As. 4. Library book.
- Sachitra Krishigatha. Krishna Preo Pal. (Nath, Nandi & Co.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.
- Sat Prasanga. Abinas Chandra Chakravarti. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 10. Library book.
- Sanskrit Grammar and Composition. Vidyabhusan. (Upendra Kumar Mitra.) Re. 1. Library book.
- Essential of Sanskrit Composition and Translation. Haridas Pathak. (Nafar Ch. Sarkar.) Library book.
- Sanskrit-Bengali English Grammar. Haripada Bhattacharyya. Re. 1-4. Library book.
- Chamanzer-i-Urdoo. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Anwar Ahmedi Press, Allahabad.) As. 8. Prize book.
- Khazina-e-Adab. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Anwar Ahmedi Press, Allahabad.) As. 14. Prize book.
- Punya Kahini. Fashi Uddin Ahmed. (Muktumi Library.) As. 6. Prize book.
- Abar Balo. B. K. Majumdar. (Shishir Publishing House.) As. 10. Prize book.
- Debistan-e-Akhlaq, I. N. Ferozuddin. (The Author.) As. 5. Prize book.
- Debistan-e-Akhlaq, II. N. Ferozuddin. (The Author.) As. 6. Prize book.
- Debistan-e-Akhlaq, III. N. Ferozuddin. (The Author.) As. 7. Prize book.
- Kishori. Bijoy Ratna Majumdar. (Shishir Publishing House.) Re. 1. Prize book for girls.

Ganjina-i-Urdoo. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Anwari Ahmedi Press, Allahabad.) As. 11. Library book.

Tafimul Quawaid. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Anwari Ahmedi Press, Allahabad.) As. 5. Library book.

Handbook of Nature Studies. (Lessons for teachers of U P classes. Urdoo.) J. H. Thickett. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 14. Library book. Also for teachers of Madrasas.

Handbook of Nature Studies. (Lessons for teachers of Middle classes, Urdoo.) J. H. Thickett. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 14. Library book. Also for teachers of Madrasas.

Kezina-i-Urdoo. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Anwari Ahmedi Press, Allahabad.) As. 13. Library book.

Mufid-us-Surf. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Anwari Ahmedi Press, Allahabad.) As. 2-6. Library book.

Chheleder Atar. Basanta K. Kabyatirtha. (G. C. Kabyatirtha.) As. 10. Library book.

Subha Sadhana. Sreemati Mankumari Bose. (G. D. Chatterjee & Sons.) As. 12. Library book.

Sree Ram Charitam. R. S. Shastri. (The Author.) Library book.

Sakuntala Charitam. R. S. Shastri. (The Author.) Library book.

Kamayabi Urdoo. Baroja Narayan. (Lala Jiban Lal.) Library book.

The Modern Persian Word Book. Muhammad Faiz. (Mukdumi Library.) As. 6. Library book.

Rajbhakti-o-Kirti Lahari. Abdul Gafur. (The Author.) Re. 1. Library book.

British Rastraniti. Phanindra Nath Roy. (Indu Bhushan Roy.) As. 8. Library book.

Matriculation Bengali Lessons. L. Tipping and A. T. Gupta. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 8. Library book.

Sata Prabandha. P. N. Ghosal. (Nani Gopal Ghosal.) As. 10. Library book.

Prabandha Rachana Shiksha, Part I. P. N. Ghosal. (Nani Gopal Ghosal.) As. 10. Library book.

Bengali Tapchhir of Ampera. Year Ahmed. (Muksud Ahmed.) Library and Prize book for maktabas.

Model Sanskrit Composition and Translation. A. B. Chattopadhyaya. (Kamala Book depot.) Re. 1-2. Library book.

Hekayet-e-Latif. (Hommi Sorab & Co.) Library book.

Sad Hekayet. (Hommi Sorab & Co.) Library book.

Khudra-o-Brihat. Rai J. C. Roy Bahadur. (Sen Brothers & Co.) As. 12. Library book.

Prachin Savyata. Bejoy Chandra Majumdar. (Sen Brothers & Co.) As. 12. Library book.

Urdu-ka-Naya Quayda (Kindergarten). Shib Dayal. (Gulab Sing & Sons.) Pies 3. Library book.

Urdu-ka-Naya Quayda, Part I. Shib Dayal. (Gulab Sing & Sons.) Pies 9. Library book.

Urdu-ka-Naya Quayda, Part II. Shib Dayal. (Gulab Sing & Sons.) A. 1. Library book.

Eastern Fables and Folk Tales, Grade II. No. 1 (Urdu). J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5. Prize and Library book.

Eastern Fables and Folk Tales, Grade I. No. 2 (Urdu). J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.

Debistan-i-Fershi, Part I. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Anwar Ahmedi Press.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.

Debistan-i-Fershi, Part II. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Anwar Ahmedi Press.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

Debistan-i-Fershi, Part III. Jalaluddin Ahmed. (Anwar Ahmedi Press.) As. 9. Prize and Library book.

Eastern Fables and Folk Tales. Grade V. No. 1. (The King and the Rubies.) Urdoo. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.

Shillong Pahar. Rampada Banerjee. (Hari Pada Banerjee.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.

Eastern Fables and Folk Tales, Grade IV. No. 1 (Urdu). J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) Prize and Library book.

Rai Baghini. Bidhu Bhushan Bhattacharyya. (N. G. Banerjee.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.



Shishuranjan Mahabharat. B. K. Mazumdar. (Hariram Dhar.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Shishuranjan Ramayan. B. K. Mazumdar. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.

Nurife-Millet, Vol. I. Mohammad Illias Binni. (Institute Press, Aligarh.) Prize and Library book.

Jazbat-i-Fitret, Vol. I. Muhammad Illias Binni. (Institute Press, Aligarh.) Prize and Library book.

Manazin-e-Quadrah, Vol. I. Muhammad Illias Binni. (Institute Press, Aligarh.) Prize and Library book.

Bharat Prasanga. A. C. Banerjee. (Oriental Library.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.

Ramayane Paribarik Chitra (Prose). A. C. Banerjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Katha Sarit Sagar. Kulada Ranjan Roy. (U. Roy & Sons.) As. 9. Prize and Library book.

Chhotoder Mahabharat. Jogindra N. Sarkar. (City Book Society.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Bijnan Chitre-o-Galpe. Narendra Kumar Mitra. (Sisir Publishing House.) Prize and Library book.

Romer Golpa. Ramendra Nath Roy Chowdhuri. (Sisir Publishing House.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.

Sanjher Bhog. Dines Chandra Sen. (Sisir Publishing House.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Ghoomer Golpa. Hemada Kumar Choudhury. (Durga Dayal Choudhury.) Prize and Library book.

Purir Chithi. Hemada Kumar Choudhury. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Shishu Bankim, Part I. Ekkari De. (P. S. Bandopadhyaya.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.

Bengali Unseens (second edition). S. C. Dey. (Author.) Re. 1-6. Library book.

Punya Chitra. Rasik Chandra Bose. (Parna Chandra Ghosh, Dacca.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.

Brahmachari. Jagat Chandra Sen Gupta. (City Library Dacca.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Prabandha Prasun. Upendra Chandra Raha. (City Library, Dacca.) As. 12. Library book.

Bharatey British Gourab O Mahasamar. Sisir Kumar Roy. (City Library, Dacca.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.

Dhyana Loka. Jibendra Kumar Datta. (Author.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.

Chanakya Sloka. Abinas Chandra Gangopadhyaya. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) As. 2. Prize and Library book.

Purir Katha. Radha Krishna Paul. (Roy, Gupta & Co., Dacca.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

Sri Sri Lokanath Mahatya. Kedareswar Sen Gupta. (Roy, Gupta & Co., Dacca.) Re. 1-12. Prize and Library book.

Grihini. Nava Chandra Nyayaratna. (Author.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.

Banga Deshiya Swatwa Lipisar. Rai Charan Pal. (Bhabatosh Sen.) As. 4. Prize and Library book for vernacular schools (for teachers).

Adarsha Patra Path. Sarat Chandra Datta. (Cotton Library, Dacca.) As. 2-6. Prize and Library book for vernacular schools (for teachers).

Keshore Patra Dalil Shiksha. Haridas Roy. (Sakti Library, Dacca.) As. 6. Prize and Library book for vernacular schools (for teachers).

Patra Dalil Path. Sasadhar Ghosh. (Santosh Library, Dacca.) As. 7. Prize and Library book for vernacular schools (for teachers).

Para-Suna. Sukhalata Rao. (U. Roy & Sons, Calcutta.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.

Patra-o-Dalil Likhan Shiksha, Part I. Mojammal Haque. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) As. 2. Library book for vernacular schools.

Prathamik Rachana Shiksha. Mojammal Haque. (S. K. Nath and G. C. Nath.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.

Charit Mala, Part I. Atul Chandra Sen. (Sen Gupta & Co., Calcutta.) Prize and Library book.

Bangala Rachana-o-Anubad. Nrisingha Chandra Mukhopadhyaya and Pramatha Nath Sen. (Sen Brothers & Co., Calcutta.) Re. 1-6. Library book.

- Kavita Kunja, Part I. Priyanath Ghoshal. (Ripon Depository, Calcutta.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Prabandha Rachana-o-Shiksha, Part I. Priyanath Ghosal. (Ripon Depository, Calcutta.) As. 10. Library book.
- Rachana-o-Anubad, Part I. Priyanath Ghosal. (Ripon Depository, Calcutta.) Re. 1-4. Library book.
- Svarna Kana. Bhupendra Lal Datta. (G. C. Chakravarti, Calcutta.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Charu Katha. Altaf Ali. (Roy & Ahmed Brothers, Comilla.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Marsden's Easy Stories from Indian History, Part I. Urdu. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 8. Library book.
- First Aid to Injuries (Urdu). (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4. Library book.
- Muallim-ul-Akhlaq. M. H. Jalaluddin Ahmed Jafari. (Author.) As. 6. Library book.
- Namaj Shiksha. Maulvi Shaikh Abdul Majid. (Model Library, Mymensingh.) As. 4. Library book.
- Namaj Shiksha. Maulvi Hamidar Rahman. (Provincial Library, Dacca.) As. 4. Library book.
- Islam Shiksha, Part I. Maulvi Muhammad Arshad Ali Khan. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 4. Library and Prize book.
- Islam Robi. Foriduddin Khan. (Author.) Re. 1-4. Prize book.
- Sanskrit Gadyabali. Pandu Rang Baman Kaniy. (Macmillan & Co., Limited.) Re. 1-8. Library book.
- Samagra Vyakaran Kaumudi. Edited by Nava Chandra Nyayaratna. (Chakravarti & Co., Calcutta.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.
- Sanskrit Vyakaran-o-Anubad. Surendra Chandra Sen. (City Library, Dacca.) As. 14. Library book.
- A Higher Course of Sanskrit Translation and Composition. Jogesh Chandra Sen. (Standard Publishing Firm, Dacca.) Re. 1. Library book.
- Laghu Chandrika. Late Rajendra Mohan Kabyatirtha. (Author.) As. 8. Library book.
- The Risala Nazm-i-Dilchaap, Part II. Quazi Muhammad Bashiruddin. Prize and Library book.
- Karmakshetra. Sasibhusan Sen. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.
- Upanishadabali, Parts I-III. Edited by Haripada Chattopadhyaya. (Shastra Pfookash Karyyalaya, Calcutta.) Prize and Library book.
- Bhakta Charitmala, Vol. I. Sasi Bhusan Basu. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) Rs. 2. Prize and Library book.
- Shiksha Bidhayak Prastab. Bhudeb Mookerjee, C.I.E. (Raj Kumar Sen.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book. Also for teachers.
- Bibidha Prabandha, Part I. Bhudeb Mookerjee, C.I.E. Prize and Library book.
- Aitihasic Upanyas. Bhudeb Mookerjee, C.I.E. As. 9. Prize and Library book.
- Achar Prabandha. Bhudeb Mookerjee, C.I.E. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Samajik Prabandha. Bhudeb Mookerjee, C.I.E. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.
- Bhudeb Charit, Part I. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.) Rs. 2. Prize and Library book.
- Sadalap, Part II. Mukunda Deb Mookerjee. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Sadalap, Part III. Mukunda Deb Mookerjee. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.) Prize and Library book.
- Anath Bandhu. Mukunda Deb Mookerjee. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.) Prize and Library book.
- Nepali Chhatra. Mukunda Deb Mookerjee. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Hindu Kanthahar. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Achar Prabandha (Hindi). Bhudeb Mookerjee, C.I.E. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Paribarik Prabandha (Hindi). Bhudeb Mookerjee, C.I.E. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- An Easy Step to Sanskrit Translation and Composition. Sasadhar Vidyabhusan. (G. C. Chakravarti, Calcutta.) Re. 1. Library book.

- Juthika Guchha. Kshirode Charan Basu. (The Author.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Swapna, Parts I—III. Saraswati Devi. (Abinash Ch. Ghosh.) Library book.
- Sat-ti Bhagini. Saraswati Devi. (Abinash Ch. Ghosh.) Library book.
- Dakshinesware Sashishya Sri Sri Ram Krishna. Ramani Ranjan Vidyabenode. (Surendra Lal Choudhuri.) Prize and Library book.
- Chhelder Hazrat Muhammad. Sufiuddin Ahmed. (Mukdumi Library.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Matir Mala. (Mukdumi Library.) Prize and Library book.
- Bharat Samrat Babar. Sheikh Habibar Rahman. (Mukdumi Library.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Hazrat Barapirer Jibani. Sufiuddin Ahmed. (Mohammadi Book Agency.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.
- Islamer Shiksha O Soundaryya. (Mohammadi Book Agency.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Fatema Jahura. (Mohammadi Book Agency.) Prize and Library book.
- Desh Bidesher Chhelemeye. Surendrasasi Gupta. (Adarsha Library.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for use in the lower classes of High Schools and in Middle and Primary Schools.
- Chhele Mahul. Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 6. Prize book for use in the lower classes of High Schools and Middle and Primary Schools.
- Lord Kitchener. Naba Krishna Ghosh, M.A., B.L. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) As. 8. Prize and Library book for use in the lower classes of High Schools and in Middle and Primary Schools.
- Suvadra. Baroda Kanta Mazumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.
- Sachitra Pujar Katha. Dakshinaranjan Mitra Majumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Vishma. Narendra Nath Mazumdar. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Prahlad. Barada Kanta Majumder. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Sajher Katha. Sibratan Mitra. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Droupadi. Raj Kumar Chakravarti. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Sanjukta. Satish Ch. Ghosh. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) Prize and Library book.
- Bhimsen. Jogendra Nath Gupta. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Bhaktir Dor. Satya Charan Chakravarti. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 4-6. Prize and Library book.
- Hirak-Kana. Maulvi Abdul Hakim. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Hand-book of Nature Study Lessons for Teachers of Upper Primary classes (Hindi). J. H. Thicket, M.A. Translated by Raghubir Prasad, B.A. (Macmillan & Co.) Rs. 2. For teachers.
- Harikosh. (A Sanskrit Hindi and Hindi Sanskrit Dictionary.) Pandit Kripa Ram Shastri. (Rai Sahib M. Golab Singh & Sons.) Rs. 3-8. Library book.
- Saral Pashupalan. Hemanta Kumar Bose. (H. C. Roy.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.
- Sanskrit Prabesh Vyakaran. Parts I and II. Harendra Nath Bhattacharyya Vidyabhusan. (S. C. Bhattacharyya, B.A.) As. 8 and As. 14. Library book.
- Mahasamar O Ingrejer Mahatwa. Gunendra Nath Roy Choudhury, B.A. As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Sree Sree Krishna Chaitanya Kathamrita. Radha Krishna Pal. (Author.) As. 2. Library book.
- Saral Brahmacharyya Shiksha. Sasi Kumar Guha. (Jatish Chandra Basu.) As. 4. Library book.
- Sar Dharmatattwa. Sasi Kumar Guha. (Jatish Chandra Basu.) As. 10. Library book.
- Sreemanta. Ashutosh Chattopadhyay. (Bhattacharyya & Son.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book for High and Middle Schools.

- Prabandhabali, Part I. Sivnath Sastri, M.A. Prize and Library book.
- Jataka, Parts I and II. Isan Ch. Ghosh. (Anukul Ch. Ghosh.) Prize and Library book for High and Training Schools.
- Kanak Chapa. Nishi Kanta Sen. (Students' Library, Calcutta and Dacca.) As. 8. Prize book.
- Patale. Rajendra Lal Acharyya, B.A. (Students' Library, Calcutta and Dacca.) Re. 1-4. Prize book.
- Chanakya Upadesh. Compiled by Vidyabenode and Vidyabhusan. (Mandal Brothers & Co.) As. 2-6. Prize and Library book.
- Hafez. Baidya Nath Roy. (M. N. Roy, B.L., Mymensingh.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Acharyya Ramendra Sundar. Nalini Ranjan Pandit. (Prabodh Chandra Chatterjee, M.A., Bengal Book Company, Calcutta.) Rs. 2. Prize and Library book.
- Prachin Savyata. Abinash Chandra Das Gupta. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Vivekananda. Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.
- Jamshedji Tata. Amulya Krishna Ghosh. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.
- Bhudeb. Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.
- Gokhale. Amulya Krishna Ghosh. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) As. 3. Prize and Library book.
- Rashkara. Lalit Kumar Bandyopadhyaya, M.A. (Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya. Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Nabik-Sindhbad. Satya Charan Chakravarti. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Gaye Halud. Dinesh Chandra Sen. (Bhattacharyya & Son, Calcutta.) Rs. 2. Prize book for Hindu girls.
- Shaban Sha-i-Kaunian. Hamid Nomani. Library book for High Schools and Madrasahs.
- Poka Makar. Jagadananda Roy. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) Rs. 2. Prize and Library book.
- Path Sanchaya. Rabindra Nath Tagore. (Abinash Chandra Sarkar.) Re. 1. Library book.
- Banger Upakatha. Syama Charan Dey. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Tibbati Katha. Syama Charan Dey. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Majar Chhabl. Syama Charan Dey. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 6. Prize book.
- Bhater Janmakatha. Charu Chandra Bandyopadhyaya. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 8. Prize book.
- Khokar Gan. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 8. Prize book.
- Tales from Shakespeare (in Bengali). B. N. Saha. (U. N. Dass & Co., Calcutta.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.
- Cham Cham. Prafulla Krishna Ghosh. (Apurba Krishna Ghosh, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize book.
- Chheleder Shakespeare. Prafulla Krishna Ghosh. (A. K. Ghosh, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Chheleder Bankim—Durgas Nandini. Bhaktilata Ghosh. (Amulya Krishna Ghosh, Calcutta.) As. 4. Prize and Library book.
- Adarsha Patra-dalil Shiksha. Ganga Gati Das. (Sarat Chandra Dutt & Sons, Dacca.) For the use of teachers in Primary Schools.
- Prabandha Kamal. Satyendra Nath Chattopadhyaya. (Ripon Library, Dacca.) As. 10. Library book.
- Anisi-Adab. Anis Ahmed. (Author, Aligarh.) Re. 1-4. Library book.
- Khela (a drill book). Jnanendra Mohan Bose. (Sisir Kumar Datta, Dacca.) As. 4. Teachers' book.
- Likhan Path. Mafzuddin Ahmed. (Hemendra Nath Ghosh.) As. 7-6. Library book for Vernacular Schools.
- Pratichya Prasun. Kiran Gopal Sinha. (S. C. Auddy & Co., Calcutta.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.
- Illiader Galpa. Nava Krishna Ghosh. (Anilendra Nath Sinha.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Oddessyr Galpa. Nava Krishna Ghosh. (Anilendra Nath Sinha.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.



- Sunnat-O-Bed-at. Abdul Wadud, B.A. (Author.) As. 6. Library book.  
 Chanakya Sloka. Khagendra N. Chatterjee. (S. P. Nath.) A. 1-6. Prize book.
- Naba Sahitya Prabesh. Ramatul Kabyatirtha. (Indian Library.) As. 12. Prize book.
- Bhudeb Jibani. Rai Mukunda Deb Mukherjee Babadur. (Biswanath Trust Fund.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Bangla Rachana Koumudi. Madhab Das Chakravarti. (Harish Ch. Majumdar.) Re. 1-8. Library book.
- Sachitra Lakshman Sen. Nityabodh Vidyaratna. (Jatindra Nath Mukherjee.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book.
- Tri-lingual Dictionary (Traibhashik Dictionary). Pandit Ram Sarup Sahityacharyya. (Author.) Rs. 2-8. Library book.
- Sat Nadi. Lalit Kumar Banerjee and Narendra Nath Mukherjee. (Kamal Krishna Mukherjee.) As. 10. Prize book for Hindu boys and girls in Primary Schools and in the lower classes of High and Middle Schools.
- Mahabharat (Hindi). Pandit Iswar Prasad Sarma. (Ramlal Burma, Burman & Co., Calcutta.) Rs. 3. Prize and Library book for schools in which Hindi is taught.
- Nala Damayanti (Hindi). Babu Naba Jadiklal Sreebastab. (Ramlal Burma, Burman & Co., Calcutta.) Re. 1-8. Prize and Library book for schools in which Hindi is taught.
- Bir Pancharatna (Hindi). Srijut Lala Bhagaban Din. (Ramlal Burma, Burman & Co., Calcutta.) Rs. 2-8. Prize and Library book for schools in which Hindi is taught.
- Model Sanskrit Composition and Translation (revised edition). Abani Bhusan Chattopadhyaya, B.A. (Kamala Book Depot, Calcutta.) Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book.
- Raja Solomonar Ratnagar. Suresh Chandra Mukhopadhyaya. (Bhasha Parishat, Ltd., Calcutta.) Rs. 2. Prize and Library book.
- Upanishadabali, Parts IV-VII. Edited by Harapada Chatterjee. (Shastraprakash Karyyalaya, Hartakibagan, Calcutta.) Prize and Library book.
- Adhyayan O Sadhana. Sir P. C. Roy. (The Modern Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- Amode Pramode. Barada Kanta Majumdar. (Goldquin & Co., Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize book for Primary Schools and for the lower classes of High and Middle Schools.
- Nutan Upanibesh. Charubala Sarasvati. (Goldquin & Co.) As. 8. Prize book for Primary Schools and for the lower classes of High and Middle Schools.
- Bagh Bhalluker Galpa. Jnanendra Mohan Das. (Goldquin & Co.) As. 3. Prize book for Primary Schools and for the lower classes of High and Middle Schools.
- Jantuder Bandhu Nantu Babu O Shwet Parir Galpa. Jnanendra Mohan Das. (Goldquin & Co.) As. 8. Prize book for Primary Schools and for the lower classes of High and Middle Schools.
- Jaiva Dharma. Srimad Bhaktibenode Thakur. (Bimala Prasad Siddhantasaraswati.) Rs. 2. Library book for High Schools.
- Parvani—1327. Edited by Nagendra Nath Gangopadhyaya. (Editor.) Re. 1-14. Prize book for Primary Schools and for the lower classes of High and Middle Schools.
- Shishutosh Series—Prithibir Janma. (Sisir Kumar Mitra, B.A., Sisir Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Shishutosh Series—Prakritir Prabhat. (Sisir Kumar Mitra, B.A., Sisir Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Shishutosh Series—Kannur Kirtti. (Sisir Kumar Mitra, B.A., Sisir Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Shishutosh Series—Aryya O Anaryya. (Sisir Kumar Mitra, B.A., Sisir Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Shishutosh Series—Ajgubi Janmakatha. (Sisir Kumar Mitra, B.A., Sisir Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Shishutosh Series—Vishnu Puran. (Sisir Kumar Mitra, B.A., Sisir Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Shishutosh Series—Galpe Ramkrishna. (Sisir Kumar Mitra, B.A., Sisir Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Shishutosh Series—Satyajuger Katha. (Sisir Kumar Mitra, B.A., Sisir Publishing House, Calcutta.) As. 6. Prize and Library book.
- Uroo Jahaj. Rabindra Nath Sen. (Rasik Mohan Acharyya, Ananda Bhandar Calcutta.) As. 10. Prize and Library book.

Sagar Rahasya. Rabindra Nath Sen. (Rasik Mohan Acharyya, Ananda Bhandar, Calcutta.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.

Tashnih-ul-Auzan. (S. A. Ahmad & Co., Jubbalpore, C. P.) Library book for Anglo-Vernacular Schools.

Hashir Galpa. Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize book for children.

Chhara O Para. Jogindra Nath Sarkar. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 8. Prize book for children.

Badshahi Galpa. Baman Das Majumdar. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 12. Prize book for children.

Daitya O Danab. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 5. Prize book for children.

Chheleder Napoleon. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 5. Prize book for children.

#### Mathematics and Science.

Plane Geometry, Part I. S. St. L. Carson and D. E. Smith. (Ginn & Co.) 2s. 6d. Library book.

Plane Geometry, Part II. S. St. L. Carson and D. E. Smith. (Ginn & Co.) 2s. 6d. Library book.

Elements of Algebra, Part I. S. St. L. Carson and D. E. Smith. (Ginn & Co.) 3s. Library book.

Elements of Algebra, Part II. S. St. L. Carson and D. E. Smith. (Ginn & Co.) 3s. Library book.

Village Sanitation. Chuni Lal Bose. (Jyoti Prokash Bose.) As. 4. Library book.

Garhasthya Swasthya Niti. Part I. K. C. Bose. (Author.) As. 2. Library book.

Garhasthya Swasthya Niti. Part II. K. C. Bose. (Author.) As. 3. Library book.

A Simple Algebra for Middle Schools. J. E. Parkinson. (K. & J. Cooper.) As. 14. Library book.

Practical Geometry in Bengali, Part II. M. C. Bhattacharyya. (Lal Mohan Vidyanidhi.) As. 6. Library book.

Elementary Mathematics. J. S. Devasahayam. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-6. Library book.

Elementary Hygiene for India. Sir Charles Bedford. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) Re. 1-8. Library book.

The Pupil's Books—Biology, No. 3. W. D. Henderson. (T. Nelson & Sons, for T. C. & E. C. Jack.) 7d. net. Library book.

The Pupil's Books—Botany, No. 5. M. Stopes. (T. Nelson & Sons, for T. C. & E. C. Jack.) 7d. net. Library book.

The Pupil's Books—Zoology, No. 4. E. W. Magbridge. (T. Nelson & Sons, for T. C. & E. C. Jack.) 7d. net. Library book.

The Pupil's Books—Bacteriology, No. 6. (T. Nelson & Sons, for T. C. & E. C. Jack.) 9d. net. Library book.

The Pupil's Books—Inorganic Chemistry, No. II. E. C. C. Baly. (T. Nelson & Sons, for T. C. & E. C. Jack.) 6d. net. Library book.

Physics and Chemistry for Secondary Schools, Parts I—IV. Hill and Mackenzie. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 10, As. 10, As. 8. Library book.

Sachitra Swasthya Path. K. C. Bhattacharyya. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 12. Library book.

Swasthya Sopan, Parts I and II. Girindra Nath Banerjee. (Rasik Lal Pan.) As. 4, As. 8. Library book.

Diagrams and Sketches in connection with Elementary Hygiene. H. E. H. Pratt. M.A. (Oxford University Press.) As. 3. Library book for teachers in High Schools.

Alcohol, a Menace to India. E. Loudon, M.B., CH.B. (C. L. Society for India, Madras.) As. 2. Library book.

Chumbak Bijnan. Nalini Nath Ray, M.A. (Atul Chandra Chakravarti.) As. 12. Library book for Secondary Schools.

Outline of Economics. R. E. Nelson, B.A. (G. Bell & Sons.) Library book for High Schools.

School Jyainiti, Part II. H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens. Translated by K. K. Das. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-4. Library book for High Schools and Training Schools.

Simple Lessons in First Aid. N. E. Collins. (Author.) As. 5. Library book for High Schools.



- Swasthya Sakha. Jamini Bhusan Ray. (Author.) As. 3. Library book for High Schools.
- The Indian Manual of First Aid. (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) Re. 1-4. For teachers.
- Indian Home Nursing. (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) Re. 1-4. For teachers.
- Tropical Hygiene. (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) Rs. 3. For teachers.
- Specimen Examination Papers—First Aid, Nursing and Hygiene. (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) As. 8. For teachers.
- Indian Ambulance Training. (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) Re. 1. For teachers.
- Military Sanitation. (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) Re. 1-8. For teachers.
- Indian Catechism of First Aid. (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) As. 10. For teachers.
- Care of Children. (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) Re. 1-4. For teachers.
- Six Ambulance Lectures. (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) Re. 1-12. For teachers.
- Problems in First Aid. (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) As. 8. For teachers.
- Manual of Drill and Camping. (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) As. 8. For teachers.
- First Aid (Urdu). (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) Re. 1. For teachers.
- Home Nursing (Urdu). (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) As. 12. For teachers.
- Primer of Tropical Hygiene (Urdu). (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) As. 8. For teachers.
- General Notes on Poisoning (Urdu). (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) As. 2. For teachers.
- Aids to Memory (Urdu). (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) As. 2. For teachers.
- Paper on Phthisis (Urdu). (Manager, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.) As. 2. For teachers.
- Prathamik Pratibidhan (First aid to the injured in Bengali). Sudhir Chandra Majumdar, B.A. (The Author.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Alcohol and Life. J. A. Hunter. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. Library book.
- Botany for Secondary Schools in India Rai Bahadur K. Rangachari. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12. Library book.
- A First Book of Experimental Science (Urdu). W. H. Whitton. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1. Library book.
- Bangadesher Bartaman Krishi O Baniya. Brajendra K. Roy. (S. N. Seth.) As. 4. Library book.
- Jyamiti Shiksha, Part I. Kedarnath Dutt. (Dutt, Basu & Co.) As. 3-6. Library book.
- Baisaik Byabaharik Hisab. Pandit Tarini Charan Basu Choudhuri. (Sailendra Kumar Roy.) As. 10. Recommended for teachers.
- Garhashtha Swasthya Niti, Part I. Lt. P. Choudhury, M.B., I.M.S. (B.C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 2-6. Library book for Vernacular Schools.
- Garhashtha Niti, Part I. (Naogaon Pyari Mohan Girls' School Committee.) As. 10. Prize and Library book for High and Middle Schools.
- Prakritiki. Jagadananda Roy. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) Rs. 2. Prize and Library book.
- Baijnani. Jagadananda Roy. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Tah-fu-i-Science (Urdu). F. D. Murr. Prize book.
- Easy Lessons in Hygiene, Standards I and II. Rai Dinanath Sanyal Bahadur, B.A., M.B. (S. C. Sanyal & Co., Calcutta.) As. 2. Library book for Vernacular Schools.
- Elementary Chemistry of Agriculture. S. A. Woodhead. (Macmillan & Co.) 3s 6d. For teachers.
- Shaishabranjan Dharapat. Hazarilal Sen. (Purna Chandra De.) As. 2-8. Library book.
- Kumar Saktibikash Patiganit. Uday Chandra Ghoroi (Author.) As. 3. Library book.

- Laboratory Glassware Economy. H. B. Duncliff. (Macmillan & Co.) Rs. 3. Library book.
- Middleton's Vice Versa Multiplication Tables. J. E. Middleton. (The Author.) Library book.
- Arithmetic (Urdu), Standards III-VI. Bechoo Narayan. (Macmillan & Co.) For Teachers' Library in Madrassas and Maktabas.
- The Land of the Health and the Land of the Wealth. E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co.) Library book.
- Introduction to Tropical Botany. M. J. Legoe. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1. Library book.
- Elementary Mensuration, Plain Geometry and Numerical Trigonometry. P. Goyan. (Macmillan & Co.) 3s. 6d. Library book.
- Subhankari Moukhikanka. Dinesh Chandra Majumdar. (Cotton Library, Dacca.) As. 6. For teachers.
- Gramer Unnati. Rames Chandra Chakravarti. (Author.) As. 8. For teachers.
- Elementary Chemistry of Agriculture. S. Allinson Woodhead. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) 3s. 6d. Library book.
- Simple Lessons on Health and Habits. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) As. 10. Library book.
- Maternity and Infant Welfare in India. Ruth Young, D. Sc., M.B. (Butterworth & Co.) Re. 1-8. Library book.
- Sthapati Bijnan, Part I. Prafulla Chandra Bandyopadhyaya, B.E. (Harish Ch. Das, B.A.) Rs. 2. Library book.
- Dehaghar. Syama Charan De. (Indian Press, Allahabad, and Indian Publishing House, Calcutta.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.
- Susrusha. Syama Charan De. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) Re. 1-8. Library book.
- Sachitra Svasthya Path. Kumar Chandra Bhattacharyya, M.Sc., LT., and Phani Bhusan Chattopadhyaya, B.A., LL.B. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 12. Library book.
- Introduction to Tropical Botany or Chapters of Nature Study. M. J. Legoe. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1. Library book for teachers.
- A Reader for Agriculturists, Old and Young. D. Clouston. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 6. Library book for teachers.
- Krishi Shiksha. Pandit Kalimaya Ghatak. (The Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) As. 6. Library book.
- Rekhankar. Nani Gopal Gosvami. (The Author.) As. 8. Library book for teachers.
- Class Room Experimental Science. Herbert McKay. (Evans Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and also for the use of teachers.
- Arithmetic through Pictures and Diagrams, Vol. I. Herbert McKay. (Evans Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and also for the use of teachers.
- Imaginative Drawing. (Evans Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and also for the use of teachers.
- Clay Modelling for Children. K. R. Velankar. (The Fine Art Process Works, Bombay.) Re. 1. Library book for teachers in Secondary Schools.
- Pathsala Paddhati. Girish Ch. Barua. (The Author.) As. 5. Library book for teachers.

#### History and Geography.

- A Simple History of England. A. D. Innes. (K. & J. Cooper.) As. 14. Library book.
- A Short History of India in the Middle Ages. Stanley Lane-poole. (K. & J. Cooper.) As. 14. Library book.
- Dramatic History of India. Flora A. Steel. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1. Library book.
- The World. J. B. Reynolds. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. 6d. Library book.
- A History of Education in Ancient India. N. N. Majumdar. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8. Library book.
- Foundation and Growth of the British Empire. J. A. Williamson. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. 6d. Library book.
- Cambridge Geographical Readers, VI—Some Great Regions of the World. (Macmillan & Co., for Cambridge University Press.) 2s. 3d. Library book.
- Black's History Pictures—The Stuart Period. Edited by G. H. Reed. (Macmillan & Co., for A. C. Black.) 1s. Prize and Library book (specially commended).

Regional Geography—The Americas. J. B. Reynolds. (Macmillan & Co., for A. C. Black.) 2s. Library book.

A Regional Geography of America. T. W. F. Parkinson. (Indian School Supply Depôt, for Collins' Clear Type Press.) 1s. Library book (specially commended).

Stories of Other Lands. Book I. J. Duckworth. (Indian School Supply Depôt, for Cassell & Co., Ltd.) 10d. Prize and Library book.

Scotland, Ireland and Canada, Book 4. T. W. Berry. (Indian School Supply Depôt, for Cassell & Co., Ltd.) 1s. 4d. Prize and Library book (specially commended).

Europe and North America, Book 5. W. H. Bentley and H. A. Treble. (Indian School Supply Depôt, for Cassell & Co., Ltd.) 1s. 6d. Prize and Library book (specially commended).

The World We Live in. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Library book (specially commended).

The British Empire. David Frew. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Re. 1-2. Library book (specially commended).

Educative Geography. J. H. Haddon. (Blackie & Son, Ltd., for G. W. Beacon & Co.) As. 12. Library book (specially commended).

The Progress to History, Stage I. Edited by R. Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. Library book (specially commended).

The Progress to History, Stage II. Edited by R. Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 2d. Library book (specially commended).

The Progress to History, Stage III. Edited by R. Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 4d. Library book (specially commended).

The Progress to History, Stage IV. Edited by R. Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d. Library book (specially commended).

The Progress to History, Stage V. Edited by R. Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 9d. Library book (specially commended).

The Progress to History, Stage VI. Edited by R. Wilson. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. Library book (specially commended).

Sikh Guru O Sikh Jati. Sarat Kumar Roy. (Indian Publishing House.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Regional Geography—Armenia. T. W. F. Parkinson. (Indian School Supply Depôt, for Collins' Clear Type Press.) 1s. 9d. *net.* Prize and Library book.

Regional Geography—Europe. T. W. F. Parkinson. (Indian School Supply Depôt, for Collins' Clear Type Press.) 1s. 9d. *net.* Prize and Library book (specially commended).

Regional Geography—America, Africa and Australia. T. W. F. Parkinson. (Indian School Supply Depôt, for Collins' Clear Type Press.) 2s. *net.* Prize and Library book (specially commended).

Regional Geography—Eurasia. T. W. F. Parkinson. (Indian School Supply Depôt, for Collins' Clear Type Press.) 1s. 9d. *net.* Prize and Library book (specially commended).

Regional Geography—British Isles. T. W. F. Parkinson. (Indian School Supply Depôt, for Collins' Clear Type Press.) 2s. *net.* Prize and Library book (specially commended).

A Junior Geography of the British Isles. T. W. F. Parkinson. (Indian School Supply Depôt, for Collins' Clear Type Press.) 1s. 6d. *net.* Prize and Library book (specially commended).

Under Other Skies, Book II. J. Duckworth. (Indian School Supply Depôt, for Cassell & Co.) 1s. Prize and Library book.

England and Wales, Book III. Risdon Palmer. (Indian School Supply Depôt, for Cassell & Co.) 1s. 3d. Prize and Library book.

Aithasik Sandarva. Ram Pran Gupta. (Jagadish Ch. Ghosh.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.

Samasamayik Bharat, Vol. IV. Professor Jogindra Nath Samaddar. (Nalinaksha Roy.) Rs. 3-8. Library book.

Samasamayik Bharat, Vol. VIII. Professor Jogindra Nath Samaddar. (Nalinaksha Roy.) Rs. 3. Library book.

First Book in Geography. Frye. (Ginn & Co.) 2s. 6d. *net.* Prize and Library book.

The Map and its Story. A Physical Atlas (Indian edition.) Edited by W. Stanford. (Blackie & Son.) As. 12. Teachers' book.

Prathamashiksha Bharatbarsher Itihas for Standards III and IV. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 8. Library book.

Bharatbarsher Itihas. Prafulla Kumar Guha. (Prau Kumar Guha, Prasanna Library, Dacca.) As. 14. Library book.

A School Geography of the World. L. W. Lyde. (Macmillan & Co., for A. & C. Black.) 3s. 6d. Library book.

A New Geography of the British Isles. C. Morrison. (T. Nelson & Sons.) As. 10. Library and Teachers' book.

Moslem Savyatar Itihas, Part I. Muhammad K. Chand. (The Noor Library, Calcutta.) Re. 1-4. Prize and Library book.

Samasamayik Bharat, Vols. I—III, XI, XIX and XXI. Jogindra Nath Samaddar. (Nalinaksha Roy.) Prize and Library book.

The Expansion of British India (1818-1858). G. Anderson and M. Subedar. (G. Bell & Sons.) Library book for High Schools.

A First History of England. J. N. Fraser. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1-2. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

A Brief History of Ancient and Modern Bengal. Ramesh Chandra Datta. (S. K. Lahiri & Co.) As. 10. Library book for High Schools.

Illustrated Easy Stories from Indian History. S. W. Cocks. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1. Library book for High Schools.

A Picture Story Book of Indian History. Gabrielle Festing. (K. & J. Cooper.) Library book for High Schools.

The Third Period of Indian History (Modern India). M. Prothero and Mahamahopadhyaya Satish Chandra Vidyabhusan. (Macmillan & Co.) Library book for High Schools.

The Reason Why Geography—Asia (Monsoon Lands). T. W. F. Parkinson. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) 2s. Library book for High Schools.

The Reason Why Geography—British Isles. T. W. F. Parkinson. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) 2s. Library book for High Schools.

Visual Geography, Book III—Many Lands. Agnes Nightingale. (A. & C. Black, Ltd.) Library book for High Schools.

The Rambler Travel Books—Asia. Lewis Marsh and William J. Dudman. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) Library book for High Schools.

Geography for Senior Classes, Parts I and II. E. Marsden. (Macmillan & Co.) Library book for High Schools.

Pupils' Class Book of Geography—Asia, with special reference to India. Ed. J. S. Lay. (Macmillan & Co.) 8d. Library book for High Schools.

Adarsha Bhuparichay (Upakramanika). Jnanranjan Mitra. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 6. Library book for High Schools.

A Child's History of England. Brindaban Dhar. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 8. Library book for High Schools.

The First Geography and Atlas. H. Blochmann. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) As. 4. Recommended for teachers.

The Junior Scientific Geography. Book III—British Empire. Ellis W. Heaton. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) Recommended for teachers.

The Junior Scientific Geography, Ellis W. Heaton. (The Indian School Supply Depôt.) Recommended for teachers.

Bhugol Shiksha, Part I. Surendra Nath Chatterjee and Amrita Lal Gupta. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 10. Prize and Library book for High Schools.

History's Background, Book III. J. S. Townsend. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. net. Library book.

Practical Geography Note Books—British Empire. T. Franklin. (W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd., through Macmillan & Co.) 6d. net. Recommended for teachers.

Progressive India. (Revised and enlarged.) A. K. Ghosh. (S. C. Sanyal.) Re. 1. Library book.

A History of India for Upper Classes. C. F. De La Fosse. (Macmillan & Co.) Library book.

The British Government in India. H. L. Das Gupta. (Banerjee, Dass & Co.) Re. 1. Prize and Library book.

Chheleder Bharatbarsha. Ashutosh Chatterjee. (Sitanath Vidyabenode.) As. 11. Prize book.

Handbook of Geography Lessons for Teachers of Lower Primary Classes (Bengali). J. H. Thicket. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8. Library book for teachers.

Padya Parabritta. Aghore Nath Basu. (Kamala Book Depôt, Calcutta.) As. 10. Prize book.



- A Primer of Indian Administration. Rushbrook Williams. (K. & J. Cooper.) Library book for High Schools.
- The Indian Mirror or A Brief History of Ancient and Modern India. Jogindra Chandra Chatterjee. (The Author.) Re. 1-8. Library book for High Schools.
- A First History of England. M. W. Keatings. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Prize and Library book.
- Hindu India from Original Sources, Parts I & II. S. Krishna Svami Aiyangar. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1-2 each. Library book.
- The Hindu History. A. K. Mazumdar. (Santosh K. Mazumdar.) Rs. 8. Library book.
- Casual Geography of British Isles. J. Martin. (Longmans, Green & Co.) Library book.
- Geography of Bengal, Bihar, Orissa and Assam. J. W. Holme. (Macmillan & Co.) Library book.
- Pictorial Atlas of English History. Ed. J. S. Lay. (Macmillan & Co.) Library book.
- Tarikhey Hind. Ali Akbar Khan. (Maulvi Altaf Ali Khan.) As. 4. For teachers of Junior Madrasas.
- History of England for beginners. Arabella B. Buckley. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Rs. 3-4. Library book.
- Bharatbarsher Itihas, Part I. Surendra Nath Bhattacharyya and Mukunda Lal Chakravarti. (Chakravarty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd.) As. 9. Library book.
- A General Geography for Middle Schools. G. A. Side. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 8. Library book.
- A First Book in Geography for Schools in India. C. Morrison. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 6. Library book.
- Nutan Pronalir Bhugol, Part I. Kali Bandhu Gangopadhyaya. (Jagdish Chandra Ghosh, Dacca.) As. 5. For teachers.
- Bhugol Prabeshika, Part II. Satish Ch. Sen. (Amiya Library, Dacca.) As. 7. For teachers.
- Map—Astronomical and Physical. Bacon. (G. W. Bacon & Co., Ltd.) As. 6. Library book.
- Map—Asia. Bacon. (G. W. Bacon & Co., Ltd.) As. 6. Library book.
- Map—The World. Bacon. (G. W. Bacon & Co., Ltd.) As. 6. Library book.
- Map—America. Bacon. (G. W. Bacon & Co., Ltd.) As. 6. Library book.
- Map—British Isles. Bacon. (G. W. Bacon & Co., Ltd.) As. 6. Library book.
- Map—British Colonies. Bacon. (G. W. Bacon & Co., Ltd.) As. 6. Library book.
- Map—Studies for Indian Schools—India. J. E. Parkinson. (K. & J. Cooper.) As. 10. Library book.
- Geographical Exercise Book—Africa. B. C. Wallis. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d. Library book.
- Pratham Shiksha Englander Itihas. Ram Chandra Das, M.A. (R. C. Das & Co.) As. 12. Library book for High Schools.
- Englander Itihas. Bhudeb Mookerjee, C.I.E. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Purabrittasar, Part I. Bhudeb Mookerjee, C.I.E. (Kumardeb Mookerjee.) As. 12. Prize and Library book.
- Banglar Itihas, Part III. (British Period only.) Bhudeb Mookerjee, C.I.E. (Kasinath Bhattacharyya.) As. 8. Prize and Library book.
- The Foundation and Growth of the British Empire. J. A. Williamson. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. 6d. Library book.
- A Short History of the Expansion of the British Empire, 1500-1902. W. H. A. Woodward. (Cambridge University Press.) 4s. Library book.
- The Origin and Growth of the English Colonies and of Their System of Government. H. E. Egerton. (Clarendon Press, Oxford.) 3s. 6d. Library book.
- The Commonwealth of Nations. An Enquiry into the Nature of Citizenship in the British Empire and into the Mutual Relations of the Several Communities Thereof. Part I. L. Curtis. (Macmillan & Co.) 6s. net. Library book.
- Brief History of the Indian Peoples. Sir W. W. Hunter. (Oxford University Press.) 3s. 6d. Library book.



- Historical Atlas of India. C. Joppen. (Longmans, Green & Co.) 2s. 6d. *net.* Library book.
- Human Geographies—Children Far Away,—Book I. (Primary Series.) E. Young. (George Philip & Son, Ltd.) 1s. 6d. Prize and Library book.
- Human Geographies—Homes Far Away,—Book II. (Primary Series.) E. Young. (George Philip & Son, Ltd.) 1s. 6d. Prize and Library book.
- Human Geographies—The British Isles, Book III. (Primary Series.) E. Young. (George Philip & Son, Ltd.) 1s. 9d. Prize and Library book.
- Human Geographies—In the New World, Book IV. (Primary Series.) E. Young. (George Philip & Son, Ltd.) 1s. 9d. Prize and Library book.
- Human Geographies—In the Old World, Book V. (Primary Series.) E. Young. (George Philip & Son, Ltd.) 2s. Prize and Library book.
- Macmillan's Graphic Geographies. The British Empire. B. C. Wallis. 1s. 6d. For teachers.
- Graha Nakshatra. Jagadananda Roy. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) Re. 1-12. Library book.
- Bhuparichaya Nepal Chandra Roy, B.A., and Ajit Kumar Chakravarti, B.A. (Indian Press, Allahabad.) Library book.
- Map—Drawing Shiksha. (3rd edition.) Priyanath Das. (Popular Library, Dacca.) As. 8. Library book.
- A Short History of Hindu India. S. K. Aiyangar. (K. & J. Cooper.) Re. 1-4. Library book.
- Swapna Labdha Bharatbarsher Itihas. Bhudeb Mukhopadhyaya. (Kashi Nath Bhattacharyya.) As. 8. Library book.
- Oxford History Readers—Books I, II, III, V, VI, & VIII. (Oxford University Press.) 1s. 6d., 1s. 8d., 1s. 9d., 2s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 2s. 6d. Prize and Library book.
- Historical Geography of Britain and the British Empire, Books I & II. T. Franklin. (W. A. K. Johnston, Ltd., Edinburgh.) 2s. Library book.
- A New Geography of the Madras Presidency, Mysore and Coorg. C. Morrison. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Re. 1. Library book.
- A Geography of Asia. Joseph Martin. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Rs. 3-12. Library book.
- First Lessons in Geography. E. Marsden and T. A. Smith. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Rs. 2-10. Library book.
- The Ground Work of Modern Geography. Albert Wilmore. (G. Bell & Sons, Ltd.) Library book and for teachers.
- The Expansion of the Anglo-Saxon Nations. H. C. Barnard. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd., for A. & C. Black, Ltd.) 7s. 6d. *net.* Library book.
- History of Bishnupur Raj. Abhaya Pada Mallik, B.A., B.T. (Author.) Prize and Library book.
- Civil Government for Indian Students. The Hon'ble Sir William Marris and Dr. J. W. Garner. (S. C. Sanial & Co.) Rs. 4. Library book.
- Practical Geography. R. G. Finch. (Evans Brothers, Ltd.) Library book and also for the use of teachers.
- A Short History of the Great War. T. Hodges. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) Rs. 2. Library book.
- Bangsha Parichay, Vol. I. Compiled by Jnanendra Nath Kumar. (Jnanendra Nath Kumar.) Rs. 10. Library book for High Schools.

#### Books recommended specially for teachers.

There is available a large quantity of helpful pedagogic literature with which teachers of all subjects should make themselves acquainted. The following suggestions are given:—

Cambridge Handbooks for Teachers	...	Macmillan & Co.
These in addition to McMurray's "Special Methods" explain the principles to be employed in the teaching of all the subjects of the School course.		
Teaching of History and Geography (Arder)	...	Ditto.
Richey's Manual for Teachers	...	Ditto.
Fundamentals of Child Study	...	Ditto.
Logical Basis of Education	...	Ditto.
Calderwood on Teaching	...	Ditto.
Principles of Class Teaching, by Findlay	...	Ditto.

School Management and Methods of Instruction ...	Macmillan & Co.
Training of Teachers, by Laurie ...	Ditto.
Studies Introductory to a Theory of Education ...	Ditto.
Teachers' Manual in Bengali, by Absanullah and Adhicary ...	Ditto.
Byabaharik Manobijnan (Practical Psychology in Bengali), by Sarat Ch. Bramochari.	
The Sanskrit Teacher, by Trivedi ...	Ditto.
The Indian Teachers' Guide ...	Longmans, Green & Co.
The Direct Teaching of English ...	Ditto.
Indian School Organization ...	Ditto.
Boys and their Management in School, by Bompas Smith ...	Ditto.
Education and Psychology ...	Ditto.
Common Sense in Education and Teaching, by Barnett ...	Ditto.
Bate's Kindergarten Guide ...	Ditto.
Education ...	Ditto.
Primer of School Method ...	Ditto.
Psychology in the School Room ...	Ditto.
Talks to Teachers ...	Ditto.
Psychology for Teachers ...	Ditto.
The Principles of Education ...	Ditto.
The Art of Teaching, by Salmou ...	Ditto.
Mental and Physical Life of School Children ...	Ditto.
Sandford and Merton ...	Blackie & Son.
Vernacular Education in Bengal, by H. A. Stark.	
Extracts from the English Bible for Indian Readers, by T. O. D. Dunn ...	Longmans, Green & Co.
Modern Ideas and Methods, John Eades	E. J. Arnold & Son.
Shiksha Pranalit Bishesh Bidhi. Promatha Nath Das Gupta ...	Anukul Ch. Dhar.
Indian School Management and Inspection, M. West ...	K. and J. Cooper.

In selecting books for Libraries headmasters will consult the Gazette notifications of this and previous years. They will apply also to publishers for their catalogues, and submit their final selections for the approval of the Inspectors of Schools. The kind of books to be selected may be indicated as follows :—

- (a) Story Books of interest for boys between the ages of 14 and 20—  
The works of Henty, Ballantyne and Kingston leading to the stories of Stevenson and other authors.

- (b) Books of historical or scientific information set forth in an interesting way, such as the following :—

Stories of the British Empire.  
Heroes of European Nations.  
Heroes of Indian History.  
The Romance of Electricity.  
Marvels of Insect Life.  
Conquests of Engineering.

- (c) Books of information on modern events—

The World at War ... Oxford University Press.  
The Scene of War ... Blackwood.  
England and India ... Longmans, Green & Co.  
The Calcutta Review. (There is a special one rupee edition for schools. The work is specially suitable for teachers.)

In the selection of school maps and apparatus reference must be made to publishers' catalogues. Amongst the best are the following :—

Bengali Atlas for Schools	...	Macmillan & Co.
Indian New Era Atlas	...	Ditto.
Indian Students' Atlas	...	Ditto.
The Atlas Geographies	...	Ditto.
Vernacular Hand Maps of the Province, Districts and Subdivisions of Bengal	...	Ditto.
Geographical Charts (English and Bengali)	...	Ditto.
Pictures of Indian Art and Architecture...	...	Ditto.
Farm Animal Pictures	...	Ditto.
Lesson Chart	...	Ditto.
The Indian School Atlas, new and revised edition	...	Oxford University Press.
A School Economic Atlas	...	Ditto.
Historical Atlas of India, C. Joppan	...	Longmans, Green & Co.
Map Building Sheets of Bengal	...	Ditto.
Wall Map of Bengal, English and Bengali editions	...	Ditto.
Nutan Bhuchitrabali, Shyam Ch. Datta	...	Ashutosh Library.
Philips' Model Atlas.		
Philips' Visual Contour Atlas.		
Philips' Elementary Atlas of Comparative Geography.		
Pictorial Atlas of English History	...	Macmillan & Co.
The Students' Atlas of Indian History	...	Macmillan & Co., Ltd.
Historical Atlas of India	...	Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons.

#### Class books recommended for teachers' use.

##### English.

The "A-L" New English Course. Books V and VI. J. Eades. (Macmillan & Co., for E. J. Arnold & Son.) 5d. each.

Class Exercises in English Composition. A. Linecar. (Indian School Supply Depôt, for F. C. & E. C. Jack.)

Essay Writing, Models and Materials. P. C. Wren. (K. & J. Cooper.) As. 6.

Short Stories for Reproduction. P. C. Wren. (K. & J. Cooper.) As. 6.

A Reformed Method of Teaching English. E. Stokes. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

English Composition. R. S. Bate. (G. Bell & Sons.)

Matriculation Composition. P. K. Sen, B.A. (Hariram Dhar, Dacca.)

Rs. 1-6. For teachers only.

Elementary Lessons in English Composition (Oral and Written) for use in Indian Schools, Books I—III. J. C. Nesfield. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4, As. 5 and As. 6. For teachers only.

The "Do and Say" Method of Teaching English in Indian Schools, Part I. E. C. Fergusson. (Indian School Supply Depôt, Calcutta.) As. 8. For teachers only.

The "Do and Say" Method of Teaching English in Indian Schools, Parts II and III. E. C. Fergusson. (Indian School Supply Depôt, Calcutta.) As. 12 each. For teachers only.

Picture Composition (Teachers' book). J. N. Fraser. (K. & J. Cooper.) As. 12 each. Suitable for the use of teachers.

The Sixth Term in Teaching English by the Direct Method. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green and Co.)

The Fifth Term in Teaching English by the Direct Method. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Fourth Term in Teaching English by the Direct Method. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

The Third Term in Teaching English by the Direct Method. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 3.

The Second Term in Teaching English by the Direct Method. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 2.

First Steps in Teaching English by the Direct Method. J. N. Fraser. (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Longmans' English Course for Indian Schools, Teachers' book for the third year. J. C. Allen. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 8. For teachers only.

Longmans' English Course for Indian Schools. Second year Teachers' book. J. C. Allen. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 6.

Longmans' English Course for Indian Schools, Teachers' book (First year). J. C. Allen. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 6.

The Reformed Readers with Teachers' books. (Oxford University Press.)

Practical English Grammar, Book I. R. W. Ross. (K. & J. Cooper.) As. 7.

Oral Composition Lessons based on Pictures, Book 1. R. W. Ross (K. & J. Cooper.) As. 10.

Oral and Written Exercises in English Composition. Primary Book. Robert S. Wood. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6-6.

Oral and Written Exercises in English Composition. Junior Book. Robert S. Wood. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 7-6.

Oral and Written Exercises in English Composition. Intermediate. S. R. Wood. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 9.

Oral and Written Exercises in English Composition. Senior. S. R. Wood. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 7-6.

Re-Translation. Michael West. (Bengali) by Gurubandhu Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8.

Oral Composition Lessons based on Pictures, Book II. R. W. Ross. (K. & J. Cooper.) As. 12.

English Exercises for Middle Forms, Part I. J. H. Fowler. (Macmillan & Co.) Rs. 2.

#### For High School classes.

##### Arithmetic Algebra and Geometry.

Algebra for Secondary Schools. Charles Davison. (Macmillan & Co.) 6s.

A Short Introduction to Graphic Algebra. H. S. Hall. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s.

Algebra for Beginners. Todhunter and Loney. (Macmillan & Co.) 4s. 6d.

Easy Graphs. H. S. Hall. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s.

Practical Geometry for Beginners. V. L. Foster and F. W. Dobbs. (Macmillan & Co.) 2s. 6d.

A First Book of Arithmetic. S. Lister. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d.

The Winchester Arithmetic, Parts I and II. C. Godfrey and C. M. Bell. (Macmillan & Co.) 1s. 6d. each.

The Rational Arithmetic, Books I, II, III, IV, V, VI and VII. G. Ricks. (Macmillan & Co.) 3d. each.

##### Miscellaneous.

Snake Charts, Issued by the Bombay Natural History Society. For Library use.

#### WEST BENGAL.

##### Class books recommended for Teachers' use.

##### For Standards V and VI (Middle classes).

Answers to Nabya Patiganitsar for Standards V and VI. Sarada Prasanna Das. (Author.) 6 pies.

##### For Standards III and IV (Upper Primary classes).

Answers to Nabya Patiganitsar for Standards III and IV. Sarada Prasanna Das. (Author.) 6 pies.

Answers to Sishuranjan Ganit Prasnamala, Parts III and IV. Kali Pada Basu. (D. N. Sen.) 6 pies.

##### For Standards I and II (Lower Primary classes).

Answers to Scholar's Book on Arithmetic. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1.

Answers to Sishuranjan Ganit Prasnamala. Parts I and II. Kalipada Basu. (D. N. Sen.) 6 pies.

Answers to Nabya Sishuganit. Sarada Prasanna Das. (Author.) 6 pies.

Answers to Nimna Ganit Prasnamala for Standards I and II. K. P. Pal. (S. K. Nath & G. C. Nath.) 6 pies.

Saral Shishu Patiganit, Part I. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 2-6. For teachers.

#### Urdu.

Answers to Scholar's Book on Arithmetic. (Macmillan & Co.) A. 1.

Answers to Al-Mohasib. Muhammad Abdul Majid. 6 pies.

The course of study in Geometrical Drawing, Practical Geometry, and Mensuration, will be as prescribed in the syllabus, and teachers may use any of the books named in the list below for use under the new syllabuses of instruction.

#### For Standards V and VI (Middle classes).

*Geometrical Drawing and Experimental Geometry (for teachers)—Bengali.*

Abhinaba Jyamiti. Rai Rasamay Mitra Bahadur. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 6.

Jyamiti Shiksha, Part II. Kedarnath Datta. (Sudhir Kumar Datta.) As. 3-6.

Nutan Jyamiti, Part II. Sarada Kanta Ganguli. (Students' Library.) As. 4.

Adhunik Jyamiti, Parts I and II. Gouri Sankar De. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 6.

A School Geometry, Part I (enlarged), for Standards V and VI. H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.

Jyamiti Shiksha for Standards V and VI (revised). Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 6.

Jyamiti Sopan. Chinta Haran Roy. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 6.

#### *Mensuration (for teachers)—Bengali.*

Saral Parimitisar for Standards V and VI. Sarada Prasanna Das. (Author.) As. 2.

Parimiti Shiksha, Part II. Kedarnath Datta. (Sudhir Kumar Datta.) As. 2-9.

Parimiti for Standards V and VI. Upendra Lal Bakshi. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 2.

Parimiti Shiksha, Part II. Nrisingha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) As. 2-3.

Parimiti, Part II, Krishna Prasanna Pal. (S. K. Nath & G. C. Nath.) As. 2.

Nutan Parimiti, Part II. S. K. Ganguli. (Students' Library.) As. 3-3.

#### For Standards III and IV (Upper Primary classes).

*Geometrical Drawing and Experimental Geometry (for teachers)—Bengali.*

Byabaharik Jyamiti. Rai Rasamay Mitra Bahadur. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 4.

Jyamiti Shiksha, Part I. Kedarnath Datta. (Sudhir Kumar Datta.) As. 3.

New Code Geometry for Standards III and IV. Rev. A. Sims. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 3.

A School Geometry, Part I. H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4.

Byabaharik Jyamiti. Upendra Lal Bakshi. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 2-9.

Nutan Jyamiti, Part I. Sarada Kanta Ganguli. (Students' Library.) As. 3-9.

Jyamiti Shiksha for Standards III and IV (revised). Narayandas Banerjee and Kalidas Banerjee. (K. D. Banerjee.) As. 4.

Practical Geometry in Bengali, Part I. M. C. Bhattacharyya. (Lal Mohan Vidyanidhi.) As. 4.

Prathamik Jyamiti. Chinta Haran Roy. (A. N. Chatterji.) As. 4.

#### Urdu.

School Geometry, Part I. H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6.



*Mensuration (for teachers)—Bengali.*

- Saral Parimitisār for Standard IV. Sarada Prasanna Das. (Author.)  
 A. 1.  
 Parimiti Shiksha, Part I. Kedarnath Datta. (Sudhir Kamar Datta.)  
 A. 1-3.  
 Parimiti for Standard IV. Upendra Lal Bakshi. (B. Banerjee & Co.)  
 A. 1.  
 Nutan Parimiti, Part I. Sarada Kanta Ganguli. (Students' Library.)  
 A. 1.  
 Parimiti Shiksha, Part I. Nrisinha Chandra Mukherjee. (S. C. Auddy & Co.) A. 1-6.

*Bengali literature (for teachers' use).*

- Handbook of Nature Study Lessons for Teachers of Infant Classes. J. H. Thicket. (Macmillan & Co.) Rs. 2.  
 Handbook of Nature Study Lessons for Teachers of Upper Primary Classes. J. H. Thicket. (Macmillan & Co.) Rs. 2.  
 Handbook of Nature Study Lessons for Teachers of Middle Classes. J. H. Thicket. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-12.

*Miscellaneous.*

- Samabaya Primer. Jyotish Chandra Chakravarti. A. 1-6. For the use of teachers in Primary Schools.  
 Kindergarten Boxes, Nos. 1-5. Pandit Devi Dutt Sarma, Kindergarten Karyyaloy, p.-o. Bhowali, district Nainital, U. P. For Primary Schools.

**EASTERN BENGAL.****Class books recommended for Teachers' use.****High English and Middle English Schools.***Geometry (for teachers only).**Class VI—*

- A School Geometry, Part I (Bengali edition). Hall and Stevens. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4.  
 Prathamik Jyamiti. Kazi Imdadul Haque, B.A. (Shaikh Abdul Gani.) As. 8.  
 Adhunik Jyamiti. Gouri Sankar De. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 7.  
 Byabaharik Jyamiti Sopan. M. C. Bhattacharyya. (Pandit Lal Mohan Vidyanidhi.) As. 12.  
 Anglo-Bengali Preliminary Geometry. Chintaharan Roy. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 4.  
 Jyamiti Shiksha, Part II. Kedarnath Dutt. (Dutt, Basu & Co.) As. 4.

*History (for teachers only).**Classes IV and V—*

- Bengali Model Lessons in the History of India (Bharatbarsher Itihas Bishayak Adarsha Pathmala). (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.  
 History of North-Eastern India. S. N. Bhadra, M.A. (Benode Behari Ghosh.) As. 4.  
 Aitihāsik Path, Part I. By Kazi Imdadul Haque, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Bengali History of North-Eastern India. Nagendra Nath Majumdar, M.A. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5.  
 Bangadesher Itihas. B. Dhar. (Ashutosh Dhar, Dacca.) As. 3.  
 Prathamshiksha Bharatbarsher Itihas. Khagendra Nath Mitra, M.A. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 8.  
 Prathamshiksha Bharat Itihas. Brindaban Dhar, B.A. (Ashutosh Dhar.) As. 6.  
 British Samrayyer Itihas. Nishi Kanta Biswas. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 6.  
 Prathamik Itihas. Gurubandhu Bhattacharyya, B.A., B.T. (Nagendra K. Roy.) As. 10.  
 Sisupathya Bharat Itihas. Prafulla Kumar Guha. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 12.

- Sankshipta Bharat Itihas. Lilabati Ghosh. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 9.
- Saral Bharat Itihas. Surendra Mohan Sen and Anathbandhu Basak. (Graduate Friends & Co.) As. 9.
- Bharater Itihas. Niranjana Sen. (Khagendra Chandra Sen.) As. 10.
- Bharatbarsher Itihas, Part I. Surendranath Bhattacharyya and Mukundalal Chakravarti. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 9.
- Saral Bharat Itihas. Kiranbihari Sen and Nalini Kanta Das. (Kalipada Sen, Nawabpur, Dacca.) As. 4-6.
- Bharat Samrayya. J. Maclean. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 6.
- Adhunik Bharat Itihas. Sureswar Banerjee. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 8.
- Balakpathya Bharatbarsher Itihas, Part II. Manmatha Mohan Bose. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 12.
- Bangadesher Itihas. Prafulla Kumar Guha. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 6.
- Prathamshiksha Bharatbarsher Itihas. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 8.
- Suklapath Bharat Itihas. Harish Ch. Sen and Nilkamal Sen. (Jagadish Ch. Ghosh, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 7-6.
- Shishuranjan Bharat Itihas. Indra Kumar Majumdar. (Pramathanath Ghosh, Dacca.) As. 5.
- Banglar Katha. Jnanranjan Mitra. (Nagendra K. Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 7.
- Saral Bharat Itihas. Birendra Kishore Guha. (Bengal Library, Patuatuli, Dacca.) As. 8.
- Bharatbarsha. Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 8.
- Bharatbarsher Saral Itihas. Jogindranath Basu. (Anukul Chandra Ghosh.) As. 8.
- Bharat Itihas. Surendra Kumar Chakravarti. (Acharyya & Co., Dacca and Mymensingh.) As. 10.
- Shishubodh Bharat Itihas. Ramesh Chandra Chakravarti. (Sen, Roy & Co.) As. 4.
- Aitihāsik Katha (Bangadesh). Pareshnath Hor. (Harish Chandra Sarkar, Sarkar Bros., Dacca.) As. 4.
- Sisupathya Bharat Itihas. Surendranath Sen Gupta. (Bhabatosh Sen.) As. 9.
- Sisupathya Bharatbarsha. Jaladhar Sen. (Dutta and Basu.) As. 6.
- Chheleder Bharat Itihas. Bimal Ch. Sen. (City Library, Dacca.) As. 8.
- Sahaj Shiksha Bharat Itihas. Sarat Chandra Dey. (Author.) As. 10.
- Nutan Pranali Itihas. Jagadish Chandra Ghosh. (Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 7.
- Bharat Katha. Rajendra Lal Acharyya, B.A., and Nalini Kanta Bhattachali, M.A. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 12.

#### Classes VI to VIII—

Model Lessons in the History of India for higher classes. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-4.

#### Geography.

Map Drawing. Syam Chandra Datta. (Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 5.

Atlas of Practical Geography. T. W. F. Parkinson. (Indian School Supply Depot, for Collins' Clear Type Press.) As. 8. (Alternative text-book for those who take up Geography for Matriculation examination. Also a teachers' book.)

The Map and its Story. Edited by W. Stanford. (Blackie & Son, Ltd.) 1s. net. For teachers only.

#### Geography (Bengali).

#### Classes II to IV—

Teachers' Hand-book of Geography. Part I. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (Students' Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-2. For teachers only.

Bhugol Prabeshika. Satish Chandra Sen. (Baroda Kanta Datta.) As. 9. For teachers only.

Bhugol Shiksha, Part I. Sachindra Kumar Ghosh. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 3-6. For teachers only.

Nutan Bhuchitrabali. Syam Chandra Datta. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 10. For pupils only.

*Classes II to V.*

Adarsha Bhugolshiksha. Rash Behari Mukhati. (Jitendra Nath Mukhati.) As. 6. For teachers only.

*Classes V and VI—*

Teachers' Hand-book of Geography, Part II. Kazi Imdadul Haque. (Students' Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-2. For teachers only.

Bhugol Bijnan. Ganga Charan Das Gupta, B.A. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 8. For teachers only.

Sachitra Adarsa Bhugol. Kedarnath Majumdar. (Hariram Dhar, B.A.) As. 6-6. For teachers only.

Bhugol Path, Part I. S. B. Chatterjee. (B. L. Chakravarty.) As. 4. For teachers only.

Prathamik Bhugol, Part II. Upendra Chandra Guha. (Sitamath Vidya-benode, Saraswat Mandir, Dacca.) As. 8. For teachers only.

Bhugol Sopan, Part II. Anath Bandhu Basak and Pitambar Nath. (Graduate Friends & Co.) As. 9. For teachers only.

Bhugol Shiksha, Part II. Sachindra Kumar Ghosh. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 4. For teachers only.

Madhyashiksha Bhugol. Dwijapada Banerjee and Rames Chandra Chakravarti. (Chakravarty, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 12. For teachers only.

Nader Urdu. (Rai Sahib Munshi Gulab Singh.) As. 12. For teachers only.

Nutan Bhuchitrabali. Syam Ch. Dutta. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 10. For pupils only.

Bhuparichay, Parts I and II (with supplement) (revised). Nepal Chandra Roy and Ajit Kumar Chakravarti. (The Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 12. For teachers only.

*Classes III and IV—*

Pratham Shiksha Bhugol. Dwijapada Banerjee and Ramesh Ch. Chakravarti. (Chakravarti Chatterjee & Co.) As. 7-6. For teachers only.

Prathamik Bhugol. Upendra Chandra Guha, B.A., B.T. (Sitamath Vidya-benode, Saraswat Mandir, Banglabazar, Dacca.) As. 6-6. For teachers only.

*Class III—*

Bhugol Bijnan, Part I. Ganga Charan Das Gupta, B.A., B.T. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6. For teachers only.

*Class IV—*

Bhugol Bijnan, Part II. Ganga Charan Das Gupta, B.A., B.T. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 5. For teachers only.

*Classes IV to VI—*

Adarsha Bhuparichay. Jnan Ranjan Mitra. (Nagendra Kumar Roy.) As. 8. For teachers only.

*Vernacular Literature.**Class I—*

Barnashiksha. Parts I and II. Rev. J. F. Hewitt. (Longmans, Green & Co.) A. 1 each part. For teachers only.

*Sanskrit Grammar.*

For High School classes.

*Classes VII to X—*

Hints on the Study of Sanskrit. Ganga Charan Bhattacharyya. (Mathura Mohan Chakravarti.) As. 12. For teachers only.

**Vernacular Schools for boys.***Arithmetic (Bengali).**Class II—*

\*Patiganit Shiksha Pranali. Nagendra Nath Mazumdar, M.A. (Upendra Kumar Chanda, B.A.) As. 6. For teachers only.

\*Saral Shishu Patiganit, Part I. (Longmans, Green & Co.) As. 2-6. For teachers only.

\* Also for classes II—IV of Middle and Primary Schools for Girls.

*Geometry (Bengali) (for teachers only).**Classes VI and VII—*

- A School Geometry, Part II, Bengali edition. Hall & Stevens. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 4.  
 Adhunik Jyamiti. P. C. Basak, B.A. (Amritlal Sen.) As. 6.  
 Naba Jyamiti Bikash. Mohan Ch. Basak. (Sarada Ch. Basak.) As. 4.  
 Prathamik Jyamiti. Kazi Imdadul Haque, B.A. (Shaikh Abdul Ghany.) As. 8.  
 Adhunik Jyamiti. Gouri Sankar De. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 7.  
 Byabaharik Jyamiti Sopan. M. C. Bhattacharyya. (Pandit Lal Mohan Vidyaniidhi.) As. 12.  
 Prathamik Jyamiti. M. C. Bhattacharyya. (Macmillan & Co., Ltd.) As. 8.  
 Prathamik Jyamiti. A. E. Pierpoint. (The Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 12.

*History (for teachers only).**Classes VI and VII—*

- Bengali Model Lessons in the History of India. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12.  
 Aitihāsik Path, Part I. Kazi Imdadul Haq, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 History of North-Eastern India. S. N. Bhadra, M.A. (Benode Behari Ghosh.) As. 4.  
 Pratham Shiksha Bharat Itihas. Khogendra Nath Mitra, M.A. (City Book Society, Calcutta.) As. 8.  
 Prathamik Itihas. Gurn Bandhu Bhattacharyya, B.A., B.T. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 10.  
 British Samrayyer Sankshipta Itihas. Syed Mohsin Ali.  
 Shishupathya Bharat Itihas. Prafulla Kumar Guha. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 12.  
 Sanskhipta Bharat Itihas. Lilabati Ghosh. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 9.  
 Saral Bharat Itihas. Surendra Mohan Sen and Anath Bandhu Basak. (Graduate Friends & Co.) As. 9.  
 Saral Bharat Itihas. Kiran Bihari Sen and Nalini Kanta Das. (Kali Puda Sen, Nawabpur, Dacca.) As. 4-6.  
 Bharater Itihas. Niranjana Sen. (Khagendra Ch. Sen.) As. 10.  
 Bharat Samrayya. J. Maclean. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 7.  
 Adhunik Bharat Itihas. Suresvar Banerjee. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 8.  
 Balak Pathya Bharat Barsher Itihas, Part II. Manmatha Mohan Bose. (B. Banerjee & Co.) As. 12.  
 Bangadesher Itihas. Prafulla Kumar Guha. (Pran Kumar Guha.) As. 6.  
 Pratham Shiksha Bharat Barsher Itihas. Rajani Kanta Gupta. (Mohini Kanta Gupta.) As. 8.  
 Sukhapat Bharat Itihas. Harish Chandra Sen and Nilkamal Sen. (Jagadish Chandra Ghosh, Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 7-6.  
 Shishuranjan Bharat Itihas. Indra Kumar Majumdar. (Pramatha Nath Ghosh, Dacca.) As. 5.  
 Bangalar Katha. Jnan Ranjan Mitra. (Nagendra Kumar Roy, City Library, Dacca.) As. 7.  
 Saral Bharat Itihas. Birendra Kishore Guha. (Bengal Library, Patuatuli, Dacca.) As. 8.  
 Bharatbarsha. Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya. (Hariram Dhar.) As. 8.  
 Bharatbarsher Itihas, Part I. Surendra Nath Bhattacharyya and Mukundalal Chakravarti. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 9.  
 Bharatbarsher Saral Itihas. Jogindra Nath Bisu. (Anukul Chandra Ghosh.) As. 8.  
 Bharat Itihas. Surendra Kishore Chakravarti. (Acharyya & Co., Dacca and Mymensingh.) As. 10.  
 Sishubodh Bharat Itihas. Ramesh Chandra Chakravarti. (Sen, Ray & Co.) As. 4.  
 Aitihāsik Katha (Bangadesher). Paresh Nath Hor. (Harish Ch. Sarkar, Sarkar Brothers, Dacca.) As. 4.  
 Balakdiger Bharat Itihas. K. P. Dutt. (Dhirendra K. Roy.) As. 9.

Bharat Katha. Rajendralal Aebaryya and N. K. Bhattasali. (City Library, Dacca.) As. 12.

Nutan Pranali Itihas. Jagadish Ch. Ghosh. (Presidency Library, Dacca.) As. 7.

*Geography (for teachers).*

*Classes I—V—*

Teachers' Hand-book of Geography, Part I. Kazi Imdadul Haque, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-2.

Bhugol Prabesh. Sasadhar Ghosh. (Santosh Library, Dacca.) As. 4.

Adarsa Saral Bhugol, Part I. Kedarnath Majumdar. (Author, Mymensingh.) As. 6.

Bhugol Sopan, Part I. Anath Bandhu Basak and Pitamber Nath. (Associated Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., Dacca.) As. 5.

Nutan Pranali Bhugol, Part I. Kali Bandhu Gangopadhyaya. (Jagadish Ch. Ghosh.) As. 5.

Bhugol Prabeshika, Part II. Satish Chandra Sen. (Amiya Library, Dacca.) As. 7.

Chheleder Bhugol. Jadu Nath Chakravarti. (Chakravarti, Chatterji & Co.) As. 5.

*Classes III—V—*

Bhugol Prabeshika. Satish Chandra Sen. (Barada Kanta Datta.) As. 9.

Bhugol Siksha, Part I. Sachindra Kumar Ghosh. (Sarat Chandra Datta & Sons.) As. 3-6.

Prathamik Bhugol. Upendra Chandra Guha, B.A., B.T. (Sitnath Vidyabenode, Saraswat Mandir, Banglabazar, Dacca.) As. 6-6.

*Classes III and IV—*

Bhugol Bijnan, Part I. Ganga Charan Das. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 6.

*Class V—*

Bhugol Bijnan, Part II. Ganga Charan Das. (B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 5.

*Classes II—IV—*

Hand-book of Geography Lessons for Teachers of Lower Primary Classes. J. H. Thicket. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8.

*Geography (for teachers).*

*Classes VI and VII—*

Teachers' Hand-book of Geography, Part II. Kazi Imdadul Haque, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-2.

Prathamik Bhugol. Part II. Upendra Chandra Guha, B.A., B.T. (Sitnath Vidyabenode, Saraswat Mandir, Dacca.)

Bhugol Sopan, Part II. Anath Bandhu Basak and Pitambar Nath. (Graduate Friends & Co.) As. 9.

Bhugol Shiksha, Part II. Sachindra Kumar Ghosh. (Sarat Chandra Dutt & Sons.) As. 4.

Madhya Shiksha Bhugol. Dwijapada Banerjee and Ramesh Chandra Chakravarti. (Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.) As. 12.

Bhuparichaya, Parts I and II (with supplement) (revised). Nepal Chandra Roy and Ajit Kumar Chakravarti. (The Indian Press, Allahabad.) As. 12.

Bhugol Bijnan. Ganga Charan Das Gupta, B.A., B.T. (Albert Library, Dacca.) As. 8.

Adarsa Saral Bhugol, Part II. Kedar Nath Majumdar. (Author, Mymensingh.) As. 7.

*Classes III to VII—*

Nutan Bhuchitrabali. Syam Chandra Datta. (Ashutosh Dhar, Ashutosh Library, Dacca.) As. 10. For pupils.

*Vernacular Literature.*

*Classes IV and V—*

Samabaya Primer. Jyotish Chandra Chakravarty. (Ashutosh Library Dacca.) A. 1-6. For the use of teachers in Primary Schools.



*Class I—*

Analytic Reading Sheets, Parts I and II. A. C. Roy. (Students' Library, Dacca.) As. 14, Re. 1-10. For teachers only. Also for classes I and II of Middle and Primary Schools for Girls.

Barnashiksha, Parts I and II. Rev. J. Hewitt. (Longmans, Green & Co.) A. 1 each part. For teachers only.

Bengali Kindergarten Alphabet Charts. (P. Mukhopadhyaya & Sons, Calcutta.) Rs. 2.

Instructions for Muktab teachers (for teachers only). Tafazzal Hossain. (D. N. Bhattacharyya.) A. 1.

Maktab Balyashiksha. M. A. Rahim. A. 1-6.

Hand-book of Nature Study Lessons for teachers of Infant classes. J. H. Thicket. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8.

Elementary Bengali Grammar. (S. N. Kabyatirtha.) For teachers in classes IV—VII of Middle and Primary Schools for Girls.

The following hand-books are recommended for the use of teachers in Vernacular Schools for boys in the Dacca, Chittagong and Rajshahi Divisions:—

*Classes VI and VII—*

Teachers' Hand-book on Science Lessons. J. A. Taylor, M.A. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 5. Also for Normal Schools.

Teachers' Hand-book of Geography, Part II. Kazi Imdadul Haque, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-2. Also for Middle Schools for Girls.

Bengali Model Lessons in the History of India—Bharatbarsher Itihas. Bishayak Pathmala (for teachers only)\*. (Macmillan & Co.) As. 12. Also for classes V—VII of Middle Schools for Girls.

*Classes IV and V—*

Teachers' Hand-book of Tenancies and Records-of-rights in Eastern Bengal. Rai Bahadur P. M. Basu. (Author.) As. 5.

*Classes II to V—*

Teachers' Hand-book of Geography, Part I. Kazi Imdadul Haque, B.A. (Students' Library, Dacca.) Re. 1-2. Also for Elementary Training Schools. Also for classes III to V of Middle and Primary Schools for Girls.

*Classes III to V—*

Teachers' Hand-book on Nature Lessons. Part II (in two volumes). J. A. Taylor, M.A. (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-4. Also for Elementary Training Schools.

*Classes III and IV—*

Teachers' Hand-book of Nature Lessons, Part II, for Girls. (H. N. Datta, Wari.) For Girls' Schools.

*Classes I and II—*

Teachers' Hand-book on Nature Lessons, Part I (Teachers' Hand-book of Correlated Lessons, Part I). (Macmillan & Co.) Re. 1-8. Also for Elementary Training Schools and classes I and II of Middle and Primary Schools for Girls.

*Miscellaneous.*

Senior Vernacular Teachers' Manual. Nowshere Ali Khan Eusofzi. (Nilambar Das.) Re. 1. For Training classes in the Normal Schools.

Kindergarten Boxes. Nos. 1—5. Pandit Devi Dutt Sarma, Kindergarten Karyyalaya, p.o. Bhowali, district Nainital, U. P. For Primary Schools.

Nava Kindergarten Karma Sangit. Solamatulla Ahmed. (Author.) As. 2. Recommended for teachers in Lower Primary Schools.

Chitrangan Paddhati, Part I. M. C. Bhattacharyya. (Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.) As. 8. Approved as a book of reference for Students in Training Schools.

\* In addition to the above book the teachers will also use a book on the History of N.-E. India "Aitihāsik Path," Part I, by Kazi Imdadul Haq, B.A., or North-Eastern India, by S. N. Bhadra, M.A., should be used.

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## NOTIFICATION.

THE Post-graduate Research scholarships of Rs. 100 a month each, held by the undermentioned candidates, are renewed for one year, with effect from the 1st July 1921—

Serial No.	Name of Scholar.	Subject of researches.	Place of work.
1	Babu Sasanka Sekhar Mukherji, M. Sc.	Electricity and Magnetism with special reference to the subject of Radio-active measurements.	Presidency College.
2	Babu Jyotirmoy Ghosh, M.A. ...	Mixed Mathematics ...	Ditto.
3	Babu Benoytosh Bhattacharyya, M.A.	Archæology with special reference to the subject of Iconography from printed Sanskrit Books, etc.	Asiatic Society's Library.
4	Babu Sukumarranjan Das Gupta, M.A.	Astronomy, Ancient and Modern, with special reference to the subject of Lunar and Planetary theories, etc.	Presidency College.

E. F. OATEN,

Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 20th August 1921.

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## NOTIFICATION.

## Mohsin Fund Junior Stipends, 1921.

THE following students are awarded the above stipends on the results of the Matriculation Examination of 1921. The stipends take effect from 1st June 1921 for two years:—

[Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, the names of holders of the stipends. No stipend can be drawn until this information is available with respect to every stipend-holder.]

(One special stipend of Rs. 10 a month for Shia students.)

- 1 Abdul Wahed Mian ... Sutragarh M. N. High School.

(One special stipend of Rs. 5 a month for bona-fide natives of Hooghly town.)

- 1 Mandudur Rahman ... Calcutta Madrasah.

Forty-nine stipends of Rs. 5 a month each.

PRESIDENCY DIVISION (including Calcutta Town).

- |    |                          |     |                            |
|----|--------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 1  | Mohammed Alaaddin Shaikh | ... | Kushtia High School.       |
| 2  | Mohammed Abdul Karim     | ... | Babulia J. S. High School. |
| 3  | Md. Mosudal Huq          | ... | Nimtita G. D. Institution. |
| 4  | S. Mohamad Jawad         | ... | Calcutta Madrasah.         |
| 5  | Azfar Hossain            | ... | Kagram High School.        |
|    | Md. Kauserali Mandal     | ... | Babulia J. S. High School. |
| 7  | Mahammad Ismail Mollah   | ... | Magura High School.        |
| 8  | Abdus Samad Mian         | ... | Islampur High School.      |
| 9  | Manzoor Ahmad            | ... | M. L. Jubilee Institution. |
| 10 | Abul Khair Shaikh        | ... | Jangipur High School.      |

**BURDWAN DIVISION.**

- |   |                         |     |                            |
|---|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 1 | Muhammad Abdullah       | ... | Memari V. M. Institution.  |
| 2 | Sheikh Mansuk           | ... | Nakrakonda High School.    |
| 3 | Rahimali Khan           | ... | Contai Model Institution.  |
|   | Khondekar Anwar Hossain | ... | Mathrun N. C. Institution. |
| 5 | Syed Muzaffar Husain    | ... | Hooghly Branch School.     |

**DACCA DIVISION.**

- |    |                                  |     |   |
|----|----------------------------------|-----|---|
| 1  | Abdul Gaffer Khan                | ... | Dacca Government Moslem High School.      |
|    | Abdul Hakim                      | ... | Munshiganj High School.                   |
| 3  | Abdul Ghani                      | ... | Adiabab Islamia High School.              |
|    | Abdul Karim Mir                  | ... | Gafargaon Islamia High School.            |
| 5  | Muhammad Abdul Quader            | ... | Baliakandi High School.                   |
| 6  | Sheikh Abdul Aziz                | ... | Mymensingh Zilla School.                  |
| 7  | Muhammad Amudali                 | ... | Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.         |
| 8  | Majibur Rahman Khan              | ... | Dacca Government Moslem High School.      |
| 9  | A. F. Mohammed Fazlul Karim Khan | ... | Nalchira High School.                     |
| 10 | Abdul Halim                      | ... | Dacca Collegiate School.                  |
| 11 | Syed Abdur Rouf                  | ... | Jamurki Sir Nawab Abdul Gani High School. |
| 12 | Habiber Rahaman                  | ... | Murapara Victoria High School.            |
|    | Tofeluddin Ahmed                 | ... | Muktagachha R. K. High School.            |
| 14 | Mamtazuddin Ahmed                | ... | Dacca Pogose School.                      |

**CHITTAGONG DIVISION.**

- |   |                      |     |                                   |
|---|----------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | Matiar Rahaman       | ... | Feni High School.                 |
| 2 | Maniruddin Ahamed    | ... | Amirabad High School.             |
| 3 | Abul Fazal Oli Ahmed | ... | Noakhali Zilla School.            |
| 4 | Mamtazer Rahaman     | ... | Mahammadpur Ramendra High School. |
|   | Md. Muzharul Hoque   | ... | Comilla Zilla School.             |
| 6 | Abdul Gafur          | ... | Comilla Iswar Pathsala.           |
| 7 | Hafijuddin Ahmad     | ... | Baburhat High School.             |
| 8 | Emran Badsba         | ... | Mangalkandi High School.          |
| 9 | Mir Hossain          | ... | Chiora F. H. E. School.           |

**RAJSHAHI DIVISION.**

- |    |                            |     |                                  |
|----|----------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| 1  | Tafazzal Hossain Khondakar | ... | Gaibandha High School.           |
| 2  | Mohammad Mazibar Rahman    | ... | Shahzadpur High School.          |
| 3  | Abdur Razzaque             | ... | Naokhila P. N. High School.      |
| 4  | Ahamed Ali Sardar          | ... | Bogra Zilla School.              |
| 5  | Md. Abul Kashem            | ... | Sonatala High School.            |
|    | Md. Ahsan Ali Khan         | ... | Shahzadpur High School.          |
| 7  | Md. Eshaqueuddin Mian      | ... | Ditto.                           |
| 8  | Razabali Sarkar            | ... | Ullapara Merchants' High School. |
| 9  | Moyezuddin Shaikh          | ... | Gaibandha High School.           |
| 10 | Moyageuddin Molla          | ... | Khalilpur High School.           |
| 11 | Abdur Rashid Mian          | ... | Pabna Zilla School.              |

J. A. TAYLOR,

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction  
for Muhammadan Education.*

CALCUTTA, the 24th August 1921.

**JOINT TECHNICAL EXAMINATION BOARD.****RESULTS OF THE UPPER SUBORDINATE, PART B, JULY EXAMINATION, 1921.**

*(In order of merit for each institution.)*

**BENGAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE.****FIRST TRIAL.***First Division.*

Birendra Nath Chatterjee.

| Gopal Chandra Roy.

*Second Division.*

Panna Lal Paul.

W. H. EVERETT,

*Secretary, Joint Technical Examination Board.*

CALCUTTA, the 17th August 1921.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTIFICATION.**

THE M.A. and M.Sc. Examinations in Mental and Moral Philosophy and in Physics and Chemistry in the Theoretical Papers will commence on Monday, the 19th September 1921, and the Examinations in other subjects will commence on Thursday, the 22nd September, instead of on the 1st September 1921, as previously notified.

The M. D. Examination for 1921 will be held on Monday, the 7th November 1921, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the M.D. Examination should reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the 6th September 1921.

The M. L. Examination for 1921 will be held on Monday, the 2nd January 1922, and following days.

Applications and fees for admission to the M. L. Examination should reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the 30th September 1921.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 16th August 1921.

**OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS, DACCA DIVISION.****List of candidate who has passed the Examination in the Art of Teaching held at Dacca on the 2nd July 1921.****CANDIDATE FOR ENGLISH TEACHER'S CERTIFICATE.**

1. Babu Dharendra Kumar Das ... Assistant Teacher, East Bengal Institution, Dacca.

PRAMATHA NATH CHATTERJEE,

*Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division (offg.).*

DACCA, the 17th August 1921.

## CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

**Rules for the guidance of private candidates for the  
Matriculation Examination of 1922.**

THE following rules for the guidance of private candidates for the Matriculation Examination are published for general information.

2. Private students are those who have not attended any recognized or unrecognized school for at least one year previous to the examination. The term "private students" includes *bond fide* school masters.

3. Private students must appear at the Test Examination of one of the following institutions on the dates mentioned against it :—

Name of school.	Dates of examination.
(1) Comilla Zilla School ...	5th, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th December 1921.
(2) Noakhali Zilla School ...	
(3) Chittagong Collegiate School ...	
(4) Rangamati High English School ..	

Each private student will pay a fee of Rs. 3 to the head of the institution in which he appears for the Test Examination. No private student will be admitted to the Test Examination, unless he is accompanied for the purpose of identification by some person known to the head master of the institution at which he appears.

4. Application for permission to appear at the Test Examination must be sent in time to reach this office not later than the 5th November 1921. The information to be given and the documents to be appended, in original, are the following :—

- (a) Name of the school in which the candidate last studied.
- (b) Transfer certificate, in original, granted to the candidate by the head master of the school in which he last studied ; or
- (c) In the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Matriculation Examination, Registrar's receipt, in original, for the fee paid.
- (d) Age of the candidate. No candidate, who will not have completed the age of 16 years on the first day of the Matriculation Examination, will be allowed to appear at it.
- (e) In the case of school masters, a certificate of good conduct from the secretary of the school in which he is serving or from the Deputy Inspector of the district concerned.
- (f) A certificate from a respectable gentleman to the effect that the candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline and that he has not read in any school since the last Matriculation Examination.
- (g) A statement by the candidate giving the following facts :—
  - (i) Residence.
  - (ii) Father's name.
  - (iii) Second language besides English.
  - (iv) Vernacular language for composition.
  - (v) Vernacular language from which translation is to be made into English in the first English paper.
  - (vi) Which of the following subjects he has taken up :—
    - (1) Additional mathematics.
    - (2) Additional paper in the classical language.
    - (3) History.
    - (4) Geography.
    - (5) Elementary mechanics.
  - (vii) The name of the school at the Test Examination of which the candidate wishes to appear must be stated. Candidates of the plains districts will not be allowed to appear at the Test Examination of the Rangamati High English School.

*N.B.*—A student who failed to pass, or appear at, the annual examination for promotion to class X at the end of the session 1920 and then left the school can, under no circumstances, be allowed to appear at the Test Examination.



5. The Inspector on being satisfied will countersign and return the application, which will then be the candidate's passport for admission to the Test Examination.

6. Every candidate must deposit his fee for the Test Examination with the head master of the institution in which he intends to appear, at least 15 days before the date of that examination. The head master will deposit the amount realized by him into the local Treasury and forward a copy of the Treasury chalan to this office. He should also submit to this office an account of the charges incurred by him (including remuneration to examiners) for conducting the examination of private candidates, together with vouchers in support of the charges on receipt of which the Director of Public Instruction will be moved to sanction the expenditure.

7. The head masters of the institutions named in paragraph 3 above should direct private students who satisfy the test to appear before them in due time with their applications for admission to the Matriculation Examination and to sign them in their presence. They will then grant the necessary certificates and forward the application to the Inspector for countersignature, after which they will be sent by the Inspector direct to the candidates.

8. In no circumstances should the fee for the Matriculation Examination be sent to the Inspector's office. It should be sent to the Registrar by the candidates themselves, together with the countersigned applications.

9. Private students must understand that the Test Examination of any school other than those named above will not be accepted by the Inspector.

10. The Matriculation Examination will be held in March 1922, the exact dates of which will be notified hereafter.

11. Applications and fees for admission to the Matriculation Examination must reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the date to be fixed by the University.

SAYED MUHSIN ALI,

*2nd Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division (offg.).*

CHITTAGONG, the 6th August 1921.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 31, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

##### NOTIFICATION.

THE undermentioned candidate is awarded a post-graduate scholarship of Rs. 100 a month for one year in the first instance, with effect from 1st July 1921. The scholarship will be drawn from the date on which the scholar actually undertakes his research work:—

Serial No.	Name of scholar.	Subject of research.	Place of work.
1	Babu Gurudas Bhar, M.Sc.	Pure Mathematics, with special reference to the subject of Higher Plane Curves.	Calcutta University College Library.

E. F. OATEN,  
*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, the 25th August 1921.

#### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

##### NOTIFICATION.

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress one Durga Charan Laha Junior Scholarship of Rs. 10 a month, tenable for two years, with effect from 1st June 1921, is awarded to Bhupendranath Mukhopadhyaya, who matriculated from the Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur branch.

E. F. OATEN,  
*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, the 25th August 1921.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

## NOTIFICATION.

The Griffith Memorial Prize for 1920, has been awarded to Dr. Meghnad Saha, D.Sc.

The subject of the thesis submitted by the candidate and approved by the Board of Examiners was "A Physical Theory of Stellar Spectra".

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 24th August 1921.

## MEMORANDUM.

THE half-yearly examination in the Art of Teaching for the teachers of boys' schools teaching through the medium of English, in the Rajshahi Division, will be held at the Jalpaiguri Zilla School on Monday, the 26th September 1921, and the day following, if necessary. The examination of teachers of vernacular and classical subjects will also be held on that day at the same school.

## 2. The examination will consist of—

- (a) A practical examination of class management.
- (b) A practical test of ability to teach by giving two lessons to a class. The subject and the scope of the lesson will be communicated to each candidate later on.
- (c) An oral examination in which the candidate will have to answer some questions on the art of teaching, object lessons, class control, organization and discipline.

## 3. The following books on the art of teaching are recommended :—

## (a) For teachers of vernacular and classical subjects—

- 1. Uchcha Siksha Sahachar, by D. N. Neogi.
- 2. Nimna Siksha Suhrid, by P. Mukherjee.
- 3. Uchcha Siksha Suhrid, by P. Mukherjee.
- 4. Bidyalaya Bidhayak Bibidha Bidhan, by A. N. Adhikari.
- 5. Bhugol Siksha Pranali, by Imdadul Haque.
- 6. Teachers' Manual, by Macmillan & Co.

## (b) For Matriculate teachers—

- 1. D. Salmon's Art of Teaching.
- 2. Wren's Indian Teachers' Guide.
- 3. Wren's Direct Method of Teaching English.
- 4. Yate and Rajagopalchari's Direct Method.
- 5. Imdadul Haque's Bhugol Siksha Pranali.

## (c) For graduates and I.A. passed teachers—

- 1. The books recommended under (b).
- 2. Landon's Principles and Practice of Teaching and Class Management.
- 3. Raymont's Principle of Teaching.
- 4. Suggestions for the Consideration of Teachers (Board of Education, Whitehall).
- 5. Talks to Teachers (James).

Intending candidates from high schools, Government, aided and unaided, are directed to send in their applications, through the headmasters of the schools in which they are employed, to this office at least a fortnight before the date of examination, and teachers of middle schools, through the Deputy Inspectors, at least three weeks before the date. Every candidate will be required to produce his University or other certificates at the time of

examination. A statement containing information on the following points should accompany the applications:—

1. Name.
2. Father's name.
3. Age on the 31st August 1921.
4. Name of the candidate's native district, subdivision and village.
5. The last examination which the candidate passed and the year in which the candidate passed it.
6. Period of service as a teacher.
7. Name of the appointment which the candidate now holds and the date from which he has been holding it.
8. Signature of the candidate.

MATLOOB AHMED,

*Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division (offg.).*

JALPAIGURI, the 24th August 1921.

**Office Memorandum by the Inspector of Schools,  
Burdwan Division.**

*University Matriculation Examination, 1922.*

**PRIVATE STUDENTS.**

1. Private students are those who have not attended any recognized or unrecognized High English schools for at least one year previous to the examination. The term "private students" includes schoolmasters.

2. Private students must appear at the Test Examination to be held on Monday, the 19th December 1921, and the following days at the Hooghly Branch School.

Each private student will have to pay a fee of Rs. 6, which should be remitted to the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, Chinsura, along with his application for admission to the Test Examination by the 15th November 1921, after which date a fine of Rs. 2 will have to be paid for each week's delay. *Under no circumstances will the admission fee be refunded.* No private student will be admitted to the Test Examination, unless he is accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known in the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, or to the staff of the Hooghly Branch School. Those who are not *bona fide* residents of the Burdwan Division will not be admitted to the Test Examination.

3. Applications must be submitted through the head master of the school in which the applicant last read. The head master, in forwarding the application to this office, should note whether he recommends the application or not. If he does not, his reasons should be stated. The application of no candidate is to be forwarded who did not leave school from the first class, or who had not been declared fit for promotion to that class. The information to be given and the documents to be appended (in original) are the following:—

- (a) The name of the school in which the candidate last studied.
- (b) The transfer certificate (in original) granted to the candidate by the head master of the school in which he last read; or
- (c) In the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Entrance Examination, the Registrar's receipt (in original) for the fee paid.

- (d) The age of the candidate is not required in cases (b) and (c). No candidate who has not completed the age of sixteen years on the first day of the Matriculation Examination is eligible.
  - (e) In the case of schoolmasters, a certificate of good conduct from the secretary or proprietor of the school in which the candidate is serving.
  - (f) A certificate from a respectable gentleman to the effect that the candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline, and that he has not read in any school since the last Matriculation Examination held in March 1921. Detailed information is needed under this head. The person granting the certificate should state his social or professional position.
  - (g) The names of subjects in which the candidate wishes to be examined.
4. The fee for the Matriculation Examination has NOT to be sent to this office. It should be sent to the Registrar by the candidates themselves, together with the countersigned applications.
  5. The address of each private student should be supplied to this office.
  6. The Matriculation Examination for 1922 will be held on the 1st March, 1922, and the following days or any other subsequent dates declared by the University.

#### *Intermediate and B. A. Examinations.*

1. Deputy Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools and *bona fide* masters of English schools, who have served as such for the full period of three academical years preceding the examination, will be admitted to the abovementioned examinations.
  2. Candidates for the Intermediate and B. A. Examinations must produce certificates of character and length of service from the secretaries of their respective schools. Candidates for the B. A. Examination must forward with their applications their F. A. certificates, and those for the Intermediate Examination their Entrance or Matriculation certificates. Those candidates who were admitted to a former examination must produce the Registrar's receipt in addition.
  3. Under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, candidates for the Intermediate and B. A. Examinations are informed that their applications for admission to these examinations will not be considered unless they enclose with their applications to this office the sanction of the Senate to appear at the said examinations. Candidates who have applied for or have obtained the special permission of the Senate for the purpose are required, under section 9, chapter XV of the Revised Regulations, dealing with the registration of University students, to apply at once to the Registrar for the registration of their names as University students. No person will be deemed a 'University student' unless and until his name has been duly registered and none but "University students" will be eligible for admission to any University examination other than the Matriculation.
  4. The printed form of application should be carefully and correctly filled in and submitted to this office on or before the 12th January 1922, together with other papers, as mentioned in rules 2 and 3, after which no application will be received.
- The dates of Intermediate and B. A. Examinations of 1922 may be obtained from the Registrar, Calcutta University.

P. K. BASU,

*Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division.*

CHINSURA ;  
The 8th August 1921.



**CHITTAGONG DIVISION.****Rules for the guidance of private candidates for the  
Matriculation Examination of 1922.**

THE following rules for the guidance of private candidates for the Matriculation Examination are published for general information.

2. Private students are those who have not attended any recognized or unrecognized school for at least one year previous to the examination. The term "private students" includes *bond fide* school masters.

3. Private students must appear at the Test Examination of one of the following institutions on the dates mentioned against it :—

Name of school.	Dates of examination.
(1) Comilla Zilla School ...	5th, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th December 1921.
(2) Noakhali Zilla School ...	
(3) Chittagong Collegiate School ...	
(4) Rangamati High English School ..	

Each private student will pay a fee of Rs. 3 to the head of the institution in which he appears for the Test Examination. No private student will be admitted to the Test Examination, unless he is accompanied for the purpose of identification by some person known to the head master of the institution at which he appears.

4. Application for permission to appear at the Test Examination must be sent in time to reach this office not later than the 5th November 1921. The information to be given and the documents to be appended, in original, are the following :—

- (a) Name of the school in which the candidate last studied.
- (b) Transfer certificate, in original, granted to the candidate by the head master of the school in which he last studied ; or
- (c) In the case of a candidate who previously appeared at the Matriculation Examination, Registrar's receipt, in original, for the fee paid.
- (d) Age of the candidate. No candidate, who will not have completed the age of 16 years on the first day of the Matriculation Examination, will be allowed to appear at it.
- (e) In the case of school masters, a certificate of good conduct from the secretary of the school in which he is serving or from the Deputy Inspector of the district concerned.
- (f) A certificate from a respectable gentleman to the effect that the candidate has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline and that he has not read in any school since the last Matriculation Examination.
- (g) A statement by the candidate giving the following facts :—
  - (i) Residence.
  - (ii) Father's name.
  - (iii) Second language besides English.
  - (iv) Vernacular language for composition.
  - (v) Vernacular language from which translation is to be made into English in the first English paper.
  - (vi) Which of the following subjects he has taken up :—
    - (1) Additional mathematics.
    - (2) Additional paper in the classical language.
    - (3) History.
    - (4) Geography.
    - (5) Elementary mechanics.
  - (vii) The name of the school at the Test Examination of which the candidate wishes to appear must be stated. Candidates of the plains districts will not be allowed to appear at the Test Examination of the Rangamati High English School.

*N.B.*—A student who failed to pass, or appear at, the annual examination for promotion to class X at the end of the session 1920 and then left the school can, under no circumstances, be allowed to appear at the Test Examination.

5. The Inspector on being satisfied will countersign and return the application, which will then be the candidate's passport for admission to the Test Examination.

6. Every candidate must deposit his fee for the Test Examination with the head master of the institution in which he intends to appear, at least 15 days before the date of that examination. The head master will deposit the amount realized by him into the local Treasury and forward a copy of the Treasury chalan to this office. He should also submit to this office an account of the charges incurred by him (including remuneration to examiners) for conducting the examination of private candidates, together with vouchers in support of the charges on receipt of which the Director of Public Instruction will be moved to sanction the expenditure.

7. The head masters of the institutions named in paragraph 3 above should direct private students who satisfy the test to appear before them in due time with their applications for admission to the Matriculation Examination and to sign them in their presence. They will then grant the necessary certificates and forward the application to the Inspector for countersignature, after which they will be sent by the Inspector direct to the candidates.

8. In no circumstances should the fee for the Matriculation Examination be sent to the Inspector's office. It should be sent to the Registrar by the candidates themselves, together with the countersigned applications.

9. Private students must understand that the Test Examination of any school other than those named above will not be accepted by the Inspector.

10. The Matriculation Examination will be held in March 1922, the exact dates of which will be notified hereafter.

11. Applications and fees for admission to the Matriculation Examination must reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the date to be fixed by the University.

SAYED MUHSIN ALI,

*2nd Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division (offg.).*

CHITTAGONG, the 6th August 1921.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

##### NOTICE.

##### Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ABBOTTABAD—Q. Rahmat Ullah Khan, B.A., C-o. Messrs. Karim Bux & Bros., Merchants, Abbottabad.

AGRA—Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Regimental Bazar, Agra Cantt.

##### ALLAHABAD—

\*Mohd. Ibrahim, Persian Teacher, Government High School, 87, Patthar ki Gali, Allahabad.

Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.

Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 443, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

S. Ahtar Hosain Jafari, 257, Chak, Allahabad (or Head Maulavim, Jumna High School, Allahabad).

##### AMBALA—

Chhota Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.

Gulam Qadir, Karimullah's compound, near H. M. High School, Ambala Cantonment.

Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar.

Mohd. Aquil Shahidi, Mohalla Mamaran, Ambala City.

Mohd. Khalil, the Maimarans, Ambala City.

\*Rahmat Khan, Mir Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.

Ghasita Ram, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.

AMRITSAR—Mihruddin, C-o Messrs. Karamdin Bros., Hall Bazar, Amritsar.

AMROHA—Khwaja Amir Ahmad Ansary, Government High School, Amroha.

ASANSOL—Shukh Deo Lal, 41, Bastin Bazar, Asansol.

##### BANGALORE—

Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 1, Pattigrew Street, St. John Hill.

Mukhter Ahmed, C-o A. D. S. & Y., Bangalore.

Muhammad Saleh, Munshi, Brigade Supply Office, Bangalore.

A. S. Wale Muhammad, Old Poor House Road, Bangalore.

BANNU.—Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Ahim, Pensioner, Bannu.

**BAREILLY—**

Basheer Ahmad, Bazaria Inayatganj (Old City).  
 Hadiar Khan, Old City Sailani, Bareilly.  
 Hafiz Abdul Aziz, 313, Sadar Bazar, Bareilly Cantonment.  
 Hafizuddin Khan, B.A., Aqab Kotwali, Bareilly.  
 Mohd. Auriff, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly.

**BARRACKPORE—**Nisar Ahmad Khan, 89, Baker Mahal.

**BELGAUM—**

Suliyid Mustafa, Camp Belgaum.  
 K. M. Syed, care of Munshi Syed Mustafa, Belgaum.

**BELLARY—**Mir Mahmud Husain, 76, Tank Bund, Bellary.

**BENARES—**Fazand Ali Khan, Regimental Munshi, Orderly Bazar, Benares City.

**\*BOMBAY—**

Mr. Mohd. Shaif Ahmad Mazhari, M.A., M.S.P. (Lond.), 668, Parel Road, Byculla, opp. Grant Medical College, Bombay.  
 \*Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurdwar Road, Bombay Post No. 2.  
 Mr. Musa Younus Hakim, Mustafa Lodge, Antop Hill, Matunga, Bombay.

**BUDAUN—**

†Abdul Salam, Birhampur, Budaun.  
 Sami Uddin Qadri, c-o M. Hamiduddin, Danishmandi, Maulvi Tola, Budaun, U. P.

**CALCUTTA—**

A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 14, Zakaria Street.  
 Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane.  
 Abdul Habib Khan, 12, Jamadar Khan Lane, Balligunge.  
 M. Abdul Hamid, c-o Nusratul Islam Press, 132, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
 \*Abdul Qadim Jafari, 2F, Damzen's Second Lane, Chinapara.  
 Akmal Ali Akmal, 25, Nur Ali Lane, P. O. Entally.  
 Azherus Sadain, Teacher, Calcutta Madrasah, 138-1, Karaya Road.  
 Azizun Nabi Khan, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge.  
 \*Badraddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane.  
 Mohd. Abul Hasanut, 39, Police Hospital Road, P. O. Entally.  
 Mohd. Azam, 18-2, Dilkhusa Street, P. O. Balligunge.  
 Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17-1, Noorullah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge.  
 Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Moijnddy Jamadar Lane, Balligunge P. O.  
 Mohd. Quasim Khan, 7, Agha Mehdi Street.  
 Mohd. Kurban Ali Asri, 7, Onrait 1st Lane, Entally P. O.  
 Nyzamuddin, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara.  
 Raza Ali Wahshat, M.B.A.S., Dilkhusa Street, Balligunge.  
 S. E. Haque, 69, Baker Hostel.  
 S. M. Yunus, B.A., 6-7, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.  
 Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, B.A., 12, Wali Ullah Lane.  
 Syed Jaffar Abbas, 12, Wali Ullah Lane.

**CAWNPORE—**

S. M. Aminuddin, Regimental Munshi, 11th Machine Gun Battalion.  
 Sri Ram, c-o Dr. R. O. Das Suksena, Anwarganj, Cawnpore.  
 Syed Aolad Husain, 2nd Master, 44-170, Kamal Khan's Ahata, Cawnpore.

**DALHOUSIE—**Sita Ram Mehtha, Mankote Barrack, Dalhousie.

**BARDONI—**M. Abdul Waheed, Regimental Munshi, 2-69th Panjabis.

DARJEELING—

- \*Mohd. Hosain Jafari, Sunny Villa, P. O. Lane, Darjeeling.
- Syed Abdulla Afzali, St. Paul's School, Darjeeling.

DERA GHAZI KHAN—† Waris Ali Khan 'Waris,' English Master, Government High School, Dera Ghazi Khan.

DEHRA DUN—

- \*Aziz Mohammad Khan Afridi "Jarir" (Lucknow), 2-A, New Road.
- Sahibzada Dost Mohammed Khan Durrani, Mir Munshi, House No. 108, Dhaman Wala, Dehra Dun City.
- Shaikh Abdul Rabb, Officers' Munshi, Depot 1st Battalion, K. E. O. Gurkhas, Faizan Soofian, Pattan Bazar.

DELHI—

- Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi. The Fort, Delhi.
- M. A. Khan Haidari, M.B.A.S., Akbar Manzil, Delhi.
- Mohd. Ibrahim, Miytabai Press.

FEROZEPORE—Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.

FYZABAD—S. M. Sharafat Ali, Urdu Instructor, Regimental Bazar, Fyzabad.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN)—

- Abdul Majid Sharif Quraishi, Assistant Segadar, H. E. H. The Nizam's Finance Office.
- Jamaluddin, Office of the Inspector of Customs, Hyderabad.

JHANSI—

- Abdullah Khan, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, behind Kotwali.
- Hamza Ali Khan, Muttarajjim and Officers' Munshi, Abbott Market, Jhansi.
- \*Mohd. Sadiq Ali, Brigade Munshi, 26th Brigade, R. F. A., Jhansi.
- Nirmal Prasad Jain, Sadar Bazar.

JHELUM—Syed Aftab Ali, Hindustani Instructor, Jhelum Cantonment, Punjab.

JUBBULPORE—

- Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 12th Battalion, Machine Gun Corps.
- Mahommed Zahid Khan, c-o. Hakim Mohomed Hayat Khan, General Merchant, Sadar Bazar, Jubulpore.
- Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, c-o. Nisar Ali Sha's Garden, Nerbada Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.
- No. 524Nk. Ghaus Ali Shah, School Master, 2-76th Punjabis, Jubbulpore.

JULLUNDUR—

- Dharam Lal, c o. Oriental Book Depot, Jullundur.
- Fazal Mohammad, Clerical and Commercial Master, Islamia High School, Jullundur City.
- Karam Chand, c-o. Jacki Mull & Sons, Sadar Bazar, Jullundur Cantonment.

KARACHI—Anandaram Tahadamal, Regimental Munshi, 1st Border Regt., Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI—Anand Sarup, Depot Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KOHAT—Lal Mohd. Quraishi, Officers Mir Munshi, Mohalla Mean Badshah. Kohat, N. W. F. P.

KOLHAPUR—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.



## LAHORE—

- \*Abdul Huq, English Teacher, Islamia High School, Bhati Gate, Lahore.
- Abdur Rabaman Ahmadi, Head Clerk, No. 1 Base Depôt, Medical Stores, Lahore Cantonment.
- \*Aulad Ali Gilani, B.A., M.F., H.P., Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate.
- Ganesh Datt Shastri, late Professor, Government College, Lahore.
- Mahbub Alam Quaraishi, Kucha Phullanwala, Lohari Mandi, Lahore.
- Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
- Mohd. Khalilur Rahman Sabri, Chunian district, Lahore.
- Mohd. Jafar Ali, M.A., The Zephyr, Fleming Road, Lahore.
- Muhammad Din, 2999, Pir Gilaman Street, Lahore.
- Sham Lal Bhurgava, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
- Syed Khurshid Hussain Ahmad, Head Persian Teacher, Mission High School, Lahore.

## LANSDOWNE—

- Syed Muhammad Yunus, Lansdowne, U. P.
- Zafar Salim Kausar, Mir Munshi, Lansdowne.

## LUCKNOW—

- Abdul Alim, Hussainganj, Lucknow.
- Krishna Suran Mathur, Senior Bench Reader, Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, or 162, Maulviganj, Lucknow.
- Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, Regimental Munshi, 1-10 Middlessex Regiment, Lucknow.
- Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
- \*Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel.
- S. Muzaffar Hussain "Zaidi," C-o Maulana "Sofi," Maulvi Ganj, Lucknow.
- S. R. Kapur, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion (P. A.), Somerset L. I., Dilkhusa, Lucknow.
- S. A. Hamid Shah, 1102, Raja Manzil, Sadar Bazar, Lucknow.
- M. Ram Sarup, Sarai Malikhan, Chhotta Balkishan, Lucknow.
- S. Tassadduq Hussain, S-o S. Wajid Ali, 62, Cantonment Road, Lucknow.

## LUDHIANA—

- Abdul Muid, S-o S. M. Ahmad, Retired Ludhiana Municipality Head Clerk, Ludhiana.
- †Amar Nath Yogi, Professor of Oriental Languages, Ludhiana.
- Kishori Lal Jethi, Khanna Khurd, District Ludhiana.

MADRAS.—Mohiddin Hussain Sahib, 15-16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

## MEERUT—

- Ahmad Bux, Regimental Munshi, 21st (Empress of India) Lancers.
- Ghulam Haidar Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion Seaforth Highlanders, Meerut.
- Mohamed Sarwar, Chisti Regimental Munshi, 112-A, Inambara, 12th Brigade, R. H. A., Lalkurti Bazar.

## MULTAN—

- Abdul Majid Shakir, near Railway Station, Multan Cantonment.
- Allah Bakhsh, outside Delhi Gate, Katimar well, Multan City.
- \*Din Mohd. Khan 'Talib,' Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., the Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Multan Cantonment.
- Mohd. Rahim Shah, Munshi Fazil, Mir Munshi, Chah Bohar Wala, Multan Cantonment.
- Permanand, C-o Babu Chhinku Ram, Train Clerk, Multan Cantonment.
- S. M. Ramzan, C-o the Postmaster, Multan Cantonment.
- Sher Ali Khan Rind, House No. 634, Sudder Bazar, Multan.
- Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

**NAINI TAL**—Faqr Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

**NOWSHERA**—

Ghulam Idris, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.  
Sadat Mabud, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.  
Zainul Abidin Abid, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.

**PANIPAT**—

†Brahma Nand Goel (Aggarwal), C-o L. Dalip Singh Teluram, Cloth Merchants, Panipat (Punjab).  
Jiyal Lal, C-o Munshi Sadi Ram, Panipat.

**PARTABGARH**.—S. Athar Hussain Jafari, Partabgarh City (Oudh).

**PATNA**—

Mohd. Muslim, Sadikpur, P. O. Gulzarbagh.  
S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muballa, Patna City.  
Rasid-uddin Ahmed Khan, Pathantoli, Gulzarbagh P. O., Patna.

**PESHAWAR**—

Chandan Khan, Officers' Munshi, Pabbi, Peshawar district.  
H. S. Wajid Ali Shah, Mohalla Sayedan, Karimpura, Peshawar City.  
S. Zafar Shab Bukhari, Head Clerk, Inspector of Schools, Northern Circle, Peshawar.

**PHILLAUR**.—Thakurdas Pahwa, Oriental Language Instructor, Police Training School.

**POONA**.—S. Karim Baksh, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Lincoln Regiment, Gharपुरi, Poona.

**PURNEA**.—Mohd. Shuaib, Head Maulvi, Zilla School.

**QUETTA**—

Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.  
Mirza Mohd. Sarwar Khan, Persian Professor, Government High School, Quetta.  
K. R. Mehta, Regtl. Munshi, 4th Bn., King's Royal Rifle Corps, Quetta.

**RAWALPINDI**—

Abdul Karim, Regimental Munshi, 2, Gloucestershire Regt., West Ridge, Rawalpindi.  
Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
Mohd. Abdul Khaliq, C-o Munshi Ali Ahmad, Butcher's Street, Rawalpindi.  
S. C. Bagchi, Chief Accountant, Lyon's Cinema Co., Ltd., Rawalpindi.

**RISALPUR**—Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

**ROHTAK**—

Abrar Ali, Junior English Teacher, Government High School, Rohtak.  
Mohammad Akeeluddin, Fort, Rotak.

**ROORKEE CITY**.—Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

**SATARA**—I. B. Bhaladar, Officers' Munshi, 35, Rajuspura, Satara City.

**SAUGOR**—Rameshwar Dayal, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Saugor, C. P.

**SECUNDERABAD**—S. Aftab Ali, Regt. Munshi, 1st Green Howards, Secunderabad.

**SHAHPUR**—Bhag Singh Vidwan, Head Master, Khalsa Middle School, Chak 29 S. B., district Shahpur.

**SHWEBO**—Husain Mirza, 4-70th Burma Rifles, Shwebo Cantonment, Burma.

**SIALKOT—**

- Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street.
- Ghulam Rasul Syed, Raja Street, Sialkot.

**SIMLA—**Abdul Latif, Urdu Instructor, c-o. M. Mohammed Buksh Sahib, Pleader, Lower Bazar.

**OLON--**Dewa Singh Bawa, Private Munshi, Solon, district Simla.

**SUBATHU—**Mool Uhand Saibgal, Station Munshi, Subathu.

**TAKDAH (NEAR DARJEELING)—**A. K. Neshater, c-o. 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.

**TRIMULGHERRY—**Muktar Ahmad, 28th R. F. A. Brigade Mir Munshi, c-o. Messrs. Lalta Pershad & Sons, R.A. Broker and Contractor, Trimulgherry, Deccan.

**Qualified Bengali Teacher.**

**BARISAL—**Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Vidyaratna, c-o. Head Master, Town School, Barisal.

**Qualified Canarese Teacher.**

**MYSORE—**R. By. K. Hanumantha Rao, Editor, Modern Advertiser, Mysore.

**Qualified Marathi Teachers.**

**EAST KHANDESH—**Mr. Lexman Narayan Phandis, B.A., c-o. Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya Ratnawal, Julgaon.

**POONA CITY—**

- Mr. Govinda Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New School, Poona City.
- Mr. D. K. Pathak, 1000, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.
- Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 641, Budhwar Peth, Poona City.

**KORIGAON—**Pandit P. S. Bawle, qualified Marathi Tutor, Post Korigaon, district Satara.

**Qualified Punjabi Teachers.****LAHORE—**

- Lala Lachhmi Sahai, B.A., B.T., Chirimaran Street, Lahore.
- M. Muhammad Zafar Ali, M.A., The Zephyr, Fleming Road, Lahore.

**Qualified Tamil Teachers.****MADRAS—**

- K. Raghavachariar, Lecturer in Tamil, Wesley College, Madras.
- A. M. Satakopa Ramanujacharyya, Vidvan (Madras University), Head Tamil Pundit, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.

*N. B.—*Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

Teachers whose names are preceded by a cross (†) are out of India.

A. H. HARLEY,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners (offg.).

CALCUTTA;

The 31st August 1921.

# EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

## NOTIFICATION.

No. 13T.-B.—It is hereby notified for general information that, owing to the rise in the price of paper and printing materials, the authors and publishers are authorised, until further orders, to raise the price, up to a maximum of 40 per cent. according to their own choice of text-books approved by the Education Department, Bengal, in notification No. 11T.-B., dated 26th July 1921, and published in Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated 24th August 1921.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 31st August 1921.

## NOTIFICATION—1921.

*Muhammadian Educational Fund Settlement Scholarships tenable at the Presidency College.*

THE Muhammadian officers of the Settlement Department raised a fund named "The Muhammadian Educational Fund," out of which are awarded, on the results of the Intermediate Examination, 1921, two Senior scholarships, each of the value of Rs. 90 per annum and tenable for two years, to selected Muhammadian students who do not hold any other kind of scholarship. The candidates for these scholarships must be *bond fide* natives of the territories included in the Presidency of Bengal or the Assam Administration. The scholarships are tenable only in the Presidency College and the recipients must reside in the Baker Hostel or in some other hostel approved by the Principal of the Presidency College. In making the award the pecuniary circumstances of the candidates will be taken into consideration.

2. Applications should be submitted to the Principal, Presidency College, at once. Every candidate must state in his application the name of the college in which he last studied, and a recommendation from the Principal of that college must accompany the application.

E. F. OATEN,

*Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

The 3rd September 1921.

## MEMORANDUM.

THE half-yearly examination in the Art of Teaching for the teachers of boys' schools teaching through the medium of English, in the Rajshahi Division, will be held at the Jalpaiguri Zilla School on Monday, the 26th September 1921, and the day following, if necessary. The examination of teachers of vernacular and classical subjects will also be held on that day at the same school.

2. The examination will consist of—

- (a) A practical examination of class management.
- (b) A practical test of ability to teach by giving two lessons to a class. The subject and the scope of the lesson will be communicated to each candidate later on.
- (c) An oral examination in which the candidate will have to answer some questions on the art of teaching, object lessons, class control, organization and discipline.

3. The following books on the art of teaching are recommended :—

(a) For teachers of vernacular and classical subjects—

1. Uchcha Siksha Sahachar, by D. N. Neogi.
2. Nimna Siksha Suhrid, by P. Mukherjee.
3. Uchcha Siksha Suhrid, by P. Mukherjee.
4. Bidyalaya Bidhayak Bibidha Bidhan, by A. N. Adhikari.
5. Bhugol Siksha Pranali, by Imdadul Haque.
6. Teachers' Manual, by Macmillan & Co.

(b) For Matriculate teachers—

1. D. Salmon's Art of Teaching.
2. Wren's Indian Teachers' Guide.
3. Wren's Direct Method of Teaching English.
4. Yate and Rajagopalchari's Direct Method.
5. Imdadul Haque's Bhugol Siksha Pranali.

(c) For graduates and I.A. passed teachers—

1. The books recommended under (b).
2. Landon's Principles and Practice of Teaching and Class Management.
3. Raymont's Principle of Teaching.
4. Suggestions for the Consideration of Teachers (Board of Education, Whitehall).
5. Talks to Teachers (James).

Intending candidates from high schools, Government, aided and unaided, are directed to send in their applications, through the headmasters of the Schools in which they are employed, to this office at least a fortnight before the date of examination, and teachers of middle schools, through the Deputy Inspectors, at least three weeks before the date. Every candidate will be required to produce his University or other certificates at the time of examination. A statement containing information on the following points should accompany the applications :—

1. Name.
2. Father's name.
3. Age on the 31st August 1921.
4. Name of the candidate's native district, subdivision and village.
5. The last examination which the candidate passed and the year in which the candidate passed it.
6. Period of service as a teacher.
7. Name of the appointment which the candidate now holds and the date from which he has been holding it.
8. Signature of the candidate.

MATLOOB AHMED,

*Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division (offg.).*

JALPAIGURI, the 24th August 1921.

NOTIFICATION.

**Departmental Examinations, 1921.**

(For first-grade Vernacular Training Schools in Western Bengal.)

THE first and second Departmental Examinations of first-grade Training Schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions will be held on the six days commencing from the 28th November 1921.

2. The examinations will be held at the first-grade Training Schools at Calcutta and Hooghly, and at the Church Missionary Society's Training School at Krishnagar.



3. The following classes of candidates will be eligible for the first Departmental Examination :—

- (i) Students of the second-year class of first-grade Training Schools.
- (ii) *Bond fide* teachers who failed to satisfy the examiners at a previous first Departmental Examination.
- (iii) *Bond fide* teachers holding second-grade Vernacular Mastership certificates.
- (iv) *Bond fide* teachers who, having passed either (a) the Primary *in situ* examination, or (b) a public examination of the Middle Vernacular Standard, or (c) some higher examination, have also passed the final examination of *Guru-Training School* conducted on a Middle Vernacular basis, and have thereafter served as teachers for at least one year.
- (v) *Bond fide* teachers who have not passed any of the examinations referred to above as (a), (b) and (c), but have passed the final examination of a *Guru-Training School* conducted on a Middle Vernacular basis after going through the prescribed term of training as regular students of such schools, and have thereafter worked as teachers for at least three years.

4. The following classes of candidates will be eligible for the second Departmental Examination :—

- (i) Students of the third year class of first-grade Training Schools.
- (ii) *Bond fide* teachers who have passed the first Departmental Examination and have worked as teachers for one year since passing it.
- (iii) *Bond fide* teachers who hold second-grade certificates earned prior to 1902.

5. Teachers holding first-grade or second-grade Vernacular Mastership certificates under the old system prior to 1902 may be examined in any or all of the following groups of subjects of the second or first Departmental Examination, respectively, under the new system :—

- (i) Elementary Science.
- (ii) Practical Geometry and Drawing.
- (iii) The Art of Teaching.
- (iv) Manual Work and Drill.
- (v) English—"Direct Method of Teaching English."

6. Candidates who are not students of a Government first-grade Training School are required to send, by the 30th September 1921, a written application for admission to the examinations, together with a fee of one rupee, to the head master of the school at which they elect to be examined. Full information will be furnished by the head masters of those schools on application.

7. Complete lists of candidates for examination should be forwarded by head masters of Training Schools to the undersigned by the 3rd October 1921. The fees received from candidates must be deposited in the local treasury, and the *chalans* sent to this office along with the lists of candidates.

8. The current session of Training Schools will end on the 31st December 1921, and the new session will begin on the 2nd January 1922.

CHINTA HARAN CHAKRAVARTY,  
Principal, David Hare Training College (offg.).

CALCUTTA, the 18th August 1921.

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.****NOTIFICATION.****Mohsin and special scholarships and stipends, 1921.**

THE following Mohsin and special scholarships and stipends are awarded on the combined results of the Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science of 1921. The scholarships and stipends take effect from the 1st June 1921 for two years:—

[Principals of Colleges are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, the names of holders of the scholarships and stipends as soon as they are admitted. No scholarships and stipends can be drawn until the information is available with respect to every scholarship or stipend holder.]

**Five Mohsin scholarships of Rs. 14 a month each.**

- |    |                            |     |                           |
|----|----------------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| 1. | A. K. Bazul Karim          | ... | Presidency College.       |
| 2. | A. F. M. Aftabuddin Khan   | ... | Hughli College.           |
| 3. | Faizuddin Khondkar         | ... | Brojomohan College.       |
| 4. | Daulat Khan Khadim         | ... | Comilla Victoria College. |
| 5. | Muhammad Hashmatulla Shah. |     | Rajshahi College.         |

**Twenty-one Special scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each.****TOWN OF CALCUTTA (5).**

- |    |                             |                     |
|----|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. | Muhammad Ismail Tarafdar... | Presidency College. |
| 2. | Muhammad Abdur Rouf         | ...                 |
| 3. | Abdul Wadud                 | ...                 |
| 4. | Amirullah                   | ...                 |
| 5. | Md. Bazlar Rahman. II       | ...                 |

**PRESIDENCY DIVISION (3).**

- |    |                        |     |                                |
|----|------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|
| 1. | Shaik Abdul Jabbar Ali | ... | Krishnath College, Berhampore. |
| 2. | Ahmed Syed Ali         | ... | Krishnagar College.            |
| 3. | Md. Zaker Hussain      | ... | Krishnath College, Berhampore. |

**BURDWAN DIVISION (3).**

- |    |                      |     |                   |
|----|----------------------|-----|-------------------|
| 1. | Abdul Jalil          | ... | Wesleyan College. |
| 2. | Syed Mohbubus Sobhan | ... | Hughli College.   |
| 3. | Meerza Jawan Bukht   | ... | Midnapur College. |

**DACCA DIVISION (4).**

- |    |                  |     |                     |
|----|------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1. | Fazlar Rahman    | ... | Brojomohan College. |
| 2. | Ayub Ali         | ... | Dacca College.      |
| 3. | Hedayat-ul-Islam | ... | Ditto.              |
| 4. | Tamizuddin Ahmed | ... | Ditto.              |

**CHITTAGONG DIVISION (3).**

- |    |                    |     |                           |
|----|--------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| 1. | Wahed Ali, I       | ... | Comilla Victoria College. |
| 2. | Abdul Majid Mia... | ... | Ditto.                    |
| 3. | Nuruddin Ahmed     | ... | Ditto.                    |

**RAJSHAHI DIVISION (3).**

- |    |                             |     |                       |
|----|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 1. | Sardar Muhammad Dianatullah | ... | Rajshahi College.     |
| 2. | Ahammad Hossain             | ... | Pabna Edward College. |
| 3. | Manikuddin Pramanick        | ... | Rajshahi College.     |

**Two special scholarships of Rs. 15 a month each for backward classes.**

- |    |                    |     |                |
|----|--------------------|-----|----------------|
| 1. | Rebati Kanta Bhuya | ... | Ripon College. |
| 2. | Arun Kumar Nandi   | ... | Dacca College. |

**Two Darbhanga Madrasah scholarships of Rs. 10 a month each.**

- |    |                     |     |                     |
|----|---------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1. | Syed Mahmudal Haque | ... | Presidency College. |
| 2. | Abdul Hafeez        | ... | Ditto.              |

**MOHSIN FUND STIPENDS.**

One special stipend of Rs. 10 a month for Shia students.

1. Shamsuddin Ahmed ... St. Xavier's College.

One special stipend of Rs. 5 a month for *bona-fide* natives of Hooghly town.

1. Abdul Wajed ... Bangabasi College.

Twenty-eight stipends of Rs. 5 a month each.

**PRESIDENCY DIVISION INCLUDING CALCUTTA (6).**

1. Malik Abdul Bari ... Presidency College.
2. Muhammad Obaidul Kadu ... Ditto.
3. Enamul Kabir ... Ditto.
4. Md. Hafizar Rahman ... Ditto.
5. Md. Shamsul Huda ... Ditto.
6. Shaik Shamsul Hoque ... City College.

**BURDWAN DIVISION (3).**

1. Sanwaruddin Ahmed ... Serampore College.
2. Shaik Abbas Ali ... Midnapur College.
3. Vacant.\*

\* Awarded to Ali Reza Khorasane, who passed the I. A. Examination from the St. Xavier's College as an additional " Shia " stipend.

**DACCA DIVISION (8).**

1. Muhammad Akbar Ali ... Dacca College.
2. Khondkar Ahmed Hussain ... Ditto.
3. Moslehuddin Ahmed ... Ditto.
4. A. F. M. Mesbahuddin ... Ditto.
5. Muhammad Yasin ... Ditto.
6. Muhammad Ajmot Ali Mia ... Rajendra College.
7. Md. Ramjan Ali ... Ananda Mohan College.
8. Muhammad Sekandar Ali Mia ... Ditto.

**CHITTAGONG DIVISION (5).**

1. Furruck Ahmed ... Chittagong College.
2. Mazhrul Anwar ... Ditto.
3. Gholam Somdani Khadin ... Ditto.
4. Syed Kafiluddin Ahmed Meah ... Comilla Victoria College.
5. Muhammad Faiz ... Chittagong College.

**RAJSHAHI DIVISION (6).**

1. Mansoor Ali ... Carmichael College.
2. Saad Abul Hussain ... Rajshahi College.
3. Azimuddin Sarkar ... Ditto.
4. Abul Hashem Munshi ... Ditto.
5. Aftabuddin Ahmed ... Ditto.
6. Rafeyetulla Sarkar ... Carmichael College.

J. ANDREW TAYLOR,

Assistant Director of Public Instruction  
for Muhammadan Education.

CALCUTTA ;  
The 5th September 1921.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 14, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### **ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the First M.B. Honours Examination held in July 1921, in the subject stated below :—

##### **ANATOMY.**

- |                       |     |                                       |
|-----------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Chandra, Gopinath  | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia |
| 2. Sen, Dineshchandra | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.            |

##### **PHYSIOLOGY.**

- |                       |     |  |
|-----------------------|-----|--|
| 1. Guha, Prankumar    | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
| 2. Kahali, Binaysaran | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |

##### **PHARMACOLOGY.**

- |                          |     |  |
|--------------------------|-----|--|
| 1. Guha, Prankumar       | ... | Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. |
| 2. Lahiri, Subodhchandra | ... | Medical College, Calcutta.             |

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 5th September 1921.

#### **ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

THE undermentioned candidate is declared to have passed the Final M.B. Honours Examination, held in July 1921, in the subject stated against his name :—

Medical College, Calcutta.

Oonvala, Nariman H. .. Midwifery.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 5th September 1921.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

M. A. EXAMINATION, 1922.

#### Commerce.

##### COMPULSORY PAPERS ONLY.

##### *Paper I.—Realistic Economics.*

Marshall	... Principles of Economics.
Ditto	... Industry and Trade.
Haney	... Business Organisation.
Bastable	... International Trade.
Sykes	... Banking and Currency.
Easton	... Money and Banking.

##### *Paper II.—Accounting.*

Spicer and Peglar	... Book-keeping and Accounting.
Ditto	... Practical Auditing.

##### *Paper III.—Commercial Law.*

Smith	... Mercantile Law.
Stevens	... Ditto.

##### *Paper IV.—Banking.*

Bagshaw and Hannaford.	Practical Banking.
Easton	... Money, Exchange and Banking.
Moxon	... English Practical Banking.
Davis	... Bank Organisation and Management.
Poley and Gula	... Stock Exchange.
Turner	... Commerce and Banking.

G. N. BANERJEE,

*Secretary, Council of Post-Graduate Teaching  
in Arts, Calcutta University.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 9th September 1921.



# **B. A. AND B.Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1922.**

## **Anthropology (Pass).**

### *Paper I.*

Clodd	... Childhood of the World.
Tylor	... Anthropology.
Spurrell	... Man and his Forerunners.

### *Paper II.*

Haddon	... Wanderings of Peoples.
Anderson	... The Peoples of India.
Hartland	... Primitive Society.
Haddon	... Magic and Fetishism.

### *Paper III.*

(Syllabus to be prescribed later.)

## **Anthropology (Honours).**

(In addition to the books recommended for the Pass Course.)

### *Paper I.*

Keith	... Ancient Types of Man.
Haddon	... Races of Man.
Huxley	... Man's Place in Nature.

### *Paper II.*

Risley	... Handbook of Ethnography.
Newbigin	... Modern Geography (Home University Library)

### *Papers III and IV.*

Risley	... The Peoples of India.
Iyer	... Cochin Tribes and Castes (Introduction).
Chanda	... Indo-Aryan Races.
Gupte	... Hindu Holidays and Ceremonials.

### *Papers V and VI.*

(Syllabus to be prescribed later.)

G. N. BANERJEE,

*Secretary, Council of Post-Graduate Teaching  
in Arts, Calcutta University.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 9th September 1921.

## **UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.**

### **NOTIFICATION.**

DHIRENDRAKUMAR BASU, son of late Babu Harendrakumar Basu, of village Kalibarnagar, Dacca, who was enrolled for the Matriculation Examination, 1921, from the Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch, Calcutta, bearing Roll Cal. 2291, is hereby debarred from appearing at any examination of the University for grave misconduct at the Matriculation Examination held in March 1921.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations*

SENATE HOUSE, the 9th September 1921.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

ERRATA.

1. In the list of successful candidates at the Matriculation Examination held in March 1921, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 8th June 1921:—

(a) On page 316, for

"Cal. 3122 Sunilchandra De ... 18-4 Second."

please read

"Cal. 3422 Susilchandra De ... 18-4 Second."

(b) On page 342, for

"Shi. 19 Sisirkumar Datta (Mm) ... 16-5 First."

please read

"Shi. 19 Sisirkumar Dasgupta (Mm) .. 16-5 First."

(c) On page 348, for

"Syl. 195 Syed Martiya Ali (Mm Mc)\* ... 17-8 First."

please read

"Syl. 195 Syed Martuza Ali (Mm Mc)\* ... 17-8 First."

2. In the list of successful candidates at the Intermediate Examination in Arts held in March 1921, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 6th July 1921:—

(a) On page 598, for

"Mazem Ali Miah (M) ... Carmichael College, Rangpur."

please read

"Mazam Ali Miah (M) ... Carmichael College, Rangpur."

(b) On page 602, for

"Mozhurul Anwar ... Chittagong College."

please read

"Mozbarul Anwar ... Chittagong College."

3. In the list of successful candidates at the B.A. Examination held in March 1921, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 10th August 1921:—

(a) On page 789, for

"Khondkar Gholam Mushid ... Presidency College."

please read

"Khondkar Gholam Murshid ... Presidency College."

(b) On page 792, for

"A. B. M. Magfar Ali ... St. Paul's College."

please read

"A. B. M. Magfur Ali ... St. Paul's College."

(c) On page 799, for

" Ghosh, Jagabandhu ... South Suburban College."

*please read*

" Ghosh, Jagadbandhu ... South Suburban College."

(d) On page 802, for

" Poddar, Rajendrakumar ... Scottish Churches College."

*please read*

" Poddar, Brajendrakumar ... Scottish Churches College."

(e) On page 816, for

" Dasgupta, Binaykrishna ... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal.  
N. 129."*please read*" Dasgupta, Binaykumar ... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal.  
N. 129."

(f) On page 823, for

" Laha, Trilokpati ... Bangabasi College."

*please read*

" Lala, Trilokpati ... Bangabasi College."

(g) On page 825, for

" Md. Ali Nawaz ... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym.  
N. 1."*please read*" Md. Ali Nawaz ... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym.  
N. 7."

(h) On page 835, for

" Sen, Usabala ... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal.  
F. N. 6."*please read*" Sen, Ushabala ... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal.  
F. N. 6."

(i) On page 836, for

" Sinha, Birajnath ... Berhampur Krishnath College."

*please read*

" Sinha, Birajanath ... Berhampur Krishnath College."

(j) On page 830, for

" Pramanik, Esak Ali ... Rajshahi College."

*please read*

" Muhammad Esabaque ... Rajshahi College."

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 10th September 1921.

**M.A. Gujarati (Principal Vernacular).****PAPER I.**

History of Gujarati Literature from the earliest times to A.D. 1900.

Special subject ... Parsi Writers of Gujarati during the 19th Century.

**Books recommended :—**

- |                       |     |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|
| K. M. Jhaveri         | ... | <i>Milestones in Gujarati Literature.</i>                     |
| D. C. Derasari        | ... | <i>Sathēnā Sāhityānī Digdarsan.</i>                           |
| K. M. Jhaveri         | ... | "Parsi Gujarati Sahitya" in the <i>Vishnū Sadi.</i>           |
| A. B. Dhruva and      | }   | <i>Selections from Gujarati Literature</i>                    |
| I. J. S. Taraporewala |     |   |
|                       |     | (Calcutta University). The introductory essay to each writer. |

**PAPER II.****Old Gujarati and Rājasthāni—**

- |                    |     |   |
|--------------------|-----|---|
| Padmanābh          | ... | <i>Kānhad-de Prabandh</i> (Derasari's edition).                               |
| Bhālan             | ... | <i>Kādambari</i> (Kāntāmala's edition).                                       |
| Rathor Prithvi Rāj | ... | <i>Veli Krishna Rukmani</i> (Tessitori's edition; Asiatic Society of Bengal). |

Old Gujarati collection published by the Baroda Government.

**PAPER III.****Mediæval and Modern Texts :—**

- |                       |     |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|
| Premanand             | ... | } As given in <i>Selections from Gujarati</i> |
| Dayaram               | ... |   |
| Narmadashankar        | ... | <i>Narma Kavita.</i>                          |
| Dalpatram             | ... | <i>Forbes Viraha</i> and <i>Dalpat-Kāvya.</i> |
| Kalapi                | ... | <i>Kekarava.</i>                              |
| Govardhanram Tripathi | ... | <i>Sarasvatichandra.</i>                      |

**PAPER IV.****Special subjects :—**

- (a) Women writers in Gujarati.  
(b) Akho and Sāmal.

Papers V, VI and VII ... As with the other Vernaculars.

**PAPER VIII.****Philology.**

- |                       |     |  |
|-----------------------|-----|--|
| I. J. S. Taraporewala | ... | <i>Elements of the Science of Language</i><br>(Calcutta University) (Omitting the Appendices). |
| N. B. Dinatia         | ... | <i>History of the Gujarati Language.</i>   |
| Sir G. A. Grierson    | ... | <i>Linguistic Survey of India, Vol. IX</i><br>(Introduction to Gujarati and Rajasthan).        |

G. N. BANERJEE,

Council of Post-Graduate Teaching  
in Arts, Calcutta University.

# ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Preliminary Examination in Law held in July 1921:—

## FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

1	{ Chattopadhyay, Syamapada	...	University Law College.
	Ray, Amiyamohan	...	Ditto.
3	Chakrabarti, Somnath	...	Ditto.
4	" Nisikanta	...	Ripon Law College.
5	Gupta, Pulinbihari	...	University Law College.
6	Ray, Sukhamay	...	Ditto.
	Basu, Harendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sachindramohan	...	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Sisirkumar	...	Ditto.
	Gan, Manindranath	...	Ditto.
7	{ Gangopadhyay, Nanigopal	...	Ditto.
	Gupta, Susilchandra	...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Sudhirkumar	...	Ditto.
	Pande, Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	Syed Md. Atiquallah	...	Ditto.

## SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

	A. S. M. Salik	...	University Law College.
	Abdul Hafiz	...	Ditto.
	Abdul Haleem	...	Ditto.
	Abdul Wahhab	...	Ditto.
	Abdur Rahman	...	Ditto.
	Abdur Raschid Mahmood	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 90.
	Abdus Salam	...	University Law College.
	Abu Hosain Sirker	...	Ditto.
	Acharyya, Lokendranath	...	Ditto.
10	" Sachindranath	...	Ditto.
	Adhikari, Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
	Alla Nowaz	...	Ripon Law College.
	Ash, Nrityagopal	...	University Law College.
	Bagchi, Jagatbandhu	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 95.
	" Jatishchandra	...	University Law College.
	" Nripendranath	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Birajkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Debranjana	...	Ditto.
	" Dharmadas	...	Ditto.
20	" Girindramohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 71.
	" Jatindranath	...	University Law College.
	" Niradkrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Nirmalkrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Panchanan	...	Ditto.
	" Pasupati	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Sachindranath	...	University Law College.
	" Saktipada	...	Ditto.
	" Susilchandra	...	Ditto.
	Bardolai, Anandaram	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
30	Barthakur, Chandranath	...	University Law College.
	Basak, Rasbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Subalkrishna	...	Ditto.



	Basu, Atulkrishna	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Bhupendrakumar	...	University Law College.
	" Bhupendralal	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Debendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Girindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Gopalhari	...	Ditto.
	" Hariprasad	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 10.
40	" Hirankumar	...	University Law College.
	" Hirendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Kamalaksha	...	Ditto.
	" Kanailal	...	Ditto.
	" Khagendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Niradbaran	...	Ditto.
	" Parijatkusum	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhansukumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 27.
	Basumallik, Asoknath	...	Ripon Law College.
	Bera, Jnanendranarayan	...	University Law College.
50	Bhadra, Jogendrachandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Bhaduri, Amulyakumar	...	Ditto.
	Bhandari, Charuchandra	...	University Law College.
	Bhattacharyya, Abinashchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal N. 103.
	" Kalipada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 93.
	" Kaliprasanna	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	" Kirankumar	...	University Law College.
	" Mrinalkanti	...	Ditto.
	" Narendrakumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Syamadas	...	University Law College.
60	Biswas, Bibhaschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	University Law College.
	" Birendrakrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindragopal	...	Ditto.
	" Jibankrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Susilchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Thakaprasad	...	University Law College.
	Bhuyan, Chandrakamal	...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Abanibhushan	...	Ditto.
70	" Amarendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Birendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Chandmohan	...	Ditto.
	" Gobardhan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Hemantakumar	...	University Law College.
	" Nageschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Narendranath	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	" Nareschandra	...	University Law College.
	" Nilbaranchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Ditto.
80	" Prabhaschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sisirechandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 3.
	" Surendrachandra	...	University Law College.
	Chandra, Binaykrishna	...	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Bhabanimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Bhabaniprasad	...	Ditto.
	" Bhutnath	...	Ditto.
	" Durgaprasad	...	Ditto.
	" Indubhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Krishnapada	...	Ditto.
90	" Mahadeb	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 72.
	" Nirmalkrishna	...	University Law College.
	" Prabhatkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 17.
	" Sasadhar	...	University Law College.

	Chattopadhyay, Sibaprasanna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 73.
	" Sudhansubhushan	...	University Law College.
	" Sudhinkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Susilkumar	...	Ditto.
	Chattoraj, Jagannath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 30.
100	Chaudhuri, Debendrachandra	...	University Law College.
	" Harischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jogendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Kshitindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Paresnarayan	...	Ditto.
	" Pramathanath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Ramaprasad	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 78.
	" Surendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Umeschandra	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Das, Amulyaratan	...	University Law College.
110	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindranarayan	...	Ditto.
	" Pabitrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Pramathanath	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Satischandra	...	University Law College.
	" Sukdeb	...	Ditto.
	" Umacharan	...	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Bimalchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Bisweswar	...	Ditto.
	" Manoranjan	...	Ditto.
120	" Pulinbihari	...	Ripon Law College.
	Datta, Asutosh I	...	University Law College.
	" Atulchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Banbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Jyotindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Pasupati	...	Ditto.
	" Sachindrakrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Sachindranath	...	Ditto.
	Dattagupta, Rabindrakumar	...	Ditto.
130	Dattaray, Abanikisor	...	Dacca Law College.
	De, Akshaykumar	...	University Law College.
	" Binodlal	...	Ditto.
	" Chunilal	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Dhanakrishna	...	University Law College.
	" Harendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Manohar	...	Ditto.
	" Saratchandra	...	Ditto.
	Deb, Manindramohan	...	Ditto.
	Dhar, Kshitischandra	...	Ripon Law College.
140	" Satyendranath	...	University Law College.
	Framjee Rustomjee	...	Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Abanibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Goshthabihari	...	Ditto.
	" Khagendranath	...	Dacca Law College.
	Ghosh, Atulkrishna	...	University Law College.
	" Bijaybhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Birendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Chandramadhab	...	Ditto.
	" Hemantakumar	...	Ditto.
150	" Iswarlal	...	Ditto.
	" Jnanendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Jogendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Kumareschandra	...	University Law College.
	" Nagendranath, II	...	Ditto.
	" Nagendranath, I	...	Ditto.
	" Pramathanath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Pransankar	...	University Law College.
	" Saurindranarayan	...	Ditto.

	Ghosh, Sudhirkumar	...	University Law College.
160	" Sunilkumar	...	Ditto.
	Ghoshal, Prandhan	...	Ditto.
	Goswami, Thakahari	...	Ditto.
	Guha, Bhudebchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Narendranath	...	Ditto.
	Gupta, Abanimohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Jatischandra	...	University Law College.
	" Jnanranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Kamalkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Kaminiranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 79.
170	" Nageschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 5.
	" Praphullakumar, I	...	University Law College.
	Hait, Binaybhushan	...	Ditto.
	Hajra, Gaurpada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 105.
	" Ramranjan	...	University Law College.
	" Satchidananda	...	Ditto.
	Kar, Matilal	...	Ripon Law College.
	Kargupta, Rebatimohan	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Khan, Dhirendranath, II	...	University Law College.
	Konar, Srischandra	...	Ditto.
180	Muhammad Ismail	...	Ripon Law College.
	Mahammed Sharfuddin Khan	...	Ditto.
	Mahomed Yakub Hossain	...	University Law College.
	Majumdar, Annadacharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 36.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	University Law College.
	" Dharanidhar	...	Ditto.
	" Prabodhkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 5.
	" Surendrakumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	" T. kendrajit	...	University Law College.
	Mallik, Pasupatinath	...	Ditto.
190	Mandal, Annadaprasad	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Kshetramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Rabindranath	...	University Law College.
	Md. Abdul Gaffur Khan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Abdul Wahed	...	Ditto.
	" Mahfuzul Huq	...	University Law College.
	" Rashidul Huq	...	Ditto.
	Mg. Shwe Baw	...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Bhanubikas	...	Ditto.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
200	" Harilal	...	University Law College.
	" Hirendarnath	...	Ditto.
	" Manindrakumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Panabicharan	...	University Law College.
	" Panchanan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 39.
	" Phanindrakumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	University Law College.
	" Sunilchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Susilkrishna	...	University Law College.
	Mohammad Ali Chowdhury	...	Dacca Law College.
210	Mohammad Yahya	...	University Law College.
	Mohiuddin Ahmad	...	Ripon Law College.
	Mowla Nowaz	...	Ditto.
	M. Sader Hussain	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 125.
	Muhammed Abdul Jabbar	...	University Law College.
	Muhammad Shamsuddin	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Batakrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Charulal	...	Ditto.
	" Gauripada	...	Ditto.

220	Mukhopadhyay, Harendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Haripada	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Jyotiprasad	...	University Law College.
	" Kiranprakas	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 4.
	" Nalinikanta	...	University Law College.
	" Nanibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Narayanchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Susilchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Nag, Sudhirkumar	...	University Law College.
230	Naha, Sailendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	Nandi, Brajendrakumar	...	University Law College.
	" Charuchandra	...	Ditto.
	Noorul Hoda	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 55.
	Nur Husain Khan	...	Dacca Law College.
	Nurul Amin	...	Ripon Law College.
	Fain, Gokulechandra	...	University Law College.
	" Tushtucharan	...	Ditto.
	Palchaudhuri, Bhupendralal	...	Ditto.
	" Pramathabhushan	...	Ditto.
240	Rahim Baksh Mian	...	Ripon Law College.
	Rakshit, Kamakhyanath	...	Dacca Law College.
	Ray, Amarnath	...	University Law College.
	" Amulyakrishna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 44.
	" Birendranarayan	...	University Law College.
	" Bishnupada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 57.
	" Brajasundar	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Chittaranjan	...	University Law College.
	" Hirankumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 42.
	" Kalikaranjan	...	University Law College.
250	" Kisorimohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Kshitischandra	...	University Law College.
	" Lalitmohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Manindranarayan	...	University Law College.
	" Manindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Murarimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Nugendranarayan	...	Ditto.
	" Nirmalkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Nitindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	Ditto.
260	" Priyatosh	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhenduranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhindrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Tridibnath	...	Ditto.
	Raychaudhuri, Lalitmohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Premranjan	...	University Law College.
	" Sisirkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Satikanta	...	Ditto.
	Rudra, Jagadischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sachindranath	...	Ditto.
270	S. A. T. Alxul Wasey	...	Ripon Law College.
	Saha, Bhupendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Rasikechandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 9.
	" Sureslal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 114.
	Samanta, Sibakinkar	...	University Law College.
	Sanyal, Bijalibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Hariprasanna	...	Ditto.
	" Rabindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 109.
	" Sudhansubikas	...	University Law College.
	Sarkar, Abhayapada	...	Ditto.

280	Sarkar, Bijaybhushan	...	University Law College.	
	" Durgapada	...	Ditto.	
	" Jatindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 47.	
	" Kalisankar	...	University Law College.	
	" Khagendrapada	...	Ditto.	
	" Kshetramohan	...	Ditto.	
	" Ksbitischandra	...	Ditto.	
	" Radhagobinda	...	Ditto.	
	" Saratchandra	...	Ditto.	
	" Sibsaran	...	Ditto.	
290	" Sudhansudhar	...	Ditto.	
	Sarma, Khageswar	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.	
	Sen, Amalohandra	...	University Law College.	
	" Bhupendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 88.	
	" Bijaykumar	...	University Law College.	
	" Dhirendranath	...	Dacca Law College.	
	" Herambakumar	...	Ripon Law College.	
	" Jnanendranarayan	...	University Law College.	
	" Manindrachandra	...	Ditto.	
	" Praphullachandra	...	Ditto.	
300	" Praphullachandra, I	...	Ditto.	
	" Syamapada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 15.	
	Sengupta, Dwijendranath	...	University Law College.	
	" Pramodkumar	...	Ripon Law College.	
	" Saralendubhushan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 48.	
	Serajul Haque	...	Ripon Law College.	
	Sharfuddin Ahmad	...	Dacca Law College.	
	Sil, Debendranath	...	University Law College.	
	Sinha, Gopendranath	...	Ditto.	
	Soyed Abdul Malek	...	Ditto.	
310	Syed Habibar Rahaman	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 24.	
	Syed Muhammad Mohiuddin	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 23.	
	Zahur Ahmad	...	University Law College.	
313	Zahur Ahmed Choudhuri	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 11.	

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 21st September 1921.





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

I.—The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination in Law held in July 1921 :—

#### FIRST DIVISION.

*(Arranged in order of merit.)*

1	L. A. Gopalakrishna	... University Law College.
2	{ Khaitan, Chandiprasad	... Ditto.
	{ Mitra, Kshetranath	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 35.
4	Padmapati, Annadakumar	... Ripon Law College.
5	Raychaudhuri, Sadhanchandra	... University Law College.
6	Dutt, Shushilchunder	... Ditto.
7	Maitra, Jogendranath	... Ditto.
8	Ray, Dhirendrachandra	... Dacca Law College.
9	De, Surendranath	... University Law College.
10	{ Basu, Hemantakumar	... Ditto.
	{ Ghatak, Nirajanath	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 25.
12	Syed Nawab Ali	... University Law College.
	{ Barua, Sisirkumar	... Earle Law College, Gauhati.
13	{ Chattopadhyay, Praphullakumar	... University Law College.
	{ Ray, Satyendranath	... Ditto.
16	Lahiri, Bimalakanta	... Ditto.
17	Dasgupta, Asutosh	... Ditto.
18	Gangopadhyay, Krishnalal	... Ditto.
19	Chattopadhyay, Gopalchandra	... Dacca Law College.
20	{ Datta, Harendranath	... University Law College.
	{ Majumdar, Surendrachandra	... Ditto.
22	{ Basu, Sarojkumar	... Ditto.
	{ De, Syamapada	... Ditto.
24	{ Azizur Rahman	... Ditto.
	{ Das, Anangamohan	... Ripon Law College.

26	Bandyopadhyay, Matischandra	...	University Law College.
	" Nikunjabihari	...	Ripon Law College.
	De, Prabodhchandra	...	Ditto.
	Ray, Biswanath	...	University Law College.
31	Sen, Dhirendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Balo, Narendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bijaykrishna	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 19.
33	" Manomohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	Biswas, Himadriballabh	...	University Law College.
	Chakrabarti, Harinath	...	Dacca Law College.
	Ghosh, Rabindrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 14.
	K. Rangachari	...	University Law College.
	Lodh, Rohinikumar	...	Dacca Low College.
	Mitra, Ramlal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 28.
	Sinha, Gaurgopal	...	University Law College.

## SECOND DIVISION.

(Arranged in alphabetical order.)

10	Abdul Shakur	...	University Law College.
	Abdur Rashid	...	Ripon Law College.
	Abu Zafar	...	University Law College.
	Acharyya, Bimalananda	...	Ditto.
	" Hemantakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhindranath	...	Ditto.
	Ahmed Meah	...	Ripon Law College.
	Ahsanuttowheed	...	University Law College.
	Aich, Rameschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	A. M. Md. Shahoodul Huque	...	Dacca Law College.
20	Azizul Islam, II	...	University Law College.
	Bahrul Huq	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 5.
	Bandyopadhyay, Amalchandra	...	University Law College.
	" Amarnath	...	Ditto.
	" Bidhubhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Harisadhan	...	Ditto.
	" Jyotsnakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Maniklal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 13.
	" Manindranath	...	University Law College.
	" Radharaman	...	Ditto.
30	" Ramranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 2.
	" Sachindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 33.
	" Sudhirschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	University Law College.
	" Umuprasanna	...	Ditto.
	Baral, Mohanlal	...	Ripon Law College.
	Barma, Sachindramohan	...	University Law College.
	Baruya, Dineschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jadunath	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Basu, Amarendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Charuchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Debendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Kamalkrishna	...	University Law College.
	" Nalinchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Niharkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Nilratan	...	Ditto.
	" Paresnath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 17.
	" Ramanath	...	Ripon Law College.

40	Basu, Sailendranath	..	University Law College.
	" Sasadhar	...	Ditto.
	" Sibanath	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Sunilkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 41.
	Bhaduri, Akshaykumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	Bhattacharyya, Ardhendubhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Asutosh	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 4.
	" Birajamohan	...	University Law College.
50	" Bireswar	...	Ditto.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Dwijapada	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Gauriprasad	...	University Law College.
	" Hemchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 29.
	" Kalicharan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Manoranjan	...	University Law College.
	" Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Suratanu	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
60	" Upendrakumar	...	University Law College.
	Bhowal, Upendrachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	Biswas, Debendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Durgasankar	...	Ditto.
	" Girindrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Kunjabihari	...	Ditto.
	Chaklanabis, Surendramohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	Chakrabarti, Basantabihari	...	Ditto.
	" Brajendrakumar	...	University Law College.
70	" Dineschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Harendrakumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Indranarayan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 53.
	" Matilal	...	University Law College.
	" Narendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Nityananda	...	Ditto.
	" Phakirchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Prakaschandra	...	University Law College.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	Ditto.
	Chanda, Satyendranath	...	Dacca Law College.
	Chattopadhyay, Abinaschandra	...	Ditto.
80	" Basantakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 21.
	" Bibhutibhusan	...	University Law College.
	" Biswapati	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Makhanlal	...	University Law College.
	" Nanigopal	...	Ditto.
	" Narendragopal	...	Ditto.
	" Nilmanikumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 36.
	" Panchanan	...	Ripon Law College.
90	Chaudhuri, Ganeschandra	...	University Law College.
	" Jnaneschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Jogendrakumar	...	University Law College.
	" Kantipada	...	Ditto.
	" Purnachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Satischandra	...	University Law College.
	Danda, Jitendranath	...	Dacca Law College.
	Das, Bidhubhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Gaurmohan	...	University Law College.
	" Harilal	...	Ditto.
	" Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Paresnath	...	Ditto.
100	" Pulinbihari	...	Ditto.

	Das, Radhagobinda	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 31.	
	" Rakhachandra	...	University Law College.	
	" Rasaraj	...	Ditto.	
	" Rohinikanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 52.	
	" Sachindranath	...	University Law College.	
	" Satischandra	...	Ditto.	
	Dasgupta, Dhirendrasankar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 23.	
	" Jogeschandra	...	University Law College.	
110	" Narendranath	...	Ripon Law College.	
	" Nareschandra	...	University Law College.	
	" Ramaprasad	...	Ditto.	
	" Upendranath	...	Ditto.	
	Datta, Anupamkrishna	...	Ditto.	
	" Basantakumar	...	Ditto.	
	" Gunamay	...	Ditto.	
	" Maheswarchandra	...	Ditto.	
	" Meghnath	...	Ripon Law College.	
	" Nagendranath	...	Dacca Law College.	
120	" Nandadulal	...	University Law College.	
	" Phanindrakumar	...	Ripon Law College.	
	" Rameschandra	...	Ditto.	
	" Surojkumar	...	University Law College.	
	" Taradas	...	Ditto.	
	Dattagupta, Manindranath	...	Ditto.	
	De, Baradacharan	...	Ditto.	
	" Kanailal	...	Ditto.	
	" Maninathanath	...	Ditto.	
	" Sailendranath	...	Ripon Law College.	
	" Saurendrakrishna	...	University Law College.	
130	" Surendranath, I	...	Ditto.	
	Deb, Bidhugopal	...	Ditto.	
	" Charubhushan	...	Ditto.	
	" Hrideschandra	...	Ditto.	
	Debchaudhuri, Nikunjabihari	...	Ditto.	
	Dhar, Bansibihari	...	Ripon Law College.	
	" Bipinbihari	...	University Law College.	
	" Prabodhchandra	...	Dacca Law College.	
	Gangopadhyay, Banibhushan	...	University Law College.	
	" Bankimchandra	...	Dacca Law College.	
140	" Bibhutibhushan	...	University Law College.	
	" Paranchandra	...	Ditto.	
	Ghosh, Amulyachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 8.	
	" Bhupendrakrishna	...	University Law College.	
	" Bhutnath	...	Ripon Law College.	
	" Hrishikes	...	University Law College.	
	" Jitendranarayan	...	Ditto.	
	" Lalitmohan	...	Ripon Law College.	
	" Mihirlal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 3.	
	" Rajendracharan	...	University Law College.	
150	" Saralkumar	...	Ditto.	
	" Satischandra	...	Ripon Law College.	
	" Satyasadhan	...	University Law College.	
	" Susilkumar	...	Ditto.	
	" Tarakdas	...	Ditto.	
	" Tikendralal	...	Ditto.	
	Ghoshchaudhuri, Jnanranjan	...	Dacca Law College.	
	Ghoshdastidar, Kesabchandra	...	University Law College.	
	Ghoshmaulik, Satyendrachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 9.	
	Guha, Atulechandra	...	University Law College.	
160	" Dhirendramohan	...	Ripon Law College.	
	" Lokendranath	...	University Law College.	
	" Nalinimohan	...	Ditto.	

	Gupta, Basantakumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Gaurranjan	...	University Law College.
	" Gopendranath	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	" Jatischandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	Hajra, Charuchandra	...	University Law College.
	" Haricharan	...	Ditto.
	" Mahimamukul	...	Ditto.
170	" Nanigopal	...	Ditto.
	Hossain Bakhsh Biswas	...	Ditto.
	lakub Ali, II	...	Ripon Law College.
	Joardar, Kisorimohan	...	University Law College.
	" Ranimohan	...	Ditto.
	K. S. V. Acharya	...	Ripon Law College.
	Kafladdin Khandaker	...	University Law College.
	Kalimuddin Ahmed	...	Ripon Law College.
	Kar, Nilambar	...	University Law College.
	" Nisikanta	...	Dacca Law College.
180	" Sudhansusekhar	...	University Law College.
	Karmahapatra, Saratchandra	...	Ditto.
	Karmakar, Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
	Kunduchaudhuri, Banbihari	...	Ditto.
	Mahammad Isrel Khan	...	Ripon Law College.
	Maitra, Amayagobinda	...	University Law College.
	" Hemchandra	...	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Dhirendrachandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Manindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal. N. 10.
	" Praphullachandra	...	University Law College.
190	" Rebatimohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Satyendralal	...	University Law College.
	" Surendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	Mallik, Kartikchandra	...	University Law College.
	Mandal, Ramendrakumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	Manna, Durgapada	...	Ditto.
	Manzoor Ali	...	University Law College.
	Matilal, Naranath	...	Ditto.
	Maung Aung Thin	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 47.
	Md. Barkatulla	...	University Law College.
200	Mirza Mohunmad Zahoorbeg	...	Ditto.
	Misra, Debendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Rajanikanta	...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Anarendrakumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Bijayranjan	...	University Law College.
	" Rajkumudkrishna	...	Ditto.
	Mohamed Abdur Rashid	...	Ripon Law College.
	Mohammad Ibrahim	...	Dacca Law College.
	Motaharul Haque	...	University Law College.
	Muhammad Osman Ali	...	Ditto.
210	Muhammad Sadiq Khan	...	Dacca Law College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Bankimchandra	...	University Law College.
	" Bholanath	...	Ditto.
	" Girijakanta	...	Ditto.
	" Jagatbandhu	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Jogeshchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Nanigopal, II	...	University Law College.
	" Panchugopal	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Prabodhchandra	...	University Law College.
	" Purnendunath	...	Ripon Law College.
220	" Sailakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 15.
	" Syamaprasad	...	University Law College.
	Nag, Dineschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	Nandi, Gopendranath	...	University Law College.
	Nath, Radhikaprasad	...	Ripon Law College.
	Nuruddin Ahmad	...	University Law College.
	Pal, Abinaschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Akhilechandra	...	Dacca Law College.

	Pal, Narendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Nilmani	...	Ditto.
230	" Panchanan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Surendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Syamendralal	...	Ditto.
	Palit, Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	Pati, Dasarathi	...	Ditto.
	Poddar, Radhikalal	...	Ditto.
	Quazi Shumsul Alum	...	Ripon Law College.
	Ray, Birajmohan	...	University Law College.
240	" Chandicharan	...	Ditto.
	" Dineschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Haripada	...	Ditto.
	" Hemchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jnanendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Jnanranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Jogendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Kasinath	...	Ditto.
	" Kshirodchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 7.
	" Kumudechandra	...	Ripon Law College.
250	" Maheschandra	...	University Law College.
	" Manojmohan	...	Ditto.
	" Purnachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Satyagopal	...	Ditto.
	" Satyananda	...	Ditto.
	" Satyendranath, I	...	Ditto.
	Raychaudhuri, Balaram	...	Ditto.
	" Bibhutibhushan, II	...	Ditto.
	" Gunendranath	...	Dacca Law College.
260	" Krishnabihari	...	University Law College.
	" Pannalal	...	Ditto.
	" Ramendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
	Rudra, Pranaykumar	...	Ditto.
	Sadhu, Ambikacharan	...	Ripon Law College.
	Saha, Madanmohan	...	University Law College.
	Sarkar, Banbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Birendrapada	...	Ditto.
	" Gaurangachandra	...	Ditto.
270	" Indubhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Nalinchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Nagendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Nareschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sudharkrishna	...	Ditto.
	Sarma, Tankeswar	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Sen, Atulchandra	...	University Law College.
	" Binodchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Dwijendranath	...	Ditto.
280	" Girischandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Gopikanta	...	University Law College.
	" Hemantakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Prabhatkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Praphullachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sailendranath, II	...	Ditto.
	" Satyakinkar	...	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Dhirendranath,	...	Ditto.
	" Jnanranjan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Nalinbihari	...	Ripon Law College.
290	" Pulinbihari	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Satischandra	...	University Law College.
	" Satyagopal	...	Ditto.
	" Satyaranjan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 37.
	" Sukumar	...	University Law College.



	Sengupta, Ushanath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll
	Set, Sibadas	...	Cal. N. 45.
	Shahadut Hossain	...	University Law College.
	Shewpujan Upadhaya	...	Ditto.
	Sikdar, Narendranath	...	Ditto.
	Sinha, Amulyadhan	...	Ditto.
300	" Asutosh	...	Ditto.
	" Bankimchandra	...	Ditto.
	Sinhamahapatra, Jadabes	...	Ditto.
	Sinhamanipuri. Arjun	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Som, Manomohan	...	University Law College.
	Syed Ahmadul Hasan	...	Dacca Law College.
	Tamizuddin Ahmad	...	University Law College.
	Tauhid Uddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
308	Wazed Ali	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.

A. C. BOSE,  
Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 28th September 1921.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.**

It is hereby notified that the Vidwat Sammilani Sabha at Bishnupur, in the district of Faridpur, is abolished by the Council of the Calcutta Sanskrit Association in their meeting held on the 13th August 1921, and that no Sanskrit examinations will in future be held at that centre with effect from the year 1922.

ASHUTOSH SHASTRI,  
Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.

CALCUTTA, the 13th August 1921.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.**

It is hereby notified that a centre for holding the Sanskrit First and Second Examinations, under the auspices of the Bhonsla Vedic Patsala Committee at Nagpur, in the district of Nagpur, has been sanctioned by the Council of the Calcutta Sanskrit Association from the year 1922.

ASHUTOSH SHASTRI,  
Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.

CALCUTTA, the 13th August 1921.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.**

It is hereby notified that a centre for holding the Sanskrit First and Second Examinations, under the auspices of the Datia State Education Committee at Datia, in the district of Datia, C. I., has been sanctioned by the Council of the Calcutta Sanskrit Association from the year 1922.

ASHUTOSH SHASTRI,  
Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.

CALCUTTA, the 13th August 1921.

**Jack Memorial Scholarship.**

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress, the Jack Memorial Scholarship of Rs. 30 a month is awarded to Babu Sachindra Nath Ghosh for one year with effect from the 1st June 1921.

The scholarship is tenable at the Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, where the student will read for the M. A. degree and attend the University Post Graduate course in Economics.

It shall be optional to the committee of management of the Jack Memorial Scholarship Fund at any time to cancel the scholarship upon their being satisfied that the scholar has not derived full benefit therefrom.

P. H. WADDELL,

*District Magistrate of Bakarganj and a  
member of the Managing Committee*

BARISAL, the 17th September 1921.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 5, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

##### NOTICE.

##### Qualified Urdu Teachers.

**ABBOTTABAD**—Q. Rahmat Ullah Khan, B.A., C.O. Messrs. Karim Bux & Bros., Merchants, Abbottabad.

**AGRA**—Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Regimental Bazar, Agra Cantt.

**ALLAHABAD**—

\* Mohd. Ibrahim, Persian Teacher, Government High School, 87, Patchar ki Gali, Allahabad.

Shaikh Mohamnad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.

Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 443, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

S. Ahtar Hosain Jafari, 257, Chak, Allahabad (or Head Maulavin, Jumna High School, Allahabad).

**AMBALA**—

Chhota Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.

Gulam Qadir, Karimullah's compound, near H. M. High School, Ambala Cantonment.

Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar.

Mohd. Aquil Shahidi, Mohalla Mamaran, Ambala City.

Mohd. Khalil, the Maimarans, Ambala City.

\* Rahmat Khan, Mir Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.

\* Ghasita Ram, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.

**AMRITSAR**—Mihruddin, C-o Messrs. Karamdin Bros., Hall Bazar, Amritsar.

**AMROHA**—Khwaja Amir Ahmad Ansary, Government High School, Amroha.

**ASANSOL**—Shukh Deo Lal, 44, Bastin Bazar, Asansol.

**BANGALORE**—

Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 1, Pattigrew Street, St. John Hill.

Mukhter Ahmed, C-o A. D. S. & Y., Bangalore.

Muhammad Saleh, Munshi, Brigade Supply Office, Bangalore.

A. S. Wale Muhammad, Old Poor House Road, Bangalore.

**BANNU**.—Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner, Bannu.

**BAREILLY—**

Basheer Ahmad, Bazaria Inayatganj (Old City).  
 Hadiar Khan, Old City Sailani, Bareilly.  
 Hafiz Abdul Aziz, 313, Sadar Bazar, Bareilly Cantonment.  
 Hafizuddin Khan, B.A., Aqab Kotwali, Bareilly.  
 Mohd. Auriff, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly.

**BARRACKPORE—**Nisar Ahmad Khan, 89, Baker Mahal.

**BELGAUM—**

Saiyid Mustafa, Camp Belgaum.  
 K. M. Syed, care of Munshi Syed Mustafa, Belgaum.

**BELLARY—**Mir Mahmud Husain, 76, Tank Bund, Bellary.

**BENARES—**Fazand Ali Khan, Regimental Munshi, Orderly Bazar, Benares City.

**BOMBAY—**

Mr. Mohd. Shafi Ahmad Mazhari, M.A., M.S.P. (Lond.), 668, Parel Road, Byculla, opp. Grant Medical College, Bombay.  
 \*Mr. H. M. Anvar, Karelwadi, Thakurdwar Road, Bombay Post No. 2.  
 Mr. Musa Younus Hakim, Mustafa Lodge, Antop Hill, Matunga, Bombay.

**BUDAUN—**

†Abdul Salam, Birhampur, Budaun.  
 Sami Uddin Qadri, c-o M. Hamiduddin, Danishmandi, Maulvi Tola, Budaun, U. P.

**CALCUTTA—**

A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 14, Zakaria Street.  
 Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane.  
 Abdul Habib Khan, 12, Jamadar Khan Lane, Balligunge.  
 M. Abdul Hamid, 47, Baker Hostel, P. O. Dharamtalla, Calcutta.  
 \*Abdul Qadim Jafari, 2F, Damzen's Second Lane, Chinapara.  
 Akmal Ali Akmal, 25, Nur Ali Lane, P. O. Entally.  
 Azherus Sadain, Teacher, Calcutta Madrasah, 138-1, Karaya Road.  
 Azizun Nabi Khan, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge.  
 \*Badrudin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane.  
 Mohd. Abul Hasanut, 39, Police-Hospital Road, P. O. Entally.  
 Mohd. Azam, 18-2, Dilkhusa Street, P. O. Balligunge.  
 Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17-1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge.  
 Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Moijuddy Jamadar Lane, Balligunge P. O.  
 Mohd. Quasim Khan, 7, Agha Mehdi Street.  
 Mohd. Kurban Ali Asri, 7, Onrait 1st Lane, Entally P. O.  
 Nyzamuddin, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara.  
 Raza Ali Wahshat, M.B.A.S., Dilkhusa Street, Balligunge.  
 S. E. Haque, 69, Baker Hostel.  
 S. M. Yunus, B.A., 6-1, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.  
 Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, B.A., 12, Wali Ullah Lane.  
 Syed Jaffar Abbas, 12, Wali Ullah Lane.

**CAWNPORE—**

S. M. Aminuddin, Regimental Munshi, 11th Machine Gun Battalion.  
 Sri Ram, c-o Dr. R. C. Das Suksena, Anwarganj, Cawnpore.  
 Syed Aolad Husain, 2nd Master, 44-170, Kamal Khan's Ahata, Cawnpore.

**DALHOUSIE—**Sita Ram Mehtha, Mankote Barrack, Dalhousie.

**DARDONI—**M. Abdul Waheed, Regimental Munshi, 2-69th Punjabis.

## DARJEELING—

\*Mohd. Hosain Jafari, Sunny Villa, P. O. Lane, Darjeeling.  
Syed Abdulla Afzali, St. Paul's School, Darjeeling.

DERA GHAZI KHAN—† Waris Ali Khan 'Waris,' English Master, Government High School, Dera Ghazi Khan.

## DEHRA DUN—

\*Aziz Mohammad Khan Afridi "Jarir" (Lucknow), 2-A, New Road.  
Sahibzada Dost Mohammed Khan Durrani, Mir Munshi, House No. 108,  
Dhaman Wala, Dehra Dun City.  
Shaikh Abdul Rabb, Officers' Munshi, Depôt 1st Battalion, K. E. O.  
Gurkhas, Faizan Soofan, Pattan Bazar.

## DELHI—

Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.  
M. A. Khan Haidari, M.R.A.S., Akbar Manzil, Delhi.  
Mohd. Ibrahim, Miytabai Press.

FEROZEPOR—Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.

FYZABAD—S. M. Sharafat Ali, Urdu Instructor, Regimental Bazar, Fyzabad.

## HYDERABAD (DECCAN)—

Abdul Majid Sharif Quraishi, Assistant Segadar, H. E. H. The Nizam's  
Finance Office.  
Jamaluddin, Office of the Inspector of Customs, Hyderabad.

## JHANSI—

Abdullah Khan, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, behind Kotwali.  
Hamza Ali Khan, Muttarajjim and Officers' Munshi, Abbott Market,  
Jhansi.  
\*Mohd. Sadiq Ali, Brigade Munshi, 26th Brigade, R. F. A., Jhansi.  
Nirmal Prasad Jain, Sadar Bazar.

JHELUM—Syed Aftab Ali, Hindustani Instructor, Jhelum Cantonment,  
Punjab.

## JUBBULPORE—

Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 12th Battalion, Machine Gun Corps.  
Mahommed Zahid Khan, c-o. Hakim Mohomed Hayat Khan, General  
Merchant, Sadar Bazar, Jubbulpore.  
Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, c-o. Nisar Ali Sha's Garden, Nerbada  
Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.  
No. 524Nk. Ghaus Ali Shah, School Master, 276th Punjabis, Jubb-  
ulpore.

## JULLUNDUR—

Dharam Lal, c o. Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur.  
Fazal Mohammad, Clerical and Commercial Master, Islamia High School,  
Jullundur City.  
Karam Chand, c-o. Jacki Mull & Sons, Sadar Bazar, Jullundur Canton-  
ment.

KARACHI—Anandaram Tahadamal, Regimental Munshi, 1st Border Regt.,  
Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAU—Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KOHAT—Lal Mohd. Quraishi, Officers' Mir Munshi, Mohalla Mean Badshah.  
Kohat, N. W. F. P.

KOLHAPUR—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

**LAHORE—**

- \*Abdul Huq, English Teacher, Islamia High School, Bhati Gate, Lahore.
- Abdur Rahaman Ahmadi, Head Clerk, No. 1 Base Depôt, Medical Stores, Lahore Cantonment.
- \*Aulad Ali Gilani, B.A., M.F., H.P., Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate.
- Ganesh Datt Shastri, late Professor, Government College, Lahore.
- Mahbub Alam Quarnishi, Kucha Phullanwala, Lohari Mandi, Lahore.
- Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
- Mohd. Khalilur Rahman Sabri, Chunian district, Lahore.
- Mohd. Jafar Ali, M.A., 'The Zephyr', Fleming Road, Lahore.
- Muhammad Din, 2999, Pir Gilaman Street, Lahore.
- Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
- Syed Khurshid Hussain Ahmad, Head Persian Teacher, Mission High School, Lahore.

**LANSDOWNE—**

- Syed Muhammad Yunus, Lansdowne, U. P.
- Zafar Salim Kausar, Mir Munshi, Lansdowne.

**LUCKNOW—**

- Abdul Alim, Hussainganj, Lucknow.
- Krishna Saran Mathur, Senior Bench Reader, Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, or 162, Maulviganj, Lucknow.
- Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, Regimental Munshi, 1-10 Middlessex Regiment, Lucknow.
- Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
- \*Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel.
- S. Muzaffar Hussain "Zaidi," C-o Maulana "Sofi," Maulvi Ganj, Lucknow.
- S. R. Kapur, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion (P. A.), Somerset L. I., Dilkhusa, Lucknow.
- S. A. Hamid Shah, 1102, Raja Manzil, Sadar Bazar, Lucknow.
- M. Ram Sarup, Sarai Malikhan, Chhotta Balkishan, Lucknow.
- S. Tussadduq Hussain, S-o S. Wajid Ali, 62, Cantonment Road, Lucknow.

**LUDHIANA—**

- Abdul Muid, S-o S. M. Ahmad, Retired Ludhiana Municipality Head Clerk, Ludhiana.
- †Amar Nath Yogi, Professor of Oriental Languages, Ludhiana.
- Kishori Lal Jethi, Khanna Khurd, District Ludhiana.

**MADRAS.**—Mahiddin Hussain Sahib, 15-16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

**MEERUT—**

- Ahmad Bux, Regimental Munshi, 21st (Empress of India) Lancers.
- Ghulam Haidar Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion Seaforth Highlanders, Meerut.
- Mohamed Sarwar, Chisti Regimental Munshi, 112-A, Inambara, 12th Brigade, R. H. A., Lalkurti Bazar.

**MULTAN—**

- Atalul Majid Shakir, near Railway Station, Multan Cantonment.
- Allah Bakhsh, outside Delhi Gate, Katimar Well, Multan City.
- \*Din Mohd. Khan 'Talib,' Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., the Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Multan Cantonment.
- Mohd. Rahim Shah, Munshi Fazil, Mir Munshi, Chah Bohar Wala, Multan Cantonment.
- Permanand, C-o Babu Chhinku Ram, Train Clerk, Multan Cantonment.
- S. M. Ramzan, C-o the Postmaster, Multan Cantonment.
- Sher Ali Khan Rind, House No. 634, Sudder Bazar, Multan.
- Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.



NAINI TAL.—Faquir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

NOWSHERA—

Ghulam Idris, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.  
Sadat Mabud, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.  
Zainul Abidin Abid, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.

PANIPAT—

†Brahma Nand Goel (Aggarwal), C-o L. Dalip Singh Teluram, Cloth Merchants, Panipat (Punjab).  
Jiyal Lal, C-o Munshi Sadi Ram, Panipat.

PARTABGARH.—S. Athar Hussain Jafari, Partabgarh City (Oudh).

PATNA—

Mohd. Muslim, Sadikpur, P. O. Gulzarbagh.  
S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.  
Rasid-uddin Ahmed Khan, Pathantoli, Gulzarbagh P. O., Patna.

PESHAWAR—

Chandan Khan, Officers' Munshi, Pabbi, Peshawar district.  
H. S. Wajid Ali Shah, Mohalla Sayedan, Karimpura, Peshawar City.  
S. Zafar Shah Bukhari, Head Clerk, Inspector of Schools, Northern Circle, Peshawar.

PHILLAUR.—Thakurdas Pahwa, Oriental Language Instructor, Police Training School.

POONA.—S. Karim Baksh, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Lincoln Regiment, Gharpuri, Poona.

PURNEA.—Mohd. Shuaib, Head Maulvi, Zilla School.

QUETTA—

Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.  
Mirza Mohd. Sarwar Khan, Persian Professor, Government High School, Quetta.  
K. R. Mehta, Regtl. Munshi, 4th Bn., King's Royal Rifle Corps, Quetta.

RAWALPINDI—

Abdul Karim, Regimental Munshi, 2, Gloucestershire Regt., West Ridge, Rawalpindi.  
Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
Mohd. Abdul Khaliq, C-o Munshi Ali Ahmad, Butcher's Street, Rawalpindi.  
S. C. Bagechi, Chief Accountant, Lyon's Cinema Co., Ltd., Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.—Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROHTAK—

Abrar Ali, Junior English Teacher, Government High School, Rohtak.  
Mohammad Akeeluddin, Fort, Rohtak.

ROORKEE CITY.—Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SATARA.—I. B. Bhaldar, Officers' Munshi, 35, Rajuspura, Satara City.

SAUGOR.—Rameshwar Dayal, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Saugor, C. P.

SECUNDERABAD.—S. Aftab Ali, Regt. Munshi, 1st Green Howards, Secunderabad.

SHAHPUR.—Bhag Singh Vidwan, Head Master, Khalsa Middle School, Chak 29 S. B., district Shahpur.

SHWEDO.—Husain Mirza, 4-70th Burma Rifles, Shwedo Cantonment, Burma.

**SIALKOT—**

Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street.  
Ghulam Rasul Syed, Raja Street, Sialkot.

**SIMLA—**Abdul Latif, Urdu Instructor, c-o. M. Mohammed Buksh Sahib,  
Pleader, Lower Bazar.

**SOLON—**Dewa Singh Bawa, Private Munshi, Solon, district Simla.

**SUBATHU—**Mool Chand Saibgal, Station Munshi, Subathu.

**TAKDAH (NEAR DARJEELING)—**A. K. Nashater, c-o. 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.

**TRIMULGHERRY—**Muktar Ahmad, 28th R. F. A. Brigade Mir Munshi, c-o.  
Messrs. Lalta Pershad & Sons, R.A. Broker and Contractor, Trimulgherry, Deccan.

**Qualified Bengali Teacher.**

**BARISAL—**Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Vidyaratna, c-o. Head Master, Town  
School, Barisal.

**Qualified Canarese Teacher.**

**MYSORE—**R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, Editor, Modern Advertiser, Mysore.

**Qualified Malayalam Teachers.**

**EAST KHANDESH—**Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., c-o. Mr. M. N.  
Phandis, Editor, Kavya Ratnawal, Jalgaon.

**POONA CITY—**

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New School, Poona  
City.

Mr. D. K. Pathak, 1000, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 641, Budhwar Peth, Poona City.

**KORIGAON—**Pandit P. S. Bawle, qualified Marathi Tutor, Post Korigaon,  
district Satara.

**Qualified Punjabi Teachers.****LAHORE—**

Lala Lachhmi Sahai, B.A., B.T., Chirimaran Street, Lahore.

M. Muhammad Zafar Ali, M.A., The Zephyr, Fleming Road, Lahore.

**Qualified Tamil Teachers.****MADRAS—**

K. Raghavachariar, Lecturer in Tamil, Wesley College, Madras.

A. M. Satakopa Ramanujacharyya, Vidvan (Madras University), Head  
Tamil Pundit, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.

*N. B.—*Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to  
the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give  
advanced instruction in the language.

Teachers whose names are preceded by a cross (†) are out of India.

C. L. PEART, MAJOR,

*Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

CALCUTTA;

The 28th September 1921.

**SURVEY EDUCATION ADVISORY BOARD.**

THE undermentioned students are declared to have passed the examination of the second year's course of the Comilla Survey School, Mainamati, held in 1921 :—

(Arranged in order of merit.)

Name of candidate.	Name of candidate.
Laljan Meah.	Matilal Sen.
Rajendranath Roy.	Jogeshchandra Mukherjee.
Madanmahan Bhattacharjee.	Ajodhyanath Bhattacharjee.
Manoranjana Das.	Abdul Majid Bhuya.
Revatimohan Dutt.	Jadunath Das.
Jatindrakumar Sengupta.	Jitendranath Ghose.

**Results of the Amin Examination, 1921.**

(In order of merit.)

*First Division.*

Harendrachandra Dey	... Dacca School of Engineering.
Sureshchandra Basu	... Ditto.
Sadhucharan Das	... Rangpur Technical School.
Debendrachandra Chakravarty	... Dacca School of Engineering.
Rajendrachandra Datta	... Ditto.
Harigopal Rayghatak	... Ditto.
Ramanimohan Mazumdar	... Comilla Survey School.
Nabakumar Datta	... Dacca School of Engineering.
Pranabeswar Banerjee	... Comilla Survey School.
Iswarchandra Nath	... Ditto.
Nakuleswar Datta	... Ditto.
Kesabranjan Raichandhury	... Ditto.
Dhirendrachandra Rudra	... Dacca School of Engineering.
Jogeshchandra Chandhury	... Ditto.
Riazuddin Pramanik	... Pabna Technical School.
Provaschandra Bagchi	... Ditto.

*Second Division.*

Ramaniranjan Bose	... Comilla Survey School.
Dharanidhar Tribedi	... Rajshahi Technical School.
Hemendralal Mazumdar	... Comilla Survey School.
Abhoyapada Shome	... Rangpur Technical School.
Brindabanchandra Das	... Ditto.
Jatindranath Datta	... Comilla Survey School.
Siddheswar Roy	... Rajshahi Technical School.
Bejoyratna Sen	... Comilla Survey School.
Aswinikumar Das	... Rangpur Technical School.
Haripada Sen-Gupta	... Comilla Survey School.
Sadananda Shaha	... Pabna Technical School.
Indoo Bhusan Mazumdar	... Rangpur Technical School.
Dineshchandra Guha	... Comilla Survey School.
Haidaynath Nandi	... Pabna Technical School.
Narendramohan Bose	... Comilla Survey School.
Krishnakumar Baishnab	... Rangpur Technical School.
Jasodaranjan Banerjee	... Pabna Technical School.
Kalipada Bhattacharjee	... Rangpur Technical School.
Shishukumar Das	... Comilla Survey School.

Ardhendusekhar Sarkar	...	Rajshahi Technical School.
Tarakebandra Dam	...	Rangpur Technical School.
Upendrachandra Chakravarty	...	Rajshahi Technical School.
Nrityahari Datta	...	Pabna Technical School.
Rashbehari Datta	...	Comilla Survey School.

*Third Division.*

Madhusudan Ojha	...	Comilla Survey School.
Binodlal Ganguli	...	Rangpur Technical School.
Manindralal Chakravarty	...	Comilla Survey School.
Muhammad Amir Ali	...	Ditto.
Sona Meah	...	Dacca School of Engineering.
Mohimchandra Barma	...	Rangpur Technical School.
Asiruddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.

W. H. EVERETT,

*Secretary, Survey Education Advisory Board.*

CALCUTTA, the 30th September 1921.

**Results of the Government Commercial Course Final and Special Examination, 1921.****ERRATA.**

IN the list of successful candidates of the Final and Special Examinations, 1921, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 13th July 1921—

**FINAL EXAMINATION.**

(a) On page 684 for

2. Ananda Charan Kar	...	{ Shorthand (100 words in a minute)
		{ Typewriting ( 30 ditto )

please read

2 Annada Charan Kar	...	{ Shorthand (100 words in a minute).
		{ Typewriting ( 30 ditto )

(b) On page 684 for

12. Sarat Chandra Ghose	...	Typewriting (30 words in a minute)
-------------------------	-----	------------------------------------

please read

12. Sarat Chandra Ghose	...	Typewriting (35 words in a minute).
-------------------------	-----	-------------------------------------

**SPECIAL EXAMINATION.****Advanced Book-keeping.**

(c) On page 684 for

Nagendra Nath Sircar	...	Private
----------------------	-----	---------

please read

Jogendra Nath Sircar	...	Private.
----------------------	-----	----------

**Typewriting.**

(40 words per minute.)

(d) On page 686 for

V. K. Kuppu Rao

... Government Commercial Institute

please read

V. B. Kuppu Rao

... Government Commercial Institute.

**DACCA CENTRE.****Junior Book-keeping.**

(e) On page 686 for

Samarendra Kishore Sen Gupta Commercial Academy, Dacca

please read

Samarendra Kishore Sen Gupta Private.

**Typewriting.**

(Speed—35 words per minute.)

(f) On page 688 for

Nagendra Lal Chakraverty ... Commercial Academy, Dacca

please read

Nagendra Lal Chakraverty ... Business Academy, Mymensingh.

G. K. SEN,

*Secretary, Government Commercial Institute Board (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 24th September 1921.

**NOTICE.****City and Guilds of London Institute Examinations.**

THE annual Technological Examinations of the City and Guilds of London Institute will be held in Bengal at the Government Weaving Institute, Serampore, and the Government Commercial Institute, Calcutta, in April and May 1922. The exact dates will be announced later in the issues of the *Calcutta Gazette* appearing from about the last week of March 1922. Candidates desiring to appear at any of the examinations should apply for registration forms, stating the subject or subjects in which they desire to appear. A fee of Rs. 5 has to be paid for each section or grade of a subject, and applications and fees must reach the undersigned not later than the 23rd December 1921. The fee will in no case be refunded.

W. H. EVERETT,

*Secretary, City and Guilds Examination Committee.*

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES, BENGAL, INDUSTRIES BUILDING, 40-A,  
FREE SCHOOL STREET, CALCUTTA, the 29th September 1921.

**Orders by the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.****NOTICE.**

THE Trust Fund Scholarship of the Perojpur High English School is awarded to Amarlal Seal, who, at the last Matriculation Examination, stood first among the successful candidates of the school.

The value of the scholarship is Rs. 10 per month and it is tenable for two years with effect from the 1st June 1921.

PRAMATHA NATH CHATTERJEE, *Inspector of Schools (offg.)*.

DACCA, the 30th September 1921.

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress the Durga Charan Laha Senior Scholarship of the value of Rs. 20 a month is awarded to Jahar Lal Dan who passed the last I. Sc. Examination from the Presidency College, Calcutta, for a period of two years with effect from the 1st June 1921.

E. F. OATEN,

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, the 30th September 1921.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTIFICATION.**

THE undermentioned candidate has been admitted to the degree of Doctor of Science. The subjects of the theses submitted to and approved by the Board of Examiners are stated against his name :—

Name.	Theses.
Nikhilranjan Sen, M.Sc.	(1) Potentials of uniform and heterogeneous elliptic cylinders at an external point. (2) On the potentials of heterogeneous incomplete ellipsoids and elliptic discs. (3) Note on the potentials of heterogeneous elliptic cylinders. (4) On the use of a discontinuous factor in a potential problem. (5) On long waves in canals of varying section. (6) On a type of vibration of a spherical shell in a gaseous medium.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 27th September 1921.



Statement of candidates who have passed the Examination of Sanskrit Titles held in March 1921, in accordance with the Government of Bengal, General Department, Resolution, dated the 30th January 1878, together with the Titles and Rewards conferred on them.

(Approved by the Calcutta Sanskrit Association.)

(In order of merit.)

No.	Name of candidate and titles conferred.	REWARD.		Name of teacher.	Place of test.	REWARD.	
		Government.	Private.			Government.	Private.
	<b>Sama Veda.</b>	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
1	Girishchandra Chakravarti Vedatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Rahuballav Shastri.	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.	...	...
	<b>Nyaya (१) न्याय तथे ।</b>						
	<b>FIRST CLASS.</b>						
1	Anantakumar Bhattacharyya Tarkatirtha.	100	(f) (a) (k)(r)	Pandit Kunjabehari Tarkasiddhanta.	50-3B, Srigopal Mallick Lane, Calcutta.	...	C
	<b>SECOND CLASS</b>						
2	Charukrishna Sincititirtha Tarkatirtha.	25	(c)	Pandit Akhilchandra Tarkatirtha.	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas	...	B
3	Chintamani Vyakaran Kavyatirtha Tarkatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Bireswar Tarkatirtha.	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.	...	...
4	Karunacharan Bhattacharyya Tarkatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Jogendranath Tarka Darsantirtha.	20, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	...	...
				Pandit Gopalnath Tarkatirtha.	Sherpur, Bogra	...	...
5	Sarbeswar Devacharyya Tarkatirtha	...	...	Mahamahopadhyaya, Kamakhyanath Tarkabagisa.	Navadwip, Nadia	...	...
6	Tinkari Vedantatirtha Tarkatirtha...	...	...	Pandit Bireswar Tarkatirtha.	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.	...	...
7	Biswanath Kavyatirtha Tarkatirtha	...	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	...
8	Parnaticharan Bhattacharyya Tarkatirtha.	...	...	Mahamahopadhyaya, Kamakhyanath Tarkabagisa.	Navadwip, Nadia	...	...
	<b>Nyaya (२) न्याय तथे ।</b>						
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
1	Nripendranath Bhattacharyya Tarkatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Chandidas Nyaya-tarkatirtha.	Berhampur, Khagra, Murshidabad.	...	...
2	Krishnadatta Barua Tarkatirtha	...	...	Mahamahopadhyaya Ashutosh Tarkabhusan.	Navadwip Nadia	...	...
	<b>Prachin Nyaya (३)</b>						
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
1	Srijib Bhattacharyya, B.A., Nyayatirtha.	20	(b)	Mahamahopadhyaya Gurucharan Tarka Darsantirtha.	Calcutta University, Calcutta.	...	...
2	Ramavater Panday Nyayatirtha	...	...	Mahamahopadhyaya Ashutosh Tarkabhusan.	Navadwip, Nadia	...	...
	<b>Jain Nyaya (४) (Digambariya.)</b>						
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
1	Silohandra Jain Nyayatirtha	...	...	Pandit Jibandhar Nyayatirtha.	Jain Mahavidyalaya, Indore.	...	...
2	Bejoykumar Puraman Nyayatirtha	...	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	...
3	Kundanlal Jain Nyayatirtha	...	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	...

(f) Darbhanga stipend of Rs. 13 a month.

(a) Harakumar Tagore prize of Rs. 25.

(k) Harakumar Tagore gold keyur.

(r) Biraj Mohini Devi silver medal.

(c) Rajarshi Gopalchandra Acharyya Choudhury silver medal.

(b) Harakumar Tagore prize of Rs. 40.

(C) Rajkrishna Ray prize of Rs. 50.

(b) Darbhanga prize of Rs. 19.

No.	Name of candidate and title conferred.	REWARD.		Name of teacher.	Place of tel.	REWARD.	
		Government.	Private.			Government.	Private.
	<b>Sadharan Darshan.</b>	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
1	Jaykumar Vyakarantirtha Darshan-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Rameshchandra S. V. M. Tarkatirtha.	Sakti Aaram, Dacca	...	...
	<b>Vedanta.</b>						
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
1	Krishnakumar Bhattacharyya Vedantatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Herambanath Tarkatirtha.	Sanskrit College, Dacca	...	A
2	Nyamsundar Jha Vedantatirtha	...	...	Pandit Yogi Jha	Lakshman Shastri Vedic Pathshala, Calcutta.	...	...
3	Brajanath Bhattacharyya Vedanta-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Sitantath Vedanta-sastri.	Chinsura, Hooghly	...	...
4	Danarathi Vyakaran Kavyatirtha Vedantatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Divakar Vedanta-panchanan.	Contai Midnapur	...	...
	<b>Sankhya.</b>						
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
1	Naliniranjana Sen Gupta Sankhya-tirtha.	50	(i)	Pandit Panchanan Tarkatirtha.	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas	...	...
2	Ashutosh Bhattacharyya Sankhya-tirtha.	50	(g)	Mahamahopadhyaya Lakshman Shastri.	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.	...	...
3	Rajanikanta Acharyya Sankhya-tirtha.	25	(a)	Pandit Isvarachandra Shastri.	16, Nabin Kundu Lane, Calcutta.	...	...
4	Sasimohan Bhattacharyya Sankhya-tirtha.	25	...	Pandit Herambanath Tarkatirtha.	Dacca, Dacca	...	...
5	Jitendranath Das Gupta Sankhya-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Manmathanath Tarka Sankhyatirtha	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas	...	...
6	Hrishikosh Bhattacharyya Sankhya-tirtha.	...	...	Mahamahopadhyaya Kailashchandra Sankhyatirtha.	Sirajganj, Pabna	...	...
7	Ashutosh Chakravarti Sankhyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Durgacharan Sankhyatirtha Vedanta-tirtha.	Bhawanipur, Calcutta...	...	...
8	Rameshchandra Nanda Sankhya-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Dibakar Vedanta-panchanan.	Contai, Midnapur	...	...
9	Rajendrakumar Bhattacharyya Sankhyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Sitantath Vedanta-sastri.	Chinsura, Hooghly	...	...
10	Basudeb Vyakaran Kavyatirtha Sankhyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Haranath Shastri	81, Raja Navakrishna Street, Calcutta.	...	...
11	Surendramohan Bhattacharyya Sankhyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Rameshchandra Sankhya Vedanta-tirtha.	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.	...	...
12	Surendrachandra Vyakaran Kavya-tirtha Sankhyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Sitantath Vedanta-sastri.	Chinsura, Hooghly	...	...
13	Sureshchandra Chaudhuri Sankhya-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Akshayakumar Shastri.	6, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	...	...
14	Chandramohan Vyakarantirtha Sankhyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Herambanath Tarkatirtha.	Dacca, Dacca	...	...
15	Ambicacharan Chakravarti Sankhya-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Surendrakumar Sankhya-Tarkatirtha.	Jagatpur, Mahamuni, Chittagong.	...	...
16	Bejayprasan Das Gupta Sankhya-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Sasikumar Tarka-tirtha.	Gaile, Barisal	...	...
17	Lalitkumar Ray Sankhyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Ramchandra Vedantatirtha.	12, Sitantath Road, Calcutta.	...	...
18	Gopendubhusan Bandyopadhyaya Sankhyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Brajaraj Goswami	Navadwip, Chaitannya Chatuspathi, Nadia.	...	...
19	Rajendranath Bhattacharyya Sankhyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Dayakrishna Tarkatirtha.	Kadipur, Balaganj, Sylhet	...	...
	Jyotiprasad Bandyopadhyay Sankhyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Prabhakar Smriti Mimansatirtha.	27, Tagore Castle Road, Calcutta.	...	...

(i) Dewan Krishna Kanta Nandi stipend of Rs. 7 a month.  
 (g) Raja Harn Nath Ray stipend of Rs. 6 a month.  
 (a) Burdwan prize of Rs. 40.

(d) Burdwan prize of Rs. 40.

No.	Name of candidate and title conferred.	REWARD.		Name of teacher.	Place of tel.	REWARD.	
		Government.	Private.			Government.	Private.
	<b>Navya Smriti (+).</b>	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
	<b>FIRST CLASS.</b>						
1	Rambishnu Mukhopadhyaya Smrititirtha.	100	(h), (a), (e).	Pandit Narayanchandra Smrititirtha.	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas...	...	(1)
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
2	Sivanath Bhattacharyya Smrititirtha	20	(j)	Pandit Isanachandra Smritipanchanan.	Berhampur, Khagra,	...	...
3	Parasath Chakravarti Smrititirtha	...	(p)	Pandit Yogindranath Smrititirtha.	Murshidabad, Navadwip, Nadia	100	...
4	Bhupal Chandra Chakravarti Smrititirtha	...	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	...
5	Rashbehari Bhattacharyya Smrititirtha.	...	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	...
6	Janakinath Bhattacharyya Smrititirtha.	...	...	Pandit Upendrachandra Smrititirtha.	Pramannachandra tal, Dacca.	...	...
7	Krishnadhan Goswami Smrititirtha	...	...	Pandit Yogindranath Smrititirtha.	Navadwip, Nadia	...	...
8	Ramanimohan Bhattacharyya Smrititirtha.	...	...	Pandit Mrityunjoy Smrititirtha.	Sanskrit College, Mula-jore, 24-Parganas.	...	...
9	Kalipada Bhattacharyya Smrititirtha.	...	...	Pandit Ramhari Smrititirtha.	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.	...	...
10	Jogeshchandra Acharyya Smrititirtha.	...	...	Pandit Ramchandra Smrititirtha.	Sultanpur, Ranjan, Chit-tagong.	...	...
11	Anantadev Goswami Smrititirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Mrityunjoy Smrititirtha.	Sanskrit College, Mula-jore, 24-Parganas.	...	...
12	Manoranjan Bhattacharyya Smrititirtha.	...	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	...
13	Upendranath Chakravarti Smrititirtha.	...	...	Pandit Yogindranath Smrititirtha.	Chaitannya Chatuspathi, Navadwip, Nadia.	...	...
14	Tarinicharan Bhattacharyya Smrititirtha.	...	...	Pandit Narayanchandra Smrititirtha.	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas	...	...
15	Ranjiban Kavyatirtha Smrititirtha	...	...	Pandit Amarnath Smrititirtha.	Ditto	...	...
16	Surendranath Bhattacharyya Smrititirtha.	...	...	Pandit Nivaranachandra Smrititirtha.	Baranagar, 24-Parganas	...	...
17	Gopalchandra Bhagabati Smrititirtha.	...	...	Pandit Mrityunjoy Smrititirtha.	Sanskrit College, Mula-jore, 24-Parganas.	...	...
18	Surendranath Bhattacharyya Smrititirtha	...	...	Pandit Amarnath Smrititirtha.	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas	...	...
19	Sitikantha Goswami Smrititirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Yogindranath Smrititirtha.	Chaitannya Chatuspathi, Navadwip, Nadia.	...	...
20	Rohinikumar Bhattacharyya Smrititirtha.	...	...	Ditto	Navadwip, Nadia	...	...
21	Hemendranohan Bhattacharyya Smrititirtha.	...	...	Pandit Bamandas Vidyanatha.	Rani H. K. S. College, Rajshahi.	...	...
22	Gourgopal Mukhopadhyaya Smrititirtha.	...	...	Pandit Yogindranath Smrititirtha.	Chaitannya Chatuspathi, Navadwip, Nadia.	...	...
	<b>Jyotish.</b>						
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
1	Kulananda Misra Jyotistirtha	...	...	Pandit Krishnadatta Jha.	Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares.	...	...
2	Balkrishna Thakur Jyotistirtha	...	...	Pandit Siddhinath Misra.	Narhan, Darbhanga	...	...
3	Yasodev Thakur Jyotistirtha	...	...	Pandit Radhabalabhi Jyotistirtha.	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.	...	...
4	Asarafi Sukla Jyotistirtha	...	...	Pandit Upadhyaya Jha	Vishudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.	...	...
	<b>Puran.</b>						
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
1	Pasupati Mukhopadhyaya Puran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Akshayakumar Shastri.	6, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	...	...
2	Haridas Bhattacharyya Puran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Kalidas Vidyanbinode.	Unasia, Faridpur	...	...

(A) Raja Lokanath Ray stipend of Rs. 8 a month.

(e) Burdwan prize of Rs. 40.

(g) Rajarshi Gopalchandra Acharyya Choudhury silver medal.

(j) Pramannakumar Teyore stipend of Rs. 7 a month.

(p) Parvati Devi prize of Rs. 25.

(D) Kshetramani Devi prize of Rs. 50.

No.	Name of candidate and title conferred.	REWARD.		Name of teacher.	Place of test.	REWARD.	
		Government.	Private.			Government.	Private.
<b>Panini Vyakaran.</b>							
<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>							
1	Krishnabalak Sarma Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	(1)	Pandit Harihar Sarma ...	Katgadi, Gaya	...	...
2	Kishorechandra Sarma Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	(1)	Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha.	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta	...	...
3	Lakshminath Misra Vyakaran-tirtha	...	...	Pandit Madhusuden Misra	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Benares.	...	...
4	Devkrishna Jha Vyakaran-tirtha ...	...	(1)	Pandit Yogi Jha ...	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.	...	...
5	Jaykanta Jha Vyakaran-tirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Vidyanath Jha...	Unao, Oudh	...	...
6	Ambika Dutt Misra Vyakaran-tirtha	...	...	Pandit Sakalnarayan Sarma.	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.	...	...
7	Basudeb Upadhyaya Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Chandrikadatta Misra.	Sibakumarbhaban, Calcutta.	...	...
<b>Kalip Vyakaran.</b>							
<b>FIRST CLASS.</b>							
1	Durgacharan Chakravarti Vyakaran-tirtha.	20	...	Pandit Bangachandra Vyakaran-tirtha.	Fultali, Jaffarganj, Tippera.	...	...
<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>							
2	Anathbandhu Samajdar Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Harendranath Siddhantabhusan.	Barisal	50	...
3	Brajendrachandra Bhattacharyya Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Ramanikanta Siddhantaratra.	Rani H. K. S. College, Rajshahi.	...	...
4	Hiranmaya Bhattacharyya Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Runkamal Sastri	Daripur, Gaibandha, Rangpur.	...	...
5	Jogeshchandra Bhattacharyya Vyakaran-tirtha	...	...	Pandit Nivaran Chandra Tarkaratna.	Pranpur, Brahmandi, Faridpur.	...	...
6	Bijaychandra Bhattacharyya Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Ramanikanta Siddhantaratra.	Rani H. K. S. College, Rajshahi.	...	...
7	Anandacharan Chakravarti Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	...
8	Prafullakumar Madhyaatha Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Pratap Chandra Kavya Vyakaran Smriti-tirtha.	1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.	...	...
9	Navakumar Bhattacharyya Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Yogendranath Darsantirtha	20, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	...	...
10	Suryyakanta Thakur Chakravarti Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Sasikumar Tarkatirtha and Pandit Jatindranath Das Gupta.	Gaila, Barisal	...	...
11	Kesorimohan Nandi Vyakaran-tirtha	...	...	Pandit Srinath Vidya-bhusan.	Fursail, Malkhanagar, Dacca.	...	...
	Ramesh Chandra Acharyya Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Suryyakumar Tarkasaraswati.	Silchar, Kaohar	...	...
12	Bisweswar Bhattacharyya Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Srinath Kavya-tirtha.	Palong, Faridpur	...	...
13	Manindranath Sen Gupta Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Sasikumar Tarkatirtha and Jatindranath Das Gupta.	Gaila, Barisal	...	...
14	Ram Chandra Acharyya Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandits Rajanikanta Vidyabhusan and Kailash Chandra Tarkaratna.	Dirghaldi, Boaliabari, Tippera.	...	...
15	Sachindra Chandra Sarmacharyya Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Durgasundar Vidyabinode.	Sakhnai, Mymensingh...	...	...
	Prasannakumar Bhattacharyya Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Chandrakishore Nyayaratra.	Sahapur, Kamalasagar, Tippera.	...	...
16	Sarat Chandra Chakravarti Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Kalikanta Sinriti-bhusan.	Bhatikhain, Chittagong	...	...
	Suryyakanta Sarbajna Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Kasinath Vidyanatna.	Chandai, Barisal	...	...
17	Suryyamohan Bhattacharyya Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Uma Charan Tarkaratna.	Kallachar, Chittagong	...	...
	Rajanikanta Bhattacharyya Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Banga Chandra Vyakaran-tirtha.	Fultali, Jaffarganj, Tippera.	...	...

(1) Thakur Pratapnarayan Dev Varm: gold medal.

No.	Name of candidate and title conferred.	REWARD.		Name of teacher.	Place of test.	REWARD.	
		Government.	Private.			Government.	Private.
	<b>Kalip Vyakaran—concl'd.</b>	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
	<b>SECOND CLASS—concl'd.</b>						
18	Ramanath Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Narendra Kishore Siddhantabhusan.	Katihali, Kaitail, Mymensingh.	...	...
19	Dharanikumar Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Kalikrishna Tarkatirtha.	Gauripur, Mymensingh	...	...
	Kshitish Chandra Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Kali Chandra Vidyabhusan.	Murapara, Dacca	...	...
	Jitendranath Gupta Vyakarantirtha	...	...	Pandits Sasikumar Tarkatirtha and Jatindranath Das Gupta.	Gailla, Barisal	...	...
20	Rebotiranjan Barua Vyakarantirtha	...	...	Pandit Tripura Charan Smrititirtha.	Chittagong	...	...
	Kailash Chandra Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Dayalkrishna Tarkatirtha.	Kadipur, Ballagunj, Sylhet.	...	...
21	Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Pratapchandra Kavya-Vyakaran Smrititirtha.	1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.	...	...
22	Manindranath Sandilya Vyakarantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Kasinath Vidyaratna.	Chandai, Barisal	...	...
	Rajendrachandra Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Durgasundar Vidyabinode	Sakhuai, Mymensingh...	...	...
23	Jnanadacharan Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Kurunath Nyayatirtha.	Feni, Noakhali	...	...
24	Anantakumar Nath Vyakarantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Srinath Vidyanbhusan.	Fursail, Malkhanagar, Dacca.	...	...
	Niranjan Sen Gupta Vyakarantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Sasikumar Tarkatirtha and Pandit Jatindranath Das Gupta.	Gailla, Barisal	...	...
25	Balaram Chakravarti Vyakarantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Syamaocharan Smrititirtha.	Bajapti, Tippera	...	...
	Kulotosh Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Saradacharan Vidyaratna.	Sonachaka, Khilpara, Noakhali.	50	...
26	Kshitishchandra Chakravarti Vyakarantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Kalinath Tarkavachaspati and Pandit Sitannath Vyakarantirtha.	Kethuri, Paniala, Noakhali.	...	...
	Kunjabeheri Chakravarti Vyakarantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Pratapchandra Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha.	1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.	...	...
27	Annadacharan Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Rajanikanta Vidyabhusan and Pandit Kailashchandra Tarkaratna.	Dirghaldi, Boaliabari, Tippera.	...	...
	Janakinath Acharyya Vyakarantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Jasodakumar Vyakaran Smrititirtha.	Noakhali	...	...
	<b>Sankshiptasar Vyakaran.</b>						
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
1	Kalpada Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Devikrishna Vedantatirtha.	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.	100	...
2	Abinashchandra Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Navakanta Sankhya Tarkadarsantirtha.	Bhemua, Midnapur	...	...
3	Harilal Acharyya Vyakarantirtha...	...	...	Pandit Devkrishna Vedantatirtha.	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.	...	...
4	Subodhkumar Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha.	...	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	...
5	Kedarnath Bhattacharyya Vyakarantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Annadacharan Vyakaran-Kavyatirtha.	Barasabra, Sabong, Midnapur.	...	...
6	Tapadnan Acharyya Vyakarantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Dpendranath Vyakarantirtha.	Gopalchak, Basantia, Midnapur.	...	...
7	Bijaykrishna Chakravarti Vyakarantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Gopinath Smrititirtha.	Harmasra, Bankura	...	...
8	Durgadas Chakravarti Vyakarantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Nalinok-hya Tarkatirtha.	Ikra, Burdwan	...	...

No.	Name of candidate and title conferred.	REWARD.		Name of teacher.	Place of tel.	REWARD.	
		Government.	Private.			Government.	Private.
	<b>Sankshiptasar Vyakaran</b> —concl'd.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
	<b>SECOND CLASS—concl'd.</b>						
9	Bhupendranath Panda Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Baradakanta Kavyatirtha.	Mugberia, Midnapur	50	...
	Sripaticharan Das Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Ramendranath Smrititirtha.	Dona, Arangkirana, Midnapur.	...	...
10	Mahendranath Bhattacharyya Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Chandicharan Tarkatirtha.	Sibakumarhaban, Calcutta.	...	...
	<b>Mugdhabodha-Vyakarana.</b>						
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
1	Khagendranath Chakravarti Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Bireshnath Kavyatirtha.	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.	...	...
2	Abhilashchandra Kavyatirtha Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Gopalchandra Kavyatirtha.	Salgaria, Pabua	...	...
3	Ramgopal Goswami Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Lalitamohan Kavyatirtha.	Navadwip, Nadia	...	...
4	Sachidananda Gupta Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Bireshnath Kavyatirtha.	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas	...	...
5	Syamsunder Goswami Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Atulkrishna Vyakaran-tirtha.	Navadwip, Nadia	50	...
6	Satyakinkar Ray Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Harauchandra Smrititirtha.	Tilori, Bankura	...	...
7	Saratchandra Chakravarti Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Tripathanath Smrititirtha.	Navadwip, Nadia	...	...
8	Nagendranath Sen Gupta Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Purandas San-khyatirtha.	15 Mohanbagan Lane, Calcutta.	...	...
9	Atindranath Ganguly Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Abinashchandra Tarkabhusan.	Sealdanga, Monipara, Manbhum.	...	...
10	Sachidananda Acharyya Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Bireshnath Kavyatirtha.	Sanskrit College, Mulajore, 24-Parganas.	...	...
11	Radhakanta Adhikari Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Kalikrishna Smrititirtha.	Dhankuria, 24-Parganas	...	...
12	Priyanath Kavyatirtha Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Purandas San-khyatirtha.	15, Mohanbagan Lane, Calcutta.	...	...
13	Ballavimohan Goswami Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Ramtaran Smrititirtha.	Berhampur, Khagra, Murshidabad.	...	...
14	Ashutosh Chakravarti Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Saradaprosad Vyakaran-tirtha.	Lakshya, Midnapur	...	...
15	Rampada Mukhopadhyaya Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Ranbari Smrititirtha.	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.	...	...
16	Rajendrakumar Bhattacharyya Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Amulyadhan Vyakaran-tirtha.	Sitala, Sonarpur, 24-Parganas.	...	...
17	Navakrishna Bhowmik Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Atulkrishna Vyakaran-tirtha.	Navadwip, Nadia	...	...
18	Narayanchandra Misra	...	...	Pandit Sasibhusan Smrititirtha.	Dhanda, Bhagabanpur, Midnapur.	...	...
	<b>Supadma-Vyakaran.</b>						
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
1	Haridas Bhattacharyya Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Kalicharan Smriti Purantirtha.	Agarpara, Kamarhati, 24-Parganas.	...	...
	Kiranchandra Bhattacharyya Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Bireshnath Kavyatirtha.	Mulajore, Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.	50	...
	<b>Saraswat-Vyakaran.</b>						
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
1	Surendranath Satpathi Vyakaran-tirtha.	...	...	Pandit Janakinath Tarkadarsantirtha.	Balabhadrapur, Danton, Midnapur.	...	...
2	Sukdev Pathak Vyakaran-tirtha	...	...	Pandit Akshyalal Chau-dhury.	P. N. S. College, Lakshimpur, Bhagulpur.	...	...
3	Ramabatar Bajpayee Vyakaran-tirtha	...	...	Pandit Siddhinath Misra	Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.	...	...



No.	Name of candidate and title conferred.	REWARD.		Name of teacher.	Place of test.	REWARD.	
		Government.	Private.			Government.	Private.
	<b>Saraswat Vyakaran—concl'd.</b>	Rs.	Re.			Rs.	Re.
	<b>SECOND CLASS—concl'd.</b>						
4	Rameswar Pathak Vyakaranantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Ramanath Vyakaranantirtha.	P. N. S. College, Lakshminipur, Bhagalpur.	...	...
5	Srinath Dwivedi Vyakaranantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Chandrikudatta Misra.	Sibakumar Calcutta.	...	...
6	Bhabadatta Misra Vyakaranantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha.	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.	200	...
7	Gobardhan Sarma Vyakaranantirtha ...	...	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	...
8	Ramdin Misra Vyakaranantirtha ...	...	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	...
9	Chiranjilal Sarma Vyakaranantirtha ...	...	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	...
10	Kalikanta Misra Vyakaranantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Devikanta Thakur.	Dharmasamaj Sanskrit College, Muzaffarpur.	...	...
11	Kirtinarayan Sukla Vyakaranantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Dhakkanad Misra.	Mokama, Patna	...	...
12	Ramanath Bhattacharyya Vyakaranantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Surendranath Sankhya Vedantatirtha.	Kishorepur, Totaula, Midnapur.	...	...
13	Kasinath Rath Vyakaranantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Damodar Misra	Girijasasan, Raj Kanika, Cuttack.	...	...
14	Sivaprasad Pathak Vyakaranantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha.	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta	...	...
15	Satyadev Sarma Vyakaranantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Ranganath Pathak.	Patna Junction, Patna	...	...
	<b>Prakriya Kaumudi—Vyakaran.</b>						
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
1	Syamsundar Thakur Kavyatirtha Vyakaranantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Yogi Jha	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.	...	...
2	Sagardatta Dadhich Vyakaranantirtha ...	...	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	...
	<b>Prayog Ratnamala—Vyakaran.</b>						
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
1	Sasidhar Goswami Vyakaranantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Hanganath Smrititirtha.	Bali, Tilui, Kamrup	...	...
2	Gangadhar Sarma Vyakaranantirtha...	...	...	Pandit Saranan Nyaya-tarkatirtha.	Gauripur, Goalpara, Assam.	...	...
3	Bhubaneswar Misra Vyakaranantirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Sambhunath Smrititirtha.	Bajjani Marsa, Kamrup.	...	...
4	Suryyakanta Dev Bhagubati Vyakaranantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Hanganadhar Goswami.	Kainati, Barakainati, Belser, Kamrup.	...	...
5	Jaykanta Dev Sarma Vyakaranantirtha.	...	...	Pandit Saranan Nyaya-tarkatirtha.	Gauripur, Goalpara, Assam.	...	...
	<b>Kavya.</b>						
	<b>FIRST CLASS.</b>						
1	Rashbehari Mitra Kavyatirtha ...	25	(v)	Pandit Satyakinkar Smrititirtha.	113-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	...	(C)
2	Subbaray Sastri Pamarty Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Suryyaprakas Pamarty.	Bradipet, Palakol, Krishna.	...	...
3	Birendrakumar Chakravarti Kavyatirtha.	25	...	Pandit Ashutosh Kavyatirtha.	Khalisaxota, Barisal	...	...
4	Syamapada Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha	25	...	Pandit Sripaticharan Kavyatirtha.	Balageria, Basudebpur, Midnapur.	...	...
5	Mahendrakumar Chakravarti Kavyatirtha.	20	...	Pandit Lalitnohan Smrititirtha.	Naogaon, Rajshahi	200	...
6	Hiralal Chattopadhyaya, B.A., B.T., Kavyatirtha.	20	...	Pandit Dwarkanath Vedantatirtha.	Kusumtikuri, Sarenga, Bankura.	...	...
7	Bholanath Bandyopadhyaya Kavyatirtha	...	(o)	Pandit Haripada Smrititirtha.	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.	...	(A)
	Umupada Patra Kavyatirtha ...	...		Pandit Birewar Tarkatirtha.	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.	...	...

(v) Raja Krishna Nath Ray stipend of Rs. 4 a month.  
(o) Jagamohan Mookerji prize of Rs. 25.

(C) Raj Krishna Ray prize of Rs. 50.  
(A) Burdwan prize of Rs. 45.

No.	Name of candidate and title conferred.	REWARD.		Name of teacher.	Place of tol.	REWARD.	
		Government.	Private.			Government.	Private.
	<b>Kavya—contd.</b>	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
	<b>SECOND CLASS.</b>						
8	Munindranath Bhattacharyya, B.A., Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Basantakumar Siddhantabagisa.	Lalbag, Chandannagar, Hooghly.	...	...
9	Taraknath Panda Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Baradakanta Kavyatirtha.	Mugberia, Midnapur	...	...
	Rameshchandra Das Gupta Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Nakuleswar Kavya Vyakarantirtha.	Bankathi, Barisal	...	...
10	Jyotishchandra Talukdar Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Lalitmoohan Smrititirtha.	Naogaon, Rajshahi	...	...
11	Satishchandra Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Manibhusan Smrititirtha.	Baruikhali, Solarkola, Khulna.	...	...
	Dharanidhar Chattopadhyaya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Durgacharan Saikhya Vedantatirtha.	Bhowanipur, Calcutta	...	...
12	Bhabataran Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Narayanchandra Smrititirtha.	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas	...	...
13	Balmakunda Misra Jyotistirtha Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Private	Mahabir Vidyalaya, Dalsingasari, Darbhanga.	...	...
14	Satyakinkar Chattopadhyay Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Mahamahopadhyaya Pramanathanath Tarkabhushan.	55, Sitaram Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	...	...
	Basudev Dube	...	...	Pandit Dwarkesh Tarkabhushan.	Searsale, Burdwan	...	...
15	Dharaninath Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Itankamal Sastri	Dariapur, Gaibandha, Rangpur.	...	...
16	Manmathanath Sarangi Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Baradakanta Kavyatirtha.	Mugberia, Midnapur	...	...
17	Divakar Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Rameshchandra Smriti Vedantatirtha.	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan	...	...
	Charuchandra Chaudhury Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Haripada Kavya Smriti-Mimansatirtha.	25, Prasanna Kumar Tagore Street, Calcutta.	...	...
18	Radhakanta Jha Vyakarantirtha Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Akshaylal Chaudhury.	P. N. S. College, Lakshmipur, Bhagalpur.	...	...
19	Ram Nath Panda Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Durgadas Vidya-ratna.	Deulbar, Midnapur	...	...
20	Janakishor Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Nibaranchandra Tarkaratna.	Pranpur, Brahmandi, Faridpur.	...	...
21	Kalachand Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Rampada Vedantatirtha.	Rolepur, Birbhum	...	...
	Sasadhur Sanyal Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Nityagopal Panchatirtha.	Ballyganj, Calcutta.	...	...
22	Basudeb Acharyya Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Baradakanta Kavyatirtha.	Mugberia, Midnapur	...	...
23	Sankar Sabharabudhi Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Pangtarinath Sastri Ghate.	Nagpur, C. P.	...	...
	Madhusudan Acharyya Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Kamalkrishna Smrititirtha.	38, Sonarpur, Benares	...	...
24	Manmathanath Chakravarti Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Debnath Smrititirtha.	Daulatpur, Khulna	...	...
	Krishnadatta Sarma Kavyatirtha...	...	...	Private	Chuttaha, Kotwa, Champaran.	...	...
	Yogeshwar Varma Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha.	Darsan tol, Pabna	...	...
	Anandamohan Chakravarti Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Dasarathi Smrititirtha.	Darhatta, Hooghly	...	...
25	Taranikanta Gangopadhyaya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Harendranath Siddhantabhushan.	Barisal	...	...
	Kasipati Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Basudeb Kavya Smriti Mimansatirtha.	Baidyapur, Burdwan	...	...
26	Upendrakrishna Joadder Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Bipinchandra Vidyavidhi.	Raikali, Bogra	...	...
27	Ratneswar Panda Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Bhutnath Kavyatirtha.	Henria, Lakhi, Midnapur	...	...
	Harendranath Dey Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Priyanath Tarkatirtha.	Baranagar, 24-Parganas	...	...
	Sitanath Chakravarti Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Taranath Nyaya-tarkatirtha.	Sangdia, Solarkola, Khulna.	50	...
28	Surendranath Vyakarantirtha Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Atulkrishna Kavya Vyakarantirtha.	Navadwip, Nadia	...	...
	Krishnasankar Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Lalitmoohan Smrititirtha.	Naogaon, Rajshahi	...	...
	Chandrakumar Pal Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Chandramohan Kavyabinode.	Comilla, Tippera	...	...

No.	Name of candidate and title conferred.	REWARD.		Name of teacher.	Place of tel.	REWARD.	
		Government.	Private.			Government.	Private.
	<b>Kavya—contd.</b>	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
	<b>SECOND CLASS—contd.</b>						
29	Banumali Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Dwarkanath Vidyabinode.	Champdani, Baidyabati, Hooghly.	...	...
	Bhikudev Jyotirbid Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Singheswar Nyaya Vaisesika-charyya.	Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Bombay.	...	...
30	Kiranchandra Chakravarti Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Haripada Smrititirtha.	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.	...	...
	Abinashchandra Chakravarti Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Girishchandra Vedantatirtha.	Rani H. K. S. College, Rajshahi.	...	...
	Niranjan Gangopadhyaya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Ramchandra Sastri.	12, Sitanath Road, Calcutta.	...	...
31	Jajneswar Thakur Chakravarti Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Radhacharan K. Vyakaranatirtha.	Nakipur, Khulna	...	...
	Kamalakanta Jha Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Ramakanta Nyayacharyya.	P. N. S. College, Lakshmipur, Bhagalpur.	...	...
	Haricharan Patak Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Kamalkrishna Smrititirtha.	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.	...	...
32	Deviprasad Chattopadhyaya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	...
	Umadatta Misra Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Ramagna Misra	Prayag Sanskrit College, Dumraon, Arrah.	...	...
33	Pasupati Bandyopadhyaya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Bhasdeb Kavya Smriti Mimansatirtha.	Baidyapur, Burdwan	...	...
	Tarinkanta Chakravarti Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Ramnarayan Tarkatirtha.	Rani H. K. S. College, Rajshahi.	...	...
	Taramoh Kar Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Girishchandra Vedantatirtha.	Ditto	...	...
34	Ramchandra Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Pratapchandra Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha.	1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.	...	...
	Nagendranath Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Lalitmoohan Smrititirtha.	Naogaon, Rajshahi	...	...
	Bindumadhab Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Biresnath Kavyatirtha.	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.	...	...
35	Natabar Mahanti Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Iswarachandra Kavyatirtha.	Chichira, Midnapur	...	...
	Haripada Chakravarti Kavyatirtha...	...	...	Pandit Sasikumar Vidya-bhusan.	Berhampur, Khagra, Murshidabad.	...	...
36	Basantakumar Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Taranath Nyaya-tarkatirtha.	Sangdia, Solarkola, Khulna.	...	...
	Akhileswar Labiri Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Sivadas Kavyatirtha.	Barakuti, Ghoramara, Rajshahi.	...	...
37	Binodebihari Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Harendranath Siddhantabhusan.	Barisal	...	...
	Sadasib Datta Sarma Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Jagannath Shastr.	Rewa City, Rewa	...	...
38	Ramprosad Thakur Chakravarti Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Kalicharan San-khya-Purantirtha.	Agarpara, Kumarhati, 24-Parganas.	...	...
39	Rashbihari Chakravarti Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Debkrishna Vedantatirtha.	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.	...	...
	Sudhanyakumar Das Kavyatirtha...	...	...	Pandit Baradakanta Vidyaratna.	Unasia, Gachapara, Faridpur.	...	...
40	Jatadhari Jana Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Baradakanta Kavyatirtha.	Mugheria, Midnapur.	...	...
	Matilal Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Dwarkanath Vidyabinode.	Champdani, Baidyabati, Hooghly.	...	...
	Radhakanta Misra Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Haribangsa Misra.	Hathua, Chapra	...	...
41	Anantakumar Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Kalipada Tarkatirtha.	Sahityaparisad, Syambazar, Calcutta.	...	...
	Robatiraman Goswami Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha.	Navadwip, Nadia	...	...
	Tarapada Chakravarti Kavyatirtha...	...	...	Pandit Narayan Vidyaratna.	Jogikhop, Sinulia, Midnapur.	...	...
	Bhubanmohan Sen Gupta Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Ashutosh Smrititirtha.	Kasiani, Faridpur	...	...
42	Pannalal Mukhopadhyaya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Haripada Smrititirtha.	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.	...	...
	Vishnu Sarma Bhaura Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Sasadhar Vyasa Sastri.	Jodhpur, Marwar	...	...
	Prahlad Sarma Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Srikrishna Sastri.	Indor City	...	...

No.	Name of candidate and title conferred.	REWARD.		Name of teacher.	Place of tal.	REWARD.	
		Government.	Private.			Government.	Private.
	<b>Kavya—contd.</b>	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
	<b>SECOND CLASS—contd.</b>						
43	Tarakripa Smrititirtha Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha.	Darsan tal. Pabna	...	...
	Haribhas Sarma Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha.	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.	...	...
44	Hrishikesh Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Manibhusan Smrititirtha.	Baruikhali, Solarkola, Khulna.	...	...
	Upendranath Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Sitanath Vedantastri.	Chinsura, Hooghly	...	...
	Baradacharan Chakravarti Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Saradacharan Vidyaratna.	Sonachaka, Khilpara, Noakhali.	...	...
45	Panchanon Chakravarti Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Chandibhusan Sastri.	Paikpara, Cosipur, 24-Parganas.	...	...
	Brindaban Pathak Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Raghubir Misra	Masurhi, Sahabad	...	...
	Raghunath Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Dwarkanath Vidyabinode.	Champdani, Baidyabati, Hooghly.	...	...
46	Baidyanath Mukhopadhyaya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Panchanan Vedantastri.	Majigram, Kowarpur, Burdwan.	...	...
	Sureshchandra Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Chandramohan Kavyabinode.	Comilla, Tippera	...	...
	Dineshchandra Chakravarti Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Jadavnath Kavyatirtha.	Tangail, Mymensingh	...	...
47	Satishchandra Thakur Chakravarti Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Radhacharan Kavya Vyakarantirtha.	Nakipur, Khulna	...	...
	Ramdas Chattopadhyaya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Asutosh Siro-ratna.	109, Baranasi Ghose Street, Calcutta.	...	...
48	Krishnachand Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Haripada Smrititirtha.	Mulajore, Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas	...	...
	Haridas Bandyopadhyaya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Annadacharan Vidyabinode.	Dhopradasa, Barnagram, Dacca.	...	...
	Guneswar Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Tripathanath Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha.	Navadwip, Nadia	...	...
	Ramkumar Misra Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Rajendranath Vidyabhusan and Pandit Sitikantha Vachaspati.	Sanskrit College, Calcutta	...	...
49	Bhagirathi Panday Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Akshaya Lal Chaudhury.	P. N. S. College, Lakshminipur, Bhagalpur.	...	...
	Haridwar Pathak Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Sakalmarayan Sarma.	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.	...	...
	Durgadatta Pathak, Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Brajaballabh Pandeya.	Hathua, Chapra	...	...
50	Baman Sarma Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Krishnacharyya Sastri.	Indore City	...	...
	Ramnath Tripathi Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Chandrikadatta Misra.	Sibakumarbhaban, Calcutta.	...	...
51	Ramechandra Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Taranath Nyaya-tarkatirtha.	Sangdia, Solarkola, Khulna.	...	...
	Lambodar Misra Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Trailokyanath Kavya-Vyakarantirtha.	Bellyabera, Midnapur	...	...
	Parameswar Gangopadhyaya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Abibhusan Kavyatirtha.	Navadwip, Nadia	...	...
52	Jibananda Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Lalitmoohan Smrititirtha.	Naogaon, Rajshahi	...	...
	Satyendrachandra Das Gupta Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Sasikumar Tarkatirtha and Pandit Jatindranath Das Gupta.	Gaila, Barisal	...	...
	Jadavnath Sukol Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Ramswarup Nyayatirtha.	Aligarh City	...	...
53	Kesar Misra Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Chandrikadatta Misra.	Sibakumarbhaban, Calcutta.	...	...
	Jatindranath Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Abibhusan Kavyatirtha.	Navadwip, Nadia	...	...
54	Sibadas Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Harendranath Siddhantabhusan.	Barisal	...	...
	Srimati Nalinibala Das Kavyatirtha	...	...	Private	1, Louther Road, Allahabad.	...	...
55	Lomeshchandra Chakravarti Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Atulkrishna Kavya-Vyakarantirtha.	Navadwip, Nadia	...	...
	Ajodhyanath Panigrahi Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Trailakyanath Kavya-Vyakarantirtha.	Bellyabera, Midnapur	...	...

No.	Name of candidate and title conferred.	REWARD.		Name of teacher.	Place of tel.	REWARD.	
		Government.	Private.			Government.	Private.
	<b>Kavya—contd.</b>	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
	<b>SECOND CLASS—contd.</b>						
55	Haranandprasad Misra Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Haranachandra Sastri.	Jugalkishore Rewa Pathasala, Benares.	...	...
	Satischandra Chakravarti Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Saradacharan Vidyaratna.	Sonachaka, Khilpara, Noakhali.	...	...
	Satikanta Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Kasinath Vidyaratna.	Chandni, Barisal	...	...
56	Saukardatta Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Brajomohan Sarma.	Ramgarh, Sikar	...	...
	Baidyanath Bajpayee Kavyatirtha...	...	...	Pandit Chandrikadatta Misra.	Sibakumarbhaban, Calcutta.	...	...
	Srinath Vyakarantirtha Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha.	Chittagong	...	...
57	Gorakhnath Misra Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Chandrikadatta Misra.	Sibakumarbhaban, Calcutta.	...	...
	Annadaranjan Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha.	Naogaon, Rajshahi	...	...
58	Mahimaranjan Mukhopadhyaya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Dwarkanath Vedantarathna.	Suri, Birbhum	...	...
	Surendra Sarma Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Churamani Sarma.	Sadachar Aaram, Multan, Panjab.	...	...
59	Jagadishchandra Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha.	Naogaon, Rajshahi	...	...
60	Abanindhan Dey Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Rajkumar Vedatirtha.	Kaikala, Hooghly	...	...
	Syamacharan Chakravarti Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Saradacharan Vidyaratna.	Sonachaka, Khilpara, Noakhali.	...	...
	Bibhutibhusan Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Rameswar Kavya Smrititirtha.	Karkai, Pingla, Midnapur.	...	...
61	Aswinikumar Acharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Sasibhusan Smrititirtha.	Dinajpur	...	...
	Ramavatar Sarma Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Raghubir Vedantatirtha.	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta	...	...
	Gunendrachandra Chakravarti Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha.	Naogaon, Rajshahi	...	...
62	Lakshminewar Acharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Trailokhyanath K. Vyakarantirtha.	Bellyabera, Midnapur	...	...
	Lingaraj Misra Kavyatirtha	...	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	...
	Sibaram Ray Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Ratikanta Kavyatirtha.	Ghurul, Maju, Howrah	...	...
	Harimohan Mukhopadhyaya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Debkrishna Vedantatirtha.	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.	...	...
	Durgaprasanna Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Dwarkanath Vidyabinode.	Champdani, Baidyabati, Hooghly.	...	...
63	Ramkriena Jha Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Jogi Jha	Lakshman Sastri, Vedic Vidyalaya, Calcutta.	...	...
	Birupaksha Sastri Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Annadacharan Tarkachudamani.	Iswar Pathasala, Benares	...	...
	Narendrakumar Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Taracharan Bhattacharyya.	Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares.	...	...
	Haricharan Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Baikunthanath Kavyatirtha.	Navinagar, Tippera	...	...
64	Karalipada Chakravarti Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Saradaprasad Vyakarantirtha.	Lakshya, Midnapur	...	...
	Satyacharan Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Kalichandra Vidyabhusan.	Murapara, Dacca	...	...
65	Santoshkumar Datta Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Jyotirmaya Vyakarantirtha.	Torekona, Burdwan	...	...
	Maheshchandra Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Rajanikanta Vedantabagisa.	Sakti Aaram, Dacca	...	...
	Gobindaprasad Panda Kavyatirtha...	...	...	Pandit Bhutnath Kavyatirtha.	Lakhi, Heria, Midnapur	...	...
	Harendrachandra Chakravarti Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Sitikanta Vachaspati.	24, Suri Lane, Calcutta	...	...
66	Sasibhusan Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Private	C. o Isanchandra Kavyaratna, Netrakona, Mymensingh.	...	...
	Mahendrachandra Chakravarti Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Saradacharan Vidyaratna.	Sonachaka, Khilpara, Noakhali.	...	...



No.	Name of candidate and title conferred.	REWARD.		Name of teacher.	Place of test.	REWARD.	
		Government.	Private.			Government.	Private.
	<b>Kavya—contd.</b>	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
	<b>SECOND CLASS—contd.</b>						
67	Ugranath Misra Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Raghurir Vedantatirtha.	Viaudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.	...	...
	Nalinikanta Gangopadhyaya Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandits Sosikumar Tarkatirtha and Jatindranath Das Gupta.	Gaika, Barisal	...	...
68	Krishnadev Pathak Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Siddhinath Misra	Sibakumarbbaban, Calcutta.	...	...
	Manomohan Sarma Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Annadakumar Sankhyatirtha.	Beanibazar, Sylhet	...	...
69	Basantakumar Misra Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha.	Neogaon, Rajshahi	...	...
	Gayaprasad Misra Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Trailokyanath Kavya-Vyakarantirtha.	Bellyabera, Midnapur	...	...
	Jauakisanan Pathak Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Haribangsa Misra.	Hathua, Chapra	...	...
70	Narendranath Mukhopadhyaya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Sukumar Kavya-Smrititirtha.	Paratol, Burdwan	...	...
	Harisaran Pathak Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Raghurir Vedantatirtha.	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta	...	...
	Mannulal Pathak Vyakarantirtha Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Ramanath Kavya-Vyakarantirtha.	P. N. S. College, Lakshmipur, Bhagalpur.	...	...
	Sankar Sarma Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Mahamahopadhyaya Lakshman Sastri.	Sibakumarbbaban, Calcutta.	...	...
	Satishchandra Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha.	Chittagong	...	...
	Haricharan Chakravarti Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Kurunath Nyaya-Vyakarantirtha.	Feni, Noakhali	...	...
71	Nagendrakumar Chakravarti Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Ramnarayan Tarkatirtha.	Rani H. K. S. College, Rajshahi.	...	...
	Haricharan Chakravarti Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Manmathanath Sankhya Tarkatirtha.	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas	...	...
	Bidhubhusan Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Rajanikanta Vedantabagis.	Sakti Asram, Dacca	...	...
72	Narasimhaman Misra Kavyatirtha	...	...	Private	Sub-Inspector of Schools, Jamui, Monghyr.	...	...
	Rajsekhar Sastri Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Taracharan Bhattacharyya.	Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares.	...	...
	Mrityunjay Chakravarti Kavyatirtha	...	...	Pandit Saradacharan Vidyaratna.	Souachaka, Khilpara, Noakhali.	...	...
73	Amritlal Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Ramlal Smrititirtha	Sripur, Bangram, Khulna	...	...
	Bibhutibhusan Bandyopadhyay Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Asutosh Siroatna	109, Baranani Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	...	...
	Jagabandhu Bandyopadhyay Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Asutosh Kavyatirtha.	Khalisakota, Barisal	...	...
74	Anathbandhu Moitra Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Kalipada Tarkatirtha	Sahitya Paricad, Shyam-bazar, Calcutta.	...	...
	Biwapati Goswami Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Atulkrishna K. Vyakarantirtha.	Navadwip, Nadia	...	...
75	Jagadishchandra Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Chandibhusan Sastri.	Paikpara, Cossipur, 24-Parganas.	...	...
	Satyakinkar Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Krishnachandra Smrititirtha.	Balli, Howrah	...	...
	Umapati Sastri Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Taracharan Bhattacharyya.	Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares.	...	...
76	Brahmadev Misra Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Private	...	...	...
	Bhabaranjan Chakravarti Kavyatirtha.	...	...	Pandit Sosikumar Tarkatirtha and Pandit Jatindranath Das Gupta.	Kavindra College, Gaika, Barisal.	...	...
	Seishchandra Sen Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Rajmohan Vyakarantirtha.	Madbupur, Ramgunj, Noakhali.	...	...



No.	Name of candidate and title conferred.	REWARD.		Name of teacher.	Place of test.	REWARD.	
		Government.	Private.			Government.	Private.
	<b>Kavya—concl'd.</b>	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
	<b>SECOND CLASS—concl'd.</b>						
77	Pabauchandra Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha. ...	...	...	Pandit Durlavchandra Vidyaratna.	16, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	...	...
78	Chintamany Misra Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Sripathicharan Kavyatirtha.	Balageria, Bandebpur, Midnapur.	...	...
	Balaramnanda Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Lambodar Kavyatirtha.	Basantia, Midnapur	...	...
78	Srishohandra Bandyopadhyaya Kavyatirtha. ...	...	...	Pandit Saratchandra Vidyalkar.	62, Babudanga Road, Howrah	...	...
	Jaminikanta Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha. ...	...	...	Pandit Suryyakumar Tarkasaraswati.	Silchar, Kachar	...	...
79	Dinanath Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha. ...	...	...	Pandit Kasinath Vidyaratna.	Chandai, Barisal	...	...
	Shyamsunder Mahapatra Kavyatirtha. ...	...	...	Pandit Pasudatta Sastri	Surajmal Patheala, Benares.	...	...
79	Rampada Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha. ...	...	...	Pandit Dwarkanath Vidyabinode	Chandani, Baidyabati, Hooghly.	...	...
	Parasuram Dwivedi Kavyatirtha ...	...	...	Pandit Siddhinath Misra	Sibakumarbhaban, Calcutta.	...	...
	Banbehari Mukhopadhyaya Kavyatirtha. ...	...	...	Pandit Kamala Prasad Smritibhushan.	112, Ganesh Mahalla, Benares.	...	...

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).

CALCUTTA; the 10th September 1921.

### ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Examination in Law held in July 1921:—

#### First Division.

(In order of merit.)

- 1 Mukhopadhyay, Amulyadhan ... University Law College.
- 2 Gupta, Jagadischandra ... Ditto.
- 3 Ghosh, Surendrakumar ... Ditto.
- 4 Mukhopadhyay, Amritalal ... Ditto.
- 5 Chaudhuri, Gobindadas ... Dacca Law College.
- 6 Mitra, Tarakchandra .. Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal., N. 8.
- 7 { Chakrabarti, Ambikapada ... University Law College.
- { " Jogeschandra ... Ditto.
- { Sinha, Jatiswar ... Ditto.
- 10 Chattopadhyay, Dharmadas ... Ditto.
- 11 Bhattacharyya, Kamalakinkar ... Ditto.
- 12 Datta, Achyutakumar ... Ditto.
- 13 { Talukdar, Kaminimohan ... Ditto.
- { Sen, Somendranath ... Dacca Law College.
- 15 Chatteraj, Harshagopal ... University Law College.
- 16 Samaddar, Sudhansukumar. ... Ditto.
- 17 Chattopadhyay, Jagadischandra .. Ditto.
- 18 Datta, Sudhinchandra ... Ditto.
- 19 Acharyya, Nilmani ... Ditto.
- 20 { Omer Mallik ... Ripon Law College.
- { Ray, Baidyanath ... University Law College.
- { Bandyopadhyay, Bagalapada ... Ditto.
- 22 { Basu, Ranendranath ... Ditto.
- { Datta, Prabodhchandra ... Ripon Law College.

25	{ Bandyopadhyay, Rampada	...	University Law College.
	{ Chattoraj, Nabugopal	...	Ditto.
27	{ Gupta, Kalidas	...	Ditto.
28	{ " Hemantakumar	...	Ditto.
	{ Sanyal, Jnanendramohan	...	Ditto.
30	{ Biswas, Harihar	...	Dacca Law College.
	{ Mitra, Sailescharan	...	University Law College.
32	{ Ray, Abinaschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	{ Chattopadhyay, Mrityunjay	...	University Law College.
33	{ Dhal, Giridhari	...	Ditto.
	{ Mahanti, Jagannath	...	Ditto.
36	{ Mukhopadhyay, Bakhapanchu	...	Ditto.
	{ Sen, Matindrakumar	...	Ditto.
	{ Chattopadhyay, Bhagabandas	...	Ditto.
38	{ " Jnanendranath	...	Ditto.
	{ Sen, Radhikamohan	...	Ditto.
	{ Basu, Jagadisachandra	...	Ditto.
41	{ De, Jibankrishna	...	Ditto.
	{ Ghosh, Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Satischandra	...	Ditto.

*Second Division.*

(In order of merit.)

1	{ Bhattacharyya, Subodhkumar	...	University Law College.
	{ Kar, Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Manindranath	...	Ditto.
3	{ Datta, Praphullakrishna	...	Ditto.
	{ Sen, Satyakinkar, I	...	Ditto.
6	{ Dasgupta, Prithwischandra	...	Ditto.
7	{ Sarkar, Nalinaksha	...	Ditto.
	{ Basu, Bhupendrakisor	...	Ripon Law College.
8	{ Chattopadhyay, Radhaballabh	...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll Cal., N. 9.
	{ Majumdar, Surendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
11	{ Das, Chintamani	...	University Law College.
	{ Majumdar, Girindrakumar	...	Ditto.
13	{ Das, Ramanath	...	Ditto.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Jitendranath, I	...	Ditto.
	{ Dhar, Nagendrakumar	...	Dacca Law College.
15	{ Ray, Bamacharan	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	{ Saha, Gajendramohan	...	University Law College.
	{ Basak, Nityananda	...	Ditto.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Prabhaschandra,	...	Ditto.
18	{ II	...	
	{ Chakrabarti, Nilgopal	...	Ditto.
	{ Chattopadhyay, Bishnupada	...	Ditto.
	{ Ghosh, Rohinikanta	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal., N. 13.
22	{ Mukeswar Prasad	...	Ripon Law College.
	{ Sankey, Parbaticharan	...	University Law College.
	{ Sen, Dineschandra	...	Ditto.
	{ Baksi, Chandramohan	...	Ditto.
	{ Chakrabarti, Krishnakumar	...	Ditto.
26	{ Madanmohan Prasad	...	Ditto.
	{ Muhammad Golam Kadir	...	Ditto.
	{ Ray, Kalipada	...	Ditto.
	{ Ray, Nripendrakrishna, II	...	Ditto.
	{ Chattopadhyay, Sudhirkumar	...	Ditto.
32	{ Das, Sudananda	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	{ Dasgupta, Jyotirmay	...	University Law College.
	{ Ghosh, Lakshmipati	...	Ditto.
36	{ Mitra, Hemantakumar	...	Ditto.
	{ Desarkar, Mahendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	{ Ghosh, Binayondranath	...	Ditto.
37	{ Khan, Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
	{ Lahiri, Harendranath	...	Ditto.
	{ Ray, Kshirodlal	...	Ditto.

42	Gangopadhyay, Pramathanath ...	University Law College.
	Abdul Wahab Khan ...	Ditto.
	Basu, Adityanath ...	Ditto.
43	Chandra Bhan Agarwalla ...	Ditto.
	Ray, Bhupatimohan ...	Ditto.
	Saha, Jasodalal ...	Ditto.
	Basu, Rabindranath ...	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Jitendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal., N. 2.
48	Chattopadhyay, Abhayapada ...	University Law College.
	Das, Jaykrishna ...	Ditto.
	Sen, Sachindranath ...	Ditto.
	Basu, Subodhkumar ...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Sudhansukumar ...	Ripon Law College.
53	" Sureschandra ...	University Law College.
	Kar, Saurindranath ...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Hemendranath ...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Saurindramohan ...	Ditto.
58	Pal, Hemchandra ...	Ditto.
	Sen, Sachindrachandra ...	Dacca Law College.
	" Nabakumar ...	University Law College.
62	Ray, Batakrishta ...	Ditto.
	Sarkar, Dwijendranath ...	Ditto.
64	Mukhopadhyay, Sudhirschandra ...	Ditto.
	Ray, Binodechandra ...	Ditto.
	De, Surendrachandra ...	Ditto.
66	Ray, Upendrakumar ...	Dacca Law College.
	Raychaudhuri, Upendranarayan ...	University Law College.
	Shaikh Zohadur Rahman ...	Ditto.
70	Datta, Jnanendranath ...	Ditto.
	Sahay, Harihar ...	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Ratanmohan ...	Ditto.
72	Mukhopadhyay, Jogeschandra ...	Ditto.
	Sen, Kshitindranath ...	Ditto.
75	Mandal, Iswarchandra ...	Ditto.
	Bardhan, Jogendrachandra ...	Ditto.
76	Ray, Jitendranath ...	Dacca Law College.
	Raychaudhuri, Nirendranath ...	University Law College.
	Basu, Manindranath ...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Annadacharan ...	Ditto.
	De, Jogeschandra ...	Ditto.
79	" Pramathanath ...	Ditto.
	" Satishchandra ...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Trailokyanath ...	Ditto.
	Shamsuddin Ahmed ...	Ditto.
86	Guha, Bhupeschandra ...	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Jatindranath ...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Bhairabisankar ...	Ditto.
87	" Jatindranath ...	Ditto.
	" Sureschandra ...	Ditto.
	Palit, Saileschandra ...	Ditto.
	Pramanik, Praphullamay ...	Ditto.
	De, Sukumar ...	Ditto.
93	Ray, Sudhirschandra ...	Ditto.
	Sil, Abinashchandra ...	Ditto.
96	Basu, Dhirendrakumar, I ...	Dacca Law College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Praphullakumar ...	University Law College.
	Bhattacharyya, Srikantha ...	Ditto.
	Das, Jogendranath ...	Ditto.
98	Maiti, Saratchandra ...	Ditto.
	Raychaudhuri, Amarendranath ...	Ditto.
	Sen, Sureschandra, I ...	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Phanindralal ...	Ditto.
103	Ghoshal, Charuchandra ...	Ditto.
	Set, Jugalkisor ...	Ditto.
106	Munsi, Makhanlal ...	Ditto.

	Bhattacharyya, Debendra-chandra.	University Law College.
107	Gobindachandra	Ditto.
	Datta, Taranimath	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Sinharay, Bijayprasad	University Law College.
	Chaudhuri, Nagendranath, II	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Subodhchandra	Ditto.
111	Das, Hemchandra	Ditto.
	Ray, Sibaprasad	Ripon Law College.
	Razaur Rahman Khan	University Law College.
	Biswas, Hemchandra	Dacca Law College.
	Chattopadhyay, Rukhahari	University Law College.
	Das, Chandrakumar	Ripon Law College.
	Dasgupta, Narendrakumar	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal., N. 11.
116	Mandal, Prabodhchandra	University Law College.
	Mitra, Anadischandra	Ditto.
	Palit, Satischandra	Ditto.
	Ray, Kshitischandra	Ripon Law College.
	Basu, Jitendranath	University Law College.
124	Mandal, Kumarischandra	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Hridayranjan	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Kiranchandra	Ditto.
127	Kazi Azhar Ali	Ripon Law College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Rabindranath	University Law College
	Bandyopadhyay, Nirmalchandra	Ditto.
	Dasdeshtu, Rajanikanta	Ditto.
130	Mitra, Manomohan	Ditto.
	Raha, Satischandra	Ditto.
	Sen, Rabindranath	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Dukari	Ditto.
135	Bhaduri, Sudhirchandra	Ripon Law College.
	Biswas, Bipinbihari	University Law College.
	Ghosh, Kalicharn	Ditto.
	Raychaudhuri, Krishnadas	Ditto.
	Abdul Hakim	Ditto.
	Aklmuddin Ahmad	Ditto.
140	Bhattacharyya, Ramaprasad	Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Bhupendranath	Ditto.
	Pal, Pyarilal	Ripon Law College.
	Ray, Satyakinkar, I	University Law College.
	Basu, Amalchandra	Dacca Law College.
146	Datta, Mahitosh	Ripon Law College.
	Mir Hashem Ali	Ditto.
	Modak, Hemantakumar	University Law College.
	Basu, Manmathakumar	Dacca Law College.
150	Ray, Gopalchandra	University Law College.
	Sinharay, Susilkumar	Ripon Law College.
	Bhaduri, Jitendranath	University Law College.
	Mandal, Jaykrishna	Ditto.
153	R. Puttaraj Urs	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal., N. 15.
	Sen, Ushanath	University Law College.
	Biswas, Mahendrachandra	Dacca Law College.
	Brajabasi, Brindaban	University Law College.
	Chakrabarti, Matilal	Ditto.
	" Tarakbrahma	Ditto.
157	Chaudhuri, Naresnarayan	Ditto.
	Mohidur Rahman Khan	Ripon Law College.
	Ray, Subalchand	University Law College.
	Altaf Hossain	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Sachindrachandra	Dacca Law College.
164	Mitra, Rajendranath	University Law College.
	Nag, Dharmadas	Ditto.
	Sarkar, Nareschandra	Dacca Law College
	Dasgupta, Sachindrakumar	University Law College.
169	De, Dineschandra	Ditto.
	Nathak, Jaminikanta	Dacca Law College.

172	Gangopadhyay, Girischandra ...	University Law College.
	Mukhopadhyay, B. K. Karichandra ...	Ditto.
	Nag, Satyaranjan ...	Ripon Law College.
	Sen, Praphullakamal ...	University Law College.
	Barina, Premhari ...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Rambrama ...	Ditto.
176	Datta, Satischandra, II ...	Ripon Law College.
	Matiur Rahman ...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Dhirendranath ...	University Law College.
	Ray, Gaurchandra ...	Ditto.
	Dalal, Kshetranath ...	Dacca Law College.
	Das, Madhabachandra ...	University Law College.
182	Sahay, Nabakrishna ...	Ditto.
	Sarkar, Dhirendranath ...	Ripon Law College.
186	Chaudhuri, Jnanendranandan ...	University Law College.
	Baksi, Manomohan ...	Ditto.
	Haldar, Paresmohan ...	Ditto.
	Nath, Debendrachandra ...	Ditto.
	Ray, Anantalal ...	Ditto.
187	Sen, Debendranath, I ...	Ditto.
	Sanyal, Tarapada ...	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Jitendramohan ...	Dacca Law College.
	Talebuddin Ahmed ...	Ripon Law College.
	Oranenburgh, Edwin L. ...	University Law College.
	Dhar, Jatindranath ...	Ditto.
195	Maitra, Suresnath ...	Ditto.
	Nasimuddin Ahmed ...	Ditto.
	Sen, Jyotischandra ...	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Rakhalchandra ...	Ditto.
	Das, Kesabachandra ...	Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Dhirendranath ...	Ripon Law College.
201	Ghosh, Nalinikanta ...	Ditto.
	Karmakar, Nagendranath ...	University Law College.
	Saha, Sibdas ...	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Manimohan ...	Ditto.
	Taraphdar, Radhikalal ...	Ditto.
	A. H. Tafsiruddin Ahmed ...	Ditto.
208	Datta, Priyeshchandra ...	Dacca Law College.
	Guha, Nalinimohan ...	University Law College.
	Saha, Lalitmohan, I ...	Ditto.
	Basu, Hariprasad ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal, N. 4.
212	Bhaumik, Rasmohan ...	Dacca Law College.
	Mitra, Nareschandra ...	Ripon Law College.
	Ray, Kamakhyakanta ...	University Law College.
	Sarkar, Annadacharan ...	Ripon Law College.
	Sen, Gopalchandra ...	Dacca Law College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Satischandra ...	University Law College.
	Chanda, Jatindranath ...	Ditto.
218	Ghosh, Kshirodechandra ...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Bhupatinath ...	Ditto.
	Ray, Birendranath ...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Narendranath ...	University Law College.
	Sarkar, Abalakanta ...	Ditto.
	Syed Muzharey Towheed ...	Ditto.
	Basu, Surendrakumar ...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Chakrabarti, Birendrachandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dacca, N. 1.
226	Datta, Manindranath ...	University Law College.
	„ Rameschandra, I ...	Ditto.
	Goswami, Basantakumar ...	Ditto.
	Newazesh Ali ...	Ditto.
232	Baksi, Abanikanta ...	Dacca Law College.
	Basu, Sisirkumar ...	University Law College.
	Chattopadhyay, Manasaram ...	Ditto.
	Mahammad Aminul Haque ...	Ripon Law College.

236	Ghosh, Amulyadhan	...	University Law College.
	Kundu, Akshaykumar	...	Ripon Law College.
238	Amin-ul-Haque	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bhabakinkar	...	University Law College.
	Narendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	Bhaumik, Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Girindralal	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll. Cal., N. 14.
	Das, Debendrachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
249	Gangopadhyay, Nalinimohan	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Charuchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Karmakar, Upendranath	...	University Law College.
	Majumdar, Ajitnath	...	Ripon Law College.
	Basu, Sudhindranath	...	University Law College.
	Bhadra, Mahendranath	...	Ditto.
	Biswas, Anilkumar	...	Ditto.
253	Chakrabarti, Abalabandhu	...	Ditto.
	Ghoshal, Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	Ray, Bishnupada	...	Ditto.
	Basu, Atikalal	...	Ripon Law College.
	Chattopadhyay, Purnendu	...	University Law College.
	Das, Charuchandra	...	Ditto.
	Mahabbat Ali	...	Dacca Law College.
	Mahapatra, Basantakumar	...	University Law College.
	Mitra, Bhabendranath	...	Ditto.
	Nandi, Pasupatinath	...	Ditto.
265	Rakshit, Bikaschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Sarkar, Debendranarayan	...	University Law College.
	" Indubhushan	...	Ditto.
	A. McDonald	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Kisorimoban	...	Ripon Law College.
	Nanilal	...	University Law College.
	Basu, Bankabilhari	...	Ditto.
	" Manmathanath	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Paritoshkumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	Bhattacharyya, Jnanendranath	...	University Law College.
265	Biswas, Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Charuchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Tarasankar	...	Ripon Law College.
	Chattopadhyay, Bidhubhusan	...	University Law College.
	Datta, Debendramohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	Ghatak, Girijakanta	...	University Law College.
	Ghosh, Girindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal., N. 12.
	Guha, Sudhirendranath	...	Dacca Law College.
	Hajra, Sachchidananda	...	University Law College.
265	Lahiri, Kuladacharan	...	Ripon Law College.
	Mahapatra, Chakradhardas	...	University Law College.
	Mitra, Subodhkrishna	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Narendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Pasupati	...	Ditto.
	Pal, Bankimchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Rahimuddin Ahmad	...	University Law College.
	Ray, Jogendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	Sengupta, Apurbakumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Brajendrakumar	...	Ripon Law College.
265	Sinha, Panchanan	...	University Law College.
	" Tapanath	...	Ditto.
	Sinhamahapatra, Jadabes	...	Ditto.

A. C. BOSE, Controller of Examinations.

SENATE, HOUSE the 5th October 1921.





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 12, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

##### NOTICE.

SCHOOLS applying for the first time for recognition are required to submit their applications, normally, as soon as they open class IX, i.e., in January.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 3rd October 1921.

#### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

##### NOTICE.

IN accordance with the provision in section 4, sub-section (2) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), as amended by Act No. VII of 1921, the following ordinary Fellows of the Calcutta University elected by the registered graduates in 1917 will vacate their fellowships on the 2nd of February 1922:—

Mr. Manmathanath Ray, M.A., B.L.

„ Charuchandra Biswas, M.A., B.L.

There has also been a vacancy in the list of ordinary Fellows elected by the registered graduates, owing to the death of Lt.-Col. Suresprasad Sarbadhikari, C.I.E., B.A., M.D., I.M.S.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 7 (1) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), as amended by Act No. VII of 1921, His Excellency the Chancellor of the Calcutta University is pleased to direct that three ordinary Fellows shall be elected in January next by the registered graduates of the Calcutta University from among themselves.

The election will take place at the Senate House in the Registrar's Room, Darbhanga Library Building, on Saturday, the 14th January 1922.

No person, unless his name has been entered in the register of graduates and unless he has paid his fee for the year, will be qualified to nominate, to vote or to stand as a candidate for election.

Every candidate for election must be nominated by a registered graduate, and no person will be allowed to nominate more than *one* candidate. The nomination of a candidate shall be made in writing in the following form, which will be signed by the person making the nomination:—

#### FORM OF NOMINATION.

I ..... Registered Graduate No. ...., do hereby nominate ..... Registered Graduate No. .... as a candidate for election as an ordinary Fellow of the Calcutta University, subject to the approval of His Excellency the Chancellor.

The following is a brief statement of the special qualifications of my nominee:—

The ..... 19 ..... Signature .....

The nomination paper should be, on the face of it, addressed to the Registrar, Calcutta University, and must reach his office not later than 5 P.M. on the 23rd December 1921. A printed list of the nominees (with the name of the first proposer in each case) and statements of their qualifications will be forwarded to the registered graduates on the 27th of December 1921.

The Registrar will also forward on the 27th December 1921 a voting paper containing the names of the candidates proposed and their first proposers, by registered post, to each of the registered graduates. *The voting paper must be filled up and signed in the presence of the Registrar at the Darbhanga Library Building, on the 14th January 1922, between the hours of 10 a.m. and 3 p.m.; but graduates who will not be able to appear in person before the Registrar may fill up and sign their voting papers in the presence of a Magistrate, a Judge, a Subordinate Judge, a Munsif (excluding Village Munsifs), a Fellow of the University (including Honorary Fellows), or a Principal of a College affiliated to this University. In the absence of a Magisterial or Judicial Officer of the rank aforesaid in a Native State, the signature must be acknowledged before the Chief Minister or the Chief Magisterial Officer of the State.* Voting papers may also be filled up and signed before the Registrar, between 4 and 5 P.M. any day (other than a Sunday or holiday), between the 28th December 1921 and the 13th January 1922. The officer before whom such acknowledgment is made or the Registrar, as the case may be, shall countersign the voting paper as having been signed before him by the person whose signature it bears. A voter of the rank aforesaid will not be competent to countersign his own voting paper. All voting papers duly signed and countersigned as aforesaid must reach the Registrar not later than 3 P.M., on Saturday, the 14th January 1922, after which no voting paper will be accepted. A graduate who is not known to the officer in whose presence he intends to fill and sign his voting paper must bring with him his diploma or other satisfactory proof of identity.

Each voter shall have only *one* vote for each vacancy which is to be filled up and can give only one vote to any one candidate.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 6th October 1921.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

## NOTICE.

GRADUATES who have taken the Degrees of Doctor or Master in any Faculty, or have graduated in any Faculty not less than ten years before, and who have not yet registered their names as registered graduates of this University, may apply to the undersigned to register their names on or before the 22nd of December 1921, so as to enable themselves to take part in the ensuing election of three ordinary Fellows of the University by registered graduates.

No voting paper for the ensuing election of Fellows will be issued to such graduates as will register their names after the above date.

SENATE HOUSE, the 5th October 1921.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

## Orders by the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

## NOTICE.

THE Trust Fund Scholarship of the Perojpur High English School is awarded to Amarlal Seal, who, at the last Matriculation Examination, stood first among the successful candidates of the school.

The value of the scholarship is Rs. 10 per month and it is tenable for two years with effect from the 1st June 1921.

PRAMATHA NATH CHATTERJEE, Inspector of Schools (offg.).

DACCA, the 30th September 1921.

## STATE MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.

## NOTICE.

THE written part of the ensuing Examinations of the State Medical Faculty will be held in the Examination Hall of the Calcutta Medical College, on the following days and in the following order:—

*Licentiate Examinations.*

Date.	From 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.	From 2 to 5 P.M.
1921.		
Tuesday, 1st November	{ Chemistry and Physics— Primary. Medicine, etc.—Final.	Medical Juris- prudence and Hygiene, etc.— Final.
Wednesday, 2nd	{ Anatomy—Intermediate. Surgery, etc.—Final.	
Thursday, 3rd	{ Physiology—Intermediate. Midwifery, etc.—Final.	
Friday, 4th	Materia Medica and Phar- macy—Intermediate.	

The time and place for holding the oral and practical Examination in each subject will be announced later.

G. C. MOOKERJEE,

Secretary, State Medical Faculty, Bengal.

GROSVENOR HOUSE, the 5th October 1921.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

##### NOTICE.

IT is hereby notified for general information that following are the subjects selected for the Essays in competition for the Jubilee Research Prizes for 1923 :—

##### Literary Subjects—

1. The Dramas of Bhasa.
2. Child welfare in Bengal.

##### Scientific Subjects—

1. Cultivation of cotton plant in Bengal.
2. Algology with reference to Pisciculture in Bengal.

The prizes will be open to all persons who have at any time been admitted to a degree in this University.

The theses for the above prizes for 1923 to be sent privately to the undersigned not later than the 30th June 1923. Every thesis must bear a motto, but not the name of the candidate, and must be accompanied by sealed envelope bearing the same motto outside and containing inside the name and address of the candidate.

Every candidate is required to indicate generally in a preface to his thesis, and specially in notes, the sources from which his information is taken, the extent to which he has availed himself of the work of others, and the portions of the thesis which he claims as original. He is further required to state whether his research has been conducted independently, under advice, or in co-operation with others, and in what respects his investigations appear to him to tend to the advancement of knowledge.

Every candidate will be at liberty to publish his thesis, and the thesis of every successful candidate will be published by the University. The Syndicate may also, at their discretion, publish any thesis which has been specially commended.

A. C. BOSE,  
*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 3rd October 1921.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTICE.**

I. Applications and fees for admission to the next Matriculation Examination (1922) should reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the 2nd January 1922.

II. Applications and fees for admission to the next Intermediate Examinations in Arts and Science (1922) should reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the 16th January 1922.

III. Applications and fees for admission to the next Examinations for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts and Science (1922) should reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the 16th January 1922.

The dates of commencement of the Examinations will be notified later on.

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 3rd October 1921.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTIFICATION.**

THE undermentioned candidate has been admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Science. The subjects of the theses submitted to and approved by the Board of Examiners are stated against his name :—

Name of candidate.	Theses.
Bibhutibhushan Datta, M.Sc.	1. On the stability of rectilinear vortices of compressible fluid moving in an incompressible liquid.
	2. Notes on vortices in compressible fluids.
	3. On the stability of two coaxial rectilinear vortices of compressible fluid.
	4. On a transformation theorem relating to spheroidal harmonics.
	5. On a transformation theorem relating to spheroidal harmonics.
	6. On the distribution of electricity on two mutually influencing spheroidal conductors.
	7. On the motion of two spheroids in an infinite liquid along the common axis of revolution.
	8. On a method of determining the non-stationary state of heat in an ellipsoid.

A. C. BOSE,

*Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 5th October 1921.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

##### NOTIFICATION.

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress the two Muhammadan Educational Fund Settlement Scholarships (now known as the "Jack Muhammadan Settlement Scholarships") attached to the Presidency College of the value of Rs. 90 each per annum are awarded to the following students:—

- |                 |     |                     |      |
|-----------------|-----|---------------------|------|
| (1) M. A. Jalil | ... | 3rd year B.A., Roll | 71.  |
| (2) Abul Hasan  | ... | " " "               | 101. |

2. The scholarships are tenable for two years at the Presidency College, with effect from the 1st June 1921.

3. The scholar must reside in a hostel approved by the Principal.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 3rd October 1921.





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 2, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### **Medical College, Calcutta.**

##### **Dr. Chandra's Scholarship in Materia Medica and Therapeutics.**

THE above scholarship of the value of Rs 361-8 will be awarded to the best successful candidate who will be selected at an examination to be held this year in December 1921.

- (1) The examination is open to all senior students of the Medical College, Calcutta.
- (2) Any ex-senior student of the Medical College who may at the time of the examination be studying at any Medical College in India or Europe.
- (3) Any graduate or licentiate in medicine of whatever standing and however employed who may have obtained either in Europe or in India a medical diploma or degree entitling him to practise medicine provided that such graduate or licentiate at some time received a portion of this professional education in the Medical College, Calcutta.

Certificates to the effect that the candidate fulfils the above requirements, together with one of good moral character signed by a person of respectability, should be submitted to the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, on before the 19th November 1921.

Candidates are required to write an essay on account of the Chemical Composition, Pharmacology and Therapeutics of "Makaradhwaja" and submit the same to the Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Medical College, Calcutta, by the 1st December 1921.

Personal attendance at the examination is not necessary.

Preference will be given to the candidate whose thesis bears evidence of original investigation of any worth in connection with the above plant.

F. A. F. BARNARDO, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,  
*Principal, Medical College, Calcutta (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 26th October 1921.

### EDUCATIONAL NOTICE.

**Supplementary examination of candidates for Pleadership in Mufassal Courts, subordinate to the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal.**

A SUPPLEMENTARY examination of candidates for Pleadership will be held on the 12th and 13th December next in the Senate House of the Calcutta University.

Two papers will be set each day for Pleadership candidates at 10 A.M. and 2 P.M., respectively, on the 12th and 13th December 1921.

Under no circumstances will any candidate be admitted to the examination after these hours.

The candidates will be required to produce at the examination the extracts from the register which will be furnished to them by the District Judges through whom the applications have been sent to the Committee of Legal Education.

No candidate will be allowed to enter the examination room with any memoranda or loose paper of any description (with the exception of extracts).

All writing materials will be provided with the exception of pens which the candidates must bring with them.

W. GRAHAM,

*Secretary, Committee of Legal Education, High Court.*

CALCUTTA, the 26th October 1921.

### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

#### NOTIFICATION.

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress the Barton Scholarship of Rs. 7 a month is awarded to Hara Nath Bandopadhyaya who matriculated from the Jessore Zilla School in 1921.

The scholarship is tenable for two years with effect from the 1st June 1921.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg).*

CALCUTTA, the 26th October 1921.

### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

#### NOTIFICATION.

"THE Dutt Scholarship" of Rs. 14 a month tenable for one year, with effect from the 1st June 1921, is awarded to Santosh Kumar Chattopadhyaya who matriculated from the Cotton Collegiate School, Gauhati, and stood first in literature among the successful candidates at the Matriculation Examination of 1921.

E. F. OATEN,

*Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, the 26th October 1921.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 9, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

##### NOTICE.

##### Qualified Urdu Teachers.

**ABBOTTABAD**—Q. Rahmat Ullah Khan, B.A., C-o Messrs. Karim Bux & Bros., Merchants, Abbottabad.

**AGRA**—Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Regimental Bazar, Agra Cantt.

**ALLAHABAD**—

\* Mohd. Ibrahim, Persian Teacher, Government High School, 87, Patthar ki Gali, Allahabad.

Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.

Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 413, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

S. Ahtar Hosain Jafari, 257, Chak, Allahabad (or Head Maulavim, Jumna High School, Allahabad).

**AMBALA**—

Chhota Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.

Gulam Qadir, Karimullah's compound, near H. M. High School, Ambala Cantonment.

Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar.

Mohd. Aquil Shahidi, Mohalla Mamaran, Ambala City.

Mohd. Khalil, the Maimarans, Ambala City.

\* Rahmat Khan, Mir Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.

\* Ghasita Ram, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.

**AMRITSAR**—Mihruddin, C-o Messrs. Karamdin Bros., Hall Bazar, Amritsar.

**AMROHA**—Khawaja Amir Ahmad Ansary, Government High School, Amroha.

**ASANSOL**—Shukh Deo Lal, 44, Bastin Bazar, Asansol.

**BANGALORE**—

Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 1, Pattigrew Street, St. John Hill.

Mukhter Ahmed, C-o A. D. S. & Y., Bangalore.

Muhammad Saleh, Munshi, Brigade Supply Office, Bangalore.

A. S. Wale Muhammad, Old Poor House Road, Bangalore.

**BANNU**.—Mul Chand Kharana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner, Bannu.

**BAREILLY—**

Basheer Ahmad, Bazaria Inayatganj (Old City).  
 Hadiar Khan, Old City Satalani, Bareilly.  
 Hafiz Abdul Aziz, 313, Sadar Bazar, Bareilly Cantonment.  
 Hafizuddin Khan, B.A., Aqab Kotwali, Bareilly.  
 Mohd. Auriff, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly.

**BARRACKPORE—**Nisar Ahmad Khan, 89, Baker Mahal.

**BELGAUM—**

Saliyd Mustafa, Camp Belgaum.  
 K. M. Syed, care of Munshi Syed Mustafa, Belgaum.

**BELLARY—**Mir Mahmud Husain, 76, Tank Bund, Bellary.

**BENARES—**Fazand Ali Khan, Regimental Munshi, Orderly Bazar, Benares City.

**BOMBAY—**

\*Mr. Mohd. Shafi Ahmad Mazhari, M.A., M.S.P. (Lond.), 668, Parel Road, Byculla, opp. Grant Medical College, Bombay.  
 \*Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurdwar Road, Bombay, Post No. 2.  
 Mr. Musa Younus Hakim, Mustafa Lodge, Antop Hill, Matunga, Bombay.

**BUDAUN—**

†Abdul Salam, Birbampur, Budaun.  
 Sami Uddin Qadri, c-o M. Hamiduddin, Danishmandi, Maulvi Tola, Budaun, U. P.

**CALCUTTA—**

A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 14, Zakaria Street.  
 Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane.  
 Abdul Habib Khan, 12, Jamadar Khan Lane, Balligunge.  
 M. Abdul Hamid, 47, Baker Hostel, P. O. Dharamtalla, Calcutta.  
 \*Abdul Qadim Jafari, 2F, Damzen's Second Lane, Chinapara.  
 Akmal Ali Akmal, 25, Nur Ali Lane, P. O. Entally.  
 Azherus Sadain, Teacher, Calcutta Madrasah, 138-1, Karaya Road.  
 Azizun Nabi Khan, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge.  
 \*Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane.  
 Mohd. Abul Hasanat, 39, Police Hospital Road, P. O. Entally.  
 Mohd. Azam, 18-2, Dilkhusha Street, P. O. Balligunge.  
 Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17-1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge.  
 Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Moijuddy Jamadar Lane, Balligunge P. O.  
 Mohd. Quasim Khan, 7, Agha Mehdi Street.  
 Mohd. Kurban Ali Asri, 7, Onrait 1st Lane, Entally P. O.  
 Nyzamuddin, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara.  
 Raza Ali Wahshat, M.B.A.S., Dilkhusha Street, Balligunge.  
 S. E. Haque, 69, Baker Hostel.  
 S. M. Yunus, B.A., 6-1, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.  
 Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, B.A., 12, Wali Ullah Lane.  
 Syed Jaffar Abbas, 12, Wali Ullah Lane.

**CAWNPORE—**

S. M. Aminuddin, Regimental Munshi, 11th Machine Gun Battalion.  
 Sri Ram, c-o Dr. R. C. Das Suksena, Anwarganj, Cawnpore.  
 Syed Aolad Husain, 2nd Master, 44-170, Kamal Khan's Ahata, Cawnpore.

**DALHOUSIE—**Sita Ram Mehtha, Mankote Barrack, Dalhousie.

**DARDONI—**M. Abdul Waheed, Regimental Munshi, 2-69th Punjabis.

## DARJEELING—

- \* Mohd. Hosain Jafari, Sunny Villa, P. O. Lane, Darjeeling.  
Syed Abdulla Afzali, St. Paul's School, Darjeeling.

DERA GHAZI KHAN—† Waris Ali Khan 'Waris,' English Master, Government High School, Dera Ghazi Khan.

## DEHRA DUN—

- \* Aziz Mohammad Khan Afridi "Jarir" (Lucknow), 2-A, New Road.  
Sahibzada Dost Mohammed Khan Durrani, Mir Munshi, House No. 108, Dhaman Wala, Dehra Dun City.  
Shaikh Abdul Rabb, Officers' Munshi, Depôt 1st Battalion, K. E. O. Gurkhas, Faizan Soofian, Pattan Bazar.

## DELHI—

- Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.  
M. A. Khan Haidari, M.B.A.S., Akbar Manzil, Delhi.  
Mohd. Ibrahim, Miytabai Press.

FEROZEPUR—Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.

FYZABAD—S. M. Sharafat Ali, Urdu Instructor, Regimental Bazar, Fyzabad.

## HYDERABAD (DECCAN)—

- Abdul Majid Sharif Quraishi, Assistant Segadar, H. E. H. The Nizam's Finance Office.  
Jamaluddin, Office of the Inspector of Customs, Hyderabad.

## JHANSI—

- Abdullah Khan, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, behind Kotwali.  
Hamza Ali Khan, Muttarajjim and Officers' Munshi, Abbott Market, Jhansi.  
\* Mohd. Sadiq Ali, Brigade Munshi, 26th Brigade, R. F. A., Jhansi.  
Nirmal Prasad Jain, Sadar Bazar.

JHELM—Syed Aftab Ali, Hindustani Instructor, Jhelum Cantonment, Punjab.

## JUBBULPORE—

- Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 12th Battalion, Machine Gun Corps.  
Mahommed Zahid Khan, c-o Hakim Mohomed Hayat Khan, General Merchant, Sadar Bazar, Jubbulpore.  
Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, c-o Nisar Ali Sha's Garden, Nerbada Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.  
No. 524Nk. Ghaus Ali Shah, School Master, 2-76th Punjabis, Jubbulpore.

## JULLUNDUR—

- Dharam Lal, c-o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur.  
Fazal Mohammad, Clerical and Commercial Master, Islamia High School, Jullundur City.  
Karam Chand, c-o Jacki Mull & Sons, Sadar Bazar, Jullundur Cantonment.

KARACHI—Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, 1st Border Regt., Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAUJI—Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KOHAT—Lal Mohd. Quraishi, Officers' Mir Munshi, Mohalla Mean Badshah, Kohat, N. W. F. P.

KOLHAPUR—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

**LAHORE—**

- Abdul Huq, English Teacher, Islamia High School, Bhati Gate, Lahore.
- Abdur Rahman Ahmadi, Head Clerk, No. 1 Base Depôt, Medical Stores, Lahore Cantonment.
- Aulad Ali Gilani, B.A., M.F., H.P., Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate.
- Ganesh Datt Shastri, late Professor, Government College, Lahore.
- Mahbub Alam Quaraishi, Kucha Phullanwala, Lohari Mandi, Lahore.
- Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
- Mohd. Khalilur Rahman Sabri, Chunian district, Lahore.
- Mohd. Jafar Ali, M.A., The Zephyr, Fleming Road, Lahore.
- Muhammad Din, 2999, Pir Gilaman Street, Lahore.
- Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
- Syed Khurshid Hussain Ahmad, Head Persian Teacher, Mission High School, Lahore.

**LANSDOWNE—**

- Syed Muhammad Yunus, Lansdowne, U. P.
- Zafar Salim Kausar, Mir Munshi, Lansdowne.

**LUCKNOW—**

- Abdul Alim, Hussainganj, Lucknow.
- Krishna Saran Mathur, Senior Bench Reader, Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, or 162, Maulviganj, Lucknow.
- Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, Regimental Munshi, 1-10 Middlessex Regiment, Lucknow.
- Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
- Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel.
- S. Muzaffar Hussain "Zaidi," C-o Maulana "Sofi," Maulvi Ganj, Lucknow.
- S. R. Kapur, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion (P. A.), Somerset L. I., Dilkhusa, Lucknow.
- S. A. Hamid Shah, 1102, Raja Manzil, Sadar Bazar, Lucknow.
- M. Ram Sarup, Sarai Malikhan, Chhotta Balkishan, Lucknow.
- S. Tassadduq Hussain, S-o S. Wajid Ali, 62, Cantonment Road, Lucknow.

**LUDHIANA—**

- Abdul Muid, S-o S. M. Ahmad, Retired Ludhiana Municipality Head Clerk, Ludhiana.
- † Amar Nath Yogi, Professor of Oriental Languages, Ludhiana.
- Kishori Lal Jethi, Khanna Khurd, District Ludhiana.

**MADRAS.**—Muhiddin Hussain Sahib, 15-16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

**MEERUT—**

- Ahmad Bux, Regimental Munshi, 21st (Empress of India) Lancers.
- Ghulam Haidar Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion Seaforth Highlanders, Meerut.
- Mohamed Sarwar, Chisti Regimental Munshi, 112-A, Imambara, 12th Brigade, R. H. A., Lalkurti Bazar.

**MULTAN—**

- Abdul Majid Shakir, near Railway Station, Multan Cantonment.
- Allah Bakhsh, outside Delhi Gate, Katimar Well, Multan City.
- Din Mohd. Khan 'Talib,' Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., the Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Multan Cantonment.
- Mohd. Rahim Shah, Munshi Fazil, Mir Munshi, Ohah Bohar Wala, Multan Cantonment.
- Permanand, C-o Babu Chhinku Ram, Train Clerk, Multan Cantonment.
- S. M. Ramzan, C-o the Postmaster, Multan Cantonment.
- Sher Ali Khan Rind, House No. 634, Sudder Bazar, Multan.
- Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.



NAINI TAL—Faqr Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

NEWSHERA—

Ghulam Idris, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.  
Sadal Mabud, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.  
Zainul Abidin Abid, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.

PANIPAT—

†Brahma Nand Goel (Aggarwal), C-o L. Dalip Singh Teluram, Cloth Merchants, Panipat (Punjab).  
Jiyal Lal, C-o Munshi Sadi Ram, Panipat.

PARTABGARH.—S. Athar Hussain Jafari, Partabgarh City (Oudh).

PATNA—

Mohd. Muslim, Sadikpur, P. O. Gulzarbagh.  
S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.  
Rasid-uddin Ahmed Khan, Pathantoli, Gulzarbagh P. O., Patna.

PESHAWAR—

Chandan Khan, Officers' Munshi, Pabbi, Peshawar district.  
H. S. Wajid Ali Shah, Mohalla Sayedan, Karimpura, Peshawar City.  
S. Zafar Shah Bukhari, Head Clerk, Inspector of Schools, Northern Circle, Peshawar.

PHILLAUR—Thakurdas Pahwa, Oriental Language Instructor, Police Training School.

POONA—S. Karim Baksh, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Lincoln Regiment, Gharpuri, Poona.

PURNEA—Mohd. Shuaib, Head Maulvi, Zilla School.

QUETTA—

Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.  
Mirza Mohd. Sarwar Khan, Persian Professor, Government High School, Quetta.  
K. R. Mehta, Regtl. Munshi, 4th Bn., King's Royal Rifle Corps, Quetta.

RAWALPINDI—

Abdul Karim, Regimental Munshi, 2, Gloucestershire Regt., West Ridge, Rawalpindi.  
Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
Mohd. Abdul Khaliq, C-o Munshi Ali Ahmad, Butcher's Street, Rawalpindi.  
S. C. Bagchi, Chief Accountant, Lyon's Cinema Co., Ltd., Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR—Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROHTAK—

Abrar Ali, Junior English Teacher, Government High School, Rohtak.  
Mohammad Akeeluddin, Fort, Rohtak.

ROORKEE CITY.—Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SATARA—I. B. Bhaldar, Officers' Munshi, 35, Rajuspura, Satara City.

SAUGOR—Rameshwar Dayal, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Saugor, C. P.

SECUNDERABAD—S. Aftab Ali, Regtl. Munshi, 1st Green Howards, Secunderabad.

SHAHPUR—Bhag Singh Vidwan, Head Master, Khalsa Middle School, Chak 29 S. B., district Shahpur.

SHWEDO—Husain Mirza, 4-70th Burma Rifles, Shwedo Cantonment, Burma.

**SIALKOT—**

Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street.  
Ghulam Rasul Syed, Raja Street, Sialkot.

**SIMLA—**Abdul Latif, Urdu Instructor, c-o M. Mohammed Buksh Sahib,  
Pleader, Lower Bazar.

**SOLON—**Dewa Singh Bawa, Private Munshi, Solon, district Simla.

**SUBATHU—**Mool Chand Saihgal, Station Munshi, Subathu.

**TAKDAH (NEAR DARJEELING)—**A. K. Nashater, c-o 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.

**TRIMULGHERBY—**Muktar Ahmad, 28th R. F. A. Brigade Mir Munshi, c-o  
Messrs. Lalta Pershad & Sons, R.A. Broker and Contractor, Trimul-  
gherry, Deccan.

**Qualified Bengali Teacher.**

**BARISAL—**Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Vidyaratna, c-o Head Master, Town  
School, Barisal.

**Qualified Canarese Teacher.**

**MYSORE—**R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, Editor, Modern Advertiser, Mysore.

**Qualified Malayalam Teachers.**

**EAST KHANDESH—**Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., c-o Mr. M. N.  
Phandis, Editor, Kavya Ratnawal, Jalgaon.

**POONA CITY—**

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New School, Poona  
City.

Mr. D. K. Pathak, 1000, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 641, Budhwar Peth, Poona City.

**KORIGAON—**Pandit P. S. Bawle, qualified Marathi Tutor, Post Korigaon,  
district Satara.

**Qualified Punjabi Teachers.****LAHORE—**

Lala Lachhmi Sahai, B.A., B.T., Chirimaran Street, Lahore.

M. Muhammad Zafar Ali, M.A., The Zephyr, Fleming Road, Lahore.

**Qualified Tamil Teachers.****MADRAS—**

K. Raghavachariar, Lecturer in Tamil, Wesley College, Madras.

A. M. Satakopa Ramanujacharyya, Vidvan (Madras University), Head  
Tamil Pundit, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.

*N. B.*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to  
the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give  
advanced instruction in the language.

Teachers whose names are preceded by a cross (†) are out of India.

C. L. PEART, MAJOR,

*Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

CALCUTTA;

*The 28th September 1921.*

## NOTIFICATION.

THE following scholarships are sanctioned under articles 107 and 108 of the Code of Regulations for European Schools in Bengal (voted area) for one year with effect from 1st March 1921 :—

No.	Name of candidate.	Name of school.	Amount sanctioned for 1921-22.	Renewal or New.
SECONDARY SCHOOLS.			Rs.	
1	Crinall, William O. ...	St. Xavier's College ...	20	Renewal.
2	Gordon, Isaac Newton ...	Ditto ...	12	Ditto.
3	Theodore, Alfred Gibbons ...	Ditto ...	15	New.
4	Louis Wood ...	Ditto ...	15	Do.
5	Trevelyan, Gibbons ...	Ditto ...	10	Do.
6	Mark. Anthony Ford ...	Ditto ...	10	Do.
7	Cecil Robert Davies ...	Ditto ...	15	Do.
8	William R. Davies ...	Ditto ...	12	Do.
9	Walters, Gwendoline ...	La Martinière School ...	8	Renewal.
10	Walters, Agnes Mary ...	Ditto ...	10	Ditto.
11	Street, Blanch E. ...	Ditto ...	10	Ditto.
12	Warren, Dorothy ...	Ditto ...	10	Ditto.
13	Frank Arthur D. Walkers ...	Ditto ...	10	Ditto.
14	Vernon Everett ...	Ditto ...	10	New.
15	Clarence Nelson Flashman.	Ditto ...	10	Do.
16	Denzil Carlyle Faulkner ...	Ditto ...	10	Do.
17	Muriel Violet Moddex ...	Pratt Memorial School, Calcutta.	10	Renewal.
18	Gordon, Ewin ...	St. Joseph's High School, Calcutta.	10	Ditto.
19	Peris, Lawrence L. S. ...	Ditto ...	8	Ditto.
20	Marsden, Fred Charles ...	Ditto ...	4	Ditto.
21	Leo Joseph Rodrigues ...	Ditto ...	15	New.
22	William Chater ...	Ditto ...	12	Do.
23	Gerald Chater ...	Ditto ...	8	Do.
24	James H. Piper ...	Ditto ...	12	Do.
25	Edward Herbert Barlow ...	Ditto ...	10	Do.
26	Bryan, Kathleen E. ...	Loreto House, Calcutta	10	Renewal.
27	Bryan, Winifred Ema. ...	Ditto ...	12	Ditto.
28	O'Connor, Kathleen ...	Ditto ...	10	Ditto.
29	More, Rita ...	Ditto ...	6	Ditto.
30	Saint I'nes, Vera I. M. ...	Ditto ...	8	Ditto.
31	Phyllis Presley ...	Ditto ...	12	New.
32	Doris Presley ...	Ditto ...	10	Do.
33	Mavis Presley ...	Ditto ...	12	Do.
34	Raven, Muriel A. ...	Calcutta Girls' School ...	8	Renewal.
35	Pew, George ...	St. Patrick's School, Asansol.	10	Ditto.
36	Ashley Eden Lewis ...	Ditto ...	12	New.
37	Heywood, Joseph Lewis ...	Ditto ...	12	Do.
38	Campbell, M. G. ...	St. Teresa's, Kidderpur...	8	Renewal.
39	Deusbery, Leonnice C. ...	Ditto ...	8	Ditto.
40	Palmer, Winifred I. ...	Loreto Convent, Asansol	10	Ditto.
ELEMENTARY.				
41	Piperno Gladys ...	Loreto Day School, Sealdah.	6	Renewal.
42	Reberio, Edna ...	Ditto ...	6	Ditto.
43	Nicholas, Clare ...	Ditto ...	5	Ditto.

W. F. PAPWORTH,

Inspector of European Schools, Bengal (offg.).

CALCUTTA, the 29th October 1921.

## NOTIFICATION.

The following scholarships are sanctioned under articles 107 and 108, of the Code of Regulations for European Schools in Bengal (non-voted area) for one year with effect from 1st March 1921 :—

No.	Name of candidate.	Name of school.	Amount sanctioned for 1921-22.	Renewal or New.
SECONDARY SCHOOLS.			Rs.	
1	Ronald, Pittard ...	St Paul's School, Darjeeling.	12	New.
2	Bryant, I. ...	St. Joseph's College, Darjeeling.	15	Renewal.
3	Herbert, Wells ...	Ditto ...	15	New.
4	Joseph E. Vernon Everett.	Ditto ...	12	Do
5	Maurice Hugh Mylne ...	Ditto ...	12	Do.
6	Coode, Dorothy M. ...	Diocesan Girls' School, Darjeeling.	12	Renewal.
7	Hicknott, Alice J. ...	Ditto ...	15	Ditto.
8	Lamb, Enid ...	Ditto ...	15	Ditto.
9	Hilda Lancaster Peace ...	Ditto ...	15	New.
10	Winifred Ivy Farrow ...	Ditto ...	12	Do.
11	Alexander Caroline Farrow.	Ditto ...	8	Do.
12	Davies Dorothy Andrey	Loreto Convent, Darjeeling.	12	Renewal.
13	Patricia Everett ...	Ditto ...	12	New.
14	Phyllis Everett ...	Ditto ...	12	Do.
15	Doris Oxley Nall ...	Queen's Hill School, Darjeeling.	20	Do.
16	Smith Douglas ...	St. Helen's Convent, Kurseong.	20	Renewal.
17	Phillips, Mary A. ...	Ditto ...	15	Ditto.
18	Kathleen M. J. Derham ...	Ditto ...	12	New.
19	Doris Marie Desbruslais	Ditto ...	25	Do.
20	Constance Winifred Borthwick.	Ditto ...	20	Do.
21	Phyllis Annie Gracie ...	Ditto ...	20	Do.
22	Collen DeMonte ...	Ditto ...	15	Do.
23	Hannah, Harold A. ...	Victoria School, Kurseong.	12	Renewal.
24	Cyril Marsh ...	Ditto ...	15	New.
25	Marsh G. A. Street ...	Ditto ...	12	Renewal.
26	Albert M. H. Wood ...	Ditto ...	12	New.
27	Fisher, Edward C. ...	Ditto ...	15	Renewal.
28	Thomas R. K. Derham ...	Ditto ...	12	New.
29	Henry Albert Clegg ...	Ditto ...	12	Do.
30	Carlton V. Beryl ...	Dow Hill Girls' School, Kurseong.	10	Renewal.
31	Hannah, Lena ...	Ditto ...	10	Ditto.
32	Manual, Gladys M. P. ...	Ditto ...	15	Ditto.
33	Milwright, W. E. ...	Ditto ...	12	Ditto.
34	May, Courtinay ...	Ditto ...	8	Ditto.
35	D'Silva, Any Norah ...	Ditto ...	20	Ditto.
36	Humphries, Eva Alice ...	Ditto ...	10	Ditto.
37	Gray, Muriel Inez ...	Ditto ...	15	Ditto.
38	Ethel M. M. Berry ...	Ditto ...	8	New.
39	Daphose Davis Dyer ...	Ditto ...	8	Do.
40	Constance Z. P. Dyer ...	Ditto ...	12	Do.
41	Grace Fridrica Hellen Dyer.	Ditto ...	8	Do.
42	Flora MacDonald ...	Ditto ..	15	Do.

No.	Name of candidate.	Name of school.	Amount sanctioned for 1921-22.	Renewal or New.
SECONDARY SCHOOLS. —concl'd.			Rs.	
43	Irene G. Barlow ...	Dow Hill Girls' School, Kurseong.	15	New.
44	Lilian Norah Humphries	Ditto	12	Do.
45	Maisie Cooper ...	Ditto	12	Do.
46	Charles B. Cleminson ...	Goethal's Memorial Orphanage, Kurseong.	20	Do.
47	Cyril A. Devereux ...	Ditto	20	Do.
48	Arnold Aurie Vinay ...	Ditto	20	Do.
49	Edward Arthur Vinay ...	Ditto	15	Do.
50	Alfred H. C. Penney ...	Ditto	15	Do.
51	William Alexius ...	Ditto	15	Do.
52	Norman Alexius ...	Ditto	15	Do.
53	Cederic John Waddle ...	Ditto	15	Do.

W. F. PAPWORTH,

Inspector of European Schools, Bengal (offg.).

CALCUTTA, the 29th October 1921.

NOTIFICATION.

THE following scholarships are sanctioned under articles 107 and 108A of the Code of Regulations for European Schools in Bengal, for one year with effect from March 1921 :—

No.	Name.	School.	Value of scholarship per month.	Renewal or new.
			Rs.	
1	Abraham, Mozelle ...	Pratt Memorial	8	Renewal.
2	" Ruth ...	Ditto	8	Ditto.
3	" Elizabeth ...	Ditto	8	Ditto.
4	" Mary ...	Ditto	8	Ditto.
5	Bagram, Mary ...	Ditto	8	Ditto.
6	Khananike, Lousbasonian	Ditto	8	Ditto.
7	Martin, May ...	Ditto	8	Ditto.
8	" Rosee ...	Ditto	8	Ditto.
9	" Charlotte ...	Ditto	8	Ditto.
10	Gasper, Gregory ...	Calcutta Boys'	8	Ditto.
11	Lemich, Beniah ...	Ditto	8	Ditto.
12	Jacob, Nathaniel ...	Ditto	8	New.
13	" Sarah ...	Jewish Girls'	8	Do.
14	Gasper, Rosy ...	Loreto Convent, Entally.	8	Renewal.
15	" Victoria ...	Ditto	8	Ditto.
16	Gregory, Ripay ...	Ditto	8	Ditto.
17	Michael, Mary ...	Ditto	8	Ditto.
18	Abraham, George ...	Calcutta Free	8	Ditto.
19	Vardon, A. ...	Ditto	8	Ditto.
20	" M ...	Ditto	8	Ditto.
21	Johannes, John ...	Catholic Male Orphanage.	8	Ditto.
22	Simson, Carapiet Aratoon	St. Paul's Nursery, Kidderpore.	8	New.

W. F. PAPWORTH,

Inspector of European Schools, Bengal (offg.).

CALCUTTA, the 4th November 1921.

## NOTICE.

The Kumud Kanta Memorial Scholarship of the Mymensingh Zilla School is awarded to Srish Chandra Bhattacharjee who matriculated from the school in 1920. The value of the scholarship is Rs. 5 per month and it is tenable at the Jagannath Intermediate College, Dacca, for two years from the 1st June 1920. It is also subject to the usual condition of good behaviour and satisfactory progress.

P. N. CHATTERJEE,

*Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.*

DACCA, the 27th October 1921.

THE following candidates have passed the Half-yearly Examination in the Art of Teaching in Rajshahi Division held on the 26th September 1921 :—

## ENGLISH TEACHERS.

Md. Pagauddin	... Second Master, Saghata Middle English School	... Second Division.
Mahim Chandra Das	Third Master, Jaigir Board Middle English School	... Ditto.
Fatik Chandra Adhikari	... Head Master, Goalmanda Middle English School	... Third Division.

## VERNACULAR TEACHERS.

Shaheballi Mondal	... Head Pandit, Mangalbari Middle English School (Dinajpur)	... First Division.
Asimuddin Sarkar	... Head Pandit, Baragram Junior Madrasah	... Ditto.
Shahebuddin Ahmed	... Head Pandit, Nural Majid Junior Madrasah	... Ditto.
Mahiuddin Ahmed	... Head Pandit, Khetlal Middle English School	... Ditto.
Uzaluddin Ahmed	... Second Pandit, Mominpur Board Middle English School	... Ditto.
Md. Keramat Ali	... Second Pandit, Chakla Middle English School	... Third Division.

MATLOOB AHMED,

*Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division (offy.).*

JALPAIGURI, the 28th October 1921.

## NOTIFICATION.

## ANNUAL EXAMINATION OF PLEADERS IN SURVEYING, 1922.

(See Government notification No. 3157J., dated 25th November 1909.)

(Modified in Government notification No. 320J.D., dated 16th July 1914.)

1. The next examination will be held in February 1922 and will be conducted at the following centres (provided that not less than five names be registered at each centre):—Sibpur and Dacca in Bengal, and Bankipur in Bihar and Orissa.

2. Each examination is complete in itself. A candidate will be required to pass by every test and will not be exempted from any test on the ground that he has previously satisfied the examiner in it.

3. Candidates practising in the Courts of the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions will be required to present themselves at the Bengal Engineering College, those practising in Patna, Tirhoot, Bhagalpur, Orissa and Chota Nagpur Divisions at Bankipur, and in Rajshahi, Dacca and Chittagong Divisions at Dacca.



4. In the event of more than 20 or less than 5 names being registered for examination at any one centre, the Secretary may direct the candidates to present themselves at any other centre.

5. No candidate will be admitted to the examination unless he has been enrolled as a pleader, and

(i) has obtained credit for attendance at the special course of instruction at Sibpur, Bankipur, or Dacca, in 1918, 1919, 1920 or 1921 and has not previously appeared at the examination more than twice, or

(ii) has been registered for admission to the Intermediate Engineering Examination of the Calcutta University, or

(iii) has passed the Sub-Overseer Examination, or

(iv) has obtained the Surveyor's certificate of one of the Government Survey Schools, or

(v) has been specially exempted from the operation of this rule by the Board controlling the examination.

6. Candidates wishing to appear at the examination will apply upon the prescribed registration form, obtain the necessary countersignature of the District Judge in whose Court he is enrolled, and forward the same so as to reach the Secretary of the Examination Board at the Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur, not later than the 11th January 1922. The form may be had from the Principal, Bengal Engineering College.

7. Each application must be accompanied by a receipt from the local treasury certifying to the receipt of the examination fee of Rs. 50, which fee will in no case be returned.

8. The exact date of the examination and the proposed programme will be communicated to candidates who have registered their names.

B. HEATON,

*Principal, Bengal Engineering College, and  
Secretary, Pleaders' Survey Examination Board.*

BENGAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, the 2nd November 1921.

#### NOTIFICATION.

#### PLEADERS' SURVEY CLASSES, 1922.

1. Classes for the training of Pleaders in Surveying will be opened in January and February 1922 in connection with the Bengal Engineering College, the Bihar School of Engineering, Bankipur, and the Dacca School of Engineering, provided sufficient candidates register their names at each centre.

2. The course will last for six weeks and will consist of practical work combined with class instruction. The routine and hours of attendance will be settled by the heads of the institutions, who will also decide the exact locality in which the classes will be held and the date of the opening.

3. Pleaders must make their own arrangements for attending this course. No tents or other residential accommodation will be provided.

4. Credit for attendance at these classes will not be given unless the pleader has been present for 80 per cent. of the working days and for the full working hour for each day. The attendance must be distributed over the course so that no subject is neglected.

5. Any candidate who desires to undergo the course of training must apply to the Principal, Bengal Engineering College, not later than the 30th November. His application must be endorsed by the District Judge. It should state the centre which the candidate wishes to join, i.e., Sibpur, Bankipur, or Dacca, and should be accompanied by a remittance receipt from the local treasury certifying that the fee of Rs. 100 has been paid into the treasury to the credit of the Engineering College.

6. The Secretary will allot candidates to the centres, consulting their wishes as far as possible, giving not more than 24 and not less than 8 to a centre. He will then inform the heads of the institutions of the names and addresses of the candidates registered at their centre, and they will inform the candidates as to the locality and the date of opening.

7. The following is the syllabus of instruction. No definite text-books are prescribed :—

(a) Practical work—

Chain surveying, prismatic compass surveying, plane tabling and levelling.

(b) Class work—

Use of mathematical instruments	...	Variation of compass.
Construction of scales	...	Preparation of field-books from maps.
Mensuration of area	...	Elementary principle of levelling.
Plotting	...	Plotting of level sections.

Candidates who obtain the required percentage of attendance at this course are qualified to appear at the Practical Examination held in 1923, 1924 and 1925.

B. HEATON,

*Principal, Bengal Engineering College, and  
Secretary to the Pleaders' Survey Examination Board*

BENGAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, the 2nd November 1921.

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

### NOTIFICATION.

It is notified for general information that sixty-five third grade junior scholarships of Rs. 10 each are allotted to the following districts in the proportion noted against each. The scholarships are awardable on the result of the Matriculation examination to be held in March 1922:—

Calcutta	...	12	Faridpur	...	3
24-Parganas	...	4	Mymensingh	...	3
Jessore	...	2	Bogra	...	1
Khulna	...	2	Darjeeling	...	1
Murshidabad	...	2	Jalpaiguri	...	1
Nadia	...	2	Dinajpur	...	1
Bankura	...	2	Malda	...	1
Birbhum	...	1	Pabna	...	2
Burdwan	...	2	Rajshahi	...	1
Hooghly	...	2	Rangpur	...	1
Howrah	...	1	Chittagong Hill Tracts...	...	1
Midnapore	...	3	Chittagong	...	2
Bakarganj	...	2	Noakhali	...	2
Dacca	...	4	Tippera	...	2

One scholarship will be awarded to the most successful aboriginal student in the districts of Birbhum, Bankura and Midnapore who passes the examination but does not obtain any other scholarship. If no qualified aboriginal student is available the scholarship will be allotted to the district of Howrah.

The remaining one scholarship is made open to competition by the students of all High English Schools in the district of Rangpur.

E. F. OATEN,

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, the 28th October 1921.

**Medical College, Calcutta.**

**Dr. Chandra's Scholarship in Materia Medica and Therapeutics.**

THE above scholarship of the value of Rs. 361-8 will be awarded to the best successful candidate who will be selected at an examination to be held this year in December 1921.

- (1) The examination is open to all senior students of the Medical College, Calcutta.
- (2) Any ex-senior student of the Medical College who may at the time of the examination be studying at any Medical College in India or Europe.
- (3) Any graduate or licentiate in medicine of whatever standing and however employed who may have obtained either in Europe or in India a medical diploma or degree entitling him to practise medicine provided that such graduate or licentiate at some time received a portion of this professional education in the Medical College, Calcutta.

Certificates to the effect that the candidate fulfils the above requirements, together with one of good moral character signed by a person of respectability, should be submitted to the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, on before the 19th November 1921.

Candidates are required to write an essay on account of the Chemical Composition, Pharmacology and Therapeutics of "Makaradhwaja" and submit the same to the Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Medical College, Calcutta, by the 1st December 1921.

Personal attendance at the examination is not necessary.

Preference will be given to the candidate whose thesis bears evidence of original investigation of any worth in connection with the above plant.

F. A. F. BARNARDO, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,  
*Principal, Medical College, Calcutta (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 26th October 1921.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### NOTICE.

The Kumud Kanta Memorial Scholarship of the Mymensingh Zilla School is awarded to Srish Chandra Bhattacharjee who matriculated from the school in 1920. The value of the scholarship is Rs. 5 per month and it is tenable at the Jagannath Intermediate College, Dacca, for two years from the 1st June 1920. It is also subject to the usual condition of good behaviour and satisfactory progress.

P. N. CHATTERJEE,  
*Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.*

DACCA, the 27th October 1921.

#### NOTIFICATION.

### ANNUAL EXAMINATION OF PLEADERS IN SURVEYING, 1922.

(See Government notification No. 3157J., dated 25th November 1909.)

(Modified in Government notification No. 320J.D., dated 16th July 1914.)

1. The next examination will be held in February 1922 and will be conducted at the following centres (provided that not less than five names be registered at each centre):—Sibpur and Dacca in Bengal, and Bankipur in Bihar and Orissa.

2. Each examination is complete in itself. A candidate will be required to pass by every test and will not be exempted from any test on the ground that he has previously satisfied the examiner in it.

3. Candidates practising in the Courts of the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions will be required to present themselves at the Bengal Engineering College, those practising in Patna, Tirhoot, Bhagalpur, Orissa and Chota Nagpur Divisions at Bankipur, and in Rajshahi, Dacca and Chittagong Divisions at Dacca.

4. In the event of more than 20 or less than 5 names being registered for examination at any one centre, the Secretary may direct the candidates to present themselves at any other centre.

5. No candidate will be admitted to the examination unless he has been enrolled as a pleader, and

- (i) has obtained credit for attendance at the special course of instruction at Sibpur, Bankipur, or Dacca, in 1918, 1919, 1920 or 1921 and has not previously appeared at the examination more than twice, or
- (ii) has been registered for admission to the Intermediate Engineering Examination of the Calcutta University, or
- (iii) has passed the Sub-Overseer Examination, or
- (iv) has obtained the Surveyor's certificate of one of the Government Survey Schools, or
- (v) has been specially exempted from the operation of this rule by the Board controlling the examination.

6. Candidates wishing to appear at the examination will apply upon the prescribed registration form, obtain the necessary countersignature of the District Judge in whose Court he is enrolled, and forward the same so as to reach the Secretary of the Examination Board at the Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur, not later than the 11th January 1922. The form may be had from the Principal, Bengal Engineering College.

7. Each application must be accompanied by a receipt from the local treasury certifying to the receipt of the examination fee of Rs. 50, *which fee will in no case be returned.*

8. The exact date of the examination and the proposed programme will be communicated to candidates who have registered their names.

B. HEATON,

*Principal, Bengal Engineering College, and  
Secretary, Pleaders' Survey Examination Board.*

BENGAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, the 2nd November 1921.

#### NOTIFICATION.

#### PLEADERS' SURVEY CLASSES, 1922.

1. Classes for the training of Pleaders in Surveying will be opened in January and February 1922 in connection with the Bengal Engineering College, the Bihar School of Engineering, Bankipur, and the Dacca School of Engineering, provided sufficient candidates register their names at each centre.

2. The course will last for six weeks and will consist of practical work combined with class instruction. The routine and hours of attendance will be settled by the heads of the institutions, who will also decide the exact locality in which the classes will be held and the date of the opening.

3. Pleaders must make their own arrangements for attending this course. No tents or other residential accommodation will be provided.

4. Credit for attendance at these classes will not be given unless the pleader has been present for 80 per cent. of the working days and for the full working hour for each day. The attendance must be distributed over the course so that no subject is neglected.

5. Any candidate who desires to undergo the course of training must apply to the Principal, Bengal Engineering College, not later than the 30th November. His application must be endorsed by the District Judge. It should state the centre which the candidate wishes to join, i.e., Sibpur, Bankipur, or Dacca, and should be accompanied by a remittance receipt from the local treasury certifying that the fee of Rs. 100 has been paid into the treasury to the credit of the Engineering College.

6. The Secretary will allot candidates to the centres, consulting their wishes as far as possible, giving not more than 24 and not less than 8 to a centre. He will then inform the heads of the institutions of the names and addresses of the candidates registered at their centre, and they will inform the candidates as to the locality and the date of opening.

7. The following is the syllabus of instruction: No definite text-books are prescribed:—

(a) Practical work—

Chain surveying, prismatic compass surveying, plane tabling and levelling.

(b) Class work—

Use of mathematical instruments

Construction of scales

Mensuration of area

Plotting

... Variation of compass.

... Preparation of field-books from maps.

... Elementary principle of levelling.

... Plotting of level sections.

Candidates who obtain the required percentage of attendance at this course are qualified to appear at the Practical Examination held in 1923, 1924 and 1925.

B. HEATON,

*Principal, Bengal Engineering College, and  
Secretary to the Pleaders' Survey Examination Board.*

BENGAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, the 2nd November 1921.

### Medical College, Calcutta.

#### Dr. Chandra's Scholarship in Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

The above scholarship of the value of Rs. 361-8 will be awarded to the best successful candidate who will be selected at an examination to be held this year in December 1921.

(1) The examination is open to all senior students of the Medical College, Calcutta.

(2) Any ex-senior student of the Medical College who may at the time of the examination be studying at any Medical College in India or Europe.

(3) Any graduate or licentiate in medicine of whatever standing and however employed who may have obtained either in Europe or in India a medical diploma or degree entitling him to practise medicine provided that such graduate or licentiate at some time received a portion of this professional education in the Medical College, Calcutta.

Certificates to the effect that the candidate fulfils the above requirements, together with one of good moral character signed by a person of respectability, should be submitted to the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, on before the 19th November 1921.

Candidates are required to write an essay on account of the Chemical Composition, Pharmacology and Therapeutics of "Makaradhwaja" and submit the same to the Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Medical College, Calcutta, by the 1st December 1921.

Personal attendance at the examination is not necessary.

Preference will be given to the candidate whose thesis bears evidence of original investigation of any worth in connection with the above plant.

F. A. F. BARNARDO, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,  
*Principal, Medical College, Calcutta (offg.).*

CALCUTTA, the 26th October 1921.



**BENGAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE.**

It is notified that under the authority of the Government of Bengal, an examination entitled the "Bengal Local Bodies Accountants Examination" will be held at the Bengal Engineering College only on the 9th January 1922 and the following days concurrently with the Divisional Accountants Examination. No candidate will be admitted to the Local Bodies Accountants Examination unless he is over 24 years of age and ineligible to appear at the Divisional Accountants Examination.

B. HEATON, *Principal.*

*The 2nd November 1921.*

**NOTIFICATION.**

**Muhammadian Educational Fund Settlement Scholarships, tenable at the Dacca Intermediate College or Dacca University.**

THE Muhammadian officers of the Settlement Department under the late Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam raised a fund named "The Muhammadian Educational Fund," out of which it is proposed to award, on the results of the last Matriculation and Intermediate Examinations, respectively, two junior and two senior scholarships, each of the value of Rs. 90 per annum and tenable for two years, to selected Muhammadian students who do not hold any other kind of scholarship. These scholarships are tenable only in Dacca Intermediate College or Dacca University, and the recipients must be residential students of one of those institutions. In making the award the pecuniary circumstances of the candidates will be taken into consideration. Intending candidates must state in their applications whether they are *bona-fide* natives of the Dacca, Rajshahi and Chittagong Divisions or of Assam, and have studied in a school or college situated in those areas and recognized by the Education Department.

2. Applications should be submitted to the Principal, Dacca Intermediate College, or the Registrar, Dacca University, respectively, through the heads of the institutions from which the candidates have passed the Matriculation or Intermediate Examinations, at once.

E. F. OATEN,

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

*CALCUTTA, the 4th November 1921.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 23, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### **BENGAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE.**

It is notified that under the authority of the Government of Bengal, an examination entitled the "Bengal Local Bodies Accountants Examination" will be held at the Bengal Engineering College only on the 9th January 1922 and the following days concurrently with the Divisional Accountants Examination. No candidate will be admitted to the Local Bodies Accountants Examination unless he is over 24 years of age and ineligible to appear at the Divisional Accountants Examination.

B. HEATON, *Principal.*

*The 2nd November 1921.*

#### **EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.**

##### NOTIFICATION.

**Muhammadan Educational Fund Settlement Scholarships, tenable at the Dacca Intermediate College or Dacca University.**

THE Muhammadan officers of the Settlement Department under the late Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam raised a fund named "The Muhammadan Educational Fund," out of which it is proposed to award, on the results of the last Matriculation and Intermediate Examinations, respectively, two junior and two senior scholarships, each of the value of Rs. 90 per annum and tenable for two years, to selected Muhammadan students who do not hold any other kind of scholarship. These scholarships are tenable only in Dacca Intermediate College or Dacca University, and the recipients must be residential students of one of those institutions. In making the award the pecuniary circumstances of the candidates will be taken into consideration. Intending candidates must state in their applications whether they are *bona-fide* natives of the Dacca, Rajshahi and Chittagong Divisions or of Assam, and have studied in a school or college situated in those areas and recognized by the Education Department.

2. Applications should be submitted to the Principal, Dacca Intermediate College, or the Registrar, Dacca University, respectively, through the heads of the institutions from which the candidates have passed the Matriculation or Intermediate Examinations, at once.

E. F. OATEN,

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, the 4th November 1921.

## CITY AND GUILDS OF LONDON INSTITUTE.

## DEPARTMENT OF TECHNOLOGY.

## TECHNOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS, 1921.

List of candidates who have passed the Examinations held in Bengal,  
April and May 1921.

Examination number.	Candidate's name.	Subject of examination.	Grade or section.	Class.	Centre of examination
1	Yusuf Ali ...	Electrical Engineering.	I	P	Calcutta.
7	James Ford Holbrook...	Telephony ...	I	2	Ditto.
20	Indra K. Singha ...	Builders' quantities	II	i	Ditto.
23	Debendranath Chakraborty.	Mechanical Engineering, Division I.	II	2	Ditto.
25	Satish Chandra Bhattacharyya.	Ditto ...	II	1	Ditto.
28	Jatindra Nath Bose ...	Ditto ...	II	2	Ditto.
31	Kamani Mohan Majumdar.	Ditto ...	I	P	Ditto.
35	Bidhu Bhusan Das Gupta.	Ditto ...	I	P	Ditto.
37	Bhupendranath Mahapatra.	Ditto ...	I	P	Ditto.
38	Jatindramohan Palit ...	Ditto ...	I	P	Ditto.
39	Jatish Chandra Gupta ...	Ditto ...	I	P	Ditto.
41	Nripendra Nath Das Gupta.	Ditto ...	I	P	Ditto.
42	Sidendra Krishna Bose	Ditto ...	I	P	Ditto.
44	Kalicharan Datta ...	Ditto ...	I	P	Ditto.
51	Jatindra Nath Bose ...	Electrical Engineering, continuous current.	II	P	Ditto.
55	Debendra Nath Chakraborty.	Ditto ...	II	P	Ditto.
56	Ramesh Chandra Ray ...	Ditto ...	II	P	Ditto.
59	Jatish Chandra Gupta ...	Ditto ...	II	P	Ditto.
62	Satish Chandra Bhattacharyya.	Ditto ...	II	P	Ditto.
69	Kashi Nath Ghosh ...	Electrical Engineering.	I	P	Ditto.
71	Jatindra Nath Bose ...	Electrical Engineering, alternate current.	II	P	Ditto.
76	Jyotirmay Bhattacharjee.	Ditto ...	II	P	Ditto.
77	Satish Chandra Bhattacharyya.	Ditto ...	II	P	Ditto.
82	Kamalaksha Chandra ...	Cotton Dyeing ...	I	1	Seram-pore.
83	Boloram Vaisya ...	Ditto ...	I	2	Ditto.
84	Tarak Chandra Dass ...	Ditto ...	I	1	Ditto.
85	Narendra Chandra Sarkar.	Ditto ...	I	1	Ditto.
86	Nil Ratan Sinha ...	Ditto ...	Final	2	Ditto.
89	Bibhuti Bhusan Mukerjee.	Cotton Spinning ...	I	1	Ditto.
91	Sasodhar Rajkhoa ...	Ditto ...	I	1	Ditto.
92	Bihari Lal Chakraborty.	Ditto ...	I	2	Ditto.

\* Satish Chandra Bhattacharjee has attained the standard of a First Bronze Medalist in grade II of Electrical Engineering, continuous current.

Examination number.	Candidate's name.	Subject of examination.	Grade or section.	Class.	Centre of examination.
93	Cornelius Toppo ...	Cotton Spinning ...	I	1	Serampore.
99	Mohamed Saleem ...	Ditto ...	II	2	Ditto.
101	Jogesh Chandra Chakrabarty.	Plain and Fancy Cotton Weaving.	I	1	Ditto.
102	Suresh Chandra Sen Gupta.	Ditto ...	I	1	Ditto.
103	Radhika Prosad Bowri	Ditto ...	I	2	Ditto.
104	Narendra Chandra Sarkar.	Ditto ...	I	1	Ditto.
106	Sasodhar Rajkhoa ...	Ditto ...	I	1	Ditto.
107	Mohit Mohun Chatterjee.	Ditto ...	I	1	Ditto.
108	Bihari Lal Chakrabarty	Ditto ...	I	1	Ditto.
109	Cornelius Toppo ...	Ditto ...	I	1	Ditto.
113	Chintaharan Sinha ...	Ditto ...	I	2	Ditto.
116	Sudhananda Bose ...	Ditto ...	I	2	Ditto.
117	Mukunda Kumar Bose	Ditto ...	I	2	Ditto.
121	Mohamed Saleem ...	Ditto ...	II	2	Ditto.
122	Boloram Vaisya ...	Ditto ...	II	2	Ditto.
126	Tarak Chandra Das ...	Ditto ...	II	2	Ditto.
127	Mukunda Kumar Bose	Ditto ...	II	2	Ditto.
128	Nil Ratan Sinha ...	Ditto ...	Final sec. B.	2	Ditto.
129	Probodh Chandra Mukerjee.	Ditto ...	Do....	1	Ditto.
131	Jyotirmaya Das Gupta	Silk Dyeing ...	I	1	Ditto.
138	Sudhir Kumar Bandyopadhyaya.	Plain and Fancy Cotton Weaving.	Final sec. B.	2	Ditto.
140	Haridhan Chakravarty	Silk Dyeing ..	I	1	Ditto.
142	T. M. Chacko ...	Cotton Dyeing ...	I	2	Ditto.
143	Probodh Chandra Mukerjee.	Cotton Spinning ...	II	1	Ditto.
144	T. M. Chacko ...	Ditto ...	II	2	Ditto.
149	Kartik Chandra Banerjee.	Plain and Fancy Cotton Weaving.	I	2	Ditto.
151	Bhagwan Dass ...	Milling (Flour Manufacture).	I	1	Calcutta.

W. H. EVERETT,

Secretary,

City and Guild Examination Committee, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 15th November 1921.

## UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

### NOTICE.

THE University will recommend some candidates for appointment as apprentices in the collieries of the Tata Iron & Steel Company, Limited. One of the selected candidates may be sent to England or United States for further technical education after a year. Applications from candidates who must hold the Degree of B.Sc. or B.E. of this University should reach the undersigned on or before the 30th November 1921.

J. C. CHAKRAVORTI, Registrar (offg.).

SENATE HOUSE, the 17th November 1921.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.**

**NOTICE.**

**THE Preliminary Examination in Law in January 1922, will be held on Thursday, the 12th of January 1922, and following days.**

**The Intermediate Examination in Law in January 1922, will be held on Tuesday, the 17th of January 1922, and following days.**

**The Final Examination in Law in January 1922, will be held on Monday, the 23rd of January 1922, and following days.**

**Applications and fees for admission to the examination should reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the 10th December 1921.**

**The next examination for a Diploma in Public Health, will be held on Monday, the 9th of January 1922, and following days.**

**Applications and fees for admission to the examination should reach the office of the Controller of Examinations on or before the 30th November 1921.**

**A. C. BOSE,**

*Controller of Examinations,  
Calcutta University.*

**SENATE HOUSE, the 18th November 1921.**



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 30, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### **Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.**

#### NOTIFICATION.

#### APPLICATIONS AND FEES FOR THE ENSUING EXAMINATIONS.

Applications and fees (Rupees fifteen) for admission to the next Matriculation Examination, 1922, should reach the office of the Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education on or before the 21st January 1922.

Applications from private candidates (male or female) in the prescribed form, which may be obtained from the office of the Secretary, should be submitted on or before the 10th December 1921.

The examination will be conducted in the following order :—

#### *Matriculation.*

1st day	...	{ Morning	...	English I.
		{ Afternoon	...	English II.
2nd day	...	{ Morning	...	Mathematics (Compulsory).
		{ Afternoon	...	Vernacular (Bengali and Urdu).
3rd day	...	{ Morning	...	{ Sanskrit
			...	{ Persian } (Compulsory).
			...	{ Arabic }
		{ Afternoon	...	{ Sanskrit
			...	{ Persian } (Additional).
			...	{ Arabic }
4th day	...	{ Morning	...	Additional Mathematics.
		{ Afternoon	...	Mechanics.
5th day	...	{ Morning	...	History.
		{ Afternoon	...	Geography.

Applications and fees (Rupees thirty) for admission to the next Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science, 1922, should reach the office of the Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, on or before the 21st January 1922.



Applications from private candidates (male or female) in the prescribed form, which may be obtained from the office of the Secretary, should be submitted on or before the 7th January 1922.

The examination will be conducted in the following order :—

*Intermediate in Arts and Science.*

1st day	...	{ Morning ... English I. Afternoon ... English II.
2nd day	...	{ Morning ... English III. Afternoon ... Vernacular (Bengali and Urdu).
3rd day	...	{ Morning ... Mathematics I. Afternoon ... Mathematics II.
4th day	...	{ Morning ... Physics I. Afternoon ... Physics II.
5th day	...	{ Morning ... Chemistry I. Afternoon ... Chemistry II.
6th day	...	{ Morning ... { Sanskrit I. Persian I. Arabic I. Afternoon ... { Sanskrit II. Persian II. Arabic II.
7th day	...	{ Morning ... History I. Afternoon ... History II.
8th day	...	{ Morning ... Logic I. Afternoon ... Logic II.

Applications and fees (Rupees fifteen) for admission to the next Special Islamic Matriculation Examination, 1922, should reach the office of the Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, on or before the 21st January 1922.

Applications from private candidates (male or female) should be submitted to the Secretary by the 4th January 1922. Private candidates should not send their examination fees until permission is granted to them to appear at the examination. Form of application may be obtained from the office of the Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

The examination will be conducted in the following order :—

*Special Islamic Matriculation Examination.*

1st day	...	{ Morning ... English I. Afternoon ... English II.
2nd day	...	{ Morning ... Arithmetic and Geometry. Afternoon ... Logic (2 hours), Vernacular (1 hour).
3rd day	...	{ Morning ... Arabic I. Afternoon ... Arabic II.
4th day	...	{ Morning ... Kalam (2 hours). Afternoon ... Fiqh (2 hours).
5th day	...	Morning ... History (2 hours).

Applications and fees (Rupees thirty) for admission to the next Special Islamic Intermediate Examination, 1922, should reach the office of the Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, on or before the 21st January 1922.

Applications from private candidates (male or female) should be submitted to the Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, by the 4th January 1922. Private candidates should not send their examination fees until permission is granted to them to appear at the examination. Forms of application may be obtained from the office of the Secretary, Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

The examination will be conducted in the following order:—

*Islamic Intermediate Examination.*

1st day	...	Morning	...	English I.
	...	Afternoon	...	English II.
2nd day	...	Morning	...	English III (2 hours).
	...	Afternoon	...	Arabic Literature I.
3rd day	...	Morning	...	Arabic Literature II.
	...	Afternoon	...	Arabic Language III.
4th day	...	Morning	...	Islamic History.
	...	Afternoon	...	Fiqh and Usul.
5th day	...	Morning	...	Hadis and Tafsir.
	...	Afternoon	...	Koran and Kalam.
6th day	...	Morning	...	Oral test.

The dates of the examinations will be notified hereafter.

KAZI IMDADUL HUQUE,  
*Secretary, Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education.*

DACCA,  
The 17th November 1921.

**ORDERS BY THE GOVERNING BODY OF THE STATE  
MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.**

I. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Primary Licentiate Examination held in November 1921:—

(In alphabetical order.)

	Name.	Age in years and months.	School.
	Abdul Aziz	... 18-7	Dacca Medical School.
	Ahmed Ali Mia	... 18-3	Campbell Medical School.
	Bhaumik, Akshaykumar	... 24-5	Dacca Medical School.
	Biswas, Bibhabati	... 20	Campbell Medical School.
	„ Upendranath	... 22	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Bhabanikanta	... 24-5	Dacca Medical School.
	Chattopadhyay, Anulyacharan	20	Campbell Medical School.
	Das, Kaliprasad	... 21	Ditto.
	Dasrumpa, Narayanchandra	.. 17-11	Dacca Medical School.
10	Ghosh, Hemendrachandra	... 24	Ditto.
	Ghoshal, Jatindranath	... 21	Campbell Medical School.
	Golam Mahammed	... 21	Ditto.
	Gupta, Jagadischandra	... 22	Ditto.
	Kazi Mokammel Haque	... 18-9	Ditto.
	Mahammad Ali	... 18-4	Dacca Medical School.
	Mahammed Ishaque	... 20-5	Ditto.
	Maitra, Saileschandra	... 21	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Sailendrakumar	... 21	Campbell Medical School.
	Mallik, Binodini	... 21	Ditto.
20	Maulik, Bibhutibhushan	... 20-8	Dacca Medical School.
	Md. Ekram Hossain	... 18	Campbell Medical School.
	Md. Ismail Hossain	... 22	Ditto.
	Mitra, Nanigopal	... 22	Ditto.
	Rakshit, Birendramohan	... 20	Ditto.
	Sen, Prabhaskumar	... 22	Ditto.
	„ Radhamohan	... 21	Ditto.
27	Sinha, Ramkrishna	... 22-5	Dacca Medical School.

II. The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination for Licentiatehip held in November 1921 :—

(In alphabetical order.)

	Name.	College or school.
	Abdul Rasheed Khan ...	Dacca Medical School.
	Abuzafar Mohamed Shamsuddin ...	Ditto.
	Basu, Jatindramohan ...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sailendrakumar ...	Ditto.
	Biswas, Aswinikumar ...	Ditto.
	" Upendranath ...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Dhirendrachandra ...	Dacca Medical School
	" Sureschandra ...	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Kamalacharan ...	Campbell Medical School.
10	Das, Kumudbandhu ...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Pushpitabala ...	Ditto.
	" Sitanath ...	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Bibhutibhushan ...	Campbell Medical School.
	Dattaray, Benimadhab ...	Dacca Medical School.
	Gandoin, G. H. ...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Guharay, Sureschandra ...	Dacca Medical School.
	Gupta, Prithwischandra ...	Ditto.
	Halder, Benudhar ...	Campbell Medical School.
	Har, Satyacharan ...	Ditto.
20	Maulik, Jadugopal ...	Dacca Medical School.
	Md. Habibur Rahman ...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Ratischandra ...	Ditto.
	Moharak Ali ...	Ditto.
	Molla Abdus Samad ...	Campbell Medical School.
	Mukhopadhyay, Nripendra-chandra ...	Ditto.
	Pal, Pranballabh ...	Dacca Medical School.
	Saha, Harendralal ...	Ditto.
	" Jnanendranath ...	Campbell Medical School.
	Sen, Priyabrata ...	Ditto.
30	Sengupta, Abanibhushan ...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Kiranchandra ...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Kshitischandra ...	Ditto.
	" Sachindradas ...	Ditto.
	" Santoshchandra ...	Ditto.
	Sil, Chandra Kumar ...	Ditto.
	Solaiman Ahmed ...	Dacca Medical School.
	Syed A. A. Fazlar Rahim ...	Ditto.
	Taniruddin Ahmed ...	Ditto.
39	Tezammal Hossain Taluqdar ...	Ditto.

G. C. MOOKERJEE,

Secretary, State Medical Faculty of Bengal.

CALCUTTA,

The 22nd November 1921.

### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

#### NOTIFICATION.

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress, the Krishna Chandra Sarkar scholarship of Rs. 15 a month, tenable for two years with effect from 1st June 1921, is granted to Umadas Gupta, who passed the last Intermediate Examination in Arts in the first division from Hooghly College.

The scholarship is tenable at Rajshahi College.

E. F. OATEN,

Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 19th November 1921.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

NOTIFICATION.

ON the results of the Examination for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine held in 1921, the undermentioned candidate has been admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Medicine.

The title of the thesis and the opinion of the Board of Examiners are stated against his name :—

Name of candidate.	Thesis.	Remarks.
Sivapada Bhattacharyya, M.B. ...	Renal Efficiency ...	Commended.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, *the 19th November 1921.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 7, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### **Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.**

##### NOTIFICATION.

##### APPLICATIONS AND FEES FOR THE ENSUING EXAMINATIONS.

Applications and fees (Rupees fifteen) for admission to the next Matriculation Examination, 1922, should reach the office of the Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education on or before the 21st January 1922.

Applications from private candidates (male or female) in the prescribed form, which may be obtained from the office of the Secretary, should be submitted on or before the 10th December 1921.

The examination will be conducted in the following order:—

##### *Matriculation.*

1st day	...	{ Morning	...	English I.
		{ Afternoon	...	English II.
2nd day	...	{ Morning	...	Mathematics (Compulsory).
		{ Afternoon	...	Vernacular (Bengali and Urdu).
3rd day	...	{ Morning	...	{ Sanskrit
				{ Persian } (Compulsory).
				{ Arabic }
		{ Afternoon	...	{ Sanskrit
				{ Persian } (Additional).
				{ Arabic }
4th day	...	{ Morning	...	Additional Mathematics.
		{ Afternoon	...	Mechanics.
5th day		{ Morning	...	History.
		{ Afternoon	...	Geography.

Applications and fees (Rupees thirty) for admission to the next Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science, 1922, should reach the office of the Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, on or before the 21st January 1922.

Applications from private candidates (male or female) in the prescribed form, which may be obtained from the office of the Secretary, should be submitted on or before the 7th January 1922.

The examination will be conducted in the following order :—

*Intermediate in Arts and Science.*

1st day	... {	Morning	... English I.
		Afternoon	... English II.
2nd day	... {	Morning	... English III.
		Afternoon	... Vernacular (Bengali and Urdu).
3rd day	... {	Morning	... Mathematics I.
		Afternoon	... Mathematics II.
4th day	... {	Morning	... Physics I.
		Afternoon	... Physics II.
5th day	... {	Morning	... Chemistry I.
		Afternoon	... Chemistry II.
6th day	... {	Morning	... { Sanskrit I. Persian I. Arabic I.
		Afternoon	... { Sanskrit II. Persian II. Arabic II.
7th day	... {	Morning	... History I.
		Afternoon	... History II.
8th day	... {	Morning	... Logic I.
		Afternoon	... Logic II.

Applications and fees (Rupees fifteen) for admission to the next Special Islamic Matriculation Examination, 1922, should reach the office of the Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, on or before the 21st January 1922.

Applications from private candidates (male or female) should be submitted to the Secretary by the 4th January 1922. Private candidates should not send their examination fees until permission is granted to them to appear at the examination. Form of application may be obtained from the office of the Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

The examination will be conducted in the following order :—

*Special Islamic Matriculation Examination.*

1st day	... {	Morning	... English I.
		Afternoon	... English II.
2nd day	... {	Morning	... Arithmetic and Geometry.
		Afternoon	... Logic (2 hours), Vernacular (1 hour).
3rd day	... {	Morning	... Arabic I.
		Afternoon	... Arabic II.
4th day	... {	Morning	... Kalam (2 hours).
		Afternoon	... Fiqh (2 hours).
5th day	... {	Morning	... History (2 hours).

Applications and fees (Rupees thirty) for admission to the next Special Islamic Intermediate Examination, 1922, should reach the office of the Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, on or before the 21st January 1922.

Applications from private candidates (male or female) should be submitted to the Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, by the 4th January 1922. Private candidates should not send their examination fees until permission is granted to them to appear at the examination. Forms of application may be obtained from the office of the Secretary, Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.



The examination will be conducted in the following order:—

*Islamic Intermediate Examination.*

1st day	...	Morning	...	English I.
		Afternoon	...	English II.
2nd day	...	Morning	...	English III (2 hours).
		Afternoon	...	Arabic Literature I.
3rd day	...	Morning	...	Arabic Literature II.
		Afternoon	...	Arabic Language III.
4th day	...	Morning	...	Islamic History.
		Afternoon	...	Fiqh and Usul.
5th day	...	Morning	...	Hadis and Tafsir.
		Afternoon	...	Koran and Kalam.
6th day	...	Morning	...	Oral test.

The dates of the examinations will be notified hereafter.

KAZI IMDADUL HUQUE,

*Secretary, Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education.*

Dacca,

The 17th November 1921.

**ORDERS BY THE GOVERNING BODY OF THE STATE  
MEDICAL FACULTY OF BENGAL.**

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final Licentiate Examination held in November 1921:—

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdul Wahid	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Alimuddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	Bamford, P. V.	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyay, Jatindranath	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Kumudranjan	...	Ditto.
	Basu, Herambamohan	...	Ditto.
	Beasley, G. H. M.	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Bhanja, Dulalchandra	...	Orissa Medical School, Cuttack.
	Bhattacharyya, Nareschandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
10	" Prakaschandra	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Biswas, Debendranath	...	Ditto.
	Buckler, F. E.	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Jagadischandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Tarakbrahma	...	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Jagadischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sailendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	Daly, P. H.	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Das, Lokanath	...	Orissa Medical School, Cuttack.
20	Dasgupta, Charuchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sachindrakumar	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Dasmahapatra, Manmathanath	...	Orissa Medical School, Cuttack.
	Datta, Baidyanath	...	Temple Medical School, Patna.
	Ghosh, Bhupendramohan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Manmathanath	...	Orissa Medical School, Cuttack.
	" Satyendramohan	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Goswami, Gopalchandra	...	Orissa Medical School, Cuttack.
	Guptabhaya, Bhupendranath	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Jones, A. H.	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
30	Jones, L. R.	...	Ditto.
	Khandker Asiruddin	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Kovvuri Brahmada	...	Ditto.

	Labiri, Bibhutibhusan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Dwijendramohan	...	Ditto.
	Maji, Dwijendranath	...	Orissa Medical School, Cuttack.
	Malakar, Rajendralal	...	Ditto.
	McGuire, C	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Md. Shamsut Tauhid	...	Temple Medical School, Patna.
	Mitra, Sachindrakumar	...	Campbell Medical School.
40	Modak, Dwarkanath	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Mukhopadhyaya, Benilal	...	Ditto.
	" Bibhutibhusan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Debendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Karunamay	...	Ditto.
	" Paritoshkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Saktipada	...	Ditto.
	Niyogi, Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	Pal, Nibaranchandra	...	Orissa Medical School, Cuttack.
	Raghavan, S.	...	Robertson Medical School, Nagpur.
50	Rakshit, Lalitmohan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Ray, Kamalasundari	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Makhanlal	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Rabindrakumar	...	Ditto.
	Raychaudhuri, Ajitchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Anandagopal	...	Ditto.
	Robertson, K. E.	...	Military Assistant Surgeon
	Rudra, Digendrachandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Saha, Rebatimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Upendranath	...	Campbell Medical School.
60	Sen, Lalitmohan	...	Ditto.
	" Radhakanta	...	Ditto.
	" Sukhendukumar	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Sengupta, Phanischandra	...	Ditto.
	Senkaviraj, Jitendranandan	...	Orissa Medical School, Cuttack.
	Sil, Sitalakanta	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Sinha, Hridayachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Kalidas	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Surendramohan	...	Ditto.
	Som, Ramanimohan	...	Temple Medical School, Patna.
70	Speechly, C. G.	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Speechly, L. P.	...	Ditto.
	Tapadar, Suratlal	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Waleski, S. A.	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Walker, E. B.	...	Military Assistant Surgeon.
75	Walker, J. V.	...	Medical College, Calcutta.

G. C. MOOKERJEE,

*Secretary, State Medical Faculty of Bengal.*

GROSVENOR HOUSE, the 29th November 1921.

**UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.****NOTICE.**

No. Mis.—N 40.

Gilchrist's "Principles of Political Science" has been added to the list of books prescribed in Economics for the B. A. Examination (Pass and Honours) in 1923 and Garner's "Introduction to Political Science" has been prescribed as an alternative text-book therewith.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 2nd December 1921.

**Government Diploma in Accountancy of the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Bombay.**

1. The examination for the above Diploma will be held at (1) The Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Whiteaway Laidlaw Buildings, Hornby Road, **Bombay**, (2) The Government Institute of Commerce, Law College Buildings, **Madras**, (3) The Government Commercial Institute, **Calcutta**, and (4) The Muir Central College, **Allahabad**, from 2-30 P.M. to 5-30 P.M. (Standard time) from Monday, 3rd April 1922 to Saturday, 8th April 1922, both days inclusive.
2. Applications for the examination must be forwarded, on the prescribed form, to the Secretary of the Accountancy Diploma Board, so as to reach his office at 65, Apollo Street, Bombay, **on or before 31st January 1922**, with a fee of Rs. 50 per candidate.
3. Applications will be accepted from—
  - (a) Qualified students of the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, and Davar's College of Commerce, Bombay; The Government Commercial Institute of Calcutta and Madras;
  - (b) University graduates;
  - (c) Holders of Auditors' Certificates granted by a Local Government; and
  - (d) Candidates who have passed the Matriculation or an equivalent examination and have undergone practical training for a period of at least two years under a Chartered Accountant, an incorporated accountant or the Holder of a permanent Auditor's Certificate recognized by the Government of the Province where he is practising.
4. Applications from ex-students of a college or institution, if under graduates, must be submitted through the Principal.
5. Candidates are required to be at the examination hall by 2-15 P.M. (Standard time) every day and will not be allowed to leave the hall on any account till 3 P.M. (Standard time).
6. Candidates are required to bring with them pencils and pens; they will not be allowed to bring any paper or blotting paper with them.
7. Candidates must not write their names on the answer books supplied to them; every candidate must write on his answer book the register number allotted to him by the Board.
8. The register number allotted to each candidate will be communicated in the third week of March 1922 direct to the postal address of that candidate as given in his application form; this will be the only information supplied about his register number.
9. The examination will be from 2-30 to 5-30 P.M. (Standard time) every day:—

			Paper.		
Monday,	3rd April ...	Accountancy and auditing.	No.	I	General Accounts.
Tuesday,	4th " ...	Ditto ...	"	II	Special Accounts.
Wednesday,	5th " ...	Ditto ...	"	III	Auditing.
Thursday,	6th " ...	Mercantile Law	"	I	Law of Contracts and Arbitration.
Friday,	7th " ...	Ditto ...	"	II	Company and Insolvency Law.
Saturday,	8th " ...	Ditto ...	"	III	Negotiable Instruments, Charter Parties Bills of Lading and Insurance.

K. S. AIYAR,  
Secretary, Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay.

BOMBAY, the 1st December 1921.

### Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay.

It is hereby notified that the Government of Bombay have, on the recommendation of the Accountancy Diploma Board, awarded the Government Diploma in Accountancy of the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Bombay, to the undermentioned six candidates who have passed the prescribed professional examination and received adequate practical training in accounts. The candidates will henceforward be styled "Government Diplomates in Accountancy" and authorized to attach the letters G. D. A. to their names.

#### Government Diplomates in Accountancy.

19. Mr. Vidyadhar Labhshankar Desai, G.D.A., Bombay.
20. Mr. Bomanshaw Framji Cama, G.D.A., Bombay.
21. Mr. Kumbalonam Tyagaraja Krishnamurti, G.D.A., Madras.
22. Mr. Hakim Roy Bahri, G.D.A., Delhi.
23. Mr. Hormusji Framji Captain, G.D.A., Bombay.
24. Mr. Dorab Rustomji Davar, G.D.A., Bombay.

This Diploma makes the Holder thereof eligible for the award of a permanent unrestricted Auditor's certificate by the Local Government of the Province where the candidate desires to practise.

K. SUBRAMANI AIYAR, *Secretary,*  
*Accountancy Diploma Board.*

OFFICE OF THE ACCOUNTANCY DIPLOMA BOARD, BOMBAY, the 30th November 1921.

### BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

#### Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ABBOTTABAD—Q. Rahmat Ulla Khan, B.A., c-o Messrs. Karim Bux & Bros. Merchants, Abbottabad.

AGRA—Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Regimental Bazar, Agra Cantt.

#### ALLAHABAD—

\*Mohd. Ibrahim, Persian Teacher, Government High School, 87, Patthar ki Gali, Allahabad.

Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.

Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 443, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

†S Athar Hosain Jafari, 257, Chak, Allahabad.

#### AMBALA—

Amar Nath Varma, Hagolal's Building, Ambala Cantonment.

Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, near Kali Bari.

Chhota Lal, B. I., Ambala.

Gulam Qadir, Karimullah's Compound, near H. M. High School, Ambala, Cantonment.

\*Ghasita Ram, B. I., Ambala.

Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar.

\*M. Rahmat Khan, Mir Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.

Zafarullah Khan, Haidari, Oriental Lodge.

AMRITSAR—Mihruddin, C-o Messrs. Karamdin Bros., Hall Bazar, Amritsar.

ASANSOL—Shukh Deo Lal, 44, Bastin Bazar, Asansol.

**BANGALORE—**

Ghulam Ahmed, 1, Pattigrew Street, St. John Hill.  
 Mukhter Ahmed, c-o A. D. S. & Y., Bangalore.  
 Muhammad Saleh, Munshi, 112, Narain Pillai Street, Bangalore Cantt.  
 A. S. Wali Muhammad, Old Poor House Road, Bangalore.

**BANNU—**Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner, Bannu. (?)

**BAREILLY—**

Basheer Ahmad, Bazaria Inayatganj (Old City).  
 Hafiz Abdul Aziz, 313, Sadar Bazar, Barielly Cantonment.  
 Hafizuddin Khan, B.A., Aqab Kotwali, Bareilly. (?)  
 Mohd Auriff, B.I. Bazar, Bareilly.

**BARRACKPORE—**Nisar Ahmad Khan, 89, Baker Mahal.

**BELGAUM—**

Saiyid Mustafa, Camp Belgaum.  
 K. M. Syed, C-o Munshi Syed Mustafa, Belgaum.  
 524 Nk. Ghaus Ali Shah, School Master, 2-76th Punjabis, Indian Army  
 School of Education.

**BELLARY—**Mir Mahmud Husain, 76, Tank Bund, Bellary.

**BENARES—**Fazand Ali Khan, Regimental Munshi, C-o Khuda Bakhsh,  
 No. 8-43, Mohalla, Benares, Nadesur, near Tank.

**BOMBAY—**

Mr. Mohd. Shafi Ahmad Mazhari, M.A., M.S.P. (Lond.), M.R.A.S., 668, Parel  
 Road, Byculla, opp. Grant Medical College, Bombay.  
 \*Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurdwar Road, Bombay, Post No. 2.  
 Mr. Musa Younus Hakim, Mustafa Lodge, Antop Hill, Matunga,  
 Bombay.

**BUDAUN—**

†Abdul Salam, Birhampur, Budaun.  
 Sami Uddin Qadri, C-o M. Hamiduddin, Danishmandi, Maulvi Tola,  
 Budaun.

**CALCUTTA—**

A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 14, Zakaria Street.  
 Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane.  
 Abdul Habib Khan, 12, Jamadar Khan Lane, Ballygunge.  
 \*M. Abdul Hamid, 47, Baker Hostel, P. O. Dharamtalla.  
 \*Abdul Qadim Jafari, 2F, Damzen's Second Lane, Chinapara.  
 Akmal Ali Akmal, 35, Bright Street, Ballygunge.  
 Azherus Sadain, Teacher, Calcutta Madrasah, 138-1, Karaya Road.  
 Azizun Nabi Khan, 27, Karaya Bazar Road, Ballygunge. (?)  
 \*Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane.  
 Mohd. Abul Hasanut, 39, Police Hospital Road, P. O. Entally. (?)  
 Mohd. Azam, 18-2, Dilkusha Street, P. O. Ballygunge.  
 Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17-1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Ballygunge.  
 Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Moijuddy Jamadar Lane, Ballygunge P. O.  
 Mohd. Quazim Khan, 7, Agha Mehdi Street.  
 Mohd. Qurban Ali Asri, 28, Park Lane.  
 Nyzamuddin, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara.  
 Raza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., Dilkusha Villa, Dilkusha Street, Ballygunge.  
 S. E. Haque, 69, Baker Hostel.  
 S. M. Yunus, B.A., 6-1, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.  
 Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, B.A., 12, Wali Ullah Lane.  
 Syed Zafar Abbas, 12, Wali Ullah Lane.

**CAWNPORE—**

S. M. Aminuddin, Regimental Munshi, 11th Machine Gun Battalion. (?)  
 Sri Ram, C-o Dr. R. C. Dass Suksena, Anwarganj, Cawnpore.

**CHAMAN (BALUCHISTAN)—**

Abdul Karim Nashter, C-o 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.  
Mohd. Rahim Shah, Munshi Fazil, Minr. Munshi, near Market.

**DALHOUSIE—****DARDONI—**

M. Abdul Waheed, Regimental Munshi, 2-69th Punjabis.  
S. Aulad Hussain, Regimental Munshi, 2-3rd Gurkha Rifles.

**DARJEELING—**\*Syed Mohd. Abdulla Aizali, St. Paul's School, Darjeeling.

**DERA GHAZI KHAN—**†Waris Ali Khan 'Waris,' English Master, Government High School, Dera Ghazi Khan.

**DEHRA DUN—**

\*Aziz Mohammad Khan Afridi "Jarid" (Lucknow), Khurbura.  
Sahibzada Dost Mohammad Khan Durrani, Mir Munshi, House No. 108, Dhaman Wala Dehra Dun City.  
Shaik Abdul Kabb, Officer's Munshi, Depot 1st Battalion, K. E. O. Gurkhas, Lobia Mohalla.

**DELHI—**

Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Garrison Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.  
M. A. Khan Haidari, M.B.A.S., Akbar Manzil, Delhi.  
Mohd. Ibrahim, Miytabai Press. (?)

**FEROZEPOR—**Suraj Narayan, B.A., C-o The Empire Cycle and Motor Co., Ferozepore Cantt.

**FYZABAD—**\*S. M. Sharafut Ali, Urdu Instructor, Regimental Bazar, Fyzabad.

**HYDERABAD (DECCAN)—**

Abdul Majid Sharif Quraishi, Assistant Segadar, H. E. H. The Nizam's Finance Office.  
Jamaluddin, Office of the Inspector-General of Customs, Hyderabad.

**JHANSI—**

Abdullah Khan, Officer's Munshi, Sadar Bazar, behind Kotwali.  
\*Mamd. Sadiq Ali, Brigade Munshi, 26th Brigade, R. F. A.  
Nirmal Prasad Jain, Sadar Bazar.

**JHARIPANI (MUSSOORIE HILLS)—**\*Aulad Ali Gilani, B.A., M.F., Oak Grove.

**JHELUM—**Syed Aftab Ali, Hindustani Instructor, Jhelum Cantonment, Punjab. (?)

**JUBBULPORE—**

Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 12th Battalion, Machine Gun Corps. (?)  
Mahomed Zahid Khan, C-o Hakim Mahomed Hayat Khan, General Merchant, Sadar Bazar, Jubbulpore Cantt.  
Mohd. M. Haque, Officers' Munshi, C-o Nisar Ali Shah's Garden, Nerbada Road, Jubbulpore Cantt.

**JULLUNDUR—**

Dharam Lal, C-o Oriental Book Depot, Jullundur Cantt.  
Fazal Mohammad, Clerical and Commercial Master, Islamia High School, Jullundur City.  
Hadiyar Khan, Mir Munshi, Jullundur Cantonment.  
Karam Chand, C-o Jacki Mull & Sons, Sadar Bazar, Jullundur Cantonment.

**KAMPTEE—**Hamza Ali Khan, Regimental Mir Munshi (Interpreter), 2nd Battalion, The Manchester Regiment.



**KARACHI**—Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, 1st Border Regt., Garrikhata, Karachi.

**KASALI**—Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

**KOHAT**—\*Lal Mohd. Quraishi, Officers' Mir Munshi, Mohalla Mean Badshah, Kohat, N.-W. F. P.

**KOLHAPUR**—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

**LAHORE—**

\*Abdul Huq, English Teacher, Islamia High School, Bhati Gate, Lahore.  
Abdur Rahaman Ahmadi, Head Clerk, No. 1 Base Depôt, Medical Stores, Lahore Cantonment.

Ganesh Datt Shastri, late Professor, Government College and Professor Emeritus, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Mahbub Alam Quraishi, Kucha Phullanwala, Lohari Mandi, Lahore.

Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

Mohd. Khalilur Rahman Sabri, Chunian District, Lahore.

Md. Muslim, B.A., Munshi Fazil, C-o M. Khalilur Rahman Sahib, Nisar Cottage, Rabbani Road.

Muhammad Din, 2999, Pir Gilanian Street, Lahore.

Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, near Kali Bari, Lahore Cantonment.

Sita Ram Metha, Regimental Munshi, Napier Barracks, Lahore Cantonment.

Syed Khurshid Hussain Ahmad, Head Persian Teacher, Mission High School, Lahore.(?)

**LANSLOWNE—**

Syed Muhammad Yunus, Lansdowne, U. P.  
Zafar Saliin Kausar, Mir Munshi, Lansdowne.

**LUCKNOW—**

Abdul Alim, Hussainganj, Lucknow.

Krishna Saran Mathur, Senior Bench Reader, Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, or 162, Maulviganj, Lucknow.

Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, Regimental Munshi, 16th (The Queen's) Lancers, Lucknow.

Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.

\*Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), near Royal Hotel.

S. Muzaffar Hussain "Zaidi," C-o Maulana "Safi," Molvi Ganj, Lucknow.

S. R. Kapur, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion (P. A.), Somerset L. I., Dilkusha, Lucknow.

S. A. Hamid Shah, 1102, Raja Manzil, Dilkusha, Lucknow.

M. Ram Sarup, Sarai Malikhan, Chhotta Balkishan, Lucknow.

S. Tasadduq Hosain, S-o S. Wajid Ali, 62, Cantonment Road, Lucknow.

**LUDHIANA—**

Abdul Muid, S-o S. M. Ahmad Shah, Retired Municipal Secretary, near Golden Mosque, Ludhiana.

†Amar Nath Yogi, Professor of Oriental Languages, Ludhiana.

Kishori Lal Jethi, Khanna Khurd, District Ludhiana.

**MADRAS**—Mahiddin Hussain, 15-16, Vathiar Chinaiyah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

**MEERUT—**

Ahmad Bux, Regimental Munshi, 21st (Empress of India), Lancers.

Ghulam Haidar Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders, Meerut.

**MEIKTILLA CANTONMENT (BURMA)**—Husain Mirza, C-o The Post Master.

**MULTAN—**

Abdul Majid Shakir, near Railway Station, Multan Cantonment.  
Allan Bakhsh, outside Delhi Gate, Katimar Well, Multan City.  
•Din Mohd. Khan 'Talib,' Regtl. Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Multan Cantonment.  
Permanand, C-o Babu Chhinku Ram, Train Clerk, Multan Cantonment.  
S. M. Ramzan, C-o the Postmaster, Multan Cantonment.  
Sher Ali Khan Rind, House No. 634, Sudder Bazar, Multan.  
Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment (?)

**NAINI TAL—**Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

**NOWSHERA—**

Ghulam Idris, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.  
S. Mohd. Sarvar Chisti, Regimental Munshi, 456, New Mohalla, Sadar Bazar.  
Sadat Mabud, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.  
Zainul Abidin Abid, Officers' Munshi, Nowshera City.

**PANIPAT—**

†Brahma Nand Goel (Aggarwal), C-o L. Dalip Singh Teluram, Cloth Merchants, Panipat (Punjab).  
Jiya Lal, C-o Munshi Sadi Ram, Panipat.  
Khawaja Amir Ahmad Ansary, M.A., M.B.A.S., Mohalla Pirzadgan.

**PATNA—**

•Mohd. Hassan Jafari, C-o Shamsul-Ulama Maulavi Mohd. Yusuf Jafari, Khan Bahadur, Juma Masjid Lane, Gulzarbagh.  
S. Fasibuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Mohalla, Patna City.  
Rasid-uddin Ahmed Khan, Pathantoli, Gulzarbagh P. O., Patna.

**PESHAWAR—**

Chandan Khan, Officers' Munshi, Pabbi, Peshawar District.  
H. S. Wajid Ali Shah, Mohalla Sayedan, Karimpura, Peshawar City. (?)  
Kazi Ghulam Nabi, Sadar Bazar, Opposite Post Office.  
Muhd. Zafar Ali, M.A., Professor, Edward's College.  
S. Zafar Shah Bukhari, Head Clerk, Inspector of Schools, Northern Circle, Peshawar.

**PHILLAUR—**Thakurdas Pahwa, Oriental Language Instructor, Police Training School.

**POONA—**

S. Karim Baksh, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., The Lincoln Regiment, Gharपुरi, Poona.

**PURNEA—**Mohd. Shuaib, Head Maulavi, Zilla School.

**QUETTA—**

Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.  
Mirza Mohd. Sarwar Khan, Persian Professor, Government High School, Quetta.  
K. R. Mehta, Regtl. Munshi, 4th Bn., King's Royal Rifle Corps, Quetta.

**RAWALPINDI—**

Abdul Karim Khan, Regimental Munshi, 2, Gloucestershire Regt., West Ridge, Rawalpindi.  
Dewa Singh Bawa, Mir Munshi, G. Divisional Signals.  
Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
Mohd. Abdul Khaliq, C-o Munshi Ali Ahmad Butcher's Street, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
Mohd. Aquil Shahidi, Regtl. Munshi, 1st Bn., The Connaught Rangers.  
Mohd. Khalil, C-o Regtl. Munshi, 1st Bn., The Connaught Rangers.  
S. C. Bagchi, Chief Accountant, Lyon's Cinema Co., Ltd., Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.—Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROHTAK—

†Abrar Ali, Junior English Teacher, Government High School, Rohtak.  
Mohammad Akeeluddin, Fort, Rohtak. (?)

ROORKEE CITY.—Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SARGODHA—

Bagh Singh Vidwan, Teacher, Khalsa High School.

SATARA.—†I. B. Bhalidar, Officers' Munshi, 35, Rajuspura, Satara City.

SAUGOR.—Rameshwar Dayal, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Saugor, C.P.

SECUNDERABAD.—S. Aftab Ali, Regtl. Munshi, 1st Green Howards, Secunderabad. (?)

SIALKOT—

Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Muhshi, Mori Gate, New Street.  
Ghulam Rasul Syed, Raja Street, Sialkot.

SIMLA.—Abdul Latif, Urdu Instructor, C-o M. Mohamed Buksh Sahib, Pleader, Jame Masjid, Lower Bazar.

SUBATHU.—Mool Chand Saibgal, Station Munshi, Subathu.

TRIMULGHERRY.—Muktar Ahmad, 28th R. F. A. Brigade Mir Munshi, C-o Messrs. Lalta Pershad & Sons, R.A., Broker and Contractors, Trimulgherry, Deccan.

#### Qualified Bengali Teacher.

BARISAL.—Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Vidyaratna, Jail Road, Barisal.

#### Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE CITY.—K. Hanumantha Rao, Pandit, Krishna Singh Lane.

#### Qualified Marhathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., Jalgaon.

POONA CITY—

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New School, Poona City.

Mr. D. K. Pathak, 1000, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

Mr. V. L. Deshpande, 479, Budhwar Peth, Poona City.

KORIGAON.—\*Pandit P. S. Bawle, qualified Marathi Tutor, Post Korigaon District Satara.

#### Qualified Punjabi Teachers.

LAHORE—

Lala Lachhmi Sahai, B.A., B.T., Chirimaran Street, Lahore.

Onkar Nath Bhardwaja, Office of the Controller of Military Accounts.

PESHAWAR—

Muhd. Zafar Ali, M.A., Professor, Edward's College.

#### Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS.—K. Raghavachariar, Lecturer in Tamil (and Superintendent of Vernacular Studies), Wesley College, Madras.

KUMBAKONAM.—A. M. Satakopa Ramanujacharyya, Vidvan (Madras University), Lecturer in Tarnil, Government College.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

Teachers whose names are preceded by a cross (†) are out of India.

The address of a teacher, whose address is followed by a note of interrogation (?), may not be correct

C. L. PEART, Major,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

CALCUTTA,

The 30th November 1921.

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.****NOTIFICATION.**

THE graduate scholarships for the year 1921 are awarded to the following students on the combined results of the last B.A. and B. Sc. Degree Examinations of the Calcutta University:—

(The scholarships take effect from the 1st June 1921.)

Serial No.	Name of scholars.	College from which graduated.	Where tenable.
------------	-------------------	-------------------------------	----------------

**Six Scholarships attached to the Presidency College for two years.**

**One Burdwan Scholarship of Rs. 50 a month.**

1 | Dhirendra Chandra Kumar | Presidency ... | Presidency College.

**One Bird Scholarship of Rs. 40 a month.**

2 | Bibhuti Bhusan Ray ... | Presidency ... | Presidency College.

**One Hindu College Foundation Scholarship of Rs. 40 a month.**

3 | Sarbanisabay Guha Sarkar | Presidency ... | Presidency College.

**One Gopi Mohan Tagore Scholarship of Rs. 30 a month.**

4 | Niranjana Pal ... | Presidency ... | Presidency College.

**\* Two Hindu College Foundation Scholarships of Rs. 25 a month.**

5 | Nalin Chandra Chatter- | Presidency ... | Presidency College.  
padhyay.

6 | Prabhat Kumar Set ... | Ditto ... | Ditto.

**One scholarship of Rs. 40 a month tenable for two years at the Dacca University.**

7 | Jagadish Chandra Bhatta- | Dacca ... | Dacca University.  
charyya.

**Four scholarships of Rs. 30 a month each tenable for two years.**

8   Rakhal Raj Bhattacharyya	Rajshahi	...	Presidency College.
9   Kalipada Basu	Dacca	...	Dacca University.
10   Narayan Chandra Ghosh	Bankura Wesleyan	...	Presidency College.
11   Sahadev Das	Rangpur Carmichael	..	Ditto.

**One scholarship of Rs. 30 a month tenable for two years open to students who have graduated from the Sanskrit College.**

12 | Sukumar Sen .. | Sanskrit College ... | Calcutta University.

**One special scholarship of Rs. 30 a month tenable for two years at the Dacca University open to Muhammadans or members of backward classes.**

13 | Abdul Aziz I .. | Dacca ... | Dacca University.

**Two scholarships for Muhammadans of Rs. 25 a month tenable for two years (I. A. from the Presidency College).**

14   Khondkar Gholam Murshid	Presidency	...	Presidency College.
15   Hedayetullah	Ditto	...	Ditto.

**One Mohsin Scholarship of Rs. 25 a month tenable for two years.**

16 | Azizul Haque ... | Presidency ... | Calcutta University.

Serial No.	Name of scholars.	College from which graduated.	Where tenable.
<b>One Durga Charan Laha Scholarship of Rs. 25 a month tenable for two years attached to the Hooghly College.</b>			
17	Niranjan Ray	...   Hooghly	...   Calcutta University.
<b>One Hara Kumar Tagore Sanskrit Scholarship of Rs. 20 a month tenable for two years.</b>			
18	Charu Chandra Basu	...   Sanskrit	...   Calcutta University.
<b>One Durga Charan Laha Sanskrit Scholarship of Rs. 25 a month tenable for one year.</b>			
19	Dibakar Mukherji	...   Bankura Wesleyan	...   Calcutta University.

E. F. OATEN,

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, the 30th November 1921.

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.****NOTIFICATION.***The 30th November 1921.*

It is notified for general information that the Star of India Reader, Book IV, written by Harry Banbury and published by Messrs. Blackie & Son, price annas 14, is hereby prescribed for class VI of Madrasas under the reformed scheme for the session 1922 with the exception of lessons Nos. 38, 39, 40, 43 and 44 from the prose pieces and lessons Nos. 4, 6 and 12 from the poetical pieces.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

*Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.)***ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

[In all cases where reference is made to Chapters, Sections, Pages or Lines thus Chapters I—IX, the reference is to be understood as inclusive.]

**MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1924.****ENGLISH.**

The following works are recommended to indicate the standard of knowledge to be demanded of candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1924 :—

*Prose.*

Select Readings from English Prose for Matriculation students (published by the University).

Defoe	...	...	Robinson Crusoe (any school edition).
Lamb	...	...	Tales from Shakespeare.

M. A. Hamilton	...	Greek Legends (Oxford Press).
Harrap	...	Stories from Old Testament.
Scott	...	Readings from Waverly Novels (edited by Harinath De).
Swift	...	Gulliver's Travels (any school edition).
Tod	...	Annals of Rajasthan (Mewar), abridged by C. H. Payne.
Smiles	...	Selections by Rasamay Mitra; Self Help.
Lalbehary De	...	Folk Tales of Bengal; Bengal Peasant-Life.
Washington Irving	...	University Selections (new edition).
Arabian Nights	...	(Any school edition).
Select Readings from English History, Parts I and II (published by the University).		
University Bible Selections, Part II.		
Dunn	...	English Prose for Indian Readers.
The Mastery of the Air.		
Arnold	...	Ramayana.
D. N. Niyogi	...	Anecdotes of Indian Life.
Lawson	...	Classical Gold.
Malim	...	Alexander and Cæsar.
Cooke	...	Story of Napoleon.
Maud	...	Shakespeare Stories.

*Poetry.*

Lahiri's Select Poems, revised edition (published by the Calcutta University).		
Dunn	...	India in Song.
Shesadri	...	Anthology of Indian Historical Verse.

## VERNACULAR COMPOSITION.

## BENGALI.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Iswarchandra Vidyasagar	Sitar Banabas.
Rajanikanta Gupta	Bharat Kahini.
Ramendrasundar Trivedi	Prakriti.
Dineschandra Sen	Ramayani Katha.
Mankumari Basu	Subha Sadhana.
Rajendranath Vidyabhusan	Pitri Hara.

## HINDI.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Balbharat (Indian Press, Allahabad).	
Upadesha Kusumakar (excluding poetry pieces).	(Khadgavilas Press, Bankipore).

## URDU.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Mrityunjay Kavyatirtha	Prabandhapatha.
Madhusudan Rao	Prabandhamala.



## ASSAMESE.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Satyanath Borah	...	Sahitya-bichar.
Lakshminath Bezborah	...	Sadhu Kathar Kuki.
Hemchandra Baruya	...	Pathamala.
Surryakumar Bhuya	...	Anandaram Baruya.

## BURMESE.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Mahazanakka.  
Withandaya.  
Temi.

## KHASI.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Ka Jingiathukhana Puriskam (Khasi Folk Tales), by U. Rabon Sing.  
Books of Proverbs in Khasi (p. 740 of Khasi Bible).

## MODERN TIBETAN.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Bay Chos.  
Nanthur of Mi-la-ras-pa.

## NEPALI.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Sri Vijnan Vilas	...	"Bharatbarsako Itibash."
Matiram Bhatta	...	"Marina Charitra."
"Sankshipta Ramayan."		

## MARATHI.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Hari Krishna Damle	...	Hindusthanatil Yoddhyānchyā tho-ravī- chyā goshti.
Hari Madhab Pandit	...	Chār Charitrāmak lekh.
Dhondo Balkrishna Saha- srabuddhe.		Sri Eknāth Maharaj Yānche Charitra.

## GUJRATHI.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Vanraj Chavodi.		
Krishna Charitra	...	K. M. Jhaveri.
Niti Shikshan	...	A. B. Dhruva.
Navalgranthavali, Part IV		Navalram.
Dharma Vichar	...	Narmadashankar.
Kavitaprvash	...	H. G. Anjaria and Karim Mahomed.

## MAITHILI.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style)*

Sumati (A Social Novel) by Rasbehari Das.  
Ganesh Khand by Lal Kavi, Part I.  
Gaja Graha Uddhar by Gunmant Lal Dass.

## TAMIL.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Akbar by T. Chelva Kesava Mudaliar.  
Hemaletha.

## TELUGU.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Rajasekhara Charitram.  
Rukmini Kalyanam ... Potarma.  
Vimaladevi.  
Ramayanam Balakanda ... By Molla.

## KANARESE.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style)*

Abalasacharitra Rantnamala, Part I.  
Katha Sangraha, Vol. II.  
The adventures of Telema- By Mr. M. Venkata Krishnaiya, Mysore.  
chus, Part I.  
Ramayana—Sundara Kandam—(Venkateswara & Co., Madras.)

## MALAYALAM.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Buddha Charitam ... T. Ammalu Ammal, Vadakantara Palghat.  
Chandrasahasacharita ... By M. Krishnan. Edited by M. K. Sreedevi Ammal, Calicut.  
Bhasha Barthrihari (Nee- Mangalodayam Press, Trichur.  
thi Sathakam).

## SINHALESE.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Jatakas (pp. 1—50).  
Saddharmaratnawaliya (p. 1—100).  
Pujawaliya (p. 1—50).  
Lankakatha (by Simon De Silva).  
Kusajataka kavya.  
Lokopakara.

## URDU.

*(Books recommended as presenting models of style.)*

Taubat-un-Nasuh, by Nazir Ahmad.  
Qand-i-Urdu.  
A'ina-i- Ibrat by Suhrawardya Begum.

## MATHEMATICS.

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied in accordance with the syllabus prescribed in the Regulations of the University.

SECOND LANGUAGES.

SANSKRIT.

The following portions of the Calcutta University Selections :—

PART I—Prose (Edition of 1919).

	Pages.
Panchatantram ... ..	1—3, 29—40.
Hitopodesa ... ..	52—96.
Vishnupuranam ... ..	97—106.

PART II—Poetry (Edition of 1920).

Valmike Kabitvalabha, Rama-Lakshmanayoratritha pobanagamanam and Rabana Saktyahatasya Lakshmanasya Punarutthanam...	...	1—8, 36—41.
Dhritarashtrabilapa ... ..	...	199—209.

GRAMMAR

Elementary Sanskrit Grammar by Dr. G. Thibaut (published by the University).

PALI

*Prose.*

Anderson's Pali Reader ...	Pages 1—43, omitting Radha Jataka, Nacca Jataka and Sussondi Jataka.
----------------------------	--

*Poetry.*

Dipavamsa ...	Bhanavaras I—V.
Khuddaka Patha ...	Mangala Sutta.

*Grammar.*

Balavatara ...	Edited by Dr. Satishchandra Vidyabhusan and Samana Punnanda.
Punnanda ...	Prathamik Pali Siksha.

CLASSICAL TIBETAN.

Courses of Studies in Classical Tibetan ...	Edited by Dr. E. D. Ross, C.I.E., Ph. D.
---	--

ARABIC.

(To be notified hereafter.)

PERSIAN.

(To be notified hereafter.)

GREEK.

Xenophon ...	Anabasis, Book IV.
Euripides ...	Alcestis.
New Testament ...	The Gospel according to St. Mark, Chapters VII—XII.

LATIN.

Cæsar ...	De Bello Galico, Books IV and V
Virgil ..	Aeneid, Book III.

FRENCH.

Eckmann Chatrian ...	L'Invasion.
----------------------	-------------

## POETICAL SELECTIONS. (French Poetry).

L'école (V de Laprade).  
 Les Métiers (Jean Aicard).  
 L'aveugle et le paralytique (Florian).  
 La source (Th. Gautier).  
 L'Horloge (Calmann-Lévy).  
 Premier Sourire de Printemps (Theophile Gautier).  
 La Conscience (Victor Hugo) (From "Loreque avec ses enfants" to  
 "et regardait Cain").  
 Le soir d'une bataille (Leconte de Lisle).  
 Les Bohémiens (Beranger).  
 La sainte Alliance des peuples (Beranger).  
 Pour les Pauvres (V. Hugo).

## GERMAN.

*Prose.*

Hauff ... Das Wirthshaus im Spessart (Macmillan).

*Poetry.*

A Book of Ballads, edited by William Wagner. (Cambridge University Press).

## CLASSICAL ARMENIAN.

(To be notified hereafter).

## HEBREW.

	Pages.
Genesis ... ..	1—14.
Isaiah ... ..	40—45.
Psalms ... ..	1—10.
Davidson's Hebrew Grammar recommended.	

## SYRIAC.

*Text.*

Gospel of St Mark (Peshitto version), Chapters V—II.  
 Gospel of St. John (Peshitto version), Chapters VIII—XV.  
 St. Ephraem "On Wisdom," I—XX.

*Grammar.*

T. H. Robinson's Syriac Grammar, sections I—XX.

## BENGALI.

(As Second Language for female candidates.)

Kasiramdas	... Mahabharat (Vanaparba), omitting Nalopakhyan (edited by Dineschandra Sen or Jogindranath Basu).
Michael Madhusudan Datta	Meghnadbadh, Canto IV (Sita O Sarama) with introduction by Dinanath Sanyal.
Hemchandra Banerjee	... Bharat Bhiksha, Michaeler Swargarohan.
Bimala Dasgupta	... Uttara Ramacharita.
Ramanath Saraswati	... Aryya Jibani.
Dineschandra Sen	... Grihasri.
Sasibhushan Sen	... Premchand Roychand.
Rajendranath Kanjilal	... Mahabharatiya Nitikatha, Part I.
Saradacharan Mitra	... Utkale Srichaitanya.
Akshaykumar Dattagupta	Sandarbha Chandrika.
Pramathalal Sen	... Adarsa Sahitya Sandarbha.
Nakuleswar Vidyabhushan	Bengali Grammar.

ASSAMESE.

(As Second Language for female candidates.)

Text.

Satyanath Borah	...	Sarathi.
Padmanath Barua	...	Nitisiksha, Part III.
Durgeswar Sarma	...	Anjali.

Grammar.

Any one of the following—

Loknath Sarma	...	Assamiya Byakaran.
Hemnath Baruya	...	Assamiya Byakaran.

KHASI.

(As Second Language for female candidates.)

Text.

Ka Jingsiathukhana Puriskan (Khasi Folk Tales), by U. Rabon Singh.  
Book of Proverbs in Khasi (p. 740 of Khasi Bible).

Grammar.

Hints on the Study of Khasi Language, by U. Nissor Singh.

BURMESE.

(As Second Language for female candidates.)

Mahazanakka and Werhandaya. (To be read as models of Burmese style.  
Questions will not be asked on subject matter.) The examination will include—

Translation from English into Burmese.  
Questions on Composition,  
An Essay (headings being given).

HINDI.

(As Second Language for female candidates.)

Ramjilal Sarma	...	Balaramayana.
Tulsidas	...	Ramayana, Sundara Kanda.

URIYA.

(As Second Language for female candidates.)

Mrityunjay Kavyatirtha	...	Prabandhapatha.
Madhusudan Rao	...	Prabandhamala.

URDU.

(As Second Language for female candidates.)

A'ina-i-Ibrat, Part I, by Suhrawardya Begum.  
Mirat-ul-Urus by Nazir Ahmed, pages 23—54. Newal Kishore's Edition.

Ganjina-i-Urdu	...	Poetry portion.
----------------	-----	-----------------

BENGALI.\*

(As Second Language for male candidates.)

Pramathanath Sen	...	Sarala Sahitya-Sangraha and Adarsa Sahitya Sangraha.
Akshaykumar Dattagupta	...	Sandarbha Chandrika.

\* Open only to candidates whose vernacular is not this language.

## HINDI.\*

(As Second Language for male candidates.)

Tulsidas	...	Ramayana, Selection by Shamsundar Das.
Ramnares Tripathi	...	Kavita Kaumadi, Part I.
Harischandra	...	Satya Harischandra.

## ASSAMESE.\*

(As Second Language for male candidates.)

Sankardeb	...	Rukmini Haran.
Bhattadeb	...	Katha Gita (first 3 Chapters).
Lakshminath Bezbarua	...	Kripabar Barbarurar Kakatar Topola.
Mafizuddin Ahmad	...	Jnana Malini.
Rajanikanta Bardolai	...	Manomati.

## URDU.\*

(As Second Language for male candidates)

Taubat-un-Nasuh	by Nazir Ahmad.
Qaad-i-Urdu.	
A'ina-i-Ibrat	by Suhrawardya Begum.
Kalam-i-Urdu.	

## HISTORY.

*History of India.*

The following books on Indian History are recommended to indicate the standard of knowledge required :—

Adharchandra Mookerjee	...	A Short History of the Indian people (revised edition, 1921).
R. C. Dutt	...	A Brief History of Ancient and Modern India, brought up to date by J. N. Gupta, M.A., I.C.S.
Vincent A. Smith	...	The Students' History of India.
Wathen and Garret	...	A History of India.
Jogendrachandra Chatterjee	...	Indian Mirror.
Kaliprasanna Bandyopadhyay	...	Bharatbarsher Itihas (History of India in Bengali).
Nrisinhachandra Mukhopadhyay	...	Matriculation History of India in Bengali.
Rajanikanta Gupta	...	Bharatbarsher Itihas (History of India in Bengali).

*Administration and Progress of India under British Rule.*

N. N. Ghosh	...	England's Work in India, revised edition, 1921.
-------------	-----	---

## GEOGRAPHY.

E. Marsden	...	Geography for senior classes, Parts I and II.
The World with fuller treatment of India (Longman's Geographical Series for India, Book II).		
F. D. Unstead	...	The Practical Geography, Parts I and II.
B. C. Wallis	...	Macmillan's Geographical Exercise Book (India).

\* Open only to candidates whose vernacular is not this language.



The following books are recommended for the use of teachers:—

Blandford	... The Rudiments of Physical Geography for the use of Indian Schools.
Frew	... A Regional Geography of the Indian Empire (Blackie and Son.)
Wallis	... The Teaching of Geography (Cambridge University Press).
O'Malley	... Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Sikkim (Macmillan & Co.).

The following book is recommended for the use of teachers in connection with the teaching of "Sand Modelling" in the lower classes of schools:—

A. E. Frye	... The Child and Nature.
------------	---------------------------

Every school that intends to undertake instruction in Geography for the Matriculation Examination is required to possess the apparatus mentioned in the following list:—

I.—(The total cost need not exceed Rs. 65).

- (1) A measuring tape.
- (2) A magnetic compass.
- (3) Squared paper and tracing paper.
- (4) Clay, dry sand, paper pulp for modelling.
- (5) A globe not less than 14 inches in diameter, with writing surface, and with line of latitude and longitude, and outlines only of the land masses marked upon it.
- (6) A map of the school locality on a scale of 4" or 6"=1 mile.
- (7) A map of the district in which the school is situated on the scale 1"=1 mile.
- (8) A coloured map of the province.
- (9) A coloured political map of India.
- (10) A physical map of India.
- (11) A relief map of India.
- (12) A map of the world on Mollweide's equal area projection, and a map of Asia.

It is essential that the students should be provided with atlases, or with the necessary hand maps, and with a drawing instrument box. Maps for school work should not contain too much detail or be crowded with names.

II.—The following additional equipment is recommended when it can be provided, but the lack of it is not to be considered as a bar to the recognition of the school in Geography:—

- (1) A thermometer.
- (2) A mercury barometer.
- (3) A rain-gauge.
- (4) A small collection of typical rocks, in particular those of the province and India.
- (5) A small museum of typical products.
- (6) A good standard atlas.
- (7) Geographical pictures.
- (8) Magic-lantern and slides.

1. The attention of teachers is requested to the raised maps of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam made of paper pulp, prepared by Babu Kailaschandra Datta, Head Pandit, Habiganj Government Girls' School, Sylhet, and sold for Rs. 7 and Rs. 5 respectively.

2. Globes of all kinds are made by George Philip and Son, London, W. and A. K. Johnston, London, and Messrs. Ruddiman Johnston, London. Small hand Globes of German make can be obtained through the Indian School Supply Depôt for about a rupee each.

3. The "Comparative" series of large wall maps of the continents published by George Philip and Son is good and up to date; so also are the Orographical wall maps published by Edward Stanford. Messrs. Ruddiman Johnston publish a series of smaller wall maps which include maps of India illustrating various distributions.

Messrs. Nelson's wall atlases are good. Mr. S. B. Chatterjee publishes District maps: also ordinary and relief maps of the province.

Babu L. M. Basu, the drawing master of the Dacca Collegiate School, has published good relief maps of Eastern Bengal and Assam and of India.

The Vidal-Lablache French wall maps on strong cardboard, named on one side, and the same map without names on the reverse, published by Armond Collin, Paris, are good and cheap. They measure 46 inches by 39 inches and can be delivered in Calcutta for Rs. 4-14 each.

4. The hand-maps, coloured to indicate relief published by the Diagram Company West Barnes Lane, New Malden, Surrey, at one penny each are the best of their kind.

The uncoloured half penny maps, showing river systems and a few towns, published by the same Company are excellent for class use.

The Autograph hand maps, with hill shading in brown, published by Messrs. Edward Stanford, London, at one penny each, are very good, and are larger than the Diagram Company's hand maps. The 15-inch map of the world on Mollweide's equal area projection is especially to be commended.

(5) Wall pictures of considerable artistic merit are published by Messrs. Edward Arnold of Leeds. Messrs. Hachette of Paris and Messrs. Holzner, of Vienna, and Messrs. Longmans Green and Company. The cost, delivered in India, from two to three rupees each.

Map lantern slides and view sides especially prepared for Geography teaching are sold by the Diagram Company for two or three shillings each. Mr. Bartington Smith of Darjeeling also sells good picture slides of the Himalayas at Rs. 15 per dozen.

#### ELEMENTARY MECHANICS.

The following books are recommended:—

Sir Philip Magnus	...	Elementary Mechanics (Longmans, 1903).
A. N. Sen	...	Elementary Mechanics.

The following list of apparatus is prescribed as indicating the approximate requirements of a recognised High School seeking to teach Elementary Mechanics for the Matriculation Examination:—

- Plumb-line and level.
- Simple lever (including brass slotted weight).
- Roman steel yard.
- Lecture apparatus for experiments on movements.
- George's New Atwood's Machine.
- Stop-watch.
- Glazebrook's apparatus (to demonstrate movement of a body).
- Hick's Ballistic Balance.
- Compound Wheel and Axle.
- 4 Single Brass Pulleys.
- 2 Single Brass Pulleys.
- 2 Triple Brass Pulleys.
- Weston Differential Pulley Blocks ( $\frac{1}{4}$  ton).
- 16 feet of Chain at 6d. per foot.
- Inclined Plane.
- Parallelogram of Forces apparatus.
- Wall Crane.
- Becker's New Physical Balance.
- Set of Gramme Weights (200 grams to 1 mgr.).
- 2 Composition-ivory Balls,

*Note.*—The above list is not exhaustive, and much of it might be replaced by similar forms that could probably be made far more cheaply by any clever mistry under proper supervision. In most cases, however, it will probably be found advantageous to buy such a set as indicated in the list specially for demonstration purposes, and subsequently to develop simplified duplicates, illustrating the same principles, which the boys should be given opportunity actually to experiment with on their own individual account or working in pairs.

## HYGIENE.

(No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied according to the syllabus.)

The schools which apply for recognition in Hygiene are expected to provide the following appliances:—

	Quantity.
1. Human skeleton (articulated)	1
2. A complete set of human bones (disarticulated).	1
3. Charts:—	
(a) Circulatory system.	
(b) Respiratory system.	
(c) Digestive system.	
(d) Secretory system.	
(e) Nervous system.	
4. Charts showing the different carriers of the most common infective diseases:—	
(a) Mosquitoes.	
(b) Flies.	
(c) Fleas, etc., and their life history.	
(d) Common parasites—itches, etc.	
5. Charts showing the life cycles of malarial parasites in man and in the mosquitoes.	
6. Charts showing common intestinal parasites such as round worm, tape worm, thread worm, hook worm, etc.	
7. Charts showing the microbes of common infective diseases:— Cholera, tuberculosis, plague, diphtheria, influenza, typhoid fever, dysentery, etc., etc.	
8. Magnifying lens	1
9. Students' microscope	1
Glass Slides	24
Cover glasses	1 gross.
10. Four-celled Bunsen Battery	1
11. Beaker's (glass) assorted with glass covers	12
12. Test glasses	4
13. Test tubes (6" x 1")	3 doz.
14. Bell jars	2
15. Bell jars with open top	1
16. Glass flasks (assorted)	6
17. Measure glass (8 oz.)	1
18. Measuring cylinders (500 cc.)	1
19. Pipettes (graduated 10 cc.)	2
20. Ordinary pipettes	4
21. Watch glasses (assorted)	6
22. Spirit lamp	1
23. Liebig's Condenser	1
24. Glass stoppered phials (narrow-mouthed)—	
4 ounces	6
8 "	4
16 "	2
25. Glass stoppered (wide-mouthed) 8 oz.	5
26. Corked phials of different sizes	2 doz.
27. Centigrade thermometer (200° C.)	1
28. Fahrenheit thermometer (212° F.)	1
29. Chemical thermometer (magnified)	1
30. Burette (10 cc.) with glass stop-cock	1
31. Burette (25 cc.) with glass stop-cock	1
32. Wall barometer	1
33. Lactometer	1
34. Porcelain capsules (with spouts) (for evaporation)	4
35. Glass funnels (assorted)	4

	Quantity.
36. Glass cylinders (non-graduated), 4 oz. ...	2
"    "    "    8 oz. ...	1
"    "    "    16 oz. ...	1
37. Cylinders or bottles for collecting gases with ground glass stopper or plates. ...	6
38. Woulffe's bottles (16 oz. capacity) ...	2
39. Wash bottles (16 oz. capacity) ...	1
40. Porcelain crucible (with lid) ...	1
41. Porcelain dishes (with dinner plates) ...	4
42. Fire clay triangles ...	3
43. Glass retort (4 oz. capacity) with glass stopper ...	2
44. Aspirator (10 litre capacity) ...	1
45. Calcium Chloride tubes ...	1
46. Dessicator ...	1
47. Pneumatic trough (glass or terra cotta) ...	1
48. Test-tube holder ...	2
49. Test-tube stands (wooden) ...	2
50. Nickelled iron tongs ...	2
51. Iron tripod ...	2
52. Wire gauge, 4" square ...	2
53. Platinum foil, 4" x 4" ...	1
54. Platinum wire (thin) ...	1 yard.
55. Air pump ...	1
56. Pasteur-Chamberland or Berkefield filter ...	1
57. Charts showing shallow and deep wells.	
58. Copper flasks (capacity 16 oz.).	
59. Litmus paper books—	
Blue ...	6
Red ...	6
60. Turmeric paper ...	2 books.
61. Microscope slides showing disease germs.	
62. Dissecting box ...	1
63. Students' chemical balance with grain and gramme weights.	1
64. Rough scales with ounce weights ...	1
65. Vaccination lancet ...	1
66. Glass tubes and rods (assorted), $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. each.	
67. Forceps (nickelled) ...	2
68. Knife ...	1
69. Scissors ...	1
70. Spatula (4" long) ...	2
71. Porcelain mortar and pestle ...	1
72. Corks (assorted) ...	1 gross.
73. Cork borer ...	1 set.
74. Single copper waterbath (6" diameter with rings of different sizes).	1
75. Deglazing spoons ...	2
76. Kerosine stove (Primus) ...	1
77. Glass chimney ...	2
78. Mirror ...	1
79. Filter papers (assorted) ...	1 packet each.
80. Burette stand with clamps ...	1
81. Filter stand (wooden) ...	2
82. Blow pipe (mouth) ...	2
83. Files (triangular) (6") ...	1
84.    "    (flats)    (8") ...	1
85. Retort stand with rings ...	2
86. India-rubber tubing ( $\frac{1}{4}$ " x $\frac{1}{4}$ " diameter) ...	4 yards each.
87. Bunsen Burner ...	2
88. Cork presser ...	1
89. Magnet (horse-shoe shaped) ...	1
90. Pinch cocks ...	3

## FERMENTS.

					Quantity.
(a) Rennet	...	...	...	...	† oz.
(b) Diastase	...	...	...	...	† "
(c) Yeast...	...	...	...	...	† "
(d) Lactic acid ferment	...	...	...	...	† "
(e) Pepsin	...	...	...	...	2 drams.
(f) Zymen	...	...	...	...	8 "

## SPECIMENS: (A) FOOD.

- (a) Different kinds of rice.
- (b) Different kinds of *dal* (pulses).
- (c) Different kinds of other cereals—wheat, barley, Indian corn, Indian oats, jwar, etc.
- (d) Different kinds of sugar.
- (e) Different oil-producing substances—linseed, mustard seeds, cocoanut, groundnut, sorgo, mow seeds, til, etc.
- (f) Different kinds of starches—rice, wheat flour, barley, arrow-root, suti, sago, cassora, etc.

## (B) ANTISEPTICS OR DISINFECTANTS.

- (a) Carbolic Acid (pure).
- (b) Crysylic Acid.
- (c) Bleaching Powder.
- (d) Permanganate of Potassium.
- (e) Perchloride of Mercury.
- (f) Sulphur.
- (g) Phenyle, Lysol, etc.
- (h) Charcoal.
- (i) Soap, Common and Carbolic
- (j) Formalin.
- (k) Red Oxide of Mercury.

## (C) MINERALS AND CLAY.

- (a) China Clay.
- (b) Common clay of different composition—বেলে এঁটেল কাকুরে ইত্যাদি।
- (c) Sand.
- (d) Gravel.
- (e) Portland Cement.
- (f) Limestone.
- (g) Quartz, flint, rocks, etc.

## (D) INSECTS.

- (a) Mosquitoes (anopheline and cubex).
- (b) Flies (different varieties common in the country).
- (c) Bugs.
- (d) Intestinal worms (round worm, hook worm).

## (E) PRESERVED INTERNAL ORGANS.

Liver, Spleen, Lungs, Heart, Brain, Stomach, Kidneys, etc.

## EXERCISE APPLIANCES.

- (a) Dumb-bells (ordinary and grip).
- (b) Indian Clubs.
- (c) Developers.
- (d) Iron balls.

## CHEMICALS.

	Quantity.
Acid Acetic ... ..	1 lb.
" Boric (pulv.) ... ..	1 "
" Citric ... ..	4 oz.
" Hydrochloric ..	1 lb.
" Nitric ... ..	1 "
" Oxalic ... ..	4 oz.
" Sulphuric ... ..	1 lb.
" Tartaric ... ..	4 oz.
Sodi Bicarbonate ... ..	4 "
" Carbonate ... ..	1 "
" Phosphate ... ..	1 "
" Hydrate ... ..	1 lb.
Calcium Oxide (Lime)	1 "
" Carbonate (Chalk)	1 "
" Chloride ... ..	1 oz.
Distilled Water ... ..	4 quart bottles.
Alum ... ..	2 oz.
Magnesium Sulphate ... ..	2 "
Manganese Dioxide ... ..	2 "
Potassium Iodide ... ..	1 "
" Chromate ... ..	1 "
" Ferrocyanide ... ..	1 "
" Chloras ... ..	4 "
" Bicarb ... ..	4 "
" Nitrate ... ..	8 "
" Permanganate ... ..	1 "
Marble ... ..	2 lbs.
Liq. Ammonia fort ... ..	1 lb.
Glycerine ... ..	4 oz.
Ammonium Chloride ... ..	1 "
" Oxalate ... ..	1 "
" Carbonate ... ..	1 "
Barium Nitrate ... ..	1 "
Ferrous Sulphate ... ..	1 "
Ferric Chloride ... ..	1 "
Granulated Zinc ... ..	4 "
" Tin ... ..	1 "
Zinc Sulphate ... ..	1 "
Yellow Phosphorus ... ..	1 "
Lead Nitrate ... ..	1 "
Red Oxide of Mercury ... ..	1 "
Silver Nitrate ... ..	1 "
Copper Sulphate ... ..	1 "
Borax ... ..	1 "

Any other chemicals may be purchased as required.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 7th December 1921.



**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND  
SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

*[In all cases where reference is made to Chapters, Sections, Pages or Lines  
thus Chapters I—IX, the reference is to be understood as inclusive.]*

**INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS AND SCIENCE, 1924**

**ENGLISH.**

*Poetry.*

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY SELECTIONS.**

**SHAKESPEARE.**

1. The Seven Ages of Man.
2. On Sleep.

**MILTON.**

1. On His Being Arrived to the Age of 23.
2. On His Blindness.
3. Invocation to Light.

**GRAY.**

1. Elegy written in a Country Churchyard.
2. Ode on the Pleasure arising from Vicissitude.
3. Ode on the Spring.

**GOLDSMITH.**

1. England and the English.
2. The Village Preacher.

**COWPER.**

1. On the Receipt of my Mother's Picture.

**WORDSWORTH.**

1. Lines written in early Spring.
2. To the Cuckoo.
3. The Solitary Reaper.
4. London, 1802.
5. "The World is too much with us."
6. Extinction of the Venetian Republic.

**MOORE.**

1. Pro Patria Mori.

**BYRON.**

1. The Isles of Greece.
2. The Ocean.

**SHELLEY.**

1. The Cloud.

**KEATS.**

1. "To one who has been long in city pent."
2. Kosciusko.

## NEWMAN.

1. "Lead Kindly Light."

## TENNYSON.

1. A Dream of Fair Women.
2. Ulysses.
3. Ode on the Death of Duke of Wellington.
4. Milton.

## DOYLE.

1. The Loss of the Birkenhead.
2. The Red Thread of Honour.

## BROWNING.

1. Incident of the French Camp.
2. "All Service Ranks the Same with God."

## CLOUGH.

1. "Say not the Struggle naught availeth."

## LOWELL.

1. The Fatherland.
2. The Heritage.

## MATTHEW ARNOLD.

1. Saint Brandan.
2. Forsaker Merman.

## CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI.

1. Uphill.
2. Passing Away.

## ANDREW LANG.

1. Pen and Ink.
2. Scythe Song.
3. Man and the Ascidian.

## R. L. STEVENSON.

1. The House Beautiful.
2. Requiem.
3. Keepsake Mill.

## DAVIDSON.

1. Piper. Play.
2. The Merchantman.

## FRANCIS THOMPSON.

1. To a Snow-flake.
2. "Go, Songs, for ended is our brief, sweet play."

## STEPHEN PHILLIPS.

1. The Fireman.

## RUPERT BROKE.

1. "Blow out, you bugles, over the rich Dead."
2. "There hearts were woven of human joys and cares."
3. "If I should die, think only this of me."

PROSE.

Calcutta University Selections:

H. M. KING GEORGE V.

1. A Panorama of India.

BOSWELL.

1. "A Dictionary of English Language."

LORD AVEBURY.

1. The Study of Nature.

VISCOUNT BRYCE.

1. Some hints on Reading.

ANATOLE FRANCE.

1. Our lady's juggler.

JAMES LANE ALLEN.

1. Posthumous Fame.

FITCHETT.

1. "The Lady with the Lamp."

ARTHUR RUHL.

1. The Fall of Antwerp.

(ON THE WAR.)

ASQUITH.

1. German Proposals.

LLOYD GEORGE.

1. International Honour.

WOODROW WILSON.

1. What we are fighting for.
2. The Flag we follow.

Selections from the Bible (published by the University), Part II.

Candidates for the Intermediate Examinations in English are expected to possess only a knowledge and understanding of the prescribed pieces (both prose and poetry); questions will not be set to test their knowledge of the lives, works and styles of the authors beyond what is involved in the set pieces themselves.

Candidates will be expected to possess a general knowledge of the contents of the Introduction to the Bible, in so far as it relates to the New Testament.

A paper will be set on Essay, Prosody and Rhetoric and some questions will be set on unseen passages from works of the same standard of difficulty as those prescribed for the Matriculation Examination.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS, 1924.

VERNACULAR COMPOSITION.

BENGALI.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Saratchandra Sastri	...	Ramanuj.
Jogindranath Basu	...	Sita.
Sisirkumar Ghose	...	Narottam Charita.
Ramendrasundar Trivedi...		Charita Katha.
Saratchandra Vidyaratna...		Bhishma.
Ramanath Saraswati	...	Aryya Jibani.

## INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN SCIENCE, 1924.

## BENGALI.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Abinashchandra Das	...	Sita.
Sasibhusan Sen	...	Karmakshetra.
Haranchandra Rakshit	...	Sahityasadhana.
Abdul Jabbar	...	Debi Rabia.
Bankimchandra Chatterjee	...	Kapalkundala.
Chandranath Basu	...	Sanjam Siksha.

## INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS AND SCIENCE, 1924.

## VERNACULAR COMPOSITION.

## HINDI.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Harischandra	...	Charitavali.
Pratapnarayan Misra	...	Sangit Shakuntal.
Gadadhar Shing	...	Kadambari.
Lala Sitaram	...	Nitibatika.

## ASSAMESE.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

Hemchandra Barooah	...	Kathamala.
Satyanath Borah	...	Sarathi.
Rajanikanta Bardolai	...	Manomali.
Hemchandra Goswami	...	Assamese Language.
Padmanath Barooah	...	Nitisiksha. Part III.

## KHASI.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

- Ka Kitab Niam-Khein Ki Khasi (a book on the religious and social systems of the Khasi people), by U. Rabon Singh.  
 The book of Job.  
 The Pilgrim's Progress.  
 Ka Kitab Jing Phawar, by U. Rabon Singh.

## BURMESE.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

- Maha-Janaka Jataka Vathu.  
 Vedula-Jataka Vathu.  
 Sandakumara Jataka Vathu.  
 U. Ponya Myttazza.  
 Mahalankara Vathu.  
 Thamane Gyaw Loba Vathu.

## NEPALI.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

- Durge Debi ... "Ansuya Sita Sanbad."  
 "Sankshipta Bharata."

## URIYA

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Charupath, Part III, translated by Bichhanda Patnaik.  
 Ramsankar Ray ... Bibasini.  
 Sasibhushan Ray ... Dakshinatya Bhraman.  
 Adiparba of Mahabharata (Anukramanika and Parbasangra-  
 hadhyay), translated by Govinda-  
 chandra Mahapatra.

## MARATHI.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Nagesh Vasudev Gunaji ... Atmoddhar.  
 Ramabai Ranade ... Amchya ayushyatil athavani.  
 Hari Narayan Apte ... Gad ala pan simha gela.

## MAITHILI.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Rameshwar (A Social Novel) by Pandit Gibachh Mishra.  
 Krishna Janama by Mandodh or Bholan Cavi.  
 Mithila Bhasha Ramayan by Chanda Jha (Lankakand only).

## GUJRATHI.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Gujratno Nath ... Ghanashyam (K. M. Munshi).  
 Charitra ... Manilal N Dvivedi.  
 Kusumavali ... D. K. Pandya.  
 Karan Ghelo ... Nandashankar Tuljashankar.  
 Gujarat Sarva-sangraha ... Narmadashankar  
 Kavyaratno ... B. M. Malalari (Khabardar's edition).

## TAMIL.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Periyapurana Vachanam (Life Arunugha Navalar Edition.  
 of Appar, Sundar, Sambautta  
 Murthi)  
 Thirukkural, 1 to 10 Chapters... Ripon Press.  
 Kamraki by J. Chelvakesava Raya Mudaliar.

## TELUGU.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Praphulla.  
 Uttaragograhanam—Tikkava.  
 Pandugakatnam—Bhogarazu Narayanamurty.  
 Mirza Divyadarshanam.  
 The influence of environment on body and mind—K. Sreenivasarao.

## KANARESE.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)

Padmini—By K. L. Bhatta (Hunuman & Co.), Mysore.  
 Sumati Madana Kumara Charitra—By Mr. M. S. Puttauna.  
 Vishu Vriksha—By B. Venkatachar (Royal Press, Mysore).  
 Ramavanda, Sateehitai—Shani Series Nanjungud (Mysore).  
 Nirupama—By Nanjungud Srikanta Sastri.

## MALAYALAM.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

- Padmini and Bhima Sinha's Daughter. By V. K. Chinnammala, T. K. Nair's Book Depôt, Calicut.  
 Adyatna Ramayana (Kishkinta Kanta). By Tunjathu Ezhuttachan Mangalodayam Press, Trichur.  
 Gadyamalika, Part I ... Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.

## SINHALESE.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

- Jataka (200-300).  
 Saddharmalankara (pp. 1-100).  
 Sarvajagunakalankara (pp. 1-100).  
 Mahavamsa (Ch. 1-10).  
 Kavyasekhara (Ch. 1-5).  
 Selalihinisandesa.

## URDU.

*(Books recommended to be read as presenting models of style.)*

- Urdu-i-Mualla by Ghalib.  
 Firdausi Barin.  
 Hayat-i-Sa'di by Hali.  
 Musaddas-i-Hali.

## I. A. EXAMINATION, 1924.

## SECOND LANGUAGES.

## SANSKRIT.

## Poetry.

- |              |     |   |
|--------------|-----|---|
| Raghuvansam  | ... | ... Cantos XIII and XIV with Mallinatha's Commentary. |
| Bhattikavyam | ... | ... Cantos I and II.                                  |

## Prose.

- University Sanskrit Selections—Mahabharatam, pages 1-10 and 43-54 (Edition of 1916).  
 Dasakumaracharitam, pages 61-80.

*Grammar recommended.*

Elementary Sanskrit Grammar, by Dr. G. Thibaut (published by the University).

Panini Parisishtha Vyakarana, by Debendrakumar Vidyaratna (for reference only).

## PALI.

Anderson's Pali Reader.

The course also includes a knowledge of Pali Grammar of higher standard than that required at the Matriculation Examination.

*Grammar recommended.*

- E. Müller ... Pali Grammar.  
 or  
 Satischandra Vidyabhushan Kaccayana.

## PERSIAN.

(To be notified hereafter.)

## ARABIC.

(To be notified hereafter.)



## HERBEW.

Genesis	...	...	...	15-37.
Isaiah	...	...	...	1-16.
Psalms	...	...	...	40-56.
The Book of Ruth.	...	...	...	

## SYRIAC.

## Paper I.

Biblical (Peshitto version).	...	Ch. VIII-XXVIII.
The Book of Acts	...	Ch. XXV-XLI.
Psalms	...	

## Paper II.

Non-Biblical—	...	Nomo-Canon, Ch. VIII. Sec. I-V.
Bar-Hebraeus	...	
St. Ignatius—		
(i) Epistle to Polycarp.		
(ii) Epistle to the Ephesians.		
(iii) Epistle to the Romans.		

## Grammar.

Robinson's Syriac Grammar (whole).

## GREEK.

Plato	...	Apologia.
Herodotus	...	Selections from Book I (by Mr. Wordsworth).
Homer	...	Odyssey, Book V.
Euripides	...	Ion.
Cicero	...	LATIN.
Livy	...	Pro Murena.
Horace	...	Book I.
	...	Odes, II and IV.

## FRENCH.

Emile Pouillon	...	Petites Ames (Macmillan).
Moliere	...	L'Ecole des Femmes.

## GERMAN.

Theodor Fontan	...	Vor den Sturm (Macmillan).
Schiller	...	Selections from Lyrical Poems, edited by Turner and Morshead (Macmillan).

## CLASSICAL ARMENIAN.

(To be notified hereafter).

## BENGALI.

(As Second Language for female candidates.)

Krittibas	...	Ramayan Ajodhya Kanda.
Kasiram Das	...	Mahabharat (Nalopakhyan).
Macrael	Madhusudhan	Chaturdaspadi Kabitabali, edited by
Dutta.		Dinanath Sanyal.
Nabinchandra Sen	...	Prabhas.
Rabindranath Tagore	...	Geetanjali.
Rajkrishna Banerjee	...	Telemachus.
Bhudeb Mookerjee	...	Paribarik Prabandha.
Chandranath Basu	...	Sabitritattwa (abridged edition).
Gooroo Das Banerjee	...	Jnan O Karma.
Bhudhar Ganguli	...	Sri Gauranga.
Isaachandra Ghosh	...	Jatak, Vol. I (Nos. 1-25 and Introduction).

## HINDI.

*(As Second Language for female candidates.)*

Harischandra	...	Charitavali.
Pratapnarayan Misra	...	Sangit Sakuntal.
Lala Sitaram	...	Nitibatika.

## ASSAMESE.

*(As Second Language for female candidates.)*

Mahabharat (Vanaparba) selected pieces published by Sibnath Bhattacharyya.  
 Nitisiksha, Part III, by Padmanath Barua.  
 Sakuntala (translation), by Lambodar Bora.

## KHASI.

*(As Second Language for female candidates.)*

## Prose.

Ka Kitab Niam-Khein Ki Khasi (a book on the religion and social system of the Khasi people), by U. Rabon Singh.  
 Book of Job (in Khasi, 620 of Khasi Bible), or Pilgrim's Progress in Khasi.

## Verse.

Ka Jingsneng Tymmen, Part I, U. Radhan Singh Berry (sayings of the Ancients).  
 Ka Jingsneng Tymmen, Part II, U. Radhan Singh Berry (sayings of the Ancients).

## I. A. EXAMINATION, 1924.

## HISTORY.

*Paper I.—History of England.*

G. T. Warner and C. H. K. Martin. The Ground Work of British History.  
 Gardiner ... Students' History of England.

*Paper II.—Greece and Rome.*

Bury	...	History of Greece for Beginners (N.B.)—
		This book comes down only to 322 B.C.
Smith	...	Smaller History of Greece, revised by
		Marindin.
Smith	...	Smaller History of Rome, revised by
		Greenidge.
Merivale and Puller	...	School History of Rome (only the portion
Or		from Actium to the end).
A. J. Grant	...	A History of Europe, pp. 131-210.

The following book is recommended for the purpose of reference only—

H. G. Wells ... The Outlines of History.

## LOGIC.

The subject of Logic is to be studied as defined by the Syllabus. Students are recommended to use one or more of the following books, or select portions thereof, with special reference to the course laid down in the Syllabus :—

Carveth Read	...	Logic, Deductive and Inductive.
Bain	...	Logic, Deductive and Inductive.
Mitra, A. C.	...	Principles of Logic, Deductive and Inductive.

P. K. Ray ...	Deductive and Inductive Logic.
Prakashchandra Sinha ...	Tarka Vijnan.
R. R. Thomas ...	Students' Logic (Deductive).

## Preparatory Reading :

Students are advised to read the following books before joining the regular course—

Creighton ...	Introductory Logic, Parts I & II.
Jevons ...	Elementary Lessons in Logic.

The following books are recommended for the guidance of teachers and for advanced reading :—

Hamilton ...	Lectures on Logic.
Mill ...	System of Logic.
Jevons ...	Principles of Science.
Joseph ...	Logic.
Bosanquet ...	Logic.
Sigwart ...	Logic.
Ueberweg ...	System of Logic and History of Logical Doctrines.
Venn ...	Empirical Logic.
Keynes ...	Formal Logic.
Westaway ...	Scientific Method. Its Philosophy and Practice.
Welton ...	Logic, Vols. I and II.
Encyclopaedia of the Philosophical Sciences.	Volume on Logic.
Lotze ...	Logic.
Croce ...	Logic as the Science of Pure Concept.
Hobhouse ...	Theory of Knowledge.

## I. A. AND I. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1924.

## MATHEMATICS.

No text books are prescribed. The subject is to be taught in accordance with the syllabus prescribed in the Regulations.

The following books are recommended :—

Ashutosh Mukhopadhyay	Geometry of Conics.
Jessop and Havelock ...	Elementary Mechanics.
D. N. Mallick ...	Elementary Dynamics.
Loney ...	Elements of Statics and Dynamics.
Turner and Bose ...	Intermediate Mechanics.

## GEOGRAPHY.

The following books are recommended to be used by the students in studying the subjects in accordance with the syllabus prescribed in the Regulations :—

A. J. Herbertson ...	The Oxford Geographies, Vol. III.
H. R. Mill ...	Realm of Nature.
or	
Tarr ...	Physical Geography.
Simons and Richardson ...	Introduction to Practical Geography.
W. A. Elderton ...	Maps and Map-drawing.
Fanthorpe ...	Physical atlas and Map-drawing.
Blandford ...	Rudiments of Physical Geography for the use of Indian Schools.
Bartholomew (with introduction by Lyde).	Economical Atlas, Oxford University Press.
J. C. Cunningham ...	Products for the Empire.

## PHYSICS.

Aldous	...	Elementary Course of Physics.
Rajanikanta De	...	Introduction to the Study of Sound.
Glazebrooke	...	Heat.
Glazebrooke	...	Light.
Hadely	...	Elementary Electricity and Magnetism.
Watson	...	Elementary Practical Physics.

## CHEMISTRY.

Perkin and Lean	...	Introduction to the Study of Chemistry.
P. C. Ray	...	Elementary Inorganic Chemistry.
P. C. Ray	...	Practical Inorganic Chemistry.
Haridas Saha and Kumud-nath Chaudhuri.	...	A Course of Practical Chemistry for Intermediate students.
D. N. Mookerjee	...	Elements of Inorganic Chemistry.
Donnington	...	A Class book of Chemistry (Parts I-IV), Macmillan & Co.

## PHYSIOLOGY.

Hill	...	Manual of Human Physiology.
Huxley	...	Lessons in Elementary Physiology (latest edition).

## BOTANY.

Bailey, L. H.	...	Botany, an Elementary Text for Schools (Latest edition).
Fyson, P. F.	...	A Botany for India.
Woodhead	...	The Study of Plants.
Bose, G. C.	...	A Manual of Indian Botany.

Candidates who take up Botany will be required to possess a special knowledge of the following Natural Orders of plants :—

- |                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1) Cruciferae.     | (7) Solanaceae.     |
| (2) Malvaceae.      | (8) Acanthaceae.    |
| (3) Leguminosae.    | (9) Euphorbiaceae.  |
| (4) Cucurbitaceae.  | (10) Liliaceae.     |
| (5) Asclepiadaceae. | (11) Scitaminaceae. |
| (6) Compositae.     | (12) Graminaceae.   |

At the Intermediate Examinations in Arts and Science a study of the outline of the life history of the following "Selected plants" is required to illustrate the gradual ascent in complexity of structure and reproductive cycle from the lowest fungi and algae to the phanerogams :—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| (1) Yeast.             | (6) Selaginella.     |
| (2) Mucor or Euroteum. | (7) A Conifer.       |
| (3) Spirogyra.         | (8) A Monocotyledon. |
| (4) A Moss.            | (9) A Dicotyledon.   |
| (5) A Fern.            |                      |

## ZOOLOGY.

J. Arthur Thomson	...	Outlines of Zoology (such portions as are required by the Syllabus).
R. E. Lloyd	...	Introduction to Biology for students in India.
Marshal	...	The Frog.
W. Rae Sherriffs	...	Zoology for Secondary Schools in India.

## GEOLOGY.

No text-books are prescribed or recommended. The subject is to be studied with the help of the syllabus prescribed in the Regulations.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 7th December 1921.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 14, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

NOTIFICATION No. Mis.—N 41.

THE following changes in the Regulations sanctioned by the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) are notified for general information:—

In section 1 of the Syllabuses in Arabic and Persian, respectively, for the Matriculation Examination (Chapter XXX), *insert* the following note:—

"The Board of Studies concerned may make such modifications in the lists of books as may seem to them desirable.

The scope of the subjects of each Paper shall from time to time be defined by the Board concerned and the distribution of marks may be modified in such manner as may seem desirable to the Board."

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 5th December 1921.

#### CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTIFICATION No. Mis.—N 42.

THE following book has been added to the list of books in Mathematics for the B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations (Pass and Honours) in 1923 under the heading "Astronomy":—

D. N. Mallik ... Elements of Astronomy.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, CALCUTTA, the 7th December 1921.

# ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

(In all cases where reference is made to Chapters, Sections, Pages or Lines, thus Chapters I—IX, the reference is to be understood as inclusive.)

## PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION IN LAW IN JULY, 1923 AND JANUARY, 1924.

Jurisprudence	... Holland's Jurisprudence (12th edition; Maine's Ancient Law (edited by Sir F. Pollock).
Roman Law	... Bagchi's Roman Private Law. Digest IX, 2; Lex Aquilia (English translation by Monro, Cambridge University Press, or by Grueber, Oxford Press); Maine's Ancient Law (edited by Sir F. Pollock).
Hindu Law	... Mitakshara, Chapter I, sections 1—5; Chapter II, sections 1—10; Dayabhaga, Chapters 1, 2, 5 and 11; Jogendranath Bhattacharyya's Hindu Law, 3rd edition, Vol. I, Part II; Mayne's Hindu Law and Usage; Golapchandra Sarkar's Hindu Law; or Jogendrachandra Ghosh's Principles of Hindu Law, Vol. I; University Selection of Leading Cases.
Constitutional Law	... Kelke's Constitutional Law, Chapters I—IX; University Selection of Leading Cases.

NOTE.—Students are recommended to consult Dicey's Law of the Constitution and Thomas's Leading Cases in Constitutional Law.

(The Leading cases to be studied in the original judgments as expositions of important legal principles will be notified later on.)

## INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN LAW IN JULY, 1923 AND JANUARY, 1924.

Muhammadian Law	... Sirajiya (except the details as to succession of distant kindred); Amir Ali's Students' Manual of Muhammadian Law; or Mullah's Principles of Muhammadian Law (omitting the details as to the sections of distant kindred); University Selection of Leading Cases.
The Law relating to Persons.	Act IX of 1875 (Majority); Campbell's Principles of English Law, Chapters IV, V, VIII, XII—XV; University Selection of Leading Cases.
The Law relating to Property—	
(a) The Law of Transfer <i>inter vivos</i> .	Act IV of 1882 (Transfer of Property Act); Act III of 1877 (Registration), sections 17, 18, 48, 49, 50; University Selection of Leading Cases.
(b) Principles of the English Law of Real Property and the Law of Intestate and Testamentary Succession (exclusive of the Hindu and the Muhammadian Law of Intestate Succession)	William's Principles of the Law of Real Property (22nd edition), Introduction, Part I (omitting Chapters IX and XIII), Part II, Part IV (omitting Chapter I and Part V; Act X of 1865 (Succession) omitting Parts III—V, XXX, XXXI and XXXV—XL; Act XXI of 1870 (Hindu Wills) except the provisions of the Indian Succession Act omitted from the study of that Act; Act V of 1881 (Probate and Administration Act); University Selection of Leading Cases.



**The Law of Contracts and Torts**

Anson's Law of Contract (14th edition);  
Bigelow on Torts; Act IX of 1872  
(Contract Act); University Selection of  
Leading Cases.

(The Leading Cases to be studied in the original judgments as expositions of important legal principles will be notified later on.)

**FINAL EXAMINATION IN LAW IN JULY, 1923 AND JANUARY, 1924.****THE LAW RELATING TO PROPERTY****1. The Law of Land Tenures, Land Revenue and Prescription**

Regulation I of 1793; Preamble to Regulation II of 1793; Regulations VIII, XIX, sections 1-7, XXXVII, sections 1-3 of 1793; VIII of 1819; XI of 1825; Act VIII of 1885 (Bengal Tenancy Act), Chapters I-VIII, XI, XIV, XV; Act XI of 1859; Act XV of 1877, sections 26-28; Upendranath Mitra's Indian Law of Prescription and Easements; Field's Introduction to the Bengal Regulations (portions relating to Land Tenures); Sarodacharan Mitra's Tagore Law Lectures; University Selection of Leading Cases.

**2. The Principles of Equity, including the Law of Trusts.**

Maitland's Lectures on Equity, Chapters I-XXI; Brett's Leading Cases on Equity; University Selection of Leading Cases.

(N.B.—Students are recommended to consult Pettit's Students' Cases with a view to elucidate the cases mentioned in the text-books.)

**3. The Law of Evidence and the General Principles of Civil Procedure and Limitation.**

Act I of 1872 (Evidence Act); Act V of 1908; (Civil Procedure), sections 1-58; Schedule I, Orders I-X, XIV, XV, XVIII, XX, XXI-XXIII, XXXI, XXXII, XXXIV-XXXV, XXXIX, XLI, XLII, XLIII, XLV, XLVI, XLVII; Schedule II; Act XV of 1877, sections 1-25; Best on Evidence, Introduction, Books I and II and Book III, Part I. University Selection of Leading Cases.

**4. The Law of Crimes and the General Principles of Criminal Procedure**

Act XLV of 1860 (Penal Code), Chapters I-V, and such portions of Chapters VI-XXIII as do not relate exclusively to the amount of punishment to be inflicted for an offence; Act V of 1898 (Criminal Procedure), omitting Chapters I, IX, XIV, XXXIII-XL, XLII, XLIII, XLVI, except section 564; Sir James Fitz James Stephen's General view of the Criminal Law of England; University Selection of Leading Cases.

(The Leading Cases to be studied in the original judgments as expositions of important legal principles will be notified later on.)

**M.L. EXAMINATION, 1923.****(i) HINDU LAW OR MUHAMMADAN LAW.****Hindu Law.**

Manu	...	...	Institutes, Chapters I, III, VII, VIII and IX.
Yajnavalkya	...	...	Institutes, Book II, on Vyavahara or Positive Law.

Vijnanesvara ...	...	Mitakshara.
Devananda Bhatta ...	...	Smriti Chandrika.
Vachaspati Misra ...	...	Vivada Chintamani.
Nilakantha ...	...	Vyavahara Mayukha.
Mitra Misra ...	...	Viramitrodaya.
Jimutavahana ...	...	Dayabhaga.
Raghunandan ...	...	Dayatwa.
Nanda Pandita ...	...	Dattaka Mimansa.
Kuvera ...	...	Dattaka Chandrika.
Gooroo Dass Banerjee ...	...	Marriage and Stridhana (Tagore Lectures, 1878).
Gopal Chandra Sarkar ...	...	Adoption (Tagore Lectures, 1888).
Mayne ...	...	Hindu Law and Usage.
Jogendra Chandra Ghose ...	...	Hindu Law.
Priya Nath Sen ...	...	Hindu Jurisprudence.

#### *Muhammadan Law.*

Serajuddin ...	...	Al Sirajiya.
Baillie ...	...	Digest of Muhammadan Law—Shunni and Shia.
Ameer Ali ...	...	Muhammadan Law, Vols. I and II.
Wilson ...	...	Digest of Anglo-Muhammadan Law.
Abdur Rahman ...	...	Institutes of Musalman Law.
Abdur Rahim ...	...	Principles of Muhammadan Jurisprudence (Tagore Lectures, 1907).
Tyabji ...	...	Muhammadan Law.

#### (2) JURISPRUDENCE AND PRINCIPLES OF LEGISLATION.

Salmond ...	...	Jurisprudence.
Frederic Harrison ...	...	Jurisprudence.
Science of Legal Method ...	...	(Modern Legal Philosophy Series, Vol. IX).
Miraglia ...	...	Comparative Legal Philosophy (Modern Legal Philosophy Series, Vol. III).
Berolzheimer ...	...	World's Legal Philosophies (Modern Legal Philosophy Series, Vol. II).
Lee ...	...	Historical Jurisprudence.
Maine ...	...	Village Communities.
Holmes ...	...	Common Law.
Evolution of Law Series, Vols. I—III (edited by Kocourek and Wigmore).	...	
Continental Legal History Series, Vol. I (General Survey).	...	
Continental Legal History Series, Vol. II (Great Jurists of the World).	...	
Bentham ...	...	Theory of Legislation (edited by Dumont and translated by Atkinson, Oxford Press Series).

#### (3) PRINCIPLES AND HISTORY OF ROMAN LAW.

Gaius ...	...	Institutes (translated by Poste).
Justinian ...	...	Institutes (translated by Moyle).
Sohn ...	...	Institutes (translated by Ledlie).
Muirhead ...	...	Roman Law.
Sherman ...	...	Roman Law in the Modern World.

#### (4) PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAW.

Foote ...	...	Private International Jurisprudence.
Nelson ...	...	Private International Jurisprudence.

(5) AND (6) ANY TWO OF THE FOLLOWING :—

(i) *Principles of Equity.*

Langdell	... Brief Survey of Equity Jurisdiction.
Story	... Equity Jurisprudence.
Underhill	... Law of Trusts.
Agnew	... Law of Trusts (Tagore Lectures, 1881).
White and Tudor	... Leading Cases in Equity (8th edition).

(ii) *Law relating to transfer of Immovable Property and Law of Prescription.*

Dart	... Vendors and Purchasers.
Williams	... Vendors and Purchasers.
Rashbehari Ghosh	... Law of Mortgages (Tagore Lectures, 1876).
Goddard	... Law of Easements.
The Transfer of Property Act.	
The Indian Easements Act.	

(iii) *Law relating to Wills.*

Underhill & Strahan	... On the Interpretation of Wills and Settlements.
Theobald	... Law of Wills.
Ingpen	... Law of Executors.
Henderson	... Law of Wills (Tagore Lectures, 1887).
Trevelyan	... Hindu Will (2nd edition).
Asutosh Mukhopadhyay	... The Law of Perpetuities in British India (Tagore Lectures, 1898).
The Indian Succession Act.	
The Hindu Wills Act.	
The Probate and Administration Act.	

(iv) *Law of Contracts and Torts.*

Pollock	... Principles of Contract; Law of Torts.
Street	... Foundations of Legal Liabilities.
Fry	... Specific Performance.
Finch	... Cases on Contracts.
Kenny	... Cases of Torts.
Salmond	... On Torts.
Satischandra Banerjee	... The Law of Specific Relief in British India (Tagore Lectures, 1906).
The Indian Contract Act.	
The Specific Relief Act.	

(v) *Principles and History of the Law of Real and Personal Property.*

Williams	... Real Property.
Williams	... Personal Property.
Goodeve	... Real Property.
Goodeve	... Personal Property.
Challis	... Real Property.
Digby	... History of Real Property.
Leake	... Law of Property in Land.
Finch	... Cases on the Law of Property.

*(vi) Principles and History of the Law of Evidence.*

Best	...	Evidence.
Thayer	...	Preliminary Treatise on Evidence.
Phillimore	...	History of Evidence.
Wigmore	...	Cases on Evidence.
Wigmore	...	Principles of Judicial Proof.
Indian Evidence Act.		

*(vii) History of English Law.*

Pollock & Maitland	...	History of English Law.
Reeves	...	History of English Law (edited by Finlayson).
Holdsworth	...	History of English Law.
Jenks	...	History of English Law.
Kerly	...	History of Equity.
Maitland	...	Collected Papers.
Ames	...	Lectures on Legal History.
Selected Essays on Anglo-American Legal History (Cambridge University Press).		

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 14th December, 1921.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

*[In all cases where reference is made to Chapters, Sections, Pages or Lines, thus Chapters I—IX, the reference is to be understood as inclusive.]*

**L. T. EXAMINATION, 1924.**

(1) The Theory and Practice of Teaching in relation to Mental and Moral Science, and

(2) Methods of Teaching Specific Subjects and School Management.

*(Books recommended).*

Thorndyke	...	...	Elements of Psychology.
G. D. Banerjee	...	...	A few Thoughts on Education (S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta).
Barnett	...	...	Teaching and Organization.
James	..	...	Talks to Teachers on Psychology and to Students on some of Life's Ideals.
Sully	...	...	The Teachers' Hand Book of Psychology, new edition, 1909 (Longmans, Green & Co.).
Mackenzie	..	...	Instruction in Indian Secondary Schools.
Findlay	...	...	The School (Home University Library).
Raymont	...	...	Principles of Education.

The suggestions for the consideration of teachers and others concerned in work of Public Elementary Schools (Board of Education, London).

(3) Selected Educational Classics—

Locke	...	... Thoughts on Education.
Stanley	...	... Life of Arnold, Chapter III.

(4) English—

The following pieces from the second and enlarged edition of the Poetical Selections published by the University:—

Selection from Lord Tennyson.

Ditto	Robert Browning.
Ditto	A. H. Clough.
Ditto	George Eliot.
Ditto	Matthew Arnold.
Ditto	Sir Edwin Arnold.
Ditto	Christina G. Rossetti.
Ditto	James Thomson.
Ditto	R. L. Stevenson.
Ditto	John Davidson.
Ditto	Francis Thompson.
Ditto	Stephen Philips.
Ditto	Lionel P. Johnson.
Ditto	Rupert Brooke.

Alexander Smith	... Dreamthorp.
-----------------	-----------------

B. T. EXAMINATION, 1924.

(1) The Theory and Practice of Teaching in relation to Mental and Moral Science, and

(2) Methods of Teaching Specific Subjects and School Management.

(Books recommended.)

James	...	... Talks to Teachers on Psychology and to Students on some of Life's Ideals.
McDougall	...	... Physiological Psychology (J. N. Dent & Co., London).
Sully	...	... Teachers' Hand Book of Psychology, new edition, 1909 (Longmans, Green & Co.).
Kirkpatrick	...	... Fundamentals of Child Study.
Thorndyke	...	... Elements of Psychology.
J. Adams	...	... Exposition and Illustration in Teaching (Macmillan & Co.).
Adamson	...	... The Practice of Instruction (National Society's Depository).
G. D. Banerjee...	...	... A few Thoughts on Education (S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.)
Mackenzie	...	... Instruction in Indian Secondary Schools.
Raymont	...	... Principles of Education.
Russell	...	... An Introduction to Logic from the standpoint of Education (Macmillan).

The suggestions for the consideration of teachers and others concerned in work of Public Elementary Schools. (Board of Education, London.)

(3) History of Educational Ideas and Methods—

Institutes of Manu	...	Chapter II.
Lalita-Vistara	...	Chapter X (Rajendralal Mitra's translation and notes).
Saratchandra Das	...	Paper on Universities in Ancient India (Hindusthan Review, March 1906).
Keay	...	Ancient Indian Education.
Amir Ali	...	Spirit of Islam, Chapter XVIII.
Macdonald	...	Moral Training of the Young Muslims (International Journal of Ethics, April 1905).
Monroe	...	A Brief Course of the History of Education (Macmillan & Co.).
Quick	...	Educational Reformers.
James (H. R.)	...	Education and Statesmanship in India.
Sadler	...	Special Reports on Educational Subjects, Vol. IX—Education in Germany—

(i) The Unrest in Secondary Education in Germany and elsewhere.

(ii) Note on the Revised Curricula and programmes of work for Higher Schools for Boys in Prussia, 1901.

(iii) The Smaller Public Elementary Schools of Prussia and Saxony with Notes on the Training and Position of Teachers.

Special Reports on Educational Subjects, Vol. XI—Education in the United States of America—

(i) The Curricula of the American Secondary Schools.

(ii) Secondary Education in a Democratic Community.

(iii) A Comparison between English and American High Schools.

(iv) Some Notes on American Universities.

(v) A Contrast between German and American Ideals on Education.

Sharp ... The Educational System of Japan (Government Central Press, Bombay).

Peter Sandiford ... Comparative Education.

(4) Selected Educational Classics—

Locke	...	Thoughts on Education.
Rousseau	...	Emile (International Education Series, if available ; or any school edition).
Stanley	...	Life of Arnold, Chapter III.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE. the 14th December 1921.



**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND  
SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

(In all cases where reference is made to Chapters, Sections, Pages or Lines, thus Chapters I—IX, the reference is to be understood as inclusive.)

**B. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1923.**

**MATHEMATICS.**

(Pass Course.)

The following books are recommended :—

**1. Higher Plane Trigonometry—**

Todhunter	...	Plane Trigonometry, edited by Hogg.
Loney	...	Plane Trigonometry.

**2. Plane Analytical Geometry—**

C. Smith	...	Elementary Treatise on Conic Section.
Loney	...	Elements of Co-ordinate Geometry.

**3. Differential Calculus—**

Edwards	...	Differential Calculus for Beginners.
Ganesh Prasad	...	Differential Calculus.
Taylor	...	Differential and Integral Calculus and Differential Equations.

**4. Integral Calculus and Differential Equations—**

Edwards	...	Integral Calculus for Beginners.
Ganesh Prasad	...	Integral Calculus.
Taylor	...	The Differential and Integral Calculus and Differential Equations.

**5. Hydrostatics—**

Besant	...	Elementary Hydrostatics.
Loney	...	Elements of Hydrostatics.

**6. Astronomy—**

D. N. Mallik	...	Elements of Astronomy.
--------------	-----	------------------------

(Students are recommended to read Tancock's Descriptive Astronomy as an introduction to the subject, and to use "Stars in the Northern Tropics" by T. Bhattacharyya.)

(Honours Course.)

**1. Higher Algebra—**

Hall and Knight	...	Higher Algebra.
C. Smith	...	A Treatise on Algebra.
Davidson	...	Higher Algebra.
Briggs and Bryan	...	Tutorial Algebra (Advanced Courses).

**2. Elementary Theory of Equations—**

Cajori	...	Introduction to Theory of Equations, Chapters I—VII.
Dickson	...	Elementary Theory of Equations.

## 3. Higher Plane Trigonometry.

Todhunter ... Plane Trigonometry, edited by Hogg.

## 4. Plane Analytical Geometry.

C. Smith ... Elementary Treatise on Conic Sections.  
 Salmon ... Conic Section.  
 Askwith ... Plane Co-ordinate Geometry.  
 Jones ... Algebraical Geometry.

## 5. Elementary Solid Geometry.

C. Smith ... Elementary Treatise on Solid Geometry.  
 Bell ... Analytical Geometry of three Dimensions.

## 6. Elementary Principles of Vectors.

Kelland and Tait ... Introduction to Quaternions, 3rd edition,  
 edited by Knott.  
 Henrici and Turner ... Vectors and Rotors.  
 Weatherburn ... Vector Analysis.

## 7. Differential Calculus.

Edwards ... Differential Calculus  
 Williamson ... Differential Calculus.  
 Carey ... Infinitesimal Calculus, Sections I and II.

## 8. Integral Calculus and Differential Equations.

Williamson ... Integral Calculus.  
 Murray ... Introductory Course in Differential Equations.  
 Carey ... Infinitesimal Calculus, Sections I and II.  
 Bateman ... Differential Equations.

## 9. Statics.

Minchin ... Statics, Vol. I.  
 Lamb ... Statics.  
 Loney ... Statics.

## 10. Dynamics of a Particle.

Lamb ... Dynamics.  
 Loney ... Dynamics of a particle.  
 Cox ... Mechanics.

## 11. Hydrostatics.

Besant ... Elementary Hydrostatics.  
 Loney ... Elements of Hydrostatics.  
 Minchin ... Hydrostatics, Part I.

## 12. Astronomy.

D. N. Mallik ... Elements of Astronomy.  
 Young ... Manual of Astronomy.  
 Barlow and Bryan ... Astronomy.

(Students are recommended to read Tancock's Descriptive Astronomy as an introduction to the subject, and to use "Stars in the Northern Tropics" by T. Bhattacharyya.)

N.B.—Candidates who take up Mathematics at the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination are recommended to refer to Faxelby's "Practical Mathematics."

## PHYSICS.

*(Pass Course.)*

Hadley	... Magnetism and Electricity for Students.
Watson	... Text-books of Physics.
Deschanel	... Elementary Treatise on Natural Philosophy.
Duncan and Starling	... Text-book of Physics.

*(Pass Practical.)*

Schuster and Lees	... Advanced Exercises in Practical Physics.
Harrison	... A Course of Practical Physics.
Allen and Moore	... A Text-book of Practical Physics (Macmillan & Co.).
Watson	... Practical Physics.

*(Honours Course.)*

In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

Poynting & Thomson	... Sound.
Poynting & Thomson	... Heat.
Poynting & Thomson	... Electricity and Magnetism.
Edser	... Light of Students.
Wagstaff	... Properties of Matter.
A. C. Datta	... A Text-book of Sound.

*(Honours Practical.)*

Watson	... Text-book on Practical Physics.
Henderson	... Practical Physics.

*N.B.*—Candidates who take up the Honours Course in Physics at the B. A. or B.Sc. Examination are recommended to refer to Sazalby's "Practical Mathematics."

## CHEMISTRY.

*(Pass Course.)*

Newth	... Inorganic Chemistry.
Holleman	... Organic Chemistry.
Francis Jones	... Practical Chemistry.
F. Mollow Perkin	... Qualitative Chemical Analysis, Organic and Inorganic.
J. B. Cohen	... Theoretical Organic Chemistry.
Mellor	... Inorganic Chemistry.

*(Honours Course.)*

(In addition to the books recommended for the Pass Course.)

H. C. Jones	... Elements of Physical Chemistry.
Ostwald	... Foundation of Analytical Chemistry.
J. Wade	... Introduction to the Study of Organic Chemistry.
Clowes and Coleman	... Quantitative Analysis.
Mellor	... Inorganic Chemistry.
J. Walker	... Introduction to Physical Chemistry.
Thorpe	... Essays on Historical Chemistry.
Mollow Perkin	... Practical Method of Inorganic Chemistry.

*N.B.*—Candidates who take up Chemistry at the B. A. or B.Sc. Examination are recommended to refer to (a) Sazalby's "Practical Mathematics" and (b) Dunnichiff's "Laboratory Glassware Economics."

## BOTANY.

*(Pass Course.)*

Reynolds Green, J	... Manual of Botany. Vols. I and II.
Darwin, F & Acton, G. H.	... Practical Physiology of Plants (Cambridge, latest edition).

Bose, G. C. ... A Manual of Indian Botany.  
 Strasburger & Hillhouse Practical Botany (latest edition).

(Honours Course.)

Vines ... Students' Text-book of Botany.  
 Reynolds Green, J. ... Vegetable Physiology.  
 Stopes ... Fossil Botany.

Students are recommended to consult—

Schimper, A. F. W. ... Geography of Plants.

PHYSIOLOGY.

(Pass Course.)

Halliburton ... Hand-book of Physiology.  
 Howell ... Text-book of Physiology.

(Practical.)

Schafer ... Essentials of Histology  
 and either  
 Milroy ... Practical Physiological Chemistry  
 or  
 Halliburton ... Essentials of Chemical Physiology  
 and  
 Brodi ... Essentials of Experimental Physio-  
 logy  
 or

Beddard, Edkins, Hill,

Pembrey and Macleod... Practical Physiology.

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books recommended for the Pass Course.)

Starling ... Principles of Human Physiology.  
 Hill ... Recent Advances in Physiology.  
 Hill ... Further Advances in Physiology.

(Practical.)

The same as for the Pass Course.

SYLLABUS IN EXPERIMENTAL PHYSIOLOGY.

(Pass Course.)

The induction coil; single shocks, short circuiting key; effects of single shocks on the tongue; break-shock is stronger than the make-shock; Helmholtz' modification; Meef's hammer.

Pithing a frog; nerve-muscle preparation. Mechanical, chemical, thermal and electrical stimulation of muscle and nerve.

The graphic method; simple lever; crank lever (myograph), moist chamber, minimal and maximal excitation with single induction shocks (make and break). Stimulation by constant current; contraction of muscle only at make and break.

The muscle curve:—Single contraction of a frog's muscle; the latent period, the period of contraction and the period of relaxation. Time-tracing by tuning-fork. Method of after-loading. The influence of temperature and of load on muscular contraction. The work performed by a muscle during a twitch.

Elasticity and extensibility of muscle.

Summation of muscular contraction; tetanus.

Fatigue of muscle.

Thickening of a muscle on contraction.

Barnard's curare experiment.

Stimulation of a motor nerve ; unequal excitability (greater nearer the centre of a motor nerve), excitability of flexor and extensor nerves.  
 Velocity of nerve-impulse (myographic method).  
 Electro-Physiology :—Galvani's experiment of contraction with metals ; Galvani's experiment of contraction without metals.  
 The frog's heart :—Beating of the heart ; effect of heat and cold (heart *in situ*) ; section of the heart ; effect of the heat and cold on excised heart.  
 Stannius' experiment.  
 Graphic record of the heat of the heart (suspension method and also direct registration with heart-lever).  
 Pulse-Sphygmographic tracing.  
 Blood-pressure in man ; Sphygmometer and Sphygmomanometer.  
 Reflex action (simple experiments on a pithed frog).  
 Vision :—Accommodation ; Scheiner's experiment ; near and far point.  
 Purkinje-Sanson's images ; Phakoscope ; Blind spot ; Yellow spot,  
 Colour vision ; Complementary colours.

(Honours Course.)

Additional experiments :—

The induction coil—Break extra-current of Faraday.  
 The Rheonome ; Effect of sudden variation of current.  
 Isotonic and isometric contraction.  
 Influence of veratrine on muscular contraction.  
 Indefatigability of nerve.  
 Excitation of muscle by constant current ; Polar excitation of a muscle.  
 Electrotonus. Electrotonic changes in excitability of a nerve.  
 Kuhne's experiment of contraction without metals.  
 Examination of currents in muscle, nerve and heart by means of the reflecting galvanometer.  
 Frog's heart—Minimal stimulus causes maximal contraction.  
 "Staircase effect." Single contraction of the ventricle.  
 Tetanisation. Refractory period. Stimulation of the vagus.  
 Action of drugs (Muscarine digitalin, Pilocorpin and Atropin) on the heart.  
 Voice and Speech ; Laryngoscope.  
 Vision ; Ophthalmoscope ; Perimeter.

EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY.

The subject is to be studied as defined by the Syllabus. Students are recommended to use one or more of the following books :—

(Pass Course.)

I.—General Psychology—

Yerkes	...	...	Introduction to Psychology.
Wundt	...	...	Human and Animal Psychology.
Titchener	...	...	Text-book of Psychology.
Lickley	...	...	The Nervous System (Longmans & Co.)
Angell	...	...	Psychology.

*Preparatory Reading.*—Students are advised to read Titchener's Primer of Psychology before joining the regular class.

II.—Experimental Psychology—

Sanford	...	...	Course in Experimental Psychology.
Myers	...	...	Text-book of Experimental Psychology. Part I—Text-book.

*Preparatory Reading.*—Students are advised to read Myers's Primer of Experimental Psychology before joining the regular class.

Laboratory Course—

Titchener's Experimental Psychology, Vol. I, Part I, and Vol. II, Part I (Students' Manual, Qualitative and Quantitative).

Myer's Text-book of Experimental Psychology Part II (Laboratory Course).

*(Honours Course.)*

## I.—General Psychology—

(Same as in the Pass Course with the addition of Kulpe's Outlines of Psychology.)

## II.—Physiological and Comparative Psychology.—

Wundt	...	...	Principles of Physiological Psychology, Vol. I, Part I. (The Bodily Substrate of Mental Life.)
Ladd	...	...	Elements of Physiological Psychology.
Thorndike	...	...	Animal Intelligence.
Lloyd Morgan	...	...	Comparative Psychology.
M. Greenwood (Jr.)	...	...	Physiology of Senses.
McDougall	...	...	Physiological Psychology. (Home University Library.)
Holmes	...	...	Evolution of Animal Intelligence.

## III.—Experimental Psychology—

In addition to the books recommended for the Pass Course, the following—

Scripture	...	...	New Psychology.
Titchener	...	...	Lectures on the Psychology of the Thought Processes.
Titchener	...	...	Instructor's Manual—Quantitative (Introduction).

## ZOOLOGY.

*(Pass Course.)*

Shipley and MacBride	...	...	Zoology.
Parker and Haswell	...	...	Text-book of Zoology.
Hertwig	...	...	Manual of Zoology, translated by Kingsley.
Wilson	...	...	The Cell in Development and Inheritance.
Parker and Bhatia	...	...	Text-book of Zoology for Indian students.
Foster and Balfour	...	...	The Elements of Embryology.
Bateson	...	...	Mendel's Principles of Heredity.

Students are recommended to read—

Darwin	...	...	The origin of Species.
Wallace	...	...	Darwinism.

*(Honours Course.)*

(In addition to the books recommended for the Pass Course.)

## Schafer's Essentials of Histology.

Bateson	...	...	Problems of Genetics.
Lillie	...	...	Problems of Fertilisation.
Miall and Hammond	...	...	The Structure and Life History of the Harlequin Fly.
Miall and Donny	...	...	The Cockroach.

The following works are recommended for reference :—

The Cambridge Natural History.

Ray Lankester	...	...	A Treatise of Zoology.
---------------	-----	-----	------------------------

## GEOLOGY.

No text-books are prescribed. The subject is to be studied with the help of the Syllabus prescribed in the Regulations.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 14th December, 1921.



**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

(In all cases where reference is made to Chapters, Sections, Pages or Lines, thus Chapters I—IX, the reference is to be understood as inclusive.)

**B. A. EXAMINATION, 1924.**

**ENGLISH.**

*(Pass Course)*

Shakespeare	...	...	{ Comedy of Errors (text as in the edition by Prof. J. C. Scrimgeour, Calcutta University Press).
			{ Othello (text as in the edition by Prof. J. C. Scrimgeour, Calcutta University Press).
Palgrave	...	...	Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics, Book IV. (Oxford University Press.)
Carlyle	...	...	Life of Schiller, Parts, I, II and III only, omitting the supplement and the Appendices.

Modern Thought (published by the University)—Selected pieces :

Hobhouse	...	...	Law and Justice.
Rosebery	...	...	Wallace.
Haldane	...	...	Dedicated Life.
Mill	...	...	Liberty of Thought and Discussion.
Clark	...	...	Education and the Socialist Movement.

Selections from the Bible (published by the University), Part IV, pp 38—71, 90—104 and 121—134.

Candidates will be expected to possess a general knowledge of the contents of the introduction to the Bible, in so far as it relates to the New Testament.

*(Honours Course.)*

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

Shakespeare	...	...	Richard III.
Galsworthy	...	...	Justice.
Tennyson	...	...	Princess.
Burke	...	...	Conciliations with America.
Materlinck	...	...	Buried Temple (essays on Mystery of Justice, Past and Luck).

The following books are prescribed for the study of the Philology of the English Language and the History of English Literature:—

Trench	...	...	Study of Words (edited by Mayhew).
Bradley	...	...	Making of English.
Long	...	...	English Literature (Ginn & Co.).

The following books are prescribed for candidates who take up the alternative paper in English:—

Ruskin	...	...	Sesame and Lilies (Three Lectures).
Pater	...	...	Marius the Epicurean.

**VERNACULAR COMPOSITION.**

**BENGALI.**

(Books recommended to be read as presenting ideals of character and models of style.)

Rabindranath Tagore	...	...	Prachin Sahitya.
Chandicharan Banerjee	...	...	Life of Vidyasagar.
Sibanath Sastri	...	...	Ramtanu Lahiri O Tatkalin Bangasamaj.

## HINDI.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting ideals of character and models of style.)

Harischandra ...	... Satya Harischandra.
Lakshman Sinha ...	... Sakuntala.
Mayasankar Dube ...	... Swapna Vasabdatia.

## ASSAMESE.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting ideals of character and models of style.)

Gunabhiram Barooah ...	... Life of Anandaram Dhekiel Phukan.
Lambodar Borah ...	... Sakuntala.
Lakshinath Bezbarua ...	... Padamkumari.

## BURMESE.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting ideals of character and models of style.)

Buridat Zat. Narada Zat. ...	... Zinatthapakathani.
------------------------------	------------------------

## NEPALI.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting ideals of character and models of style.)

Harihar Acharyya ...	{ Sakuntalopakhayan.
	{ Bidulaputra Sambad.

## URIYA.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting ideals of character and models of style.)

Radhanath Ray ...	... Mahajatra, Cantos I—IV.
Raghuvansa, translated by Bichhanda Patnaik.	

## MARATHI.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting ideals of character and models of style.)

Dhondo Keshav Karve ...	... Amta-Vritta.
Jagannath Raghunath ...	... Maharashtra-Kavi-Charitra, Part I
Ajgavkar.	
Sri Ramkrishna.	

## GUJRATHI.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting ideals of character and models of style.)

Sarasvatichandra, Vol. 1 ...	... Govardhanram M. Tripathi.
Vikramorvashi ...	... Keshava H. Dhruva.
Kekarava ...	... Kalapi.

## MAITHILI.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting ideals of character and (models of style.)

Mahabharatsara ...	... By Pandit Ramanand Mishra.
Ushaharan ...	... By Pandit Harshanath Jha.
Shreemad Gitadarsha ...	... By Pandit Trilochan Jha.

## KHASI.

(Books recommended to be read as presenting ideals of character and models of style.)

(To be notified hereafter.)

**TAMIL.**

(Books recommended to be read as presenting ideals of character and models of style.)

- Tiruvelluvar ... By Chelukesava Raya Mudaliar.  
Sankara Kyayam ... By Kalayutha Mudaliar.  
Thirukkural 50—60 Adhyayas.

**TELUGU.**

(Books recommended to be read as presenting ideals of character and models of style.)

- Manucharitram, Canto II.  
Sree Krishnarayabharam... Bharatam.  
Sukraneethisaram ... Translated by Malladi Suryanarayana.

**KANARESE.**

(Books recommended to be read as presenting ideals of character and models of style.)

- Mudra Manjusha ... By R. Narayana (Wesleyan Press, Mysore).  
Karnataka Panchatantram By Pandit Sitaram Sastri (Karnataka Granthamala Series No. 83).  
Suvrata or the Child of Karma. By M. A. Ramanuja Iyengar.

**MALAYALAM.**

(Books recommended to be read as presenting ideals of character and models of style.)

- Pracheenaryawartham ... Keralachintamani Trichur.  
Kapala Kundala ... Ditto.  
Kathakali Nalacharithan... Ditto.  
Uthararamacharitan.

**SINHALESE.**

(Books recommended to be read as presenting ideals of character and models of style.)

- Amawatura (pp. 1—100).  
Mahavansa (Ch. 10—36).  
Kawailumina (Verses 1—100).

**URDU.**

(Books recommended as presenting models of style.)

- Sir Syed Ahmad's Tahzibul-Akhlaq.  
Ibn-ul-Waqt by Nazir Ahmad.  
Darbar-i-Akbari.

**SECOND LANGUAGES.**

**SANSKRIT.**

(Pass Course.)

**PAPER I.**

- Manusamhita ... Chapters I and II, with Kulluka's Commentary.  
Bharabi ... Kiratarjuniyam—Cantos I and II with Mallinatha's Commentary.

## PAPER II.

Abhijnanasakuntalam.  
Ratnavali.

## PAPER III.

Macdonell ... History of Sanskrit Literature (omitting  
Chapters II—IX).  
Panini Pijmer by Devendrakumar Vidyaratna (for reference only).

## (Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

## PAPER IV.

Bhattikavyam ... Cantos XII and XIII.  
Kadambari ... Pages 1—24 (Bombay edition).

## PAPER V.

Vedic Reader for Students—by Macdonell—Pages 1—92, 134—141 together  
with the commentary of Sayana thereon, as in the supplement edited by  
Pasupati Sastri.

Students are recommended to consult Macdonell's "Vedic Grammar for  
Students."

Weber ... History of Sanskrit Literature (Tran.  
Mann and Zachariae. Pages 1—171).

## PAPER VI.

Siddhanta Kaumudi ... Karaka and Samasa.  
Dandi ... Kavyadarsa.  
Sahitya Darpan, Chapter VI.

## PALI.

## (Pass Course.)

Poetry.  
Dhammapada ... Khuddakapatha.  
Prose.  
Milinda-panha (Trenckner's  
edition) ... Pages 1—126.  
Dhammapada-Attha-Katha  
Vol. I ... (Edited by Mr. Norman in the P. T. S.)

## Grammar.

Rupasddhi (Rangoon or Colombo edition).  
Keilhorn's Sanskrit Grammar.

## Comparative Philology.

Sayce ... Principles of Comparative Philology  
(omitting the appendices).  
Satischandra Vidyabhushan Grimm's Law.

## (Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

Mahavamsa ... Chapters 1—5.  
Dighanikaya ... Mahagovinda Sutta. Mahaparinirvana  
Sutta.  
Rhys Davids ... Buddhist India.

## ARABIC.

(To be notified hereafter.)

## PERSIAN.

(To be notified hereafter.)

CLASSICAL AMERICAN.

(To be notified hereafter.)

GREEK.

(Pass Course.)

Homer	...	Iliad, Book XXII.
Sophocles	...	Oedipus Coloneus.
Plato	...	Crito and Phaedo (Macmillan).
Demosthenes	...	On the Crown (De Corona).

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

Aristophanes	...	The Birds.
Thucydides	...	Book VI.

LATIN.

(Pass Course.)

Cicero	...	Second Philippic.
Livy	...	Book II.
Virgil	...	Aeneid, Books VIII and IX.
Horace	...	Satires, Book I.

(Honours Course.)

Lucretius	...	Book I.
Tacitus	...	Histories, Book I.
Pliny	...	Selected Letters, I and II.
Catullus	...	Poems, edited by Simpson (Macmillan).

FRENCH.

(Pass Course.)

H. Taine	La Fontaine et ses Fables published by Hachette et Co.
Alphonse Daudet	... Lettres de mon Moulin. (Macmillan.)
La Fontaine	... Fables (the whole).

(Honours Course.)

Cornille	...	Cinna.
Moliere	...	L'Avaro.
Michelet	...	Louis XI et Charles le Temeraire. (Clarendon Press.)

GERMAN.

(To be notified hereafter.)

HEBREW.

(Pass Course.)

I and II Samuel.				
Psalms	...	...	...	72—112.
Proverbs	...	...	...	1—20.

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

Two of the minor prophets, viz., Amos and Hosea.

N. B.—Dr. Ginsburg's edition for British and Foreign Bible Association recommended.

## SYRIAC.

*(Pass Course.)*

## PAPER I.

The book of Leviticus (the Peshitto Version).  
The Epistle to the Hebrews (the Peshitto Version).

## PAPER II.

Mar Ephrem ... The Epistle to Montanos. (Opera selecta Overbek).  
The Liturgy of S. James.  
The Book of the Dead.

## PAPER III.

Wright ... History of Syriac Literature.  
Recommended—  
Nöldeke ... Compendious Syriac Grammar.

*(Honours Course.)*

(In addition to the books recommended for the Pass Course.)

## PAPER IV.

Philexinos of Mabbogh ... Discourses on Poverty (Royal Society of Literature).  
Chronicles of Bar—Hebraeus (Bernstein's Chrestomathie).

## PAPER V.

Select Narratives of Holy... Eugenia (Studio Sinaitica. No. IV).  
Women—  
Eusebius ... Ecclesiastical History. Books I—III  
(Wright and McLean).

## PAPER VI.

A. Fortescue ... The Orthodox Eastern Church.  
Ditto ... The Lesser Eastern Churches.

## HISTORY.

## FOR PRELIMINARY READING.

Marshall ... A Short Sketch of European History.  
Russell ... The Tradition of the Roman Empire.

*N.B.*—Students are advised to read the above books before joining the regular classes.

*(Pass Course.)*

## PAPER I.

Thatcher & Schwill ... Modern Europe (The Modern Period).  
Lord Acton ... Lectures on Modern History.  
A. J. Grant ... A History of Europe, Part III.  
Hearnshaw ... Historical Atlas of Modern Europe.

## PAPER II.

Period—The Age of Elizabeth—

- (i) Green's History of the English People, Book VI, Chapters III—VII.
- (ii) The Age of Elizabeth, by Creighton (Epochs of Modern History Series).
- (iii) Elizabeth (Twelve English Statesmen Series) by Beesley.
- (iv) J. R. Seeley—Growth of the British Policy.

(The portions relating to Elizabethan Age.)



PAPER III.

Vincent Smith

P. N. Roberts

- ... Oxford History of India, Ancient period, and Mediæval period.
- ... History of British India.

(Honours Course.)

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

PAPER I.

Hazen  
Hearnshaw  
Robinson

- ... Modern European History.
- ... Main Currents of European History.
- ... Readings in European History, Vol. II.

PAPER II.

Cambridge Modern History, Volume III, Chapter 2.

PAPER III.

Bhandarkar  
Havell

- ... Carmicheal Lectures First Series.
- ... The History of Aryan Rule in India.

PAPER IV.

Period from 479—404 B.C.

Bury  
Grote

- ... History of Greece.
- ... Ditto.

PAPER V.

Period from 264—146 B.C.

Shuckburg  
Mommsen

- ... History of Rome.
- ... Ditto, translated by Dickson.

PAPER VI.

Hallam  
Myers

- ... Europe during the Middle Ages.
- ... History of the Middle Ages.

The following books are recommended for purposes of reference only—

Robinson and Beard  
Robinson

- ... Outlines of European History.
- ... Readings in European History.

ECONOMICS AND POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY.

(Pass Course.)

PAPER I.

Seligman  
Marshall

- ... Elements of Political Economics.
- ... Economics of Industry.

PAPER II.

Woodrow Wilson

- ... The State (Edited 1919, Chapters I—V, XXI, XXII and the constitutions of England, France, United States and Germany).

Report on Indian Constitutional Reforms (1918), Chapters II—V.

R. N. Gilchrist

- ... Principles of Political Science,

or

J. W. Garner

- ... Introduction to Political Science.

## PAPER III.

Dr. P. Banerjee	... Study of Indian Economics.
Mr. P. Mookerjee	... Co-operative Movement in India, Land Revenue Administration (Calcutta University Publication).
Dr. Radhakamal Mookerjee...	Foundations of Indian Economics (omitting Chapters I—III, VIII, X, XI, XIII—XIV, XVI—XIX of Book II).
G. F. Shirras	... Indian Finance and Banking.

*(Honours Course.)*

## PAPER I.

*(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)*

Withers	... Meaning of Money.
---------	-----------------------

## PAPER II.

*(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)*

J. S. Mackenzie	... Outlines of Social Philosophy.
-----------------	------------------------------------

## PAPER III.

*(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)*

V. G. Kale	... Indian Economics.
Mr. G. Findlay Shirras	... Indian Finance and Banking.

## PAPER IV.

Taussig	... Principles of Economics.
Marshall	... Economics of Industry.

## PAPER V.

Aristotle	... Politics.
Hobbes	... Leviathan.

## PAPER VI.

*Essays.*

The following books are recommended for the use of teachers :—

*(In addition to the books prescribed for the students.)*

## ECONOMICS.

1. Marshall	... Principles of Economics.
2. Ditto	... Trade and Industry.
3. Clay	... Economics for the General Reader.
4. Carver	... Distribution of Wealth.
5. Ditto	... Principles of Economics.
6. Gide	... Political Economy
7. Economic	... Classics edited by W. T. Ashley.
8. Bastable	... International Trade.
9. Easton	... Money, Exchange and Banking.
10. Gide and Rist	... History of Economic Doctrines.
11. J. N. Keynes	... Scope and Method of Political Economy.
12. Palgrave	... Dictionary of Political Economy.

## POLITICS.

1. Gettell	... Introduction to Political Science.
2. Ditto	... Readings in Political Science.
3. Sidgwick	... Elements of Politics.
4. Hill	... World Organisation and the Modern State.
5. Cole	... Social Theory.

6. Brown ... English Political Theory.
7. M. Follot ... The New State.
8. English Political Thought (Three Volumes in Home University Library).
9. P. Mukerjee ... Indian Constitutional Documents.
10. Ditto ... Indian Constitution.
11. Montagu-Chelmsford ... Report on Indian Constitution.
12. Ogg and Beard ... National Governments and the World War.
13. Ogg ... Governments of Europe.
14. Willoughby ... Governments of Modern State.
15. Ditto ... Nature of the State.
16. Bryce ... Modern Democracies.
17. Do. ... American Commonwealth.
18. Dealy ... Development of the State.
19. Bluntschli ... Theory of the State.
20. Jenks ... The State and the Nation.
21. Burgess ... Political Science and Constitutional Law.
22. Sidgwick ... Development of the European Polity.

#### INDIAN ECONOMICS.

1. Ranade ... Essays on Indian Economics.
2. Moreland ... Revenue Administration of the United Provinces.
3. Carver ... Rural Economics.
4. Ely, Hess, Leith and Carver ... Foundations of National Prosperity.
5. Baden-Powell ... Land Systems of India.
6. Jack ... Economic Life in a Bengal District.
7. Keatinge ... Rural Economy in the Bombay Deccan.
8. Harold Mann ... Life and Labour in a Deccan Village.
9. Ascoli ... Early Revenue Administration in Bengal.
10. Wolff ... Co-operation in Agriculture.
11. Do. ... Co-operation in India.
12. Calvert ... Law and Principles of Co-operation in India.
13. Dubey ... The Way to Agricultural Progress.
14. R. C. Dutt ... India in the Victorian Age.
15. Ditto ... Economic History of India under early British Rule.
16. Field ... Introduction to the Bengal Regulations.
17. Loveday ... Famines in India.
18. S. C. Ray ... Economic Causes of Famines.
19. Agricultural Indebtedness in India and its Remedies. (Calcutta University Publication.)
20. Chailley ... Administrative Problems of India.
21. Ramsay Macdonald ... Government of India.
22. Guha ... Land Systems of Bengal and Bihar.
23. Stanley Reed ... The Indian Year-Book (latest).
24. The Indian Investors' Year-Book (latest).
25. Cotton ... Handbook of Commercial Information.
26. Rushforth ... The Indian Exchange Problem.
27. K. T. Shah ... Sixty Years of Indian Finance.

#### CLASSICS.

1. Jowett ... Aristotle.
2. Davidson ... Greek Educators.
3. Willoughby ... Political Theories of the Ancient World.
4. Morley ... Locke.
5. Leslie Stephen ... Hobbes.
6. Tozer ... Rousseau.
7. G. D. H. Cole ... Ditto.
8. Mill ... Liberty.
9. Do. ... Representative Government.
10. Bentham ... Theory of Legislation.
11. Montesquieu ... Spirit of Laws.

## REPORTS AND PERIODICALS.

1. Fifth Report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons (1812).
2. Currency Commission Report, 1893.
3. Ditto, 1908.
4. Report of the Royal Commission on Currency and Finance, 1913-14.
5. Fifth Decennial Report of the Moral and Material Progress of India, 1913.
6. India in 1918-20, by Mr. Rushbrook Williams.
7. Report of the Irrigation Commission, 1903.
8. Reports of the Famine Commission, 1898 and 1901.
9. MacLagan Committee's Report on Co-operative Societies.
10. Industrial Commission Report, 1917-18.
11. Review of the Trade of India, 1913-14 to date.
12. Report of the Industrial Unrest Committee.
13. Sugar Committee's Report.
14. Mr. K. L. Datta's Report on High Prices.
15. Journal of Indian Industries and Labour (Government of India).
16. Economic (issued by the London School of Economics) published by Fisher Unwin.
17. Bengal, Behar and Orissa Co-operative Journal.
18. Agriculture in India (Government of India).
19. Financial Statements of the Government of India.

## MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

The following books are recommended to be used in studying the subject of Mental and Moral Philosophy as defined by the Syllabus:—

## PSYCHOLOGY.

*(Pass and Honours.)*

Hoffding	...	...	Outlines of Psychology.
Wundt	...	...	Human and Animal Psychology.
Stout	...	...	Manual of Psychology.
James	...	...	Text-book of Psychology.
Stephen	...	...	Elements of Analytical Psychology. (Third Edition.)
Sully	...	...	Outlines of Psychology.
Mitra, A. C.	...	...	Elements of Psychology (2 Vols.).
Angell	...	...	Psychology.

Preparatory Reading: Students are advised to read the following books before joining the regular class:—

Titchener	...	...	Primer of Psychology.
Saratchandra Brahmachari	...	Vyavaharik Manobijnan	(Practical Psychology).
McDougall	...	...	Psychology (Home University Library).

## ETHICS.

*(Pass and Honours.)*

Seth	...	...	Study of Ethical Principles.
Martineau	...	...	Types of Ethical Theory.
Mackenzie	...	...	Manual of Ethics.
Mitra, A. C.	...	...	Elements of Morals.

Preparatory Reading: Students are advised to read the following books before joining the regular class:—

Muirhead	...	...	Elements of Ethics.
Mohitchandra Sen	...	...	Elements of Moral Philosophy.

### GENERAL PHILOSOPHY.

(Pass and Honours.)

Lossky	... Intuitive Basis of Knowledge.
Marvin	... Introduction to Philosophy.
Paulsen	... Ditto.
Watson	... An outline of Philosophy.
Westaway	... Science and Theology (omitting Chapters IV, V and XII).
Stephen	... Problems of Metaphysics.

Preparatory Reading: Students are advised to read the following books before joining the regular class:—

Croom Robertson	... Elements of General Philosophy.
P. B. Chatterjee	... Outlines of General Philosophy.

### NATURAL THEOLOGY.

(Honours.)

Martineau	... Study of Religion.
Flint	... Antitheistic Theories.
Fraser	... Philosophy of Theism.
Pringle Pattison	... Idea of God.

Preparatory Reading: Students are advised to read the following books before joining the regular class:—

Rogers	... Religious Conception of the World.
Armstrong	... God and the Soul.
A. C. Mitra	... Moral Drama of the World.

### HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY.

(Honours.)

The following books are recommended:—

Weber	... History of Philosophy.
Falckenberg	... History of Modern Philosophy.
Thilly	... History of Philosophy (Bell and Sons).

Preparatory Reading:—

Schwegler	... History of Philosophy.
Rogers	... Ditto.

### SPECIAL TEXT.

(Honours.)

Rand	... Modern Classical Philosophers (Selections from Bacon, Descartes, Spinoza, Locke, Berkeley, Hume and Kant).
Green	... Prolegomena to Ethics, Book I.

### MATHEMATICS.

Same as for the B. Sc. Examination.

### PHYSICS.

Same as for the B. Sc. Examination.

### CHEMISTRY.

Same as for the B. Sc. Examination.

### PHYSIOLOGY.

Same as for the B. Sc. Examination.

### BOTANY.

Same as for the B. Sc. Examination

### ZOOLOGY.

Same as for the B. Sc. Examination.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 14th December 1921.

**Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.**

## NOTIFICATION

### APPLICATIONS AND FEES FOR THE ENSUING EXAMINATIONS.

Applications and fees (Rupees fifteen) for admission to the next Matriculation Examination, 1922, should reach the office of the Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education on or before the 21st January 1922.

Applications from private candidates (male or female) in the prescribed form, which may be obtained from the office of the Secretary, should be submitted on or before the 10th December 1921.

The examination will be conducted in the following order :—

### Matriculation.

1st day	... {	Morning	... English I.	
		Afternoon	... English II.	
2nd day	... {	Morning	... Mathematics (Compulsory).	
		Afternoon	... Vernacular (Bengali and Urdu).	
3rd day	... {	Morning	... {	Sanskrit
			Arabic	(Compulsory).
		Afternoon	... {	Sanskrit
			Persian	(Additional).
			Arabic	
4th day	... {	Morning	... Additional Mathematics.	
		Afternoon	... Mechanics.	
5th day	... {	Morning	... History.	
		Afternoon	... Geography.	

Applications and fees (Rupees thirty) for admission to the next Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science, 1922, should reach the office of the Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, on or before the 21st January 1922.

Applications from private candidates (male or female) in the prescribed form, which may be obtained from the office of the Secretary, should be submitted on or before the 7th January 1922.

The examination will be conducted in the following order:—

*Intermediate in Arts and Science.*

1st day	...	{ Morning	...	English I
		{ Afternoon	...	English II.
2nd day	...	{ Morning	...	English III.
		{ Afternoon	...	Vernacular (Bengali and Urdu).
3rd day	...	{ Morning	...	Mathematics I.
		{ Afternoon	...	Mathematics II.
4th day	...	{ Morning	...	Physics I.
		{ Afternoon	...	Physics II.
5th day	...	{ Morning	...	Chemistry I.
		{ Afternoon	...	Chemistry II.
6th day	...	{ Morning	...	Sanskrit I.
				Persian I.
		{ Afternoon	...	Arabic I.
				Sanskrit II.
7th day	...	{ Morning	...	Persian II.
				Arabic II.
8th day	...	{ Morning	...	History I.
				History II.
9th day	...	{ Morning	...	Logic I.
				Logic II.

Applications and fees (Rupees fifteen) for admission to the next Special Islamic Matriculation Examination, 1922, should reach the office of the Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, on or before the 21st January 1922.



Applications from private candidates (male or female) should be submitted to the Secretary by the 4th January 1922. Private candidates should not send their examination fees until permission is granted to them to appear at the examination. Form of application may be obtained from the office of the Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

The examination will be conducted in the following order :—

*Special Islamic Matriculation Examination.*

1st day	...	{ Morning	...	English I.
		{ Afternoon	...	English II.
2nd day	...	{ Morning	...	Arithmetic and Geometry.
		{ Afternoon	...	Logic (2 hours), Vernacular (1 hour).
3rd day	...	{ Morning	...	Arabic I.
		{ Afternoon	...	Arabic II.
4th day	...	{ Morning	...	Kalam (2 hours).
		{ Afternoon	...	Fiqh (2 hours).
5th day	...	{ Morning	...	History (2 hours).

Applications and fees (Rupees thirty) for admission to the next Special Islamic Intermediate Examination, 1922, should reach the office of the Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, on or before the 21st January 1922.

Applications from private candidates (male or female) should be submitted to the Secretary to the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, by the 4th January 1922. Private candidates should not send their examination fees until permission is granted to them to appear at the examination. Forms of application may be obtained from the office of the Secretary, Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.

The examination will be conducted in the following order :—

*Islamic Intermediate Examination.*

1st day	...	{ Morning	...	English I.
		{ Afternoon	...	English II.
2nd day	...	{ Morning	...	English III (2 hours).
		{ Afternoon	...	Arabic Literature I.
3rd day	...	{ Morning	...	Arabic Literature II.
		{ Afternoon	...	Arabic Language III.
4th day	...	{ Morning	...	Islamic History.
		{ Afternoon	...	Fiqh and Usul.
5th day	...	{ Morning	...	Hadis and Tafsir.
		{ Afternoon	...	Koran and Kalam.
6th day	...	{ Morning	...	Oral test.

The dates of the examinations will be notified hereafter.

KAZI IMDADUL HUQUE,

Secretary, Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education.

DACCA.

The 17th November 1921.

**Government Diploma in Accountancy of the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Bombay.**

1. The examination for the above Diploma will be held at (1) The Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Whiteaway Laidlaw Buildings, Hornby Road, **Bombay**, (2) The Government Institute of Commerce, Law College Buildings, **Madras**, (3) The Government Commercial Institute, **Calcutta**, and (4) The Muir Central College, **Allahabad**, from 2-30 P.M. to 5-30 P.M. (Standard time) from Monday, 3rd April 1922 to Saturday, 8th April 1922, both days inclusive.

2. Applications for the examination must be forwarded, on the prescribed form, to the Secretary of the Accountancy Diploma Board, so as to reach his office at 65, Apollo Street, Bombay, **on or before 31st January 1922**, with a fee of Rs. 50 per candidate.

3. Applications will be accepted from—

(a) Qualified students of the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, and Davar's College of Commerce, Bombay; The Government Commercial Institute of Calcutta and Madras;

(b) University graduates;

(c) Holders of Auditors' Certificates granted by a Local Government; and

(d) Candidates who have passed the Matriculation or an equivalent examination and have undergone practical training for a period of at least two years under a Chartered Accountant, an incorporated accountant or the Holder of a permanent Auditor's Certificate recognized by the Government of the Province where he is practising.

4. Applications from ex-students of a college or institution, if under graduates, must be submitted through the Principal.

5. Candidates are required to be at the examination hall by 2-15 P.M. (Standard time) every day and will not be allowed to leave the hall on any account till 3 P.M. (Standard time).

6. Candidates are required to bring with them pencils and pens; they will not be allowed to bring any paper or blotting paper with them.

7. Candidates must not write their names on the answer books supplied to them; every candidate must write on his answer book the register number allotted to him by the Board.

8. The register number allotted to each candidate will be communicated in the third week of March 1922 direct to the postal address of that candidate as given in his application form; this will be the only information supplied about his register number.

9. The examination will be from 2-30 to 5-30 P.M. (Standard time) every day:—

				Paper.	
Monday,	3rd April ...	Accountancy	No.	I	General Accounts.
		and auditing.			
Tuesday,	4th ..	Ditto	..	II	Special Accounts.
Wednesday,	5th ..	Ditto	..	III	Auditing.
Thursday,	6th ..	Mercantile Law	..	I	Law of Contracts and Arbitration.
Friday,	7th ..	Ditto	..	II	Company and Insolvency Law.
Saturday,	8th ..	Ditto	..	III	Negotiable Instruments, Charter Parties Bills of Lading and Insurance.

K. S. AIYAR,

*Secretary, Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay.*

BOMBAY, the 1st December 1921.

#### JOINT TECHNICAL EXAMINATION BOARD:

By order of the Joint Technical Examination Board it is announced that the examinations under the control of the Board for students in the affiliated major and minor institutions will be held in March 1922, at three centres, viz:—

- (1) Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
- (2) Ashanulla School of Engineering, Dacca, and
- (3) Bihar School of Engineering, Bankipore.

The names of qualified candidates should be sent by the heads of the institutions on the prescribed registration forms so as to reach the office of the Secretary of the Board at 40-A, Free School Street, Calcutta, on or before the 5th February 1922.

Each form should be accompanied by an examination fee of Rs. 40 for each overseer and each upper subordinate, Part B candidate and Rs. 20 for each lower subordinate and upper subordinate, Part A candidate.

An outline time-table is appended. The detailed time-table will be issued later to the institutions concerned.

Overseer Workshop (old course)	...	8th to 11th March.
Ditto Theory (ditto)	...	14th to 18th "
Upper Subordinate, Part B	...	14th to 18th "
Ditto, Part A	...	14th to 16th "
Lower Subordinate, Workshop	...	8th to 10th "
Ditto, Theory	...	14th to 17th "

W. H. EVERETT,

Secretary, Joint Technical Examination Board.

40-A, FREE SCHOOL STREET, CALCUTTA, the 9th December 1921.

### Results of the Lower Primary Scholarship Examination, 1921.

#### CALCUTTA.

No.	Name of candidate.	Name of school.	Name of school where the scholarship will be tenable.
-----	--------------------	-----------------	---

#### Nine scholarships open to general competition.

1	Kaloo Karim	106, Harrison Road Muktab	Woodburn M. E., Calcutta.
2	Muhammad Fasil Ahmed	1-2-7, Halliday Street Muktab	Ditto.
3	Muhammad Sharif	146, Machuabazar Street Muktab	Thanthania U. P., Calcutta.
4	Biswanath Kundu	VI, Raja Nabakissen Street L. P.	Shambazar A. V., Calcutta.
5	Subal Sakha Dutt	Doctor Lane L. P.	Model School, Calcutta.
6	Kebalram Dutt	Naptinibagan L. P.	Kidderpore M. E., Calcutta.
7	Pankajananda Mukerji	Bowbazar Jaliapara L. P.	Metropolitan Institution (Bowbazar Branch), Calcutta.
8	Abdul Matin	4, Machuabazar Street Muktab	Woodburn M. E., Calcutta.
9	Satyanarain Tewari	Ekbalpore B. P. I	C. M. S. Garden Reach H. E. Calcutta.

#### One scholarship reserved for candidates from the Hindi L. P. Schools.

1	Hira Lal	Corporation Street Hindi L. P.	Saraswat Khatriya Vidyalyaya.
---	----------	--------------------------------	-------------------------------

#### One scholarship reserved for candidates from the Muktabs.

1	Muhammad Fida Hosain	30, Dhirendranarayan Roy Street Muktab.	Woodburn M. E., Calcutta.
---	----------------------	---	---------------------------

N. B.—(1) Scholars must join their respective schools within one month of the publication of the results.

(2) Scholars will not be allowed to sit for the Upper Primary Scholarship Examination unless they join Upper Primary Schools.

NABENDRANATH GANGOOLY,

Deputy-Inspector of Schools, Calcutta.

**CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

THE undermentioned candidates are declared, by order of the Senate Calcutta University, to have passed the M.A. and M.Sc. Examinations 1921 :—

**M. A. EXAMINATION, 1921.****Sanskrit.****GROUP A.****Class I.**

(In order of merit.)

Mitra, Rashihari	...	University student	(Presidency College).
Sen, Lokaranjan	..	Ditto.	
Ghatak, Jogeschandra	...	University student.	
Lahiri, Dinataran	...	University student	(Presidency College).
Basu, Tulsidas	...	University student.	

**Class II.**

(In order of merit.)

Sengupta, Sureschandra	...	University Student.	
Bhattacharyya, Phatikohandra	...	Ditto.	
" Janakinath	...	Ditto.	
Khan, Gopeswar	...	Ditto.	
Mukhopadhyay, Kshetranath	...	Ditto.	
" Ramguti	...	Ditto.	

**Class III.**

Misra, Narsinghmohan	...	Non-collegiate student.	
----------------------	-----	-------------------------	--

**GROUP B.****Class I.**

Bhattacharyya, Purnachandra	...	University student.	
-----------------------------	-----	---------------------	--

**Class II.**

(In order of merit.)

Bandyopadhyay, Rasamay	...	Non-collegiate student.	
Chattopadhyay, Kshetresh-chandra.	...	Ditto.	

**GROUP C.****Class I.**

Bhattacharyya, Dakshinaranjan	...	University student.	
-------------------------------	-----	---------------------	--

**GROUP D.****Class I.**

(In order of merit.)

Datta, Dhirendramohan	...	University student.	
Basu, Ramendramohan	...	Ditto.	

**Class III.**

Das, Upeudranarayan	...	University student	
---------------------	-----	--------------------	--

## GROUP G.

Acharyya, Hemchandra      *Class I.*  
... Non-collegiate student.

## GROUP I.

Bhattacharyya, Anubhuti      *Class I.*  
... University student.

## Pali.

## GROUP C.

Chattopadhyay, Charandas      *Class I.*  
... University student.

## GROUP D.

Barua, Lalitkumar      *Class I.*  
... University student.

## Arabic.

*Class I.*

(In order of merit.)

Mohammad Osman      ... University student.  
Muhammad Musa      ... Non-collegiate student.

*Class II.*

(In order of merit.)

Zainul Abedin      ... University student.  
Syed Ansaruddin Ahmed      ... Ditto.

## Persian.

*Class I.*

(In order of merit.)

Abdus Salam Khan      ... University student.  
Shah Kalimur Rahman      ... Ditto.

*Class II.*

(In order of merit.)

Shamsuddin Ahmed Khan      ... University student.  
Mauzoor Ali      ... Non-collegiate student.

## Indian Vernaculars:

(BENGALI AS PRINCIPAL LANGUAGE.)

*Class I.*

(In order of merit.)

Duara, Sudhalata (1)      ... Non-collegiate student.  
Kanthal, Bibhutibhushan (6)      ... University student.  
{ Chaudhuri, Monoranjan (3)      ... Ditto.  
  Pal, Sachinandan (2)      ... Ditto.  
  Bhattacharyya, Bishnucharan (4)      ... Ditto.  
{ Biswas, Jatindrakumar (1)      ... Ditto.  
  Chakravarti, Jogendrakumar (2)      Non-collegiate student.

Ray, Sachindralal (2)	... University student.
Chaudhuri, Biswapati (2)	... Non-collegiate student.
Chanda, Debendrakumar (2)	... Ditto.
Majumdar, Dinabandhu (2)	... Ditto.
Sen, Probodhchandra (3)	... University student.
Duara, Sukhalata (1)	... Non-collegiate student.
Datta, Nripendralal (1)	... University student.
Vidyabhushan, Priyanath (3)	... Non-collegiate student.
Chakravarti, Surendranath (2)	... Ditto.

**Class II.**

(In order of merit.)

Bhattacharyya, Mohinimohan (2)	Non-collegiate student.
Chattopadhyay, Nalinimohan (3)	Ditto.
Maitra, Ramcharan (7)	... University student.
Mukhopadhyay, Phanindra-nath (5).	Ditto.

1	Assamese (Subsidiary Language).
2	Maithili ditto.
3	Hindi ditto.
4	Uriya ditto.
5	Gujrati ditto.
6	Telega ditto.
7	Tamil ditto.

**Indian Vernaculars.**

(HINDI AS PRINCIPAL LANGUAGE.)

**Class I.**

Sanyal, Nalinimohan*	... Non-collegiate student.
*Bengali (Subsidiary language)	

**COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY.****Class I.**

Sen, Saileswar	... University student	Scottish Churches College).
----------------	------------------------	-----------------------------

**Class III.**

Bandyopadhyay, Debendranath	... Non-collegiate student.
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

**Ancient Indian History and Culture.****GROUP IA.****ARCHAEOLOGY.****Class I.**

Mukhopadhyay, Kartikchandra	... University student.
-----------------------------	-------------------------

**Class II.**

(In order of merit.)

Sarkar, Girindramohan	... University student.
Datta, Rameschandra	... Ditto.
„ Nogendrachandra	... Ditto.

**GROUP IB.****PRE-HISTORIC ARCHAEOLOGY.****Class I.**

Mitra, Polinkrishna	... University student.
---------------------	-------------------------



*Class II.*

Ray, Sachchidananda ... University student (Presidency College.)

*Class III.*

Mukhopadhyay, Bhupalchandra University student.

GROUP II.

SOCIAL AND CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY.

*Class I.*

Basu, Abaninath ... University student (Scottish Churches College.)

*Class II.*

Sengupta, Kshitiskamal ... Non-collegiate student.

GROUP III.

RELIGIOUS HISTORY.

*Class I.*

Chakrabarti, Kshirodmohan ... University student.

*Class II.*

(In order of merit).

Chakrabarti, Bhupendrachandra University student.  
Sinha, Gangananda ... Ditto.  
Ghosh, Amulyacharan ... Non-collegiate student.  
Bandyopadhyay, Harimohan ... University student.  
Ghosh, Chittaranjan ... Ditto.  
Chakrabarti, Bhupendranath ... Ditto.  
8. Bandyopadhyay, Prabhamay Non-collegiate student.

GROUP IV.

ASTRONOMY AND MATHEMATICS.

*Class I.*

Majumdar, Paresprasad ... University student (Presidency College.)

HISTORY.

*Class I.*

(In order of merit).

Sarkar, Panchkari ... University student (Presidency College.)  
Chaudhuri, Saileschandra ... University student.  
Bandopadhyay, Sudhansumohan Ditto.

*Class II.*

(In order of merit).

Chakrabarti, Suranjan ... University student.  
Das, Santoshkumar ... University student (Scottish Churches College.)  
Chaudhuri, Pramathanath ... University student.  
Sen Gupta, Surathchandra ... Non-collegiate student.  
Biswas, Dhirendranath ... University student.  
Sarkar, Amarendranath ... Ditto.  
Das, Hareswar ... Non-collegiate student.  
Nandi, Jatindralal ... University student.  
Chaudhuri, Saurendrakumar ... Non-collegiate student.

Ray, Jagatbandhu	...	University student.
Datta, Nirendralal	...	Ditto.
Sanyal, Jyotirindranath	...	Ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Nalineswar	...	Ditto.
Bhanja, Binaykrishna	...	Non-collegiate student.
Ghosh, Phanindranath	...	University student.
Guha, Dhirendranath	...	University student (Presidency College).
Thomas, T. M	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Maitra, Direndranath	...	University student (Dacca College).
{ Gangopadhyay, Saradacharan	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Syed Ahamedullah	...	University student.
{ Chattopadhyay, Jagadisprasad	...	Non-collegiate student.

**Class III.**

(In order of merit.)

{ Chaudhuri, Nabadwipchandra	...	University student.
{ Chakrabarti, Nalinikanta	...	Non-collegiate student.
Das, Surendranath	...	University student.
Sanyal, Somnath	...	Non-collegiate student.
Sarkar, Dineschandra	...	Ditto.
Laskar, Manindralal	...	University student.
{ Basu, Amulyachandra	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ James Tapa	...	University student (S. C. College).
Gangopadhyay, Nikunjalal	...	University student.
Mukhopadhyay, Susilkumar	...	Ditto.
{ Ghosh, Rabindranath	...	Ditto.
{ Saha, Nanigopal	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Dasgupta, Kshitischandra	...	University student (Presidency College).
Basu, Muralidhar	...	University student.

**PHILOSOPHY.****Class I.**

Patnaik, Loknath	...	University Student.
------------------	-----	---------------------

**Class II.**

(In order of merit.)

Chakravarti, Nirmal Chandra	...	University student.
Nandi, Aswinikumar	...	Non-collegiate student.
Jamuna Prasad	...	University student.
Mitra, Amiyachandra	...	Non-collegiate student.
Gangopadhaya, Kalipada	...	University student.
Bandyopadhyay, Hemchandra	...	Ditto.
Basu, Susilkumar	...	Ditto.
Guha, Sachindrakumar	...	University student (S. C. College).
Nath, Hiranmay	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Gangacharan	...	Non-collegiate student.
Ray, Binayendranath	...	University student.
" Anangakumar	...	University student (S. C. College).
Pal, Dhirendralal	...	University student (Presidency College).
Ghosh, Sisirkumar	...	University student.
{ Bhattacharyya, Rebatimohan	...	Ditto.
{ Syed Abdul Majid	...	Ditto.
Sinha, Chunilal	...	Non-collegiate student.
{ Datta, Srischandra	...	University student (Presidency College).
{ Nag, Binod Bihari	...	University student.
Dattagupta, Manindranath	...	Non-collegiate student.
Bandyopadhyay, Dhirendranath	...	University student.

Raymitra, Rabindranath	...	University student (S. O. College).
Raychaudhuri, Arunprasad	...	University student (Presidency College).
Dasgupta, Atulmohan	...	University student.
Mitra, Rabindranath	...	University student (Presidency College).
Shee, Nrisinhaprasad	...	University student (S. O. College).
Bhattacharyya, Purnachandra	...	Non-collegiate student.

*Class II.*

(In order of merit.)

Bhattacharyya, Hariprasad	...	University student.
Das, Paresmohan	...	Ditto.

*Class III.*

(In order of merit.)

Palit, Dhirendranath	...	Non-collegiate student.
Chakrabarti, Ramanimohan	...	Ditto.
Dasgupta, Manindralal	...	Ditto.
Chattopadhyay, Bimalacharan	...	Ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Mrityunjay	...	University student.
Datta, Asutosh	...	Ditto.
Ghosh, Bijalibhushan	...	Ditto.
Sen, Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
Das, Mohinimohan	...	Non-collegiate student.
Taraphdar, Syamapada	...	University student (S. C. College).
Balow, Narendrakumar	...	University student.
Basu, Bhabananda	...	University student (S. O. College).
Dasgupta, Amarkisor	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Pushpitranjan	...	Non-collegiate student.
Chattopadhyay, Harisadhan	...	University student.
Ghosh, Binodlal	...	Non-collegiate student.
Chakravarti, Saileschandra	...	University student (S. C. College).
Som, Prabhatranjan	...	Ditto.
Dasgupta, Phanindranath	...	University student.
Bandyopadhyay, Asakumar	...	Non-collegiate student.
Bhattacharyya, Rajanikumar	...	University student.

## ECONOMICS (GROUP A).

*Class I.*

(In order of merit.)

Gubathakurta, Sudhansukumar	...	University student.
Ghatak, Labanyamohan	...	University student, (Presidency College).
Sanyal, Nalinaksha	...	Ditto.

*Class II.*

(In order of merit.)

Chakrabarti, Kumudechandra	...	University student.
Datta, Dwijendranath	...	University student, (Presidency College).
Gupta, Debaprasad	...	Ditto.
Mukutmani, Kalipada	...	Ditto.
Basu, Sudhansukumar	...	Ditto.
Sen, Anukulchandra	...	University student (Dacca College).
Bandyopadhyay, Dhirendranath	...	University student.
Chattopadhyay, Hirendranath	...	University student, (Scottish Churches College).
Sengupta, Manindramohan	...	University student.
Khan, Abaninath	...	Ditto.
Datta, Chandrakumar	...	Ditto.
Gupta, Sukumar	...	University student (Presidency College).

*Class III.*

(In order of merit.)

Chaudhuri, Phanibhushan	...	University student.
Mitra, Manindranath	...	Ditto.
Das, Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
Bhandarkar, Upendranath	...	Non-collegiate student.
Sarkar, Narendranath	...	Ditto.
Sen, Rabindranath	...	University student.
Chattopadhyay, Sambhudas	...	Ditto.

## GROUP B.

*Class I.*

Sen, Ajitkumar	...	University student.
----------------	-----	---------------------

*Class II.*

(In order of merit.)

Gangopadhyay, Bhupendranath	...	University student.	
Sengupta, Bamaprasanna	...	University student	(Scottish Churches College.)
Das, Birendrakumar	...	University student.	
Sarkar, Muktiprakas	...	Ditto.	
Chakrabarti, Dwijendranath	...	Ditto.	
Abdul Nabi Beharee	...	Ditto.	

*Class III.*

(In order of merit.)

Sil, Praphullasankar	...	University student.
Sengupta, Sailendubhushan	...	Non-collegiate student.
Sahay, Harihar	...	Ditto.
Ghosh, Anantalal	...	Ditto.

## PURE MATHEMATICS.

*Class I.*

(In order of merit.)

Mantha Lakshmana Murthi	...	University student.
Mantha Rama Murthi	...	Ditto.
Ghatak, Bholanath	...	Ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Anukulchandra	...	Ditto.
Saha, Hemchandra	...	Ditto.
Gangopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Non-collegiate student.
Chakrabarti, Phanindrachandra	...	University student (Presidency College).
Dasgupta, Manoranjan	...	University student.
Gangopadhyay, Phanindranath	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Sudhindranath	...	Non-collegiate student.
Sinha, Lalitmohan	...	University student.
Dubey, Bodhram	...	Non-collegiate student.
Palit, Narendranath	...	University student.
Bhanja, Harendranath	...	Non-collegiate student.

*Class II.*

(In order of merit.)

Guha, Jatindranath	...	University student.
Ghosh, Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
Pain, Amulyadhan	...	Ditto.
Sen, Sachindranath	...	Ditto.
Datta, Rajkumar	...	Ditto.

*Class III.*

(In order of merit.)

Sarkar, Rajanikumar	...	University student.
M. Kamanja	...	Non-collegiate student.

MIXED MATHEMATICS.

*Class I.*

(In order of merit.)

Dasgupta, Sudhansubimal	...	University student (Presidency College).
Mitra, Sachindranath	...	Ditto.
Subodhchandra	...	University student.
Das, Srischandra	...	Ditto.

*Class II.*

Mukhopadhyay, Anilchandra	...	Non-collegiate student.
---------------------------	-----	-------------------------

CHEMISTRY (C GROUP).

*Class I.*

Datta, Sikkibhushan	...	University student, Dacca College.
---------------------	-----	------------------------------------

EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY.

*Class I.*

Niyogi, Santoshkumar	...	University student.
----------------------	-----	---------------------

M.Sc. Examination, 1921.

PURE MATHEMATICS.

*Class I.*

(In order of merit.)

Karpharma, Narendrakumar	...	University student (Presidency College).
B. S. Madhaba Rao	...	University student.
Prachanda, Nikhilnarayan	...	Ditto.
Bandyopadhyaya, Anadinath	...	Ditto.
Rameswar Prasad Sinha	...	Non-collegiate student.
De, Dharanidhar	...	Ditto.

*Class III.*

Basu, Subodhkumar	...	Non-collegiate student.
-------------------	-----	-------------------------

MIXED MATHEMATICS.

*Class I.*

(In order of merit.)

Sen, Bibhutibhushan	...	Non-collegiate student.
Mukhopadhyay, Kamadananda	...	University student (Presidency College).
Datta, Kalipada	...	Ditto.
Bandyopadhyay, Saradindubhushan	...	University student.

*Class II.*

De, Mathurachandra ... University student (Presidency College).

*Class III.*

Pohit, Jyotsnanath ... Non-collegiate student.

## CHEMISTRY (B GROUP).

*Class II.*

(In order of merit).

Gangopadhyay, Probodhchandra Non-collegiate student.  
 Biswas, Indubhushan ... University student (Presidency College).  
 Das, Susilkumar ... University student.  
 K. V. Sundaram ... Non-collegiate student.  
 Basu, Nalinkumar ... University student (Presidency College).  
 Halder, Anathnath ... University student.

*Class III.*

(In order of merit).

Basu, Pratipchandra ... University student, (Presidency College).  
 .. Saratkumar ... Ditto.  
 Gupta, Digendranath ... University student.  
 Mukhopadhyay, Nalinaksha ... Non-collegiate student.  
 Pal, Sambhunath ... Ditto.

## CHEMISTRY (B. GROUP) (INORGANIC THESIS).

*Class I.*

Bandyopadhyay, Pareschandra ... University student.

## CHEMISTRY (C. GROUP) (ORGANIC THESIS).

*Class I.*

(In order of merit.)

Chattopadhyay, Bibhucharan ... University student.  
 Chakravarti, Gopalchandra ... Ditto.  
 Sarkar, Indubhushan ... University student (Presidency College).

## BOTANY.

*Class III.*

Mukhopadhyay, Hemendra-chandra. ... University student.

## ZOOLOGY.

*Class II.*

Mukhopadhyay, Durgadas .. University student.

## EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY.

*Class II.*

Samanta, Manindranath ... University student.

A. C. BOSE, Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 14th December 1921.





# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 21, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

##### NOTIFICATION.

ON the results of the B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations, 1921, the Jubilee Post-Graduate Scholarships have been awarded to the following students :—

Name.	Subject.
Syamaprasad Mukhopadhyay, Presidency College ... ..	English.
Gobindaprasad Palit, Wesleyan College, Bankura ... ..	Sanskrit.
Mr. Ershad, Chittagong College ... ..	Arabic.
Hamid Hasan (Nomani), Presidency College ... ..	Persian.
Surajitchandra Lahiri, Presidency College ... ..	Mental and Moral Philosophy.
Susobhanchandra Sarkar, Presidency College ... ..	History.
Brajakanta Guha, Presidency College ... ..	Political Economy and Political Philosophy.
Praphullakumar Sarkar, Presidency College ... ..	Ditto.
Sukumar Basu, Cotton College, Gauhati ... ..	Mathematics.
Pramodechandra Sen, Non-collegiate student Roll Cal. N. 3 ... ..	Ditto.
Radhadamodar Baksi, Presidency College ... ..	Physics.

Sailendranath Mukhopadhyay, Presidency College ... Physiology.  
Sudhansukumar Basu, Presidency College Geology.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,  
A. C. BOSE,  
*Controller of Examinations*

SENATE HOUSE, the 12th December 1921.

### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

#### NOTIFICATION.

IT is notified for general information that Chandpur, in the district of Tippera, Kushtia, in the district of Nadia, Madaripur and Gopalganj, in the district of Faridpur, are hereby sanctioned as centres for holding the Matriculation Examination, 1922.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 12th December 1921.

### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

#### NOTIFICATION.

IT is hereby notified for general information that Mymensingh (Sadar), Kishorganj, Tangail, Jamalpur and Netrakona, in the district of Mymensingh, will be centres for the Matriculation Examination of 1922.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 14th December 1921.

### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

#### NOTIFICATION.

No.  $\frac{\text{Mis.}}{\text{N.}}$  43.

The following change in the Regulations made by the Syndicate is published for general information:—

In section 10, chapter XXX, add 'Maithili' to the list of Vernaculars for translation in the 1st paper in English.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 14th December 1921.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

ERRATA.

1. In the list of successful candidates at the Preliminary Examination in Law held in July 1921, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 21st September 1921 :—

On page 1040, for

" Chattopadhyay, Sudhinkumar ... University Law College "

please read

" Chattopadhyay, Sudhirkumar ... University Law College "

2. In the list of successful candidates at the Intermediate Examination in Law held in July 1921, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 28th September 1921 :—

(a) On page 1047, for

" Chaudhuri, Jnaneschandra ... Ripon Law College "

please read

" Chaudhuri, Jnaneschandra ... Dacca Law College "

(b) On page 1049, for

" Maitra, Amayagobinda ... University Law College "

" Mitra, Amarendrakumar ... Ripon Law College "

please read

" Maitra, Amiyagobinda ... University Law College. "

" Mitra, Amarendrakumar ... University Law College "

3. In the list of successful candidates at the Final Examination in Law held in July 1921, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 5th October 1921 :—

On page 1076, for

" Mukeswar Prasad ... Ripon Law College "

please read

" Mukteshwar Prasad .. Ripon Law College. "

A. C. BOSE, Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 14th December 1921.

**Government Diploma in Accountancy of the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Bombay.**

1. The examination for the above Diploma will be held at (1) The Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Whiteaway Laidlaw Buildings, Hornby Road, **Bombay**, (2) The Government Institute of Commerce, Law College Buildings, **Madras**, (3) The Government Commercial Institute, **Calcutta**, and (4) The Muir Central College, **Allahabad**, from 2-30 P.M. to 5-30 P.M. (Standard time) from Monday, 3rd April 1922 to Saturday, 8th April 1922, both days inclusive.

2. Applications for the examination must be forwarded, on the prescribed form, to the Secretary of the Accountancy Diploma Board, so as to reach his office at 65, Apollo Street, Bombay, **on or before 31st January 1922**, with a fee of Rs. 50 per candidate.

3. Applications will be accepted from—

- (a) Qualified students of the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, and Davar's College of Commerce, Bombay; The Government Commercial Institute of Calcutta and Madras;
- (b) University graduates;
- (c) Holders of Auditors' Certificates granted by a Local Government; and
- (d) Candidates who have passed the Matriculation or an equivalent examination and have undergone practical training for a period of at least two years under a Chartered Accountant, an incorporated accountant or the Holder of a permanent Auditor's Certificate recognized by the Government of the Province where he is practising.

4. Applications from ex-students of a college or institution, if undergraduates, must be submitted through the Principal.

5. Candidates are required to be at the examination hall by 2-15 P.M. (Standard time) every day and will not be allowed to leave the hall on any account till 3 P.M. (Standard time).

6. Candidates are required to bring with them pencils and pens; they will not be allowed to bring any paper or blotting paper with them.

7. Candidates must not write their names on the answer books supplied to them; every candidate must write on his answer book the register number allotted to him by the Board.

8. The register number allotted to each candidate will be communicated in the third week of March 1922 direct to the postal address of that candidate as given in his application form; this will be the only information supplied about his register number.

9. The examination will be from 2-30 to 5-30 P.M. (Standard time) every day:—

				Paper.	
Monday,	3rd April	...	Accountancy- and auditing.	No.	I General Accounts.
Tuesday,	4th	"	Ditto	"	II Special Accounts.
Wednesday,	5th	"	Ditto	"	III Auditing.
Thursday,	6th	"	Mercantile Law	"	I Law of Contracts and Arbitration.
Friday,	7th	"	Ditto	"	II Company and Insolvency Law.
Saturday,	8th	"	Ditto	"	III Negotiable Instru- ments, Char- ter Parties Bills of Lading and Insurance.

K. S. AIYAR,

*Secretary, Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay.*

BOMBAY, the 1st December 1921.

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.****NOTIFICATION.**

THE undermentioned students have passed the Junior Madrasah Examination held in November 1921 :—

[Alphabetical order.]

**Mangalkota Junior Madrasah, district Burdwan.**

- |                              |                             |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Mirza Ahmed Ali.          | 3. Shaikh Muhammad Issaque. |
| 2. Shaikh Muhaminad Hossain. | 4. Shaikh Nur Muhammad.     |

**Shakodda Junior Madrasah, district Birbhum.**

- |                         |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 5. Muhammad Izzatullah. | 7. Sayemuddin Ahmed. |
| 6. Saad Samir.          |                      |

**Howrah-hat Junior Madrasah, district Howrah.**

8. Shaikh Golam Ahmed.

**Hooghly Government Madrasah.**

- |                                     |                               |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 9. Abdul Barkat Muhammad Habibulla. | 12. Muhammad Aliwallah.       |
| 10. Ekram Ahmed Chowdhury.          | 13. Muhammad Mosihur Rahaman. |
| 11. Muhammad Abdul Wahid.           | 14. Muhammad Serajul Islam.   |
|                                     | 15. Syed Mazharul Anwar.      |

**Uda Kaderia Junior Madrasah, district Hooghly.**

- |                    |                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 16. Afzal Hossain. | 17. Mozammal Hossain. |
|--------------------|-----------------------|

**Sitapur Junior Madrasah, district Hooghly.**

18. Towekkal Hossain Chowdhury.

**Dharampur Junior Madrasah, district Hooghly.**

- |                                 |                          |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 19. Shaikh Muhammad Asmatullah. | 21. Shaikh Rahamatullah. |
| 20. Shaikh Nur Muhammad.        |                          |

**Beniapukur Junior Madrasah, Calcutta.**

- |                   |                      |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| 22. Aminul Hoque. | 23. Syed Abul Khair. |
|-------------------|----------------------|

**Suburban Junior Madrasah, Calcutta.**

24. Muhammad Shariatullah.

**Akra Junior Madrasah, district 24-Parganas.**

- |                           |                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 25. Abdul Ghawfur Mollah. | 27. Mohammad Moslem Khan. |
| 26. Abdul Ma-abud Quazi.  |                           |

**Magrahat Junior Madrasah, district 24-Parganas.**

28. Kazi Golam Moula.

**Jangipur Junior Madrasah, district Murshidabad.**

- |                            |                         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 29. Abdul Khaleque Shaikh. | 30. Abdul Wahed Shaikh. |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|

**Lalgola Junior Madrasah, district Murshidabad.**

- |                      |                             |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 31. Heshamuddin Mia. | 32. Muhammad Sabed Ali Mia. |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|

**Mahammadpur Junior Madrasah, district Murshidabad.**

33. Muhammad Mayeenuddin.

**Sagundia Junior Madrasah, district Jessore.**

34. Muhammad Abdul Gafur Khan.

**Moulatabad Junior Madrasah, district Jessore.**

- |                          |                         |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 35. Muhammad Raisuddin.  | 37. Muhammad Yakub Ali. |
| 36. Muhammad Romjan Ali. |                         |

**Kashipur Junior Madrasah, district Jessore.**

- |                   |
|-------------------|
| 38. Nur Muhammad. |
|-------------------|

**Phultala Junior Madrasah, district Khulna.**

- |                    |                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 39. Joynal Shaikh. | 40. Muhammad Ishaque. |
|--------------------|-----------------------|

**Labsha Junior Madrasah, district Khulna.**

- |                           |                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 41. Muhammad Roushan Ali. | 43. Shaikh Munser Ahmed. |
| 42. Shaikh Abdur Rouf.    |                          |

**Madhabkati Junior Madrasah, district Khulna.**

- |                     |                           |
|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 44. Alauddin Ahmed. | 45. Muhammad Unas Shaikh. |
|---------------------|---------------------------|

**Kazdia Junior Madrasah, district Khulna.**

- |                          |                                    |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 46. Mansur Ahmed Sardar. | 48. Muhammad Fazilat Hossain Khan. |
| 47. Matiar Rahman Khan.  | 49. Muhammad Ishaque Shaikh.       |

**Bagberia Junior Madrasah, district Nadia.**

- |                             |                             |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 50. Muhammad Fazlar Rahman. | 51. Muhammad Hayat Ali Mia. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

**Ezechiel Junior Madrasah, district Nadia.**

- |                          |
|--------------------------|
| 52. Muhammad Nural Hoda. |
|--------------------------|

**Dacca Government Madrasah.**

- |                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 53. Muhammad Abdul Aziz.   | 60. Muhammad Shamsuddin.  |
| 54. Muhammad Abdul Ghafur. | 61. Muhammad Waheedullah. |
| 55. Muhammad Abdul Khaliq. | 62. Muhammad Wajihullah.  |
| 56. Muhammad Abdul Majid.  | 63. Shah Ainal Haque.     |
| 57. Muhammad Ainuddin.     | 64. Shamsur Rahman.       |
| 58. Muhammad Ali Hussain.  | 65. Syed Ahmadulla.       |
| 59. Muhammad Maniruddin.   | 66. Syed Fakhrul Ashan.   |

**Hammadia Senior Madrasah, district Dacca.**

- |                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 67. Muhammad Abdur Rahman. | 69. Muhammad Jamaluddin.  |
| 68. Muhammad Fazlul Karim. | 70. Shabuddin Ahmad Khan. |

**Darululum Senior Madrasah, district Dacca.**

- |                           |                       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 71. Ahmad Ali.            | 73. Mahabatullah.     |
| 72. Fakhruddin Chondbury. | 74. Mir Mosarraf Ali. |

**Pepulla Junior Madrasah, district Dacca.**

- |                                     |
|-------------------------------------|
| 75. Muhammad Makhdom Hossain Molla. |
|-------------------------------------|

**Bhawal Mohoharia Junior Madrasah, district Dacca.**

- |                          |                         |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 76. Aftabuddin Ahmad.    | 78. Muhammad Osman Ali. |
| 77. Muhammad Ashraf Ali. |                         |

**Zinjira Junior Madrasah, district Dacca.**

- |                           |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 79. Muhammad Abu Hossain. | 80. Muhammad Jamsheer Ali. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|

**Kalindi Junior Madrasah, district Dacca.**

- |                             |
|-----------------------------|
| 81. Muhammad Zainul Abedin. |
|-----------------------------|

**Masimpur Junior Madrasah, district Dacca.**

- |                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 82. Abdul Azim Bhuya. | 83. Abdul Aziz Mian. |
|-----------------------|----------------------|



**Ramnagar Junior Madrasah, district Dacca.**

84. Muhammad Amiruddin.

**Hafizpur Junior Madrasah, district Dacca.**

85. Dewan Abdul Hasib. 87. Muhammad Eunus Ali.  
86. Muhammad Abdul Jabbar. 88. Muhammad Karam Ali.

**Moazzampur Junior Madrasah, district Dacca.**

89. Muhammad Hasabuddin.

**Ginnabaid Junior Madrasah, district Dacca.**

90. Muhammad Najmuddin.

**Char Subuddi Junior Madrasah, district Dacca.**

91. Ahmed Ali. 95. Muhammad Fazlur Rahman Bhuya.  
92. Kazi Hela'uddin. 96. Muhammad Sekandar Ali.  
93. Muhammad Abdul Haque. 97. Muhammad Sofiulla.  
94. Muhammed Abdur Rahman. 98. Umed Ali Bhuya.

**Madhyerchar Junior Madrasah, district Dacca.**

99. Ahmed Ali. 102. Muhammad Matiar Rahman.  
100. Fazar Ali. 103. Muhammad Mohabbat Ali.  
101. Keramat Ali Bhuya.

**Poradia Junior Madrasah, district Dacca.**

104. Muhammad Abed Ali. 106. Zahiruddin Ahmad Akonda.  
105. Muhammad Abdul Majid.

**Nemania Junior Madrasah, district Bakarganj.**

107. Habibar Rahman. 110. Khalilur Rahman Khan.  
108. Hamid Buksh. 111. Quazi Maqbul Ahmad.  
109. Khadem Ali.

**Khayerhat Haq Junior Madrasah, district Bakarganj.**

112. Abdus Salam Khan. 114. Momtazuddin Khan.  
113. Maiuddin Khan. 115. Muhammad Kasem Ali Howladar.

**Bazukati Junior Madrasah, district Bakarganj.**

116. Muhammad Nazem Ali Molla.

**Badarpur Junior Madrasah, district Bakarganj.**

117. Muhammad Abdul Quader Mia.

**Kazirochar Junior Madrasah, district Bakarganj.**

118. Abdul Jabbar. 119. Velayet Ali Khan.

**Alekanda Junior Madrasah, district Bakarganj.**

120. Abdul Hashem Khan. 123. Nurul Haq.  
121. Abdul Kader Akonda. 124. Serajuddin.  
122. Asmat Ali.

**Charpata Junior Madrasah, district Bakarganj.**

125. Abul Khair Jalal Ahmad. 127. Muhammad Lotfur Rahman  
126. Fazle Ali.

**Narikelbari Junior Madrasah, district Faridpur.**

128. Emamuddin. 131. Ukiluddin.  
129. Hamiduddin. 132. Zainuddin Ahmad.  
130. Saizuddin Ahmad.

**Nadarpur Junior Madrasah, district Faridpur.**

133. Abdul Ghani Mian. 134. Abdul Hai Mian.

**Sahebrampur Junior Madrasah, district Faridpur.**

135. Akbar Ali. 137. Zainal Abedin.  
136. Ali Ahmad.

**Uttarkhamir Junior Madrasah, district Dacca.**

138. Abdul Haye. 139. Abdul Mannan.

**Sekandardi Junior Madrasah, district Dacca.**

140. Abdul Latif Khan.

**Mirzakalu Junior Madrasah, district Bakarganj.**

141. Abdul Hamid Khan.

**Bajitpur Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

142. Abdul Hamid. 143. Muslehuddin Ahmad.

**Datter Bazar Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

144. Abdul Aziz Khan. 147. Murshid Kuli Khan.  
145. Muhammad Abdus Salam. 148. Safruddin Ahmad.  
146. Muhammad Abdus Samad. 149. Samiruddin Fakir.

**Dhanikhola Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

150. Abdus Samad. 153. Muhammad Shaked Ali.  
151. Kazi Abdul Hakim. 154. Shah Muhammad Hossain.  
152. Muhammad Kamaruddin.

**Sakhus Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

155. Maheruddin Ahmad. 158. Muhammad Ashaque.  
156. Muhammad Abdul Hakim 159. Muhammad Hussain Ali.  
Khandakar. 160. Muhammad Rahmat Ullah.  
157. Muhammad Abdul Hye. 161. Muhammad Yakub Ali.

**Nasirabad Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

162. Muhammad Golam Bari. 164. Muhammad Keramat Ali.  
163. Muhammad Iman Ali. 165. Muhammad Rusmat Ali.

**Kakanhati Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

166. Muhammad Abdul Khaleq Fakir.

**Muzaffarpur Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

167. Abul Fazal Rukunuddin 171. Majid Buksh Fakir.  
Ahmed. 172. Muhammad Abdul Majid.  
168. Abul Kasem Muhammad 173. Muhammad Abdul Mannan.  
Fazlul Haq. 174. Muhammad Najimuddin.  
169. Abul Khair Muhammad Hos- 175. Muhammad Rajab Ali.  
sain. 176. Muhammad Zahiruddin.  
170. Abu Naim Muhammad Usman  
Ghani.

**Palkura Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

177. Altafuddin Ahmad. 179. Muhammad Abdur Rahim.  
178. Ekhlisuddin Ahmad.

**Moheshpur Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

180. Mallik Nur Uddin. 182. Muhammad Abdul Wahed.  
181. Muhammad Abdul Wahab.

**Asim Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

183. Samiruddin Ahmed.

**Shibrampur Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

184. Muhammad Ashraf Ali. 185. Muhammad Muzaffar Ali.

**Dharerbari Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

186. Khandakar Sharafat Ali. 188. Serajuddin Ahmad.  
187. Muhammad Abdul Latif Mian.

**Bhuapur Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

189. Muhammad Wajed Ali. 190. Osman Ghani Khan.

**Pingna Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

191. Mirza Muhammad Abdul 194. Muhammad Abdul Halim  
Hamid. Mian.  
192. Muhammad Abdul Aziz. 195. Muhammad Naib Ali.  
193. Muhammad Abdul Ghafur. 196. Muhammad Shamsuzzaman.

**Brahmanshasan Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

197. Muhammad Abdul Khaleq 199. Shaikh Abunnar Md. Abdul  
Khan. Ghafur.  
198. Muhammad Abul Hossain  
Khan.

**Jhalopara Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

200. Khandakar Muhammad Hossain.

**Daftlar Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

201. Nasimuddin Ahmad. 203. Muyeem Uddin Ahmad.  
202. Muhammad Salamat Ali  
Khan.

**Khligati Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

204. Muhammad Alauddin Mian.

**Nedatia Junior Madrasah, Jamalpur, district Mymensingh.**

205. Abdur Rashid. 206. Muhammad Fazlur Raha-  
man.

**Kochandhara Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

207. Muhammad Abdul Ghafur. 208. Muhammad Fazlur Raha-  
man.

**Narayankhola Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

209. Muhammad Abdur Rahaman. 211. Muhammad Yunus Ali  
210. Muhammad Reazuddin. Khondakar.  
212. Sohrubuddin.

**Balljuri Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

213. Muhammad Abdul Halim. 215. Tasiruddin Ahmad.  
214. Muhammad Mofazzal Hossain.

**Khalisapur Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

216. Abdul Wajed Khan. 218. Muhammad Abbas Ali.  
217. Mirza Abdul Nur. 219. Muhammad Shamsuddin.

**Madanpur Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

220. Muhammad Mofizuddin. 222. Syed Mominuddin.  
221. Muhammad Shahiduddin.

**Pakundia Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

- |                                  |                             |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 223. Muhammad Abdul Awal Mirdha. | 224. Muhammad Abdul Halim.  |
|                                  | 225. Muhammad Abdur Rashid. |

**Kalikaprased Junior Madrasah, district Mymensingh.**

- |                   |                        |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| 226. Abdul Majid. | 228. Afsaruddin Ahmad. |
| 227. Abdus Samad. | 229. Ali Azam.         |

**Elliottgunj Junior Madrasah, District Tippera.**

- |  |                                  |
|--|----------------------------------|
| 230. Abu Mokarram Md. Khalilur Rahman. | 232. Muhammad Kafeeluddin Ahmed. |
| 231. Muhammad Cherag Ali Mia.          | 233. Muhammad Sekandar Ali.      |
|  | 234. Ramizuddin Ahmed.           |

**Gunabati Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

- |                                    |   |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 235. Muhammad Nurul Haq.           | 237. Shamsul Munir Muhammad Liaquatullah. |
| 236. Muhammad Nurazzaman Majumdar. |   |

**Narandia Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

- |                   |                 |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| 238. Shamsul Haq. | 239. Tayeb Ali. |
|-------------------|-----------------|

**Nasirkote Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

- |                      |                         |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 240. Muhammad Yaqub. | 241. Sultan Ahmed Khan. |
|----------------------|-------------------------|

**Safarmali Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

- |                               |                             |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 242. Abul Khair Muhammad Azam | 246. Muhammad Abdur Rashed. |
| 243. Abdus Samad.             | 247. Muhammad Elahi Buksh.  |
| 244. Mafzur Rahaman.          | 248. Muhammad Fazala Ali.   |
| 245. Muhammad Abdul Mowla.    | 249. Nur Muhammad.          |

**Ibrahimpur Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

- |                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 250. Abdus Samad.          | 253. Muhammad Ali.        |
| 251. Ahmed Hossain.        | 254. Muhammad Samiruddin. |
| 252. Muhammad Abdul Jalil. | 255. Neyamatullah.        |

**Chandpur Nurla Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

- |                                |                             |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 256. Mahabbat Ali.             | 260. Muhammad Abdul Wahed.  |
| 257. Muhammad Abdullah.        | 261. Muhammad Abdur Rashid. |
| 258. Muhammad Abdul Hakim.     | 262. Muhammad Ismail Khan.  |
| 259. Muhammad Abdul Halim Beg. |                             |

**Kalibazar Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

263. Sekandar Ali.

**Gouripur Akramia Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

- |                         |                        |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 264. Afsaruddin Ahmed.  | 266. Serajuddin Ahmed. |
| 265. Raquibuddin Ahmed. | 267. Serajul Islam.    |

**Dollal Nawabpur Ahsania Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

- |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 268. Abdul Gofur. | 271. Mahiuddin.   |
| 269. Afsaruddin.  | 272. Nuruddin.    |
| 270. Akram Ali.   | 273. Serajul Haq. |

**Meher Shaha Rasti Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

- |                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| 274. Anwaruddin. | 276. Waliullah. |
| 275. Fazlul Haq. |                 |

**Kaziatul Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

277. Bazlul Haq.

**Berichang Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

- |                   |                            |
|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 278. Abdul Bari.  | 281. Abdul Matin Khondkar. |
| 279. Abdul Gafur. | 282. Abdul Monem Quazi.    |
| 280. Abdul Haq.   |                            |

**Aewinpur Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

- |                   |                      |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| 283. Abdul Wadud. | 285. Muhammad Idris. |
| 284. Habibullah.  | 286. Rahim Baksh.    |

**Uttarda Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

- |                            |                  |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| 287. Muhammad Abdul Ghani. | 288. Rahmat Ali. |
|----------------------------|------------------|

**Unkila Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

- |                             |                          |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 289. Muhammad Abdur Rahman. | 290. Muhammad Ali Akbar. |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|

**Palisara Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

- |                           |                         |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 291. Muhammad Idris Mia.  | 293. Quazi Salamatulla. |
| 292. Muhammad Makram Ali. | 294. Yusuf Ali.         |

**Mahamaya Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

- |                              |                         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 295. Abdul Ghafar.           | 297. Muhammad Hasan Ali |
| 296. Muhammad Araber Rahman. | 298. Muhammad Yunus.    |

**Burail Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

299. Habibullah.

**Shaktail Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

- |                   |                        |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| 300. Mobarak Ali. | 301. Muhammad Ibrahim. |
| 302. Shujaudowla. |                        |

**Hussamiah Senior Madrasah, Comilla, district Tippera.**

- |                       |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| 303. Abdul Khaleq.    | 304. Abdun Noor. |
| 305. Khalilur Rahman. |                  |

**Sharishadi Junior Madrasah, district Noakhali.**

306. Abdul Wadud.

**Chhangainia Junior Madrasah, district Noakhali.**

- |                          |                              |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 307. Khandokar Abu Musa. | 308. Khandokar Najibal Alam. |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|

**Baddabazar Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

309. Muhammad Abdul Haq.

**Ghorasai Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

310. Muqsd Ali.

**Dashpara Kabiria Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

311. Tariqullah Mia.

**Tezkhail Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

- |                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 312. Abdul Quader. | 314. Gholam Mostafa. |
| 313. Gholam Akbar. | 315. Shamsul Haq.    |

**Hossainpur Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

- |                    |                              |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| 316. Abdul Majeed. | 317. Muhammad Ishaq Patwary. |
|--------------------|------------------------------|

**Kanainagar Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

318. Maniruddin Ahmed.

**Ramkrishnapur Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

319. Abdul Ghafur.

320. Abdul Hakim.

**Chittagong Government Madrasah.**

321. Baharuddin Ahmad Khan.

325. Muhammad Abu Sa'id.

322. Bazlur Rahman.

326. Mahammad Sirajul Haq.

323. Jamal Ahmad.

327. Mahammad Taffazzulul Haq.

324. Muhammad Abdul Mun'im.

328. Sabir Ahmad Chawdhuri.

**Sitakung Senior Madrasah, district Chittagong.**

329. Abdul Ghafur.

330. Sayeedur Rahman.

**Halishahar Junior Madrasah, district Chittagong.**

331. Hasan Mahmood.

**Panohlaish Junior Madrasah, district Chittagong.**

332. Ahmed Jamal.

333. Badiar Rahman.

**Mithachara Junior Madrasah, district Chittagong.**

334. Noor Ahmed.

**Shikalbaha Junior Madrasah, district Chittagong.**

335. Mahammad Nazem.

336. Rastum Ali.

**Mirzapur Junior Madrasah, district Chittagong.**

337. Siddiq Ahmed.

**Majibhandar Junior Madrasah, district Chittagong.**

338. Abdul Majeed.

340. Serajul Islam.

339. Badiuzzaman.

**Sanua Junior Madrasah, district Chittagong.**

341. Habeebur Rahman.

342. Sultan Ahmed.

**Halidhar Junior Madrasah, district Chittagong.**

343. Ahmed Mia.

344. Nawab Mia.

**Lakshmipur Junior Madrasah, district Noakhali.**

345. Aminullah.

350. Momtazur Rahman.

346. Anwarul Haq.

351. Najeebullah.

347. Enayetullah.

352. Nurul Huda.

348. Magbulur Rahman.

353. Nuruzzaman.

349. Mahfuzur Rahman.

**Bagadia Junior Madrasah, district Noakhali.**

354. Abdul Jalil.

356. Ashraf Ali.

355. Abdur Razzaq.

**Khagaria Junior Madrasah, district Noakhali.**

357. Maqbul Ahmed.

359. Muhammad Moqem.

358. Muhammad Hussain.

360. Muhammadullah.

**Rakhaila Junior Madrasah, district Noakhali.**

361. Mahammad Khalilur Rahman.

363. Serajul Islam.

362. Mahammad Sayeed.

**Sonapur Junior Madrasah, district Noakhali.**

364. Ahmedullah.

365. Muhammad Shamsul Haq.

**Bhatra Junior Madrasah, district Noakhali.**

366. Afsanuddin Ahmed.

367. Maqbul Ahmed.



**Daspara Junior Madrasah, district Tippera.**

- |                           |                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 368. Muhammad Anwarullah. | 371. Muhammad Saadat Ali. |
| 369. Muhammad Habibullah. | 372. Muhammad Sayed Ali.  |
| 370. Muhammad Nurullah.   | 373. Muhammad Zakiuddin.  |

**Khaira Junior Madrasah, district Noakhali.**

374. Abdur Rauf.

**Ahmadia Senior Madrasah, Noakhali, district Noakhali.**

- |                    |                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 375. Badial Alam.  | 377. Mafizur Rahaman. |
| 376. Gholam Mowla. |                       |

**Keramatgunj Junior Madrasah, district Noakhali.**

- |                           |                        |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 378. Abul Bashar Muhammad | 380. Manawar Hosain.   |
| Abdul Quader.             | 381. Siddiquillah.     |
| 379. Azizullah.           | 382. Syed Hasan Ahmed. |

**Nichahara Junior Madrasah, district Noakhali.**

383. Abdul Mannaf.

**Ekhlaishpur Junior Madrasah, district Noakhali.**

384. Muhammad Bazlal Huq.

**Saluk-kuri Mafid-i-Am Junior Madrasah, district Dinajpur.**

- |                           |                        |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 385. Muhammad Obaidullah. | 386. Tamizuddin Ahmed. |
|---------------------------|------------------------|

**Phulbari Golam Mostafa Junior Madrasah, district Rangpur.**

- |   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| 387. Muhammad Akbar Ali.                | 389. Muhammad Reazuddin |
| 388. Muhammad Kamizuddin Shaki-<br>dar. | Akanda.                 |

**Dadanchak Junior Madrasah, district Malda.**

- |                           |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 390. Azizur Rahman.       | 394. Muhammad Hossain.     |
| 391. Idris Ahmed.         | 395. Muhammad Hossain Ali. |
| 392. Muhammad Ehia.       | 396. Syebur Rahman.        |
| 393. Muhammad Hazrat Ali. |                            |

**Rajshahi Government madrasah.**

- |   |                                 |
|---|---------------------------------|
| 397. Abul Hossain Khan.                     | 401. Muhammad Raquibulla Fakir. |
| 398. Abu Sayed Muhammad Abdul<br>Quader.    | 402. Muhammad Umed Ali.         |
| 399. Muhammad Abbas Ali.                    | 403. Nezamuddin.                |
| 400. Muhammad Asheque Hossain<br>Khondokar. | 404. Nur Abul Mahmud Khan.      |
|   | 405. Quazi Moazzem Hossain.     |

**Malda Model Madrasah, district Malda.**

406. Fazle Karim Khan.

**Bakehiganj Junior Madrasah, district Rangpur.**

- |                              |                        |
|------------------------------|------------------------|
| 407. Muhammad Amina! Haque.  | 409. Muhammad Sulaiman |
| 408. Muhammad Shahanatullah. |                        |

**Chhoyghoria Junior Madrasah, district Rangpur.**

410. Ahmed Ali Munshi.

411. Syed Abdul Goffur.

**Nurul Huda Junior Madrasah, district Dinajpur.**

412. Muhammad Abdul Hamid.

**Nurul Majid Junior Madrasah, district Dinajpur.**

413. Sofiuddin Ahmed.

**Balladanga Junior Madrasah, district Malda.**

414. Muhammad Abbas Ali.

415. Muhammad Ayub Ali.

**Pargoyra Junior Madrasah, district Rangpur.**

416. Asaduddin Ahmed.

**Chak-kirty Junior Madrasah, district Malda.**

417. Muhammad Mohiuddin.

418. Muhammad Osman Ghani.

**Matikata Junior Madrasah, district Rajshahi.**

419. Aftabuddin Ahmed.

**Rasulpur Mahatabia Junior Madrasah, district Rangpur.**420. Muhammad Amjad Husain  
Khondakar.

422. Muhammad Kasiruddin.

421. Muhammad Esahaque Ali.

423. Sayed Muhammad Kheraj-  
uddin.**Hanali Junior Madrasah, district Bogra.**

424. Muhammad Mukhlisur Rahman.

**Enayetpur Junior Madrasah, district Pabna.**

425. Muhammad Yakub.

**Rangpur Junior Madrasah, district Rangpur.**

426. Daliluddin Pramanik.

427. Najimuddin.

428. Nazaruddin Sirkar.

**Dhapsultangan Junior Madrasah, district Bogra.**

429. Fazlar Rahman Mallik.

430. Kayes Ali Khan.

431. Sahiruddin Ahmed.

**Karnibari Junior Madrasah, district Bogra.**

432. Muhammad Abdul Gofur.

**Mahasthan Junior Madrasah, district Bogra.**

433. Khandkar Aolad Ali.

**Solanga Junior Madrasah, district Pabna.**

434. Muhammad Monzel Haq.

**Shambhudia Junior Madrasah, district Pabna.**

435. Muhammad Abdul Aziz. | 436. Muhammad Azizul Bari.

**Jaguli Junior Madrasah, district Bogra.**

437. Khondoker Abdul Hakim. | 438. Muhammad Anayetulla.

**Khasohar Jamalpur Junior Madrasah, district Pabna.**

439. Muhammad Abed Ali Khan. | 440. Muhammad Seconder Ali Akonda.

**Batikamari Junior Madrasah, district Rangpur.**

441. Hakimuddin Ahmed. | 443. Muhammad Moizuddin.  
442. Kasaruddin Ahmed. | 444. Muhammad Shahabuddin.

**Abhirampur Junior Madrasah, district Bogra.**

445. Muhammad Mofizur Rahman.

**Saluhat Junior Madrasah, district Bogra.**

446. Muhammad Dabiruddin.

**Chinadhukuria Junior Madrasah, district Pabna.**

447. Muhammad Abdul Latif Sarkar. | 448. Rastam Ali Sarkar.

**Seraiganj Senior Madrasah, Seraiganj, district Pabna.**

449. Muhammad Abdul Jalil.	455. Muhammad Monzzem Hossain Khan.
450. Muhammad Abdur Rahman.	456. Muhammad Mokhlessor Rahman.
451. Muhammad Abu Zafar.	457. Muhammad Sekendar Ali.
452. Muhammad Hossainuddin.	458. Muhammad Yakub Ali.
453. Muhammad Ishaque.	459. Shaikh Abdul Aziz.
454. Muhammad Khoda Baksh.	

**Private, Dacca Centre.**

460. Abul Kasem Mohiuddin.

**Private, Comilla Centre.**

461. Abdul Ghani Mia. | 462. Ali Ahmed.

**Private, Seraiganj Centre.**

463. Muhammad Menhajuddin Khan.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offg.).

CALCUTTA, the 15th December 1921.



# The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 28, 1921.

## PART IB.

### *Educational Notices.*

#### UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

##### NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified for general information that Brahmanbaria in the district of Tippera, Feni in the district of Noakhali, Gaibandha in the district of Rangpur, Habiganj in the district of Sylhet, and Munshiganj in the district of Dacca, will be centres for holding the Matriculation Examination of 1922.

Also that Bagerhat in the district of Khulna will be a centre for holding the Intermediate Examination in Arts of 1922.

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations*

SENATE HOUSE, the 19th December 1921.

#### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

##### NOTIFICATION.

SUBJECT to the usual conditions of good conduct and satisfactory progress the Junior Muhammadan Educational Fund Scholarships, now known as the "Jack Muhammadan Settlement Scholarships" attached to

the Dacca Intermediate College of the value of Rs. 90 per annum each, are awarded to the following students:—

1. Jaliluddin Ahmed ... Mrityunjay High English School.
2. Muhammad Umed Ali ... Ditto.

The scholarships are tenable at the Dacca Intermediate College for two years with effect from the 1st June 1921.

The scholars must reside in a hostel approved by the Principal.

E. F. OATEN,  
*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, the 19th December 1921.

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

### NOTIFICATION.

WITH reference to the Resolutions of the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 1251F.E., dated 30th September 1914, and subsequent amendments up to 20th June 1921, prescribing revised rules and revised schedules for the examination of candidates in India for admission to the General List of the Indian Finance Department (copies may be obtained from the undersigned), it is hereby notified that candidates for nomination from the province of Bengal, including Native States under the Government of Bengal, should submit their applications, together with the necessary documents, through the principals of their colleges, in strict accordance with the rules, so as to reach this office on or before the 1st of March 1922.

2. If any of the required particulars are not supplied by a candidate in due time, his application for nomination will not be considered.

3. The applications should, in addition to the information called for by the rules, be accompanied by a statement of particulars under the heads detailed below:—

- (a) Date of birth and age on 1st of March 1922.
- (b) Father's name and profession.
- (c) Where educated—particulars from the fourteenth year of age.
- (d) The nature of the candidate's employment, if any.
- (e) Two optional subjects in which the candidate would, if nominated, offer himself for examination.

4. Nominations will be restricted to natives of India within the meaning of the Statute 34 Vict., Chap. 3, section 6, including the subjects of Native States. The possession of high educational qualifications is essential.

E. F. OATEN,  
*Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.*

CALCUTTA, the 20th December 1921.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

MOHSIN stipends of Rs. 5 a month each and tenable for two years with effect from 1st January 1922, are awarded to the students mentioned below, on the results of the Junior Madrasah Examination held in November 1921.

The stipends are tenable in any recognised Senior Madrasah or recognised High English School in Bengal.

Heads of institutions are requested to report to the Director of Public Instruction, without delay, the names of the stipend-holders admitted to their institutions and the dates of admission. No stipend can be drawn until this information is supplied :—

No.	Name of student.	Name of Madrasah.
1	Ekram Ahmad Chowdhury ...	Hooghly Madrasah.
2	Abdul Barkat Muhammad Habibullah...	Ditto.
1	Muhammad Ali Hussain ...	Dacca Madrasah.
2	Muhammad Abdul Aziz ...	Ditto.
1	Sabir Ahmad Chawdhuri ...	Chittagong Madrasah.
2	Muhammad Abu Sa'id ...	Ditto.
1	Muhammad Umed Ali ...	Rajshahi Madrasah.
2	Muhammad Raquibulla Fakir ...	Ditto.
BURDWAN DIVISION.		
1	Mirza Ahmad Ali ...	Mangolkote Junior Madrasah.
2	Shaikh Nur Muhammad ...	Ditto.
PRESIDENCY DIVISION.		
1	Abdul Ma-abud Quazi ...	Akra Junior Madrasah.
2	Shaikh Munser Ahmad ...	Labsha Junior Madrasah.
DACCA DIVISION.		
1	Muhammad Naib Ali ...	Pingna Junior Madrasah.
2	Mallik Nur Uddin ...	Moheshpur Junior Madrasah.
3	Ahmad Ali ...	Char Subuddi Junior Madrasah.
4	Muhammad Nazem Ali Molla ...	Bazukati Junior Madrasah.
CHITTAGONG DIVISION.		
1	Abu Mokarram Muhammad Khalilur Rahman.	Elliotganj Junior Madrasah.
2	Muhammad Khalilur Rahman ...	Rakhalia Junior Madrasah.
3	Ahmadulla ...	Sonapur Junior Madrasah.
4	Sayeedur Rahman ...	Sitakund Senior Madrasah.
RAJSHAH DIVISION.		
1	Khondkar Aolad Ali ...	Mahasthan Junior Madrasah.
2	Muhammad Monzel Haq ...	Sambhudia Junior Madrasah.
3	Muhammad Ishaque ...	Serajganj Senior Madrasah.

W. C. WORDSWORTH,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (offy.).

CALCUTTA, the 20th December 1921.



**PRESIDENCY DIVISION.****List of candidates who have been awarded Upper Primary Scholarships in 1921.**

Each Scholarship is of the value of Rs. 3 a month, tenable for two years from 1st January 1921.

Number.	Name of Scholar.	Name of school.	Name of the school where scholarship is tenable.
---------	------------------	-----------------	--

**CALCUTTA.****Two general scholarships and one reserved for Muhammadans.**

1	Udaya Krishna Daskar	... Bosepara Lane U. P.	... Town.
2	Brojendra Krishna Mukherjee	... Bowbazar Training U. P.	... Hindu.

**One reserved for Muhammadans.**

1	Zamiruddin	... Thanthania Urdu U. P.	... Woodburn M. E.
---	------------	---------------------------	--------------------

**24-PARGANAS.****Six general scholarships and one reserved for Muhammadans.**

1	Kishori Mohan Kashyapi	... Fatehpur U. P.	... Mudiali M. E.
2	Probhat Kumar Bhattacharjee	... Kadaliala U. P.	... Rajpur M. E.
3	Churamani Haldar	... Simulberia U. P.	... Gabberia H. E.
4	Benay Krishna Haldar	... Baburmal U. P.	... Karanjali H. E.
5	Surendra Nath Pal	... Basirhat Practising U. P.	... Taki Government
6	Lalit Kumar Bhattacharjee	... Ban Hugli U. P.	... Kasipur M. E.

**One reserved for Muhammadans.**

1	Bazlar Rahman Sardar	... Earpur U. P.	... Magrabat H. E.
---	----------------------	------------------	--------------------

**NADIA.****Four general scholarships and one reserved for Muhammadans.**

1	Bipada Bhanjan Sarnakar	... Bamanpukur U. P.	... Belpukur H. E.
2	Indrabhusan Biswas	... Bansberia U. P.	... Baranagar Vic H. E.
3	Muhammad Mukshed Hossain	... Babadurpur U. P.	... Damukdia M. E.
4	Sharadindu Lahiri	... Bhatpara U. P.	... Kachrapara H. E.

**One reserved for Muhammadans.**

1	Khandkar Abdul Majid	... Old Kustia U. P.	... Kustia H. E.
---	----------------------	----------------------	------------------

**MURSHIDABAD DISTRICT.****Four general scholarships and one reserved for Muhammadans.**

1	Mani Mohan Chatterjee	... Bhabla U. P.	... Nawab Baha Institution
2	Shaikh Mansur Ali	... Beluri U. P.	... Sagardighi M. E.
3	Sripati Mohan Dhar	... Moniadehi U. P.	... Panchthupi H. E.
4	Anwar Ali Shaikh	... Athua U. P.	... Barala H. E.

**One reserved for Muhammadans.**

1	Jahuruli Shaik	... Kasiadanga U. P.	... Eroali M. E.
---	----------------	----------------------	------------------

**JESSORE DISTRICT.****Five general scholarships and one reserved for Muhammadans.**

1	Narendra Nath Bhattacharjee	... Chanchra U. P.	... Jessore Zilla.
2	Jamini Bhusan Karmakar	... Deapara U. P.	... Jangalbadhal H. E.
3	Kamalesh Ch. Gossain	... Hatdariapur U. P.	... Pangsia H. E., Faridpur district.
4	Tarapada Biswas	... Dudsar Band U. P.	... Kumarkhali H. E.
5	Refazuddin Sardar	... Lakshmanpur Practising	... Bangaon H. E.

Name of scholar.	Name of school	Name of the school where the scholarship is tenable.
------------------	----------------	--

**One reserved for Muhammadans.**

- 1 | Asiruddin Fakir ... | Balidha U. P. ... | Monoharpur M. E.

**KHULNA DISTRICT.****Four general scholarships and one reserved for Muhammadans.**

- 1 | Nirmalendra Bose ... | Nandanpur U. P. ... | Khulna B. K. Union H. E.  
 2 | Karuna Kanta Nath ... | Kasipur Baintala U. P. ... | Karapara H. E.  
 3 | Narayan Ch. Bose ... | Bodekana U. P. ... | Saibati M. E.  
 4 | Sudhir Krishna Biswas ... | Baiguni U. P. ... | Parkumira M. E.

**One reserved for Muhammadans.**

- 1 | Lutfar Rahman Khan ... | Bhara-Simla U. P. ... | Kaliganj M. E.

T. O. D. DUNN,

*Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.*

CALCUTTA, the 20th December 1921.

**PRESIDENCY DIVISION.****List of candidates who have been awarded Middle Scholarships in 1921.**

Each scholarship is of the value of Rs. 4 a month tenable for four years from the 1st January 1922.

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Name of school where the scholarship is tenable.	Whether M. E. or M. V.
-----	------------------	-----------------	--	------------------------

**CALCUTTA.****Three scholarships for general competition and one reserved for Muhammadans.**

- 1 | Birendra Nath Das ... | Calcutta Model ... | Hare School ... | M. E.  
 2 | Gopinath Chandra ... | Shambazar A. V. ... | Saraswati Institution, Calcutta. ... | Do.  
 3 | Hemanta Kumar Haldar ... | City Institution ... | Hindu School ... | Do.

**One reserved for Muhammadans.**

- 1 | Muhammad Ismail ... | Woodburn M. E. ... | Calcutta Madrasah ... | M. E.

**24-PARGANAS.****Nine scholarships for general competition and two reserved for Muhammadans.**

- 1 | Sachikanta Bhattacharji ... | Bhatpara M. E. ... | Hooghly Collegiate ... | M. E.  
 2 | Nitaidas Pal ... | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | Do.  
 3 | Nilratan Chatterji ... | Behala M. E. ... | Behala H. E. ... | Do.  
 4 | Manindra Nath Das ... | Cossipur M. E. ... | Baranagar Victoria H. E. ... | Do.  
 5 | Iad Ali Mollah ... | Badra M. E. ... | Calcutta Madrasah ... | Do.  
 6 | Soleman Sardar ... | Salipur M. E. ... | Barasat Govt. ... | Do.  
 7 | Sital Ch. Dutt ... | Rajpur M. E. ... | Harinavi H. E. ... | Do.  
 8 | Sudarsan Das ... | Bhadura M. E. ... | Sarisa H. E. ... | Do.  
 9 | Pirali Molla ... | Pifa M. V. ... | Basirhat H. E. ... | M. V.

**Two reserved for Muhammadans.**

- 1 | Shaikh Ahmed Ali ... | Baliaghata Bridge M. V. ... | Barasat Govt. ... | M. V.  
 2 | Syed Md. Nasir Hossain ... | Mudali M. E. ... | C. M. S. High, Garden Reach. ... | M. E.

No.	Name of scholar.	Name of school.	Name of school where the scholarship is tenable.	When M. I. M.
-----	------------------	-----------------	--	---------------

**NADIA.**

Five scholarships for general competition and two reserved for Muhammadans.

1	Birendra Nath Pal	...	Jagati M. E.	...	Kustia H. E.	...	M.
2	Radha Ballav Saha	...	Sengram M. E.	...	Ditto	...	D
3	Muhammad Hatem	...	Jagati M. E.	...	Ditto	...	D
4	Ramsakti Samanta	...	Lakshur M. E.	...	Khurchmur H. E.	...	D
5	Amjad Ali Biswas	...	Talbera M. E.	...	Kustia H. E.	...	D

**NADIA.**

Two reserved for Muhammadans.

1	Hanifuddin Molla	...	Kantagazra M. E.	...	Kustia M. E.	...	M.
2	Mufuzal Hossain Sontka Khondkar.	...	Khaled Memorial M. E.	...	Ditto	...	D

**MURSHIDABAD.**

Five scholarships for general competition and one reserved for Muhammadans.

1	Kasinath Dalui	...	Eroali M. E.	...	Calcutta Training	...	M.
2	Radha Gopal Ghosh	...	Alugram M. E.	...	Kandi Raj H. E.	...	M.
3	Bibhuti Bhushan Mukerjee	...	Baidyapur M. E.	...	Ditto	...	D
4	Meherulla Biswas	...	Gobindapur M. E.	...	Nawab Bahadur's Institution.	...	D
5	Raypada Mukerjee	...	Khargram M. E.	...	Kandi Raj H. E.	...	D

One reserved for Muhammadans.

1	Siddique Ahmed	...	Nayansuk M. E.	...	Nawab Bahadur's Institution.	...	M.
---	----------------	-----	----------------	-----	------------------------------	-----	----

**JESSORE.**

Five scholarships for general competition and two reserved for Muhammadans.

1	Sarat Ch. Das	...	Bardia M. E.	...	Patna H. E., Jessore	...	M.
2	Sudhanshu Kumar Roy	...	Khajura M. E.	Kataltola	Jessore Zilla	...	D
3	Sukesh Ch. Munshi	...	Fulbaria M. E.	...	Jhenidah H. E.	...	D
4	Nakul Ch. Pramanik	...	Khajura M. E.	Kataltola	Dhandia H. E., Khulna.	...	D
5	Shaikh Atiar Rahaman	...	Jhikargacha M. E.	...	Jessore Zilla	...	D

Two reserved for Muhammadans.

1	Abdus Samad Biswas	...	Jhikargacha M. E.	...	Jessore Zilla	...	M.
2	Ismail Hossain Khan	...	Salkupa M. E.	...	Jhenidah H. E.	...	M.

**KHULNA.**

Seven scholarships for general competition and one reserved for Muhammadans.

1	Satindra Nath Ghosh	...	Haridhali M. E.	...	Khulna Zilla	...	M.
2	Hiralal Bose	...	Bagerhat M. E.	...	Bagerhat H. E.	...	D
3	Shaikh Moksad Ali	...	Bansdah M. E.	...	Babulia H. E.	...	D
4	Lalit Mohan Trivedi	...	Ghatbhag M. E.	...	Bahirdia H. E.	...	D
5	Prafulla Kumar Banerji	...	Pilganj M. E.	...	Nawpara H. E.	...	D
6	Bireswar Das	...	Makundapur M. E.	...	Nalta H. E.	...	D
7	Nakuleswar Sur	...	Kashipur M. E.	...	Kumira H. E.	...	D

One reserved for Muhammadans.

1	Mujibar Rahaman	...	Akrakhola M. E.	...	Satkhira P. N. H. E.	...	M.
---	-----------------	-----	-----------------	-----	----------------------	-----	----

T. O. D. DUNN.

Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division.

CALCUTTA, the 19th December 1921.



**Government Diploma in Accountancy of the Sydenham College  
of Commerce and Economics, Bombay.**

1. The examination for the above Diploma will be held at (1) The Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Whiteaway Laidlaw Buildings, Hornby Road, **Bombay**, (2) The Government Institute of Commerce, Law College Buildings, **Madras**, (3) The Government Commercial Institute, **Calcutta**, and (4) The Muir Central College, **Allahabad**, from 2-30 P.M. to 5-30 P.M. (Standard time) from Monday, 3rd April 1922 to Saturday, 8th April 1922, both days inclusive.

2. Applications for the examination must be forwarded, on the prescribed form, to the Secretary of the Accountancy Diploma Board, so as to reach his office at 65, Apollo Street, Bombay, **on or before 31st January 1922**, with a fee of Rs. 50 per candidate.

3. Applications will be accepted from—

- (a) Qualified students of the Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, and Davar's College of Commerce, Bombay; The Government Commercial Institute of Calcutta and Madras;
- (b) University graduates;
- (c) Holders of Auditors' Certificates granted by a Local Government; and
- (d) Candidates who have passed the Matriculation or an equivalent examination and have undergone practical training for a period of at least two years under a Chartered Accountant, an incorporated accountant or the Holder of a permanent Auditor's Certificate recognized by the Government of the Province where he is practising.

4. Applications from ex-students of a college or institution, if undergraduates, must be submitted through the Principal.

5. Candidates are required to be at the examination hall by 2-15 P.M. (Standard time) every day and will not be allowed to leave the hall on any account till 3 P.M. (Standard time).

6. Candidates are required to bring with them pencils and pens; they will not be allowed to bring any paper or blotting paper with them.

7. Candidates must not write their names on the answer books supplied to them; every candidate must write on his answer book the register number allotted to him by the Board.

8. The register number allotted to each candidate will be communicated in the third week of March 1922 direct to the postal address of that candidate as given in his application form; this will be the only information supplied about his register number.

9. The examination will be from 2-30 to 5-30 P.M. (Standard time) every day:—

			Paper.		
Monday,	3rd April ...	Accountancy and auditing.	No.	I	General Accounts.
Tuesday,	4th " ...	Ditto ...	"	II	Special Accounts.
Wednesday,	5th " ...	Ditto ...	"	III	Auditing.
Thursday,	6th " ...	Mercantile Law	"	I	Law of Contracts and Arbitration.
Friday,	7th " ...	Ditto ...	"	II	Company and Insolvency Law.
Saturday,	8th " ...	Ditto ...	"	III	Negotiable Instruments, Charter Parties Bills of Lading and Insurance.

K. S. AIYAR,

*Secretary, Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay.*

BOMBAY, the 1st December 1921.